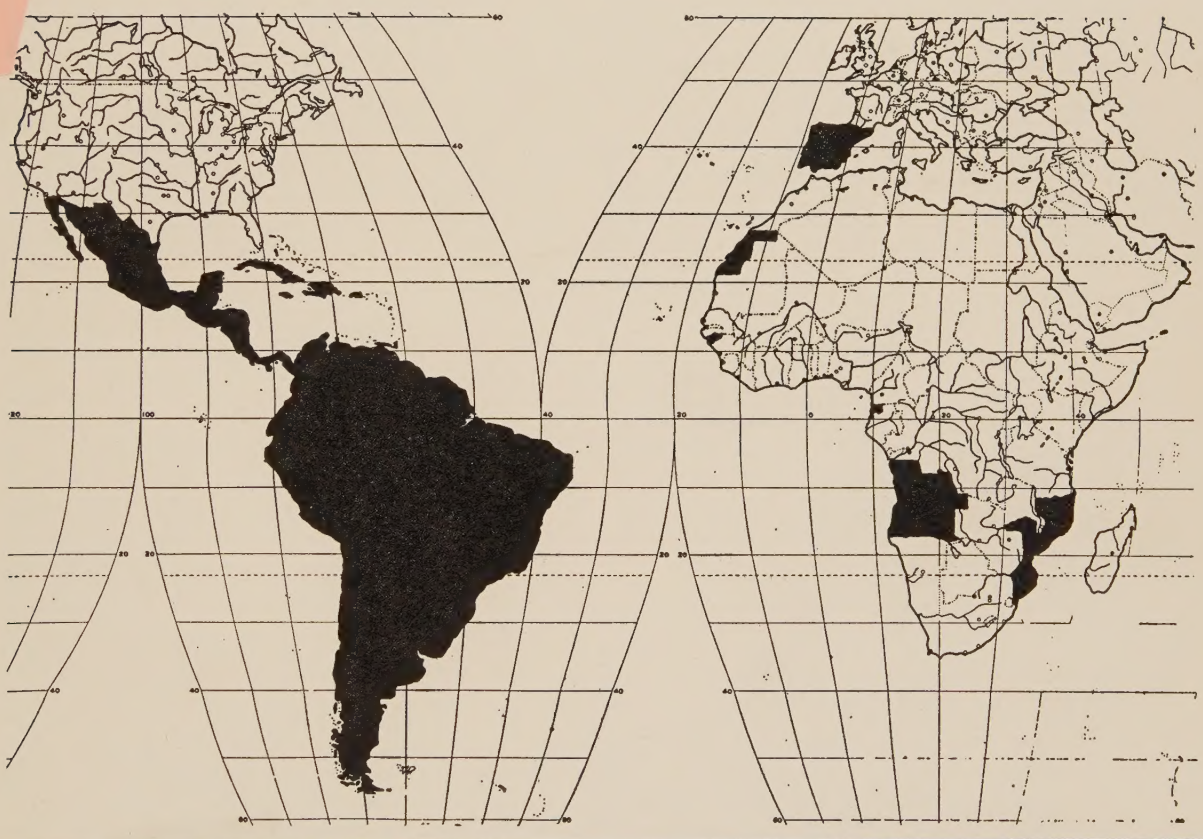
Hispanic American Report

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies

RONALD HILTON, *Director*
Bolivar House
Stanford University, California

C611



AN ANALYSIS OF DEVELOPMENTS IN SPAIN, PORTUGAL, AND LATIN AMERICA

INDEX TO VOLUMES VIII-XII
(1955-1959)

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/hispanic-american-report_1955-1959_8-12_index

Hispanic American Report

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies

F611

RONALD HILTON, *Director*
Bolivar House
Stanford University, California

AN ANALYSIS OF DEVELOPMENTS IN SPAIN, PORTUGAL, AND LATIN AMERICA

INDEX TO VOLUMES VIII-XII
(1955-1959)

Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies at Stanford University

The Hispanic American Report

THE *Hispanic American Report*, established in 1948, is the Institute's monthly journal and is recognized as the standard authority on developments in Spain, Portugal, and Latin America. It is prepared by the members of the Institute and constitutes the core of their activities.

Every program must have a focus, depending on the idiosyncrasies of the civilization studied and on the peculiar interests which have developed at any given institution. The predominant obsession of Latin America, Spain, and Portugal today is politics—not the abstract variety which flourishes in more metaphysical lands, but a peculiarly personalist brand, involving a day-to-day struggle in which revolution and unrest are often accompanied in a paradoxical way by economic and social growth. The study of the political, social, and economic development of the area is the theme of the *Hispanic American Report*. The training on the *Report* is the core of the advanced program in Hispanic American Studies; the minute analysis it provides is as fundamental as the continual use of a microscope by a biologist. Researchers are trained to write for internationally recognized publications. Those who complete satisfactorily at least one year's work on the *Report* receive a certificate. For research on critical contemporary issues, the free atmosphere of Stanford is vital. As the motto of Stanford University proclaims, "The winds of freedom blow."

Hispanic American Society

THE HISPANIC AMERICAN SOCIETY, devoted to the study of contemporary Latin America, Spain, and Portugal, is affiliated with the Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies. The Society endeavors to provide the usual advantages enjoyed by members of professional organizations. Its official organ is the *Hispanic American Report*.

Bolivar House

THE INSTITUTE is located on the Stanford campus in Bolivar House. It provides excellent working arrangements for students in the Institute's program. On the ground floor are the administrative offices, the conference room, and the Luso-Brazilian Center, while on the second floor there are rooms devoted to each of the major regions of Spanish America. The Institute has a radio room where programs are prepared for broadcasting over a nation-wide network. The Archives are in an adjoining building, which also houses the Spanish and International Sections of the Institute.

Propaganda publications of organizations and government departments are welcome and will be carefully studied, but the *Hispanic American Report* cannot be offered in exchange.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Individual subscription including membership in the Hispanic American Society is $8 per annum (regular member), $12 (sustaining member), and $25 (patron). Individual membership is made available at a low rate in order primarily to facilitate the circulation of the *Report* among teachers; it is hoped that those who can will subscribe in higher categories. It should be understood that these rates do not apply if an institutional check is sent in payment. Since the cost of everything goes up, and since we wish to save clerical labor, we believe it is mutually advantageous if members send in their subscriptions for several years in advance. Commercial and institutional subscriptions to the *Hispanic American Report* are $12 per annum, $25 (sustaining), and $100 (patron). Individual issues of the *Report* may be obtained for $1. Checks should be made payable to the Hispanic American Society, Stanford University. Individuals must send their checks with their application; institutions may if desired be billed. Rates for mailing the *Report* by air, as well as advertising rates, are provided on request. The earlier volumes of the *Report* may be obtained on microfilm at $3 a volume from University Microfilms, 313 N. First Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Occasionally copies of the *Report* go astray because of loss in the mails or inadequate addressing. Since the *Report* frequently goes out of print, complaints about non-delivery must be received immediately. However, since it frequently happens that institutions lose copies and readers remove them from libraries, free replacements will be provided only if it is clear that the copy was improperly mailed. Second-class mail is not automatically forwarded. If you change your address, be sure to send us your new address well in advance.

Please be sure to put this address on all *correspondence:*

BOLIVAR HOUSE, Stanford University, Stanford, California

PUBLICATIONS of the HISPANIC AMERICAN SOCIETY

Ronald Hilton, *Campoamor, Spain, and the World*....$2.50
Ronald Hilton, *Four Studies in Franco-Spanish Relations* $2.00
Stanford Conference on Brazil, 1950, Conference Report $1.00
Charles A. Gauld, *Directory of Americans Interested in Brazil* $1.00
Stanford Conference on Technical Cooperation with Latin America, Conference Report $1.00
Id., Text of addresses and list of participants $1.00
Lois Deicke Martin, *Bolivia in 1956* (*out of print*)
Richard H. Hancock, *The Role of the Bracero in the Economic and Cultural Development of Mexico*...$3.00
Hispanic American Society Membership List.....$1.00
Antonio Patriota, *The Economic Development of Brazil* (out of print)
Sir Harold Mitchell, *Europe in the Caribbean*.....$4.00
Antonio Bermúdez, *The Mexican National Petroleum Industry* $5.00

Any opinions expressed are of course those of the author or authors, and not of Stanford University or the Hispanic American Society.

Second class postage paid at Palo Alto, California

Material from the *Hispanic American Report* may not be reproduced or used without due acknowledgment

FOREWORD

As an instrument of research, the value of the Hispanic American Report is greatly enhanced by the indexes which facilitate its use. We began with a massive (pp. 224) index of volumes I—VII, covering the years 1948-1954. It was then decided that a yearly index would be more useful, and beginning with volume XIII, covering the year 1960, we have published a special index number at the end of each year. With a delay which is regrettable but inevitable, the index to volume XV (1962) is now in press.

The present substantial volume covers the intervening years, 1955 to 1959, i.e. volumes VIII—XII. It is hard to express our appreciation of all who worked on this project. The prime mover was Ann Hartfiel, a former Assistant Editor of the Hispanic American Report and now a key staff-member of the Peace Corps in Brazil. The following were among those helping her: Frederick Goff, Frank Jackle, Lewis Lepper, Sally MacBean, Todd Mallett, Kenneth Murphy, Loren Patterson, Mary Randal Scholl, Robert Shaffer, James Shaha, and Betty Stephenson. This list is incomplete, and it does not mention the many assistants who worked on the project.

Beginning with volume VIII, the pagination of the Hispanic American Report has been continuous within each volume, so that it is no longer necessary, as it was in the last cumulative index, to indicate the number of the issue in giving each reference; this time the volume and the page are sufficient. The general organization of the index has been changed. The present one is divided into the two traditional categories: namely index nominum and index rerum, i.e. an index of proper names, or more precisely personal names, and an index of everything else. In the Spanish- and Portuguese-speaking world especially these two categories present quite different problems. The index of personal names is strictly alphabetical, whereas the second part of the index is broken down on a country-by-country basis. This should facilitate research on specific countries.

Given the instability of the names of people and institutions in Latin America, it is often extremely difficult to know where to list them. Naturally, the personal names are usually listed according to normal Spanish or Portuguese usage, although there is scarcely any such thing as normal Portuguese usage. The moral is simple; if you don't find an entry under one key word of a name, look under another. If there are variants of spelling, look under another variant. There are some strange cases; for example, Fidel Castro's mother's name consistently appeared as "Ruiz" until the correct but unusual name "Ruz" established itself.

Libraries frequently report the loss of copies of the Hispanic American Report. The loss of this index would be especially grievous, since it is a key to five years of the history of Spain, Portugal, and Latin America, five years which in retrospect seem packed with a drama whose significance is only now becoming apparent to the world.

Ronald Hilton
Editor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Index of Persons 1

Index by Countries:

Argentina 83
Bolivia 98
Brazil 107
Chile 131
Colombia 142
Costa Rica 154
Cuba 162
Dominican Republic 175
Ecuador 182
El Salvador 189
Guatemala 196
Haiti 204
Honduras 211
Mexico 217
Nicaragua 233
Panama 240
Paraguay 247
Peru 253
Portugal 264
Puerto Rico 273
Spain 281
Uruguay 293
Venezuela 300
West Indies 313
British Guiana 316
British Honduras 317
Addenda et Corrigenda 317

Abad y Queipo, Manuel, IX, 267-8
Abárzuza y Oliva, Adm. Felipe, X, 56, 337, 397, 400, 641
Abaunza, Roberto, XII, 142
Abaunza, Rodolfo, X, 525
Abaunza Marenco, Alejandro, X, 462, 525
Abbe, Elezaer, XII, 468
Abbés García, John, X, 649, 665; XI, 612; XII, 150, 431, 487
Abbink, John, VIII, 339
Abbott, Russell F., VIII, 255
Abdala, Alberto, IX, 259, 447; X, 151, 273, 324
Abdó, Juan H., Jr., IX, 330
Abebe, Avy, IX, 569
Abecasis, Carlos Krus, XI, 420
Abella, Ramón Ignacio, XI, 507
Abilahoud, Alfredo, XII, 553, 609
Aborn, Edward, IX, 610
Abrahim, Gen. Ramón Amado, VIII, 433, 528; IX, 34; XI, 516; XII, 227, 343, 510
Abrams, Harry N., XII, 701
Abreu, Cancela de, X, 339
Abreu, Rodrigo Teixeira de, XII, 249, 418, 474, 530
Accioly, Hildebrando, X, 280
Acevedo, Arturo, XII, 52
Acevedo, Ciro Antonio, XII, 331
Acha, Enrique, XII, 281, 303, 337
Acheson, Dean, XI, 52, 287
Achilles, Theodore C., IX, 249, 439; X, 427; XI, 271
Ackerman, Goodwin, X, 244
Acosta, César Romeo, XII, 573
Acosta Mejía, Col. Hernán, VIII, 210
Acosta Meza, Manuel, IX, 365, 372, 420
Acosta Salas, Raúl, X, 543; XI, 271, 331
Adaime, Elias, XII, 631
Adams, Eleanor B., IX, 267
Adams, Sir Grantley, XII, 33, 34, 95, 152, 153, 211, 212, 271, 272, 384, 438, 492, 550, 670
Adams, John, X, 158
Adams, Nicholson B., XII, 412
Adams, Richard N., X, 701, 702; XII, 640
Adams, Sherman, IX, 69; X, 474
Adenauer, Konrad, X, 109, 113, 612; XII, 359, 584
Adorno, Msgr. Bartolomé, XI, 170
Adrien, Father Antoine, XII, 435
Adrogué, Carlos Alberto, IX, 256; X, 35
Ageton, Arthur A., IX, 261
Agostini, Jorge, VIII, 265
Agramonte, Frank, X, 355
Agramonte, Gen. Ignacio, X, 355
Agramonte, Roberto, Jr., X, 355, 467, 529, 594
Agramonte y Pichardo, Roberto, VIII, 117, 512; X, 351, 354, 358, 467, 468, 508, 528, 529, 594; XI, 2, 21; XII, 24, 85, 321
Agronsky, Martin, X, 466
Agrucia, Ignacio, XI, 139
Agrucia, Juan, XI, 139
Agrucia, Marcos, XI, 139
Agrucia, Nicolás, XI, 139
Aguado, Enoc, IX, 524; X, 13; XI, 17
Aguado, Maj. José Luis, X, 587, 588
Aguayo, Cirilo, X, 211
Agudelo, Col. Manuel, IX, 25, 386
Agudelo Villa, Hernando, XI, 447; XII, 157, 445, 616
Agüero, Oscar, VIII, 527
Aguiar, Jefferson, XI, 113
Aguilar, Aníbal, XI, 453; XII, 45, 106, 505
Aguilar, Andrés, XI, 265; XII, 99
Aguilar, Father Enrique, XII, 181
Aguilar, Francisco J., XI, 486
Aguilar, Jerónimo de, IX, 48
Aguilar, Juan Blas, XII, 537
Aguilar, Juan de Dios, XI, 599
Aguilar Cornejo, David, VIII, 80, 424, 570
Aguilar M., Alonso, X, 404
Aguilar Machado, Alejandro, XII, 425
Aguilar Paz, Jesús, X, 121
Aguilera, Francisco, IX, 49; X, 218; XI, 352
Aguiluz, Marcial, XII, 428
Aguinaldo, Emilio, XII, 122
Aguirre, Anuando, X, 89
Aguirre, Aureliano, XI, 646
Aguirre, Francisco, XI, 14
Aguirre, Horacio, XI, 252
Aguirre, José María, IX, 188
Aguirre Cerda, Pedro, VIII, 526; IX, 209; XI, 120, 292
Aguirre Doolan, Humberto, XI, 570; XII, 453, 622
Aguirre Legarreta, Horacio, IX, 444, 445, 546; X, 35; XI, 694
Aguirre y Lecube, José Antonio, IX, 430; X, 229, 251; XI, 320
Aguirrechu, Juan, XI, 382
Agurto Alvarez, Col. Alejandro, XI, 329
Agustín, Miguel, XI, 672

258157

Agustini, Delmira, X, 219
Aiken, George, X, 661
Aikman, Duncan, VIII, 540
Aimé, Christian, X, 131
Ainaud, Juan, X, 441
Aitken, Ian, XII, 663
Aiton, Arthur, IX, 363
Akihito Mikasa, Prince, XI, 346, 467
Aksenov, Nicolai, XII, 135
Alamán, Alfonso, X, 645; XI, 74
Alamo Ibarra, Angel, X, 476
Alarcón, Enrique, IX, 489
Alarcón Falconi, Ruperto, IX, 79, 130, 438; X, 29; XII, 559
Alas, J. Antonio, XII, 580
Alas, Leopoldo, XII, 63
Alba, Duchess of, IX, 218; XII, 63
Alba, Duke of, XI, 56
Alba, Jaime, XI, 477
Alba, Pedro de, VIII, 457, 551; IX, 8; X, 104
Alba, Gen. Raúl de, XII, 477
Albahuante, Felipe, VIII, 503
Albamonte, Luis, X, 492
Albareda, Ginés de, XI, 705
Alberto, Adm. Alvaro, IX, 311, 402
Albistur Villegas, César, X, 376
Albizu, Laura Meneses de, IX, 533
Albrieu, Oscar Edmundo, VIII, 286, 331, 332, 434; X, 615; XI, 167, 399
Albuquerque-Lima, Gen. Sténio, VIII, 538
Alcedo Rottger, Ernesto, VIII, 432
Alcides, Orlando, VIII, 494
Alcívar, Clodoveo, IX, 438
Alcolea, Santiago, XI, 57
Alconadas Aramburu, Carlos, X, 35, 91, 207, 271
Alcorta de Echevarría, José Ignacio, X, 49
Alcover y Sureda, José Felipe, IX, 272; XI, 299
Alderson, Donald J., XI, 233
Aldrich, Richard, VIII, 150; IX, 555
Aldunate, Roberto, XII, 453
Aleixo, Pedro, X, 328
Alejos, Alfonso, XI, 196
Alemán, Alberto, XII, 87
Alemán, Alfredo, VIII, 116; IX, 475; XI, 605; XII, 87
Alemán, José María, VIII, 258
Alemán, Miguel, VIII, 254, 353; IX, 226; X, 117, 165, 174, 175, 697; XI, 237, 423, 425, 484, 560, 596, 659; XII, 138, 421
Alencar, Fernando Ramos de, X, 216
Alencastro-Guimarães, Gen. Napoleão, VIII, 242, 291, 295, 339, 439, 537
Alende, Oscar, IX, 87, 547; X, 149; XII, 168, 626
Alessandri Palma, Arturo, X, 111, 145, 429; XI, 626, 627, 628, 689
Alessandri Rodríguez, Arturo, X, 319, 485
Alessandri Rodríguez, Fernando, X, 145, 219, 268; XI, 17
Alessandri Rodríguez, Jorge, X, 34; 111, 145, 395, 429, 485, 486, 613; XI, 42, 102, 103, 160, 163, 164, 165, 275, 297, 333, 334, 396, 417, 454, 455, 475, 513, 514, 531, 569, 570, 589, 626, 689, 690, 701; XII, 3, 48, 69, 107, 108, 112, 129, 164, 165, 187, 222, 223, 245, 282, 283, 284, 340, 396, 397, 452, 453, 454, 465, 471, 506, 507, 508, 564, 566, 583, 621, 622, 623, 643, 653, 682, 687, 690
Alexander, Robert J., VIII, 415; IX, 217, 553; X, 48, 631, 632, 665; XI, 179, 492; XII, 180, 268
Alexandra, Princess, XII, 75
Alexandrov, Gregory V., IX, 59
Alfaro, Colón Eloy, X, 199
Alfaro, José Luis, IX, 592
Alfaro, Ricardo J., VIII, 117; IX, 508
Alfaro Arriaga, Alejandro, X, 12, 586
Alfaro Vilanova, Rafael, XII, 314
Alfieri, Cayetano, X, 274
Alfonso VIII, IX, 458
Alfonso X (El Sabio), XI, 348
Alfonso XII, XII, 644
Alfonso XIII, VIII, 113; X, 109, 121, 122, 162, 169, 179, 295, 348, 524; XII, 246
Alfonso Carlos, Don, XI, 67
Alfonso de Borbón, Don, IX, 105
Alfonso, Pedro Enrique, XII, 622
Alitarrado Monzón, Bernardo, VIII, 357
Alizón García, Julio, VIII, 483; IX, 195, 306, 548
Alkmin, José Maria, VIII, 536; IX, 41, 91, 263, 264, 312, 360, 415, 450, 451, 553; X, 213, 215, 327, 387, 437, 438, 495, 556, 557, 558, 559, 620, 621, 622, 690; XI, 49, 110, 111, 112, 125, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 226, 229, 230, 282, 283, 284, 288, 289, 294, 344, 354, 521, 580; XII, 60
Allen, Edwin H., XII, 273, 383
Allen, Larry, XI, 389, 416, 443, 560
Allen, Max B., XII, 545
Allende, Alfredo, XI, 336, 458, 573, 629, 692; XII, 110, 285
Allende, Salvador, IX, 253, 597; X, 395, 429, 486, 547, 639, 681; XI, 42, 65, 102, 159, 160, 164, 165, 219, 334, 396, 409, 454,

Allende, Salvador (cont.), XI, 455, 513, 514, 570; XII, 108, 283, 339, 452
Alliegro, Anselmo, IX, 17, 427; X, 127; XII, 23
Allt, Mary, XI, 117
Almanzar, Homero, XII, 603
Almazán, Gen. Juan A., X, 175
Almazán Barroso, Bonfilio, X, 8
Almeida, Antônio José de, X, 341; XI, 479, 534
Almeida, Maj. Juan, XII, 321
Almeida Lourenço, João, XI, 130
Almeida Morais, Arch. Antônio de, XI, 228
Almeida Prado, J. F. de, XII, 409
Almeida Urrutia, Col. Galo, VIII, 78; IX, 296
Almejeira Delgado, Angel, XI, 607, 608
Almeyda, Clodomiro, VIII, 83
Almoina Mateos, José, IX, 237
Alonso, Francisco, XII, 206
Alonso, Gen. Guillermo, IX, 306, 545
Alonso, José, XI, 104
Alonso, Justo, XI, 632; XII, 54, 115, 170, 171, 172, 231
Alonso Elvir, Alfredo, XII, 198
Alonso Pujol, Guillermo, XI, 145
Alonso Vega, Gen. Camilo, VIII, 303; X, 56, 226; XI, 4, 63, 66; XII, 473
Alsogaray, Alvaro Carlos, IX, 87, 138, 258, 306, 547; X, 210; XII, 343, 344, 345, 400, 401, 408, 455, 456, 457, 465, 512, 513, 569, 570, 625, 626, 689, 692
Altamirano, Ignacio Manuel, XI, 117
Altieri, Jesús M., XI, 323
Altuve Carrillo, Leonardo, VIII, 272; IX, 114, 335
Alvarado, Alcides, VIII, 524
Alvarado, Antonio, X, 666
Alvarado, Arcilio, VIII, 318
Alvarado, Bernardo, VIII, 459
Alvarado, Carmen Rivera de, X, 666
Alvarado, Felipe, XII, 374
Alvarado, Francisco, X, 591, 654
Alvarado, José, XI, 656
Alvarado, Luis, IX, 12
Alvarado, Pedro, X, 479
Alvarado Garaicoa, Teodoro, IX, 438
Alvarado García, Ernesto, X, 124
Alvarado Garrido, Luis, XII, 393
Alvarado Olea, Teodoro, IX, 247
Alvarado Pinetta, Edgar, IX, 573; X, 294
Alvarado Piza, Alejandro, XII, 79
Alvarado Puerto, Andrês, IX, 63; X, 653; XI, 79, 251; XII, 199, 658
Alvarez, Agustín, XII, 340
Alvarez, Francisco J., XI, 12
Alvarez, Humberto Fernando, XII, 154
Alvarez, Juan Manuel, XI, 428
Alvarez, Luis Héctor, X, 579, 646; XI, 9, 10, 74, 135, 191, 193, 237, 245, 246, 303, 362, 484, 659; XII, 365, 420
Alvarez, Manuel, XI, 595, 596, 658; XII, 11, 76
Alvarez, Santiago, IX, 17
Alvarez, Víctor, XI, 94
Alvarez Albornoz, Pedro, X, 270
Alvarez Amezquita, José, XI, 655
Alvarez Aybar, Ambrosio, XI, 439
Alvarez Borboa, Gen. Teófilo, IX, 466
Alvarez de Toledo, Fernando (see Alba, Duke of)
Alvarez del Vayo, Julio, XII, 187
Alvarez Goldsack, Ramón, XI, 626; XII, 222
Alvarez Lafaye, Julio, XII, 281
Alvarez Lejarza, Emilio, IX, 410
Alvarez Lemus, Alfonso, IX, 423
Alvarez López, Enrique, XII, 702
Alvarez Pérez, Miguel, IX, 54
Alvarez Piña, Virgilio, X, 189, 190
Alvarez Plata, Federico, VIII, 479; X, 546; XI, 333, 453; XII, 450, 504, 506, 561, 562, 619, 684
Alvarez Plata, Vicente, XI, 453; XII, 45, 106, 619
Alvarez Restrepo, Antonio, VIII, 29; X, 260, 262, 314, 370, 424, 606, 639, 672, 673; XI, 212; XII, 498
Alvarez Sánchez, Virgilio, XII, 31
Alvarez Vidaurre, Antonio, VIII, 310
Alvernaz, Arch. José Vieira, X, 289
Alves, Aluízio, X, 154; XII, 235
Alves Bastos, Gen. Justino, XI, 285
Alves Cabral, Gen. Antônio, IX, 143
Alves Caetano, Marcelo José das Neves, VIII, 402
Alves Câmara, Adm. Antônio, VIII, 536, 583; IX, 41, 607
Alves Reis, Artur Virgílio, VIII, 304
Alves Secco, Gen. Vasco, VIII, 536; IX, 143, 144
Alzamora, Carlos, IX, 349; X, 483
Alzamora Valdez, Mario, IX, 594
Alzate Avendaño, Gilberto, VIII, 474, 519; X, 570, 606; XI, 96, 153, 212, 268, 388; XII, 157, 498, 555, 677
Amadeo, Mario, VIII, 379, 432, 528; IX, 33, 396, 445, 547; X, 37, 271; XI, 44, 277
Amado, Gilberto, XI, 641
Amado, Jorge, IX, 217; X, 329, 691
Amado Rodríguez, Juan, IX, 18, 67, 338
Amador, Armando, XII, 200

Amador Pineda, Edmundo, IX, 473, 525; X, 66, 67, 238
Amar, Carlos, VIII, 486
Amaral Peixoto, Ernani do, VIII, 439, 538; IX, 41, 201, 263, 313, 360, 403, 449; X, 2, 43, 96, 98, 99, 153, 154, 386, 387, 389, 496, 689; XI, 50, 114, 121, 230, 289; XII, 174, 187, 233, 234, 293, 350, 352, 406, 574
Amaral Peixoto, Sra. de (Alzira Vargas), VIII, 538
Amaury Suárez, Luis, X, 537
Amaya Leclair, Manuel, X, 296
Amaya Ramírez, Guillermo, XI, 446, 507, 682; XII, 157, 277, 499, 556
Amaya Topete, Jesús, XI, 472
Amazonas, João, X, 99, 329
Ambrando, Gen. Victoriano, XI, 93
Amery, Julian, XII, 272, 385
Amigheti, Juan, VIII, 161
Amorim do Vale, Adm. Edmundo Jordão, VIII, 45, 536, 537; XI, 172
Amorós, Roberto, XI, 244, 305, 423
Amoroso Lima, Alceu, VIII, 241, 291, 336, 385, 438, 494, 584; IX, 91; X, 497; XI, 234
Ampudia González, Manuel, XI, 145
Amunátegui, Gregorio, XI, 102; XII, 453, 688
Anastasia, Albert, X, 663; XI, 85
Anaya, Elbio C., XII, 398, 408, 510
Andagoya, Pascual de, XI, 294
Anders, Rev. Rodolfo, IX, 149
Anderson, Robert B., X, 431, 438, 495; XI, 451
Anderson, Ruth Matilda, XI, 116, 117
Anderson, William, IX, 389
Anderson, William Marshall, XII, 523
Andes, Conde de los, VIII, 4
Andrade, Luis Ignacio, X, 140
Andrade, Teófilo de, VIII, 191, 440; IX, 147
Andrade, Víctor, VIII, 82, 178, 572; IX, 81, 191; X, 87, 236; XI, 333, 417, 452; XII, 107, 282, 338, 620, 684
Andrade Faria, Aloísio de, VIII, 340
Andrade Marín, Carlos, VIII, 520; X, 608; XI, 565
Andrea, Miguel de, VIII, 533
Andrea, Pedro Frank de, X, 502, 503
Andreu, José Raimundo, VIII, 512; X, 351
Anfuso, Victor L., VIII, 306; XI, 143, 375; XII, 150, 270
Angeles, Victoria de los, XI, 209
Angelis, Víctor de, IX, 308
Anglada, Francisco Marcos, VIII, 332
Anguizola, David, XI, 492, 493, 668
Angulo, Nora, XI, 608
Angulo Bossa, Jaime, XII, 501
Anjos, Ciro dos, X, 153
Anselmo, Manuel, XII, 72
Anslinger, Harry J., XII, 651
Anson, Robert E., X, 349
Antelo, Jorge, XI, 453; XII, 505, 562
Antezana, Arch. Abel Isidoro, X, 545; XI, 394; XII, 620, 685
Antidell, Russell, X, 258
Antilla Valladares, Capt., XI, 494
Antonelli, Guido, IX, 360
Antonio, Jorge, VIII, 486; X, 149, 272, 319, 323, 490, 684; XI, 221
Antoniutti, Msgr. Ildebrando, VIII, 102
Antunes Varela, João, XI, 420
Anza Tapia, Raúl, XI, 625
Apalátegui, Ascensio, XII, 304
Aparicio, Joaquín, X, 95
Aparicio, Juan, VIII, 150, 399
Apellaniz, Antonio Mariano, XII, 286
Apesteghy, Juan Martín, VIII, 489
Apold, Raúl A., VIII, 333
Aponte, Luis Adolfo, XII, 629
Aptaker, Edward, XI, 674
Aquino, Telmo, IX, 604
Ara Galicia, Maj. Telesforino, XII, 369
Aracena, Maj. Julio, XI, 40
Aragão, João Guilherme, IX, 404
Aragón Quintero, Alonso, XII, 157, 499
Aramayo, Carlos Víctor, VIII, 178; IX, 440; XI, 217; XII, 163, 221, 338
Aramayo, Juan Manuel, IX, 441; XI, 453
Aramburu, Gonzalo, IX, 130, 221
Aramburu, Gen. Pedro Eugenio, VIII, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 576, 577, 578, 579; IX, 33, 35, 53, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 101, 116, 137, 139, 140, 195, 196, 213, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 271, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 322, 337, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 366, 396, 397, 398, 440, 444, 451, 460, 494, 495, 496, 497, 544, 545, 547, 598, 599, 601, 602; X, 2, 35, 36, 37, 55, 78, 90, 91, 92, 93, 111, 137, 147, 148, 149, 150, 167, 205, 206, 207, 208, 224, 270, 271, 272, 284, 320, 321, 323, 325, 335, 380, 381, 382, 394, 431, 447, 487, 489, 490, 549, 550, 563, 570, 571, 615, 616, 617, 639, 679, 685, 686; XI, 3, 43, 45, 65, 104, 105, 114, 125, 166, 170, 171, 206, 220, 221, 222, 225, 277, 336, 337, 338, 457, 475, 516, 530, 531, 575, 694, 695; XII, 342, 343, 355, 457, 511, 566, 568, 610
Aramburú, Raúl, IX, 390
Arana, Beatriz Enríquez de, XII, 126
Arana, Francisco Javier, XII, 592

Arana Montalván, Raúl, VIII, 63
Arana Valle, Manuel, XI, 429
Aranda Osorio, Efraín, VIII, 404; XII, 655
Arango, Jorge Luis, IX, 24, 78, 242
Arango, Luis Angel, X, 607; XII, 708
Arango Londoño, Gilberto, XI, 448; XII, 157
Arango Vélez, Carlos, VIII, 474
Aranha, Osvaldo, VIII, 142, 188, 239, 244, 386, 439, 440, 494, 537; IX, 551; X, 280, 496, 690, 704; XI, 51, 112, 174, 175, 185, 226, 638; XII, 351, 461
Arantes e Oliveira, Eduardo, XI, 70, 420
Aráoz, Gastón, IX, 351
Aráoz Alfaro, Rodolfo, X, 209
Araujo, Bartolomé, IX, 550
Araujo, Rosa Amelia Guzmán de, X, 235
Araújo Grau, Alfredo, IX, 486; XII, 156, 498
Araújo Hidalgo, Manuel, VIII, 174; IX, 186; X, 140; XI, 450, 509
Araujo Salas, Bp. Eugênio, X, 625
Aravena, Jorge, VIII, 37, 130; IX, 302; X, 204, 268, 376
Aravena Cordero, René, XI, 160, 161, 163, 164
Araya Lampe, A., IX, 302, 393
Araya Stiglich, Gen. Raúl, VIII, 130, 230
Arbeláez Cifuentes, Fabio, XI, 153
Arbellot, Guy, X, 565
Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo, VIII, 10, 12, 59, 108, 110, 158, 207, 208, 254, 308; IX, 1, 10, 61, 208, 209, 219, 227, 269, 279, 280, 333, 374, 469, 574; X, 64, 165, 177, 224, 274, 292, 295, 345, 347, 406, 457, 583, 648; XI, 75, 82, 148, 307, 365, 426, 486, 542, 660; XII, 138, 202, 255, 313, 480, 592, 654, 684
Arbó, Sebastián Juan, IX, 96
Arboleda Valencia, José Enrique, IX, 435, 486, 590; X, 25, 81, 138
Arbona, Guillermo, X, 362
Arburúa, Manuel, VIII, 200, 250, 400; IX, 222; X, 56
Arcaya, Carlos, IX, 73, 122
Arcaya, Luis Ignacio, XII, 99, 214, 269, 274, 275, 328, 415, 432, 440, 443, 495, 553, 554, 608, 614
Arcaya, Mariano, IX, 122, 289; X, 264
Arce, Alejandro, XII, 403
Arce, Armando, VIII, 480
Arce, Gen. Horacio, X, 204, 319
Arce, Luis, IX, 487
Arce, Mario, IX, 381
Archambaud, Pedro, XII, 551
Archer, Renato, IX, 361, 402
Archibald, Charles H., XII, 273, 494
Archila Monroy, Manuel, VIII, 474; IX, 25
Archilla Laugier, Luis, XI, 557
Arciniegas, Germán, VIII, 64, 419, 473, 474; IX, 217, 479, 487; X, 132, 504; XI, 213, 488; XII, 183
Arcos, Santiago, X, 504
Arduz Eguía, Gastón, IX, 133
Areilza, José María de, VIII, 53; IX, 103; X, 6, 228; XI, 129, 240; XII, 584
Arellano, Jorge, X, 587
Arellano Bonilla, Roberto, XII, 199
Arellano Lenox, Carlos, XI, 374, 605
Arenales, Jorge, VIII, 157, 459, 460; IX, 10
Arenales Catalán, Emilio, VIII, 156; IX, 573
Arenas Mérida, José, XII, 370, 479
Arends, Tulio, IX, 181
Arévalo Bermejo, Juan José, VIII, 254; IX, 10, 208; X, 456, 457, 583, 601; XI, 75, 82, 238, 248, 307, 587; XII, 202, 243, 255, 359, 480, 544, 548, 592, 654
Arévalo Martínez, Rafael, VIII, 60; X, 219
Arey, Hawthorne, VIII, 91; IX, 506
Argana, Maj. José María, XI, 578
Argüello, Alberto, X, 296
Argüello, Aníbal, VIII, 534; IX, 309
Argüello, Fernando, XII, 595
Argüello, Juan, XII, 142
Argüello, Rosendo, Jr., VIII, 24
Arias, Arnulfo, XI, 202, 667, 668; XII, 21, 470, 485, 541
Arias, Harmodio, X, 124, 528; XI, 124, 142, 255, 605; XII, 204, 470, 485, 662
Arias, Olga, IX, 378
Arias Blanco, Arch. Rafael, X, 256, 309, 367, 604; XI, 614; XII, 98, 555, 609
Arias Espinosa, Ricardo, VIII, 19, 65, 115, 162, 263, 264, 313, 511, 558; IX, 231, 233, 284, 563, 577, 426, 527; X, 69, 183, 236, 554, 591; XI, 143, 201; XII, 87, 263, 360, 374, 429, 470, 484, 485, 598, 661
Arias Guardia, Gilberto, XI, 124, 142, 605; XII, 144, 485
Arias Guardia, Roberto, XI, 124, 142, 255; XII, 186, 204, 318, 470, 485, 541, 662
Arias Navarro, Carlos, XI, 66
Arias Salgado, Gabriel, VIII, 5, 102
Arias Schreiber, Diomedes, IX, 489
Arinos de Melo Franco, Afonso, VIII, 292; XI, 111, 229, 579
Arizaga Toral, Enrique, XI, 449

Arizaga Vega, Rafael, VIII, 521; IX, 187, 489; X, 608
Arizmendi, Héctor J., XII, 154
Arkadev, Georgy P., X, 532
Armand, Col. Pierre, X, 249, 250, 303, 359, 599; XII, 91, 268
Armas Rosales, Luis, X, 119
Armendáriz, Antonio, X, 519, 637, 647
Armfelt, Karl M.T., Jr., XI, 27
Armijo, Modesto, X, 296
Armour, Norman, VIII, 208; IX, 444
Arms, Edward H., VIII, 116
Arnade, Charles W., IX, 218; XI, 179; XII, 357, 578
Arnett, Vernon, XII, 212, 273, 605
Arnold, J.B., X, 551
Arnould, Raymond, XII, 268
Arnoux, Capt. Georges, VIII, 267
Aron, Raymond, XII, 410
Arosemena, Alcibíades, VIII, 66; X, 241; XI, 202
Arosemena, Col. Carlos, X, 527
Arosemena, Harmodio, XI, 549
Arosemena, Justo Fabio, XI, 549
Arosemena, Otto, IX, 296, 539
Arraiz Morales, Rafael, XI, 676
Arrarás, Joaquín, X, 443, 444
Arrázola, Carlos, IX, 487
Arreola, Ignacio, X, 646
Arreola, Juan José, X, 503
Arrese y Magra, José Luis, IX, 54; X, 4, 56, 170
Arriaga, Col. Kaulza da, XI, 420
Arriaga, Gen. Matías, XII, 257, 258, 481
Arrieta, Rafael Alberto, X, 219
Arrieta Gómez, Aristides, VIII, 321
Arrivillaga Rada, Francisco, XI, 599
Arrocha Graell, Catalino, VIII, 264
Arroyase, Julio, VIII, 223
Arroyo, Nicolás, VIII, 68; XII, 24
Arroyo Delgado, Enrique, IX, 388, 592; X, 28, 140, 371, 674
Arroyo del Río, Carlos, VIII, 174
Arroyo Ludert, Ricardo, X, 476
Arroyo Torres, Ledo, IX, 308, 357, 399; X, 95; XI, 632; XII, 170
Arruda Câmara, Diógenes de, X, 99
Arruda Câmara, José, X, 497
Arruza, Carlos, IX, 559
Arsebio, Alfredo, X, 185
Arteaga, Domingo, XII, 688
Arteaga, Manuel Cardinal, IX, 2, 18, 529; X, 301, 357; XI, 87; XII, 600
Artete Yábar, José Luis, X, 309
Arthaud, Claude, IX, 561; X, 221
Artigas, José Gervasio, X, 383; XI, 460; XII, 706
Artiles, José Antonio, IX, 335
Arty, Daniel, XI, 206, 379, 436, 498; XII, 28
Arundell, Robert, XII, 212
Arvelo, Héctor Tulio, XII, 603
Arze, José Antonio, VIII, 426
Arze Quiroga, Alberto, IX, 489
Arze Quiroga, Eduardo, XII, 107
Arze Quiroga, Gabriel, X, 32
Arzola, Angel Luis, VIII, 72
Aschmann, Homer, XII, 412
Asencio Menéndez, Col. José, VIII, 260
Asensio, Gen. José, XI, 90
Ashenheim, Neville, XII, 606
Aspinall, Wayne N., XII, 361, 382
Assemat, Pedro, X, 519
Assis Chateaubriand, Francisco de, VIII, 138, 142, 291, 336, 538, 584; IX, 40, 145, 201, 202, 203, 262, 266, 311, 450, 461, 502, 503, 553, 556; X, 153, 156, 157, 212, 214, 386, 388, 438, 610, 624, 628; XI, 51, 110, 112, 637; XII, 354
Astorga, Mario, X, 204
Asturias Quiñónez, Miguel, X, 457
Athayde, Austregésilo de, XI, 229
Atkinson, William C., IX, 3; XI, 703, 704
Attanasio, Salvator, XII, 180
Attlee, Clement, X, 15
Atunia, Vincentina, XII, 206
Atwood, Rollin S., X, 85, 101
Aubier, Dominique, IX, 511; X, 501
Audain, Julio Jean-Pierre, X, 73, 130, 248, 303
Auguste, Gérard Bonaparte, IX, 119, 176
Auriol, Vincent, IX, 41
Avila, Francisco Juan, X, 553
Avila Agacio, Ramón, XII, 536
Avila Camacho, Manuel, X, 697; XII, 649
Avila Sánchez, Florencio, IX, 16, 44
Avilés, Juan Ramón, X, 525
Avilés, Pedro, VIII, 71
Axelrod, A.F., X, 79
Ayala, Armando, VIII, 250
Ayala, Félix Ramón, IX, 260
Ayala, Javier, IX, 550
Ayala, Salvador, X, 463
Ayala, Capt. Sigfredo, IX, 550; X, 211
Ayala Aicardi, Sebastian, IX, 260
Ayala Mercado, Ernesto, XI, 569
Ayala Ramírez, Jorge, XII, 10
Ayarragaray, Lucas, X, 615
Ayer, Edward E., X, 47
Aylwin, Miguel, X, 376
Aylwyn, Patricio, XI, 570
Ayllón, Gen. Miguel, X, 484, 545

Ayora, Isidro, XI, 683
Ayoroa, Abel, IX, 441
Ayulo Pardo, Ernesto, XII, 43
Azcarate, Juan F., XI, 660
Azevedo, Carlos de, X, 103
Azevedo, Celso, IX, 145
Azevedo Feio, Renato, IX, 205; X, 560
Azevedo Gomes, Mário, XI, 592
Azevedo Pequeno, Sindulfo de, IX, 555
Aznar, Manuel, VIII, 4; X, 502
Azorín, Antonio, X, 698; XI, 350
Aztiazarán, Pantaleón, XII, 458, 627, 628
Azúcar Chávez, Carlos, VIII, 461, 507
Azuela, Salvador, X, 578
Azuero, Rafael, XII, 498
Azzini, Juan Eduardo, XII, 55, 171, 231, 290, 347, 515, 571

Babín, María Teresa, XII, 241
Bacalao Lara, Julio, IX, 74
Bacarreza, Maj. Walter, XI, 569
Back, Kurt W., XII, 125
Badanelli, Pedro, VIII, 183, 234
Badía Margarit, Antonio, XI, 116
Badillo, Ramón, X, 176
Bado, Ramón, VIII, 87
Baedeker, Karl, XII, 705
Baer, Kurt, IX, 48; X, 51; XI, 585
Báez, Antonio, XI, 320
Báez, Carmen, X, 635
Báez, Eusebio, XI, 281
Báez, Mauricio, VIII, 469
Báez Pérez, Milton, XI, 673
Baeza, Francisco, X, 286
Baeza, Leopoldo, IX, 165
Baeza, Oscar, IX, 252
Bagattini, José, XI, 695
Bagué, Enrique, XI, 57, 61
Baguer Marty, Miguel, X, 119
Bailey, Helen Miller, XI, 467
Bajeux, Yves, XI, 553; XII, 28
Baker, Abraham Perry, IX, 231, 232
Baker, Kenneth F., X, 180
Baker, Rev. Peter G., VIII, 296; X, 391
Baklanoff, Eric N., XII, 398
Balade, Maurice, XI, 498
Balafrej, Ahmed, IX, 223, 272, 464; X, 5, 287, 339; XI, 5, 68, 186
Balaguer, Joaquín, VIII, 71; IX, 288, 429; X, 133, 252
Balbín, Ricardo, IX, 397, 548; X, 91, 378, 379, 431, 447, 487, 550, 615, 684, 685; XI, 65, 104, 105, 220; XII, 569
Balbino de Carvalho, Antônio, VIII, 436; X, 278
Balbuena, Pablo, IX, 17
Balco, Mercedes G., XII, 637
Baldo Casanova, Lucio, VIII, 121
Baldomir, Alfredo, X, 632
Baldonado, Nikita Luis, XII, 622
Baldwin, Roger, IX, 584; XI, 259
Baleiro, Aliomar, XII, 60
Balgooyen, Henry W., IX, 147
Ball, Margaret, IX, 3, 101
Ballester, Julio César, IX, 428
Ballesteros Gaibrois, M., XI, 61
Balmelli, Carlos, XI, 281
Balmes, Jaime, X, 49
Balseiro, José, X, 362
Baltra, Alberto, XI, 456
Banas, Geraldo, X, 46, 280
Banchs, Enrique, X, 219
Bancroft, H.H., XI, 118
Bandeira, Manuel, IX, 515; XI, 586
Bang, Nina Ellinger, X, 565
Banks, Emilio, XI, 673
Bannon, John Francis, XI, 707
Baqueiro, Enrique, XI, 564
Baquerizo, José, XI, 683
Baquero, Gastón, IX, 68
Baquero, José A., X, 48
Baquero Herrera, Capt. Luis, VIII, 78
Barandiarán, Carlos, IX, 390
Barandiarán, José León, X, 264; XI, 271
Barata, Agildo, X, 99, 329; XI, 175
Barba González, Silvano, X, 455
Barbe Pérez, Luis, VIII, 334
Barberena, Alfonso, XII, 332
Barbieri, Antonio María Cardinal, XI, 597, 634, 646; XII, 55, 56, 116
Barbieri, Víctor, VIII, 479
Barbosa, António Manuel Pinto, XI, 360, 420, 535; XII, 647
Barbosa, Daniel Vieira, IX, 370; X, 516
Barbosa, Enrique, IX, 136, 253
Barbosa, Octavio, X, 632
Barbosa da Silva, Edmundo, VIII, 586; IX, 507; X, 690; XI, 637; XII, 62
Barbosa Lima Sobrinho, Alexandre, IX, 505
Barbot, Clément, XII, 322, 379, 432, 435
Barcellos, Othon, IX, 205
Barceló Sampol, José, XI, 674
Bárcena, Catalina, IX, 223
Barco Vargas, Virgilio, XI, 447; XII, 157
Barden, Graham A., VIII, 367, 470
Bardi, P.M., X, 158
Barea, Ilsa, IX, 96
Barletta, Heraclio, IX, 284, 474; X, 1, 15, 69; XI, 255; XII, 429, 485
Barlow, Frank D., Jr., X, 402
Barnes, Marshall, X, 391

Barnes, William S., X, 443
Baroja y Nessi, Pío, IX, 459, 462; XI, 57, 350
Barón, José T., IX, 68
Baron, Sydney S., X, 360, 394, 417, 535, 600; XI, 319, 530, 554, 555
Baroni, Aldo, VIII, 371, 372, 429; IX, 78, 477; X, 28, 341, 342, 453
Barquín, Col. Ramón, IX, 156, 172, 220; X, 356, 357, 659; XII, 22
Barrandas Hernández, León, XII, 533
Barrau-Dihigo, Louis, XII, 706
Barrau Peláez, Manuel, IX, 29, 441; X, 32, 144, 679, 693; XI, 53, 158, 625
Barreau, Rodolphe, IX, 583; X, 73
Barreiro Dagmir, Rubén, VIII, 489
Barrena Guzmán, Guillermo, X, 376
Barrenechea, Col. Jorge, XI, 273
Barrenechea, Julio, XII, 283
Barrera, Carlos, VIII, 176; X, 342
Barrera Pérez, Col. Pedro, X, 350, 351, 414
Barreras, Antonio, X, 356
Barrés, Maurice, IX, 511
Barreto, Fidel, VIII, 68; X, 17, 19, 20, 71, 532
Barreto, Sindulfo, IX, 550
Barrett, Edward, X, 157
Barrientos, César, IX, 260, 500
Barringer, J. Paul, XI, 379
Barrio, Raúl, VIII, 231, 573
Barriocanal, Oscar, XI, 281
Barrios, Américo, XI, 278
Barrios, Eduardo, XI, 515
Barrios, Gonzalo, XI, 444; XII, 495, 497
Barrios, Jesús, XI, 140
Barrios, Justo Rufino, VIII, 309
Barrios, Roberto, XI, 655
Barrios Klee, Hugo, VIII, 407
Barrios Ortiz, Raúl, IX, 253, 394, 441; X, 204, 205
Barrios Peña, Ricardo, IX, 573
Barrios Peña, Col. Roberto, IX, 333, 469; XI, 487
Barrón, Arnaldo G., XI, 146, 204
Barrón, Adm. Emilio, IX, 349, 539
Barros, Adhemar, VIII, 142, 188, 189, 239, 240, 291, 293, 338, 384, 386, 438, 439, 440, 584; IX, 40, 101, 145, 200, 266, 405, 406, 453, 504, 505, 515, 553; X, 100, 154, 155, 158, 213, 214, 217, 276, 326, 387, 555, 621; XI, 112, 172, 227, 286, 296, 467, 523, 579; XII, 293, 350, 462, 519, 698
Barros, Jaime, IX, 217, 221, 252, 253
Barros, Juan, XI, 298
Barros Câmara, Jaime Cardinal de, VIII, 241, 295, 335, 336, 385, 386, 438, 443, 490, 538; IX, 143, 155; X, 690; XI, 49, 176, 228, 286, 619
Barros de la Barra, Judge, IX, 302
Barros Hurtado, César, XI, 220, 337, 574, 631; XII, 227, 457
Barros Jarpa, Ernesto, X, 124
Barros Ortiz, Gen. Diego, X, 548
Barros Ortiz, Tobías, VIII, 37, 230, 377
Barros Sierra, Javier, XI, 655
Barros Sierra, José, XI, 655
Barroso, Jorge L., VIII, 68; X, 662
Barroso, Parsifal, IX, 41, 94, 146, 359, 555; X, 215, 556, 692; XI, 49, 112, 178
Barroso Sánchez-Guerra, Gen. Antonio, X, 56, 640; XI, 127, 533
Bart, Peter B., X, 135
Bartlett Bautista, Manuel, VIII, 104
Bartle, H. Roe, XI, 156
Baruch, Bernard, VIII, 141
Baruzi, Jean, X, 629
Basadre, Jorge, IX, 349; XI, 330, 393
Basagoitia, Vicente, IX, 259
Bascuñán Montes, Aurelio, X, 632
Basora, Porfirio, X, 307
Basso, Germinal, IX, 545
Bassols, Narciso, X, 393, 401, 581; XII, 368
Bastida Argüello, Carlos, XI, 270, 553
Bastos, Abguar, XI, 113
Basulto, Jorge, X, 613, 682
Batista, Carlos Manuel, XI, 669; XII, 23
Batista, Francisco, X, 184, 300, 659
Batista, Fulgencio, VIII, 21, 68, 117, 214, 216, 265, 266, 315; IX, 1, 2, 16, 17, 18, 51, 52, 67, 68, 69, 116, 117, 118, 172, 173, 174, 175, 207, 220, 234, 269, 278, 285, 321, 327, 338, 339, 365, 366, 372, 379, 380, 381, 413, 427, 428, 430, 460, 476, 477, 513, 514, 520, 528, 529, 530, 531, 563, 564, 579, 580, 581; X, 1, 2, 16, 17, 18, 20, 70, 71, 76, 109, 110, 119, 125, 126, 127, 128, 165, 167, 182, 184, 185, 200, 224, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 280, 283, 299, 300, 301, 302, 334, 350, 351, 352, 354, 394, 412, 413, 414, 436, 446, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 508, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 570, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 636, 659, 660, 661, 662, 687; XI, 2, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 64, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 124, 144, 145, 146, 184, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 210, 223, 232, 238, 255, 256, 257, 287, 296, 316, 317, 357, 375, 376, 377, 416, 433, 434, 435, 474, 494, 495, 496, 497, 530, 544, 551, 552, 553, 588, 606, 607, 608, 609, 648, 668, 669, 671, 695; XII, 2, 3, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 36, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 116, 127,

Batista, Fulgencio (cont.), XII, 128, 140, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 244, 260, 265, 266, 292, 320, 321, 324, 375, 377, 378, 418, 430, 431, 432, 434, 435, 475, 486, 662, 663, 664, 668
Batista, Jorge, XII, 23
Batista, Roberto, XI, 669; XII, 23
Batista, Uruguayan General, IX, 499
Batlle Family, X, 553
Batlle Berres, Jorge, VIII, 42
Batlle Berres, Luis, VIII, 42, 87, 136, 334, 382, 383, 487, 533, 580, 581; IX, 86, 89, 140, 141, 308; X, 167, 211, 273, 383, 490, 552, 618, 686; XI, 47, 107, 169, 223, 280; XII, 114
Batlle Pacheco, César, XI, 107, 632; XII, 114, 171, 231, 571
Batres, Marco Antonio, X, 524
Batres Montúfar, José, X, 634
Baudin, Louis, IX, 96
Baudouin, King of Belgium, XII, 648
Bauer Paiz, Alfonso, XI, 660
Baumgartner, Leona, VIII, 72
Baus, Ruth, XII, 241
Baverman, Shelly, X, 299
Bayo Giraud, Gen. Alberto, IX, 278; XII, 130, 267, 585, 705
Bayona Carrascal, Manuel, XI, 447
Bayona Posada, Gen. Ricardo, IX, 242
Baz, Gustavo, X, 517
Bazán, José Dominador, XII, 429
Bazykin, Vladimir I., XII, 588
Beacham, Hans, XII, 411
Beals, Carleton, IX, 455, 613; X, 665; XI, 642, 643
Beals, Ralph, X, 629; XI, 642
Beaufoy, Mark, XII, 468
Beaulac, Willard L., IX, 193, 265, 444
Beauregard, P.G.T., X, 106
Becerra, José, XII, 365
Becerra Acosta, Manuel, Jr., X, 520
Beckles, Lynne, XII, 152
Beckman, Arch. Francisco, IX, 426; XI, 83
Beckman, Hugo G., IX, 226
Bécquer, Conrado, VIII, 117; IX, 18, 338, 380
Becton, Henry P., IX, 363
Bedregal, Guillermo, XI, 453; XII, 686
Beers, Henry P., IX, 320
Beetham, Sir Edward, XII, 607
Behar, Moisés, X, 522
Beharry, Edward, XII, 273, 327, 551
Behrens, Carlos, X, 475
Bejarano, Jorge, XI, 154; XII, 501
Bejarano, Col. Máximo, XII, 141, 199, 257, 481
Bekkai, M'barek, VIII, 546; IX, 223, 464
Belaúnde, Víctor Andrés, VIII, 33, 34; IX, 539, 594; X, 201, 543; XI, 3, 38, 39, 215; XII, 503
Belaúnde Terry, Fernando, IX, 132, 221, 247, 248, 249, 270, 297, 298, 322, 348, 349, 350; X, 85, 372; XI, 38; XII, 245, 279, 280, 303, 335, 448
Beleza, José Júlio Pizarro, XI, 420
Beleza Ferraz, Gen., IX, 325
Bélizaire, Jean, XII, 546
Bélizaire, Lucien, XI, 610; XII, 546
Bell, Aubrey, XII, 240
Bell, Betty, IX, 510
Bell, Carolyn Shaw, IX, 457
Bell, James Ford, IX, 456
Bellegarde, Dantès, X, 305
Bellew, Peter, XII, 442
Beloous, Nicolai A., XII, 225
Beltrán, Pedro, IX, 52, 80, 101, 131, 132, 188, 512, 540; X, 85, 543; XI, 331, 649, 684, 685; XII, 43, 105, 128, 183, 220, 357, 393, 394, 408, 415, 447, 448, 502, 503, 561, 618
Beltrán Prieto, Luis, XI, 444; XII, 495
Beltrão, Hélio, VIII, 139
Bemberg, Otto E., VIII, 333; X, 324; XII, 50
Benavente, Jacinto, IX, 462
Bencosme, Sergio, X, 535
Bender, George H., X, 308
Benedict, Harris, X, 180
Beneyto Sopena, Ricardo, IX, 567; X, 5
Beneyton, Juan, X, 169
Bengoa, Gen. León Justo, IX, 33, 353, 396, 397, 445, 514, 546, 599, 600; X, 271
Benítez, Antonio, VIII, 86
Benítez, Fernando, IX, 456
Benítez, Jaime, VIII, 120
Benítez, José A., VIII, 515; XI, 501, 673, 674; XII, 604
Benítez, Justo Pastór, Jr., VIII, 436, 489
Benítez, Ricardo, XI, 272
Benítez, Víctor, X, 274
Benítez de Aldamo, Leonardo, VIII, 434
Benítez Sánchez, Braulio, XI, 667
Benn, Brin, XII, 273
Bennett, Harold, XI, 703, 704
Bennett, John W., X, 629
Bennett, Wendell C., X, 629
Benson, Ezra Taft, VIII, 69, 121, 125, 149, 325; IX, 261; X, 281
Bentley, Alvin M., XI, 500, 611
Beras, Francisco Elpidio, IX, 71; X, 75, 417

Berckemeyer, Fernando, VIII, 22, 128, 278, 235, 522; IX, 133, 189, 250, 564; X, 143, 483; XI, 3, 38, 99, 100, 157, 239, 452, 510; XII, 357
Berenhauser, Gen. Carlos, Jr., VIII, 242
Berenstein, Edward, VIII, 243
Berge, Jack H., VIII, 173
Berger, Julius, X, 311
Berle, Adolf A., Jr., IX, 39, 91, 201, 313, 361; X, 280, 419, 635; XI, 287
Berlinck, Ciro, IX, 555
Bermúdez, Alejandro, VIII, 102
Bermúdez, Antonio J., VIII, 9, 204, 306, 456; IX, 330; X, 454; XI, 11, 136, 306, 364; XII, 78
Bermúdez, Col. Egberto, XI, 17
Bermúdez, Noel, IX, 472, 576; X, 13
Bermúdez, Washington P., IX, 604; XI, 297, 340, 354, 403
Bernal, Ignacio, XI, 414
Bernal, José María, XI, 35; XII, 303, 332
Bernales Bedoya, Enrique, VIII, 424, 571
Bernanos, Georges, XI, 61
Bernardes, Artur, VIII, 138, 338, 440, 491; XI, 109, 114; XII, 410
Bernardes Filho, Artur, VIII, 138, 291
Bernardes, Carlos Alfredo, IX, 506; X, 330
Bernardino, Félix, IX, 237; X, 239, 600; XII, 29, 92
Bernardino, Minerva, XI, 439
Bernhard, Prince, XII, 75
Bernier, Manuel, XI, 261
Bernstein, Edward, IX, 144
Bernstein, Harry, X, 48
Bernys, Georges, VIII, 225
Berrío González, Eduardo, IX, 435
Berrío González, Santiago, IX, 293, 345
Berrío Muñoz, Gustavo, VIII, 123; IX, 435
Berrios, Bp. Bernardino, X, 146
Berrios, Capt. Francisco, VIII, 11
Berrizbeitia, Mauricio, VIII, 418
Berro, Pedro P., XII, 113, 114, 115, 171, 172, 231, 347, 402, 403, 458, 570, 628
Berry, Sidney N., X, 700
Berta, Rubem, VIII, 243
Bertin, Jacques, X, 565
Besbé, Manuel, VIII, 117
Betancour Mejía, Gabriel, IX, 125
Betancourt, Ernesto, XI, 608, 609
Betancourt, Héctor Martín, XII, 514
Betancourt, Rómulo, VIII, 254; IX, 52, 73, 177, 366, 383, 384, 431, 434, 480, 482, 589; X, 23, 255, 284, 309, 366, 601, 603, 604, 631, 669; XI, 32, 93, 94, 151, 184, 209, 416, 432, 444, 445, 503, 504, 505, 530, 559, 589, 613, 614, 616, 649, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 682; XII, 3, 26, 68, 90, 92, 108, 128, 165, 186, 212, 302, 303, 316, 333, 361, 415, 432, 465, 556, 642, 667, see also Venezuela passim
Betancourt y Galíndez, Enrique, XII, 154
Betancur, Belisario, X, 196; XII, 498, 501
Betanzos Palacios, Odón, X, 132
Betata, Mario Ramón, XII, 194
Bevan, Aneurin, XI, 529, 534, 587, 592
Beveraggi Allende, Walter, VIII, 432
Bianchi, Otto, XI, 248
Bias Fortes, Francisco J., VIII, 386, 440, 491; IX, 145, 203; X, 213, 277
Bielaz Rusinak, Wolf, X, 405
Bigart, Homer, XI, 86, 88, 203
Bihler, William, XI, 193
Bilbao Eguía, Esteban, XII, 645
Bilbao Rioja, Gen. Bernardino, VIII, 572; XI, 394
Bina-Machado, Gen. José, VIII, 189
Bingham, Hiram, IX, 558; X, 86; XI, 707
Bioy, Adolfo, XI, 46
Bisaglia, Hildebrando, IX, 608
Bisbé, Manuel, IX, 17; X, 351, 468, 528, 596; XI, 2, 21; XII, 24, 266
Bischof, Werner, X, 501
Bishop, Arthur Joseph, XII, 34
Bishop, Elizabeth, XI, 61
Bittencourt, Col. Alexínio, XI, 172, 285
Bittencourt, Col. José Alberto, XI, 172, 285, 699
Bittencourt, Lúcio, VIII, 386, 440
Bittencourt, Paulo, VIII, 138, 419, 538; IX, 146
Bizarria Mamede, Col. Jurandir, VIII, 535, 537
Black, Eugene R., IX, 288, 450; X, 491, 495; XI, 543; XII, 194, 615
Blackburne, Kenneth, XII, 551
Blacker, Irwin R., XII, 411
Blake, Vivian, XII, 383
Blakely, Zelma, XI, 117
Blakley, William A., IX, 456
Blanca Cervantes, Raúl, VIII, 510, 557
Blanchet, Jules, XI, 379
Blanchet, Paul, XII, 666
Blanco, Eugenio A., VIII, 577; IX, 306, 598; X, 2, 35, 36
Blanco, José Lauro, X, 128, 185
Blanco, Ramón, XII, 80
Blanco, Capt. Rodolfo, VIII, 206

Blanco-Amor, Eduardo, X, 162
Blanco Cervantes, Raúl, IX, 231, 336, 473
Blanco Macías, Gonzalo, IX, 329
Blanco Moheno, Roberto, XI, 655
Blanco Rico, Col. Antonio, IX, 476, 477, 478, 530, 580; X, 16, 184
Blanksten, George I., X, 48; XI, 179
Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente, XI, 347
Blasenheim, Bernard Winter, XI, 485
Bléjer, David, XII, 110, 111, 167, 187, 224, 225
Blest Riffo, Clotario, VIII, 327, 328, 376, 377; IX, 30, 31, 84, 136, 192, 253, 597; X, 89, 320, 429, 547, 614; XI, 102, 626, 689; XII, 48, 108, 339, 688
Blitz, Louis Abraham, XII, 528
Bloise Calderón, Blas Enrique, XI, 605, 668
Blomberg, Rolf, XI, 119; XII, 523, 524
Blood, Sir Hilary, XII, 494, 552, 608
Blowers, George, XII, 198
Bocca, Geoffrey, X, 251
Boeldeke, Alfred, XII, 704
Boffi, Luis L., X, 378
Bofill, Jaime, X, 49
Bogdon, Norbert A., X, 678
Boggs, Ralph S., XI, 704
Bohan, Merwin, IX, 174
Bolaños, Gloria, X, 583, 601, 649, 665
Bolaños, J. Adalberto, XII, 481
Bolaños García, Mario, VIII, 357
Bolchakov, Leonid, IX, 165
Bolívar, Bernardo, XI, 682
Bolívar, Simón, VIII, 277; IX, 219, 233, 363, 364, 391, 457; X, 195, 371, 662; XI, 417; XII, 99, 129, 186, 468
Bolte, Max, XI, 89; XII, 323
Bolton, Sir George, XI, 131
Bolton, Herbert E., XI, 468
Bombarda, Miguel, XI, 534
Bon, Antoine, XI, 234
Bonachea León, Ricardo, X, 473, 535
Bonaparte, Joseph, IX, 611
Bonaparte, Napoleon, IX, 611; X, 106, 171, 565, 566
Bonaventure, Démétrius, X, 188, 248
Bonaventure, Lydéric, XI, 148; XII, 379
Bonavita, Carlos, XII, 694
Bonbright, James C. H., VIII, 6, 55; XI, 594
Bonham, Dora Dietrich, XII, 411
Bonhomme, Arthur, XI, 318, 380, 610; XII, 666
Bonilla, Charles Francis, X, 536
Bonilla, José, XI, 519
Bonilla, Pedro Atilio, IX, 111
Bonilla Baldares, Abelardo, X, 589; XI, 199; XII, 540
Bonnefous, Edouard, IX, 96
Bonorino, Carlos, XI, 694
Bonsal, Philip Wilson, VIII, 77; IX, 184; X, 145, 198; XII, 27, 89, 146, 147, 197, 244, 470, 487, 544, 663
Bonsal, Stephen, VIII, 77
Boomer, Robert de Forest, IX, 147
Booy, T. de, IX, 511
Bopp, Raul, IX, 362
Borah, Woodrow W., XI, 115
Borba de Moraes, Rubens, VIII, 494
Borbón Castro, Jorge, XI, 253; XII, 540
Borda Roldán, Leopoldo, VIII, 77; X, 607
Bordejé Garcés, Federico, XI, 56
Borge, Emilio, XI, 546
Borge, Tomás, XI, 546
Borges, Francisco, IX, 393
Borges, Gen. Ivo, XI, 636
Borges, Jorge Luis, X, 219
Borges, Segundo, IX, 67
Borja Enríquez, Guillermo, XII, 392
Borja y Borja, Ramiro, X, 632
Borjesson, Eddie Karl-Gustav, X, 41
Borlenghi, Angel Gabriel, VIII, 39, 42, 131, 134, 181, 182, 235, 283, 286, 332, 333, 334, 531; IX, 588; X, 38, 684
Borbonet (Cuban officer), X, 356
Borno, Gustave L., X, 661; XII, 666
Bórquez, Francisco, X, 146
Borrasé, Andrés, XII, 540
Borrell Navarro, Eduardo, X, 659
Borrero, Arturo, X, 29
Borrow, George Henry, X, 696; XI, 348; XII, 525
Borunda, Teófilo, IX, 327; XII, 308
Bossay, Luis, VIII, 83; X, 395, 429, 486, 613; XI, 42, 65, 102, 159, 164, 165, 275, 334, 396, 454, 455, 513, 514
Botelho Moniz, Gen. Júlio, X, 516; XI, 418, 420, 593
Botet, Luis, VIII, 531; IX, 33, 137, 547, 548
Botifoll, Luis J., VIII, 163; IX, 17
Botón, Sergio, VIII, 387
Bottome, Robert, X, 311
Boucas, Valentim, VIII, 141, 242, 243, 339
Bouche, León Francisco, VIII, 333
Boudelaire, Charles, X, 51
Boulos, Carlos, XII, 666
Bourguiba, Habib, XI, 127
Bourlière, François, XI, 293
Bouroncle, Ricardo, IX, 80
Bow, Frank T., XI, 442; XII, 95

Bowen, Joan Lowell, X, 389
Bowen Roggiero, Emilio, IX, 245
Bower, Richard Plant, VIII, 565
Bowers, Claude G., IX, 507; XI, 42, 119, 120
Bowles, Chester, X, 191
Bowman, Fred, XII, 273, 327
Boyd, Alberto, IX, 378; XII, 429, 485
Boyd, Aquilino, IX, 474, 513, 527, 577; X, 123; XI, 255, 588, 605, 667; XII, 87, 145, 374, 485, 541, 597, 598
Boyd, Maurice, IX, 50
Boyer, Hervé, XII, 666
Boyer, Robert, VIII, 487
Boyer de Latour, Gen. Pierre, VIII, 499
Boza y Aizcorbe, Héctor, VIII, 571; IX, 132, 188, 247, 248
Bracalé Ramos, Guillermo, XI, 262
Bracamonte, Alberto, IX, 281
Bracamonte, Carlos, X, 583
Bracamontes, Luis E., IX, 520
Bracho, Col. Pedro Antonio, XII, 324
Bracker, Milton, X, 417, 472, 631
Braddy, Haldeen, IX, 48
Braden, Spruille, VIII, 487; IX, 429, 444, 497; X, 158; XI, 27; XII, 333
Bradford, Winifred, X, 161
Bradley, Frank, Jr., X, 101
Bradley, Walter, XI, 89
Bradshaw, Robert, XII, 96, 327
Braga, António Oliveira, XI, 300
Braga, Odilon, VIII, 291
Braga, Rubem, IX, 403; XI, 231
Braga, Saturnino, VIII, 341
Braga da Cruz, Domingos, X, 339
Braham, Henry, XII, 385
Brainerd, George W., IX, 510; XII, 467
Brambilia Gómez, Germán, XI, 659
Bramble, William, XII, 272
Bramuglia, Juan Atilio, VIII, 485, 578; IX, 140; X, 271, 378, 684; XI, 43, 44
Brand, Vance, VIII, 295; IX, 94, 496; XII, 401
Brandenburg, Frank R., XI, 179; XII, 183, 357
Brandi, Antonio, VIII, 437
Brandt, C.D.J., XI, 56
Branger, Ernesto L., IX, 22
Branson, Robert E., IX, 457
Branston, Brian, XI, 526
Brassaï (art photographer), IX, 511
Brassington, F.E., XII, 96
Braudel, Fernand, X, 103, 565
Bravo, Fernando, IX, 251
Bravo Caro, Enrique, XII, 368
Braziller, George, X, 501
Brenan, Gerald, X, 47
Brennan, Ray, XII, 704
Brenner, Anita, X, 48, 499, 697, 701
Brent, Theodore, IX, 196
Brentano, Heinrich von, XI, 187, 189
Bressler, Marvin, X, 629
Brewer, Sam Pope, VIII, 418, 419, 421, 433, 492; XII, 540
Briceño, Julio Ernesto, VIII, 168
Bridges, Styles, XI, 375
Brierre, Jean, IX, 304; XII, 546, 642, 666
Brigard, Msgr. Emilio de, XII, 276
Briggs, Ellis O., VIII, 128, 228; IX, 249, 265, 361, 555, 605, 606; X, 42, 101, 216, 217, 281; XI, 49, 288, 344, 464; XII, 122
Briggs, Moacir, VIII, 245
Bright, John Milton, XI, 485
Brillemburg, Arturo J., X, 193, 363
Brines, Russel, XII, 357
Brinton, Daniel G., X, 700
Brion, Adm. Nuno de, X, 400
Briones Iguazú, Rafael, IX, 605
Briones Villavicencio, Juan, XI, 160, 161, 163, 164
Brítez, Gen. Francisco, XII, 57
Brito, Adm. Guerreiro de, X, 400
Brizola, Leonel, IX, 200, 262, 454; XI, 284; XII, 175, 295, 353, 354, 356, 405, 461, 462, 518, 631, 636, 697
Brocca, André, XII, 295
Brody, Paul Ward, IX, 32
Brogan, Olwen, IX, 558
Bromfield, Louis, XI, 289
Brooks, Overton, X, 183
Brouwer, Johan, XI, 56, 57
Brown, Adm. Charles R., X, 399, 400
Brown, Emerson I., IX, 146
Brown, Firman H., X, 416
Brown, Francis, X, 308
Brown, G. Arthur, XII, 549
Brown, Newell, VIII, 563
Brown, R.F., XI, 234
Brown, Roy, XII, 550
Brown, Wenzell, IX, 237
Browne, C.H., XII, 213
Browne, G.A., VIII, 364
Brownell, George A., X, 234
Brownell, Herbert, VIII, 9; IX, 120; XII, 346
Brownson, Charles B., XI, 500, 611
Broz, Vladimir, X, 372
Bruce, David K.E., X, 157
Bruce, James, IX, 444
Brugarola, Father Martín, VIII, 54
Brum, Gen. Cassal, XI, 345
Brun, Alberto, IX, 289
Brunelleschi, Elsa, XI, 584

Bruno de Jésus-Marie, Father, X, 629
Brushwood, J.S., X, 219
Bruxel, P.Arnaldo, XI, 411
Bruzzone, Horacio, VIII, 577
Bryan, Victor, XII, 96, 272
Bryn-Davies, D.Z., XII, 493
Bucetti, Gen.Luis Carlos, IX, 545; X, 207, 271
Buchanan, James Coe, XII, 663
Buchanan, Walter C., XI, 72
Buckley, William F., Jr., XI, 47
Buehlman, Victor J., X, 244
Bueno, Miguel, X, 634
Bueno de los Ríos, César, IX, 309
Bueno y Monreal, Arch.José María, VIII, 500; X, 169
Bueso Arias, Jorge, X, 653; XII, 595
Builes, Bp.Miguel Angel, VIII, 520; IX, 125; X, 196
Buitrón, Aníbal, IX, 182
Bulganin, Nikolai A., VIII, 500, 548; IX, 165, 199; XI, 69, 100
Bulhões, Octávio, VIII, 139, 241, 295
Bullock, Michael, X, 630
Bullock, W., XII, 468
Bullón Fernández, Eloy, XII, 242
Bullrich, Luis M., IX, 548
Bump, Almyr L., X, 600; XI, 140
Bunge y Alvarez Calderón, César, VIII, 286, 432; XII, 286
Bunker, Ellsworth, IX, 444
Bunster, Enrique, X, 504
Burgos, Argemiro, X, 370
Burgos Vera, Diego, IX, 308
Burke, Adm.Arleigh A., IX, 598; XI, 673; XII, 376, 441, 487
Burke, Rudolph, XII, 606
Burkett, Ernest, XI, 498
Burnham, Forbes, XII, 327, 361, 385
Burr, Robert N., IX, 98
Burra, J.A.N., XII, 606
Burriel Ruiz, Manuel, IX, 420
Burris, Robert H., X, 180
Bury, J.B., X, 103
Busch, Germán, XII, 106, 505, 506
Bushnell, G.H.S., IX, 458
Busso, Eduardo B., VIII, 432, 433, 528; IX, 256, 306
Bustamante, Alexander, XII, 33, 68, 95, 211, 273, 302, 325, 361, 383, 549, 670
Bustamante, Eduardo, XI, 655
Bustamante, Guillermo, X, 29
Bustamante Pérez, Carlos, IX, 79; XI, 683
Bustamante y Rivero, José Luis, VIII, 477, 522, 523, 570; IX, 28, 52, 80, 390, 489
Bustillo, Mario, X, 653
Bustillos Carrillo, Antonio, XI, 363
Bustos, León, VIII, 574
Bustos, Marcela, XII, 659
Butinov, N.A., X, 630
Butler, Horacio, XII, 299, 300
Butler, Hugh, IX, 98
Butterfield, Roger, IX, 512
Buxbaum, Gen.Edgard, IX, 311
Bryant, William Cullen, XII, 239
Byrd, Robert C., XI, 52

Cabal, Sanclemente, IX, 77
Caballero, Francisco de Asís, XI, 472
Caballero, Pedro Juan, X, 96; XII, 695
Caballero, Rigoberto, IX, 142
Caballero Ferreira (Paraguayan), XI, 462
Caballero Gatti, Carlos, XII, 292
Cabañas, Trinidad, X, 121
Cabanillas, Gen.Carlos Asencio, VIII, 252
Cabell, C.P., XII, 421
Cabot, John Moors, X, 198, 281, 315, 562; XII, 197, 296, 333, 575, 576, 632
Cabral, Angel, X, 35
Cabral, Pedro Alvarez, 106, 277
Cabral, Sacadura, X, 289
Cabrera, Sarandy, XII, 514
Cabrices, Rafael Ignacio, IX, 383
Cáceres Bendaña, Francisco, X, 653
Cady, John C., IX, 147
Caetano, Marcelo José das Neves, VIII, 402; IX, 269, 273; X, 115, 637, 643; XI, 237, 360, 415, 421
Café Filho, João, VIII, 35, 45, 46, 47, 90, 92, 93, 103, 139, 141, 142, 150, 188, 189, 190, 191, 239, 241, 243, 291, 292, 295, 336, 337, 338, 384, 385, 387, 437, 438, 440, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 535, 537, 538, 539, 583, 585; IX, 42, 92, 215, 262, 265, 402, 551; XI, 172
Caffery, Jefferson, X, 165, 171
Cafiero, Antonio, VIII, 183
Caggiano, Antonio Cardinal, VIII, 336; XI, 619; XII, 457, 567
Cahusac, Harold Capel, XII, 96
Caillet-Bois, Ricardo, XI, 350
Caíñar Milanés, Armando, XII, 320, 430
Caire, Sally, X, 251, 360, 418; XI, 438
Cajar Escala, José, XII, 87
Calazans, Benedito, XI, 579
Caldcleugh, Alexander, X, 162, 504
Caldeira Brant, Augusto Mário, XI, 61
Caldeira Brant, Mário, VIII, 536
Caldera, Alberto J., X, 258

Caldera, Rafael, VIII, 75; X, 394, 421, 604, 670; XI, 30, 31, 93, 94, 151, 184, 209, 324, 325, 504, 505, 530, 559, 613, 614, 675, 676, 677; XII, 35, 98, 387, 553, 609
Calderón, Alfonso, IX, 592; XI, 683
Calderón, Juan, X, 13
Calderón, Luis, VIII, 564
Calderón, Telesforo, X, 190
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro, XII, 63, 706
Calderón Forero, S. Alberto, XI, 367
Calderón Guardia, Rafael Angel, VIII, 14; IX, 206, 207; X, 14, 589, 590; XI, 81, 82, 200, 313, 372, 373, 431, 491, 604; XII, 143, 244, 261, 484
Calderón Reyes, Gen. Rafael, VIII, 369; IX, 344
Caldwell, William J., VIII, 365
Cale, Edward C., VIII, 421
Calhoun, Byron, IX, 147
Callado, Antônio, VIII, 442, 582; X, 277, 493
Callantes, Rodolfo, X, 31
Callejas, Col. Enrique, X, 587, 588; XI, 141; XII, 200
Callejas, Policarpo, X, 460
Calles, Plutarco Elías, X, 174, 697; XI, 74
Calmón, Pedro, XI, 236
Calvo, Carlos, IX, 49
Calvo Serer, Rafael, VIII, 301
Calvo Sotelo, José, XI, 355, 358
Camacho, José, XI, 611, 612
Camacho Covani, César, VIII, 68; IX, 17; X, 245
Câmara, Bp. Helder, VIII, 386, 495; IX, 146, 504; XI, 228
Câmara, Mário, VIII, 492, 536
Camargo, Pedro Pablo, IX, 344, 464; X, 28
Camey Herrera, Julio, XII, 312, 369
Camino Brent, Daniel, IX, 130, 249
Camoens, Luis de, XII, 708
Campa, Miguel Angel de la, X, 413; XI, 144; XII, 23
Campbell, Eugene P., VIII, 143
Campbell, Howard, XII, 34
Campbell, Gen. Joseph, XI, 68
Campbell, Roy, XII, 523
Campista, Ari, VIII, 386
Campo, Antonio del, XI, 565
Campo, Javier del, XI, 225
Campo, Leonidas del, XII, 334
Campo, Valentín, XI, 537; XII, 76, 251
Campoamor, Ramón María, IX, 509
Cámpora, Héctor J., X, 149, 319, 490
Campos, Gen. Carlos, VIII, 262
Campos, Epílogo de, VIII, 491; IX, 505
Campos, Humberto, IX, 63
Campos, Milton, VIII, 291, 338, 438, 490
Campos, Roberto de Oliveira, IX, 94, 313; XII, 119, 295, 296, 406, 633
Campos Marquetti, Gen. Generoso, XI, 145
Campos Menéndez, Alfonso, VIII, 260
Campos Menéndez, Enrique, XII, 689
Camprubí, José, XI, 90
Campuzano, Julieta, XII, 506, 507, 622, 687, 688
Campuzano Oñate, Carlos, X, 342
Camus, Albert, IX, 462
Canabarro, Col. Nemo, IX, 515, 551, 552, 607
Canales, Luis, IX, 252
Cañas, Alberto F., VIII, 416; X, 656
Cándamo, Luis G. de, XI, 56
Candia, Alfredo, X, 611
Candia, Juan Erasmo, XII, 173
Canedo, Lino G., X, 501
Cañedo Peláez, Eduardo, VIII, 279
Canel, James B., IX, 437; XII, 708
Canelas, Demetrio, XI, 217
Canessa, Roberto Edmundo, VIII, 13, 208, 260, 310, 359, 507; IX, 12, 62, 111, 112, 168, 229
Canet, Geraldo, XII, 206
Canham, Erwin D., IX, 578
Cañizas, Cristóbal, VIII, 436, 534
Canizales Márquez, Augusto, XI, 614
Cano, Alonso, IX, 49
Cano, Gabriel, VIII, 320, 474; IX, 487; X, 540; XI, 327
Cano, Luis, IX, 487
Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio, X, 342
Cánovas García, Cirilio, X, 56
Cantarella, Raffaele, X, 50
Cantarero, Luis, X, 296
Cantave, Léon, X, 73, 166, 187, 188, 248, 249, 250, 303, 416, 599
Cantillo, Amado, XI, 608
Cantillo, Andrés Eusebio, XI, 605, 668; XII, 662
Cantillo Porras, Gen. Eulogio, XI, 608; XII, 22
Cantinflas, XI, 362
Canto, Alfonso, XII, 324, 603
Canto, María Teresa del, X, 613; XII, 565
Canto, Col. Tito, X, 689; XI, 50
Canto Hernández, Rosendo, XI, 200
Cantwell, John, XII, 182
Capa, Cornell, X, 392
Capanema, Gustavo, IX, 609; XI, 229

Capehart, Homer E., VIII, 365; X, 426; XII, 377, 610
Capriles, Julio, IX, 435
Capriles, Miguel Angel, IX, 435; XI, 30
Caputti, Agustín, XII, 514
Caraccioli, Col. Héctor, IX, 471; X, 346
Caramés Camacho, Bernardo, XI, 144
Carande, Ramón, X, 104
Caravedo, Baltasar, XI, 686
Carbajal Victorica, Juan J., IX, 549, 603
Carballo, Rafael Antonio, IX, 423
Carbó Servía, Juan Pedro, IX, 476, 580; X, 184
Carbonell, Próspero, X, 261, 369, 672; XII, 390
Carcamo, Luis, VIII, 134
Cardenal Argüello, José, X, 460
Cardenal Argüello, Luis, X, 587, 588; XI, 140
Cárdenas, Alejandro, XI, 79
Cárdenas, Jorge, XII, 539
Cárdenas, Gen. Lázaro, VIII, 56, 104, 105, 202, 254, 502, 551; IX, 1, 8, 59, 60, 207, 209, 342; X, 109, 117, 165, 174, 175, 176, 232, 342, 393, 403, 453, 455, 517, 581, 648, 697; XI, 237, 425, 484, 539, 560, 587, 598; XII, 13, 75, 78, 137, 193, 359, 360, 365, 368, 376, 420, 421, 476, 495, 525, 532, 610, 641, 650
Cárdenas, Luis, XI, 447
Cárdenas, Raúl de, VIII, 560; XI, 144
Cárdenas, Rogelio, XI, 539
Cárdenas Becerra, Humberto, X, 538
Cárdenas Farías, Gonzalo, IX, 124
Cárdenas Lomelí, Rafael, XII, 477
Cárdenas y Aranguren, Armando, IX, 580
Cardim, Elmano, X, 157
Cardona, José, VIII, 512; XI, 64, 90
Cardoso, Gen. Ciro Espírito Santo, IX, 552
Cardoso, Eleuterio, XII, 51
Cardoso, Fausto Ribeiro, IX, 555; X, 329
Cardoso, Gen. Felicíssimo, IX, 311
Cardoso, José Pires, XI, 420, 479, 534, 593
Cardoso de Melo Neto, Francisco, X, 621
Cardoso de Menezes, Eurípedes, VIII, 241
Cardot, Carlos Felice, VIII, 272
Cardoza y Aragón, Luis, X, 634
Cardozo brothers (Paraguay), IX, 90
Cardozo, Henderson, X, 383
Carey, James B., VIII, 168
Cargill, Morris, XII, 33, 271, 670
Carías Andino, Gen. Tiburcio, VIII, 62, 159, 461; IX, 335, 470; X, 81, 180, 459, 508, 523, 586; XI, 16, 63, 78, 139, 473; XII, 360, 481, 537
Carías Castillo, Gonzalo, X, 459
Caribe, Captain (Colombian bandit), X, 540
Carillo Flores, Miguel, X, 176
Carles, Rubén D., VIII, 511; IX, 474, 527
Carli, Enzo, XII, 708
Carli, Guido, X, 538
Carlos I of Portugal, X, 576; XI, 70
Carlos II of Portugal, XI, 70
Carlos, Emílio, IX, 505, 609
Carlos, Thelma, XI, 578
Carmichael, J. H., VIII, 186
Carmona, Gen. António, VIII, 6, 252; XII, 638
Carmona Peralta, Juan de Dios, XII, 283, 339
Carnahan, A. S., X, 63
Carnaúba, Gen. Artur, X, 155
Carneiro, Newton, X, 625
Carnevali, Antilano, X, 364, 476
Caro, José María Cardinal, X, 485; XI, 333, 397, 409, 690
Caro Baroja, Julio, XI, 57
Caro Escallón, Luis, IX, 25
Carone, Francisco, IX, 17
Carpentier, Alejo, XI, 119
Carr, Archie, X, 103
Carranza, Venustiano, VIII, 353; X, 697
Carranza Amaya, Col. Rafael, VIII, 259, 310, 507; IX, 12, 62, 111, 112, 169, 281
Carrasco, Pedro, X, 701
Carrasquilla, Tomás, XI, 708
Carrato Galindo, Miguel, XI, 368
Carregha, Jorge, X, 7, 8
Carreras y Artau, Joaquín, X, 49
Carrero Blanco, Adm. Luis, X, 227, 333, 336; XI, 187; XII, 70
Carrillo, Justo, VIII, 164
Carrillo, Maj. Luis Evencio, XI, 29
Carrillo Batalla, Francisco, XII, 99
Carrillo Bobadilla, Ramiro, X, 292
Carrillo Flores, Antonio, VIII, 56, 153, 403, 455; IX, 164, 219, 225, 467; X, 290, 291, 404, 647; XI, 73, 134, 183, 194, 425, 656
Carrillo Flores, Nabor, XI, 423, 424
Carrillo Smith, Carlos, XI, 330; XII, 105, 220, 393
Carrión, Alejandro, VIII, 175, 275; X, 140, 141; XII, 218
Carrión, Jorge, XI, 362
Carrizosa Pardo, Hernando, XII, 498

Carrozzi, Louis, IX, 47
Carson, Mathew V., Jr., XI, 505, 616
Carter, Phyllis G., IX, 49; X, 218
Carter, Prescott, IX, 83; X, 614; XI, 276
Carvajal, Angel, IX, 219, 224, 276; X, 290, 454, 455; XI, 9, 193, 246, 247, 303, 363, 424
Carvajal Peralta, Alonso, X, 672
Carvalho, Antônio Balbino de, IX, 204
Carvalho, Daniel de, X, 493
Carvalho, Edgardo, IX, 384
Carvalho, Henrique de Miranda Vasconcelos Martins de, XI, 420
Carvalho, Ultimo de, XI, 176
Carvalho, Valente de, VIII, 55
Carvalho Lima, Lino de, XI, 300
Carvalho Pinto, Carlos Alberto, IX, 406; X, 437, 620, 621; XI, 173, 227, 286, 523, 579; XII, 296, 350, 463, 630, 696
Casado Lezama, Elías, XII, 269
Casais Monteiro, Adolfo, XII, 474
Casal, Julián del, X, 219
Casals, Pablo, VIII, 250; IX, 21, 223, 586; X, 162, 192; XI, 209, 478
Casals, Violeta, XII, 206
Casanova, Baudillo, X, 89
Casanova, Col. Roberto, XI, 32
Casanova Vicuña, Juan, X, 613
Casares, Félix, XI, 171
Casarín, Manuel Jimeno, XI, 118
Casas, Bartolomé de las, X, 51, 632
Casas, Enrique, VIII, 37; XI, 246
Casas, Leopold, X, 469
Casas Alatriste, Roberto, X, 291
Cascalès, Charles, X, 636
Casero, Luis, IX, 68
Caso, Alfonso, X, 62; XI, 304, 585
Casora, Porfirio, XI, 260
Cassallo, Carlos, IX
Casse, Ralph du, VIII, 341
Cassels, Edward, XII, 385
Cassirer, Ernst, X, 220
Castaígn, Aníbal, XII, 30
Castan Tobenas, José, IX, 21, 72
Castañeda, Carlos Eduardo, XI, 233
Castañeda, Jorge, X, 104; XI, 645
Castañeda Felice, Roberto, IX, 573
Castañeda Paganini, Ricardo, VIII, 407
Castellanos, Israel, VIII, 19; X, 591
Castello, Manuel, XII, 344
Castellón Alonso, Mauricio, XI, 252, 546
Castelo Branco, Gen. Humberto, XI, 285
Castiella, Fernando María, X, 53, 228, 338, 339, 396, 511; XI, 66, 67, 127, 186, 418; XII, 1, 5, 416, 472, 529, 584
Castilho-Cabral, Carlos, VIII, 291
Castillero Pimentel, Ernesto, X, 658; XI, 19; XII, 374, 541, 597, 598
Castillero, Manuel G., XI, 493
Castillo, Benjamino, VIII, 261
Castillo, Carlos, XI, 424, 482
Castillo, Cristóstomo, XI, 196
Castillo, Doroteo, X, 296; XI, 430
Castillo, Eduardo, VIII, 410
Castillo, Germán, XI, 17, 78, 603
Castillo, João del, XI, 411
Castillo, Luciano, IX, 188, 247
Castillo, María Piedad, VIII, 225; X, 315
Castillo, Santiago del, X, 685
Castillo Armas, Carlos, VIII, 10, 59, 60, 107, 109, 111, 155, 161, 205, 257, 289, 308, 309, 356, 357, 388, 405, 407, 425, 458, 460, 504, 505, 506, 507, 552; IX, 1, 10, 11, 12, 51, 60, 61, 66, 99, 109, 110, 111, 167, 208, 209, 227, 228, 230, 269, 278, 279, 280, 321, 333, 334, 365, 374, 378, 422, 447, 459, 468, 513, 522, 573; X, 1, 10, 11, 53, 63, 165, 178, 283, 292, 293, 294, 295, 333, 344, 345, 393, 405, 406, 410, 445, 456, 457, 463, 507, 508, 569, 582, 583, 601, 631, 637, 648, 649, 665, 701; XI, 1, 13, 14, 27, 54, 75, 76, 123, 124, 136, 146, 307, 365, 427, 439, 486, 541; XII, 183, 303, 370, 479
Castillo Armas, Sra. de, X, 345
Castillo Armas, Rodolfo, X, 406
Castillo Arriola, Eduardo, X, 457
Castillo Flores, Leonardo, XII, 313
Castineiras, Gen. Pedro, XII, 510
Castrillo, René, X, 90
Castro, Gen. Alvaro Fuiza de, VIII, 537
Castro, Américo, IX, 268; XII, 466
Castro, Baltasar, VIII, 230, 231; X, 547, 548
Castro, Gen. Caiado de, VIII, 239, 583
Castro, Maj. Cecilio, XII, 315
Castro, Emma, X, 127
Castro, Fidel, VIII, 215, 512; IX, 173, 278, 285, 327, 339, 372, 380, 381, 513, 520, 528, 579, 580; X, 1, 54, 110, 165, 224, 283, 394, 408, 508, 570, 638, 666; XI, 2, 64, 124, 184, 200, 210, 287, 296, 356-7, 406, 416, 442, 474, 530, 548, 561, 588, 612, 695; XII, 2, 15, 17, 18, 29, 32, 35, 68, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 102, 108, 128, 130, 140, 141, 143, 144, 149, 179, 181, 186, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 204, 212, 244, 260, 275, 289, 291, 298, 302, 316, 360, 365, 373, 380, 414, 435, 436, 452, 453, 465, 470, 507, 525, 526, 531, 548, 554, 579, 581, 582, 585, 598, 610, 623, 629, 636, 642, 668, 704. See also Cuba passim in X, XI, and XII.
Castro, Gen. Guiza de, VIII, 45

Castro, Héctor David, XII, 81, 140, 198
Castro, José M., X, 384
Castro, Josué de, VIII, 240, 292; IX, 203; XI, 175
Castro, Juana, X, 597
Castro, Lydia, X, 127
Castro, Orlando, VIII, 117
Castro, Oscar, X, 504
Castro, Raúl, XI, 146, 296, 316, 356, 375, 376; XII, 88, 205, 206, 267, 432, 452, 465, 526, 543, 544, 610, 623, 654, 662, 663
Castro, Rubén Julio, XII, 562
Castro Beeche, Ricardo, VIII, 114; XI, 371; XII, 540
Castro Benítez, Nicolás, XII, 446
Castro Gómez, Enrique, IX, 69
Castro Leal, Antonio, XI, 180, 362
Castro León, Col. Jesús María, XI, 29, 30, 357, 384, 385, 386, 678; XII, 609, 673
Castro Núñez, Alberto, IX, 375
Castro Rodríguez, Edwin, IX, 472, 524; X, 13
Castro Rojas, Col. Pedro, XI, 608, 671
Castro Suárez, Teresa, X, 464, 658
Castro Ulloa, Guillermo, IX, 7
Castro Viana (Brazilian), X, 437
Catalão, Eduardo, VIII, 536
Cattell, David T., IX, 507
Catunda de Araujo, J., VIII, 494
Cauce Carranza, Vicente, XI, 145
Cavagna Martínez, Ildefonso Félix, VIII, 381, 434
Cavalcanti, Deocleciano Hollanda, IX, 555; X, 329
Cavalcanti, Kerginaldo, IX, 507, 605
Cavalcanti, Tenório, X, 388, 391
Cavanaugh, John, XI, 323
Cavera, Sinforoso, XI, 332
Cavers, David F., XII, 707
Cavestany, Rafael, VIII, 149, 251; X, 4
Cechela, Walter, XI, 231
Cejas, Antonio, XII, 145
Celis Campos, Jesús A., X, 175
Celler, Emmanuel, IX, 539
Ceñal, Ramón, X, 49
Cendales Campuzano, Alberto, XI, 681; XII, 499, 614
Ceniceros, José Angel, VIII, 405; IX, 163, 275, 328; XI, 244
Ceniceros Ríos, Eduardo, IX, 109
Cento, Fernando Cardinal, XII, 8, 567
Cepeda, Ramón, VIII, 551
Cereceda Cisternas, Francisco, XI, 571; XII, 340
Cerejeira, Manuel Cardinal, X, 289, 514; XI, 647, 652; XII, 9, 72, 73, 250
Cerna, Jesús, IX, 490
Cerón Ayuso, Julio, XII, 304, 585, 641, 644
Cerruti Costa, Luis B., VIII, 432, 486
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, IX, 96; X, 171; XI, 178
Cervates, Raúl, VIII, 559
Cesarini Calafate, Maj. Luis, XII, 133, 191
Céspedes del Castillo, G., XI, 61, 234
Cessati, Roberto Ezequiel, XII, 11
Cevallos Zapata, Isaac César, XI, 329
Chacón, Angela Acuña de, X, 68; XI, 373
Chacón, Gustavo, X, 612; XI, 569
Chacón Pozas, Lázaro, IX, 573
Chagas, Carlos, IX, 506
Chagas Bicalho, Maurício, XII, 406
Chamberlain, Samuel E., IX, 512; X, 106
Chamorro, Alberto, IX, 335
Chamorro, Diego Manuel, X, 460, 461
Chamorro, Emiliano, VIII, 63, 211, 262
Chamorro, Margarita Cardenal de, IX, 425; XII, 427
Chamorro, Xavier, XII, 539
Chamorro Bernard, Emiliano, VIII, 113; IX, 169, 170, 231, 335, 524; X, 122, 461
Chamorro Cardenal, Pedro Joaquín, VIII, 14, 111, 113, 211, 509; IX, 231, 425, 524, 525; X, 13, 181, 182, 461, 524, 525; XI, 198, 224, 225, 252, 371, 416, 430; XII, 200, 259, 360, 372, 373, 427, 483, 595, 659
Chamorro y Chamorro, Humberto, VIII, 262
Chamoun, Camille, XI, 391
Chanda, A. K., IX, 568
Chandler, Loran L., VIII, 166; IX, 20
Chang-Rodríguez, Eugenio, X, 503
Chaplin, Charlie, XII, 47
Chapman, Alexander, X, 273
Chapman, Oscar, VIII, 22
Charles II, VIII, 226
Charles IV, XII, 63
Charles V, X, 105
Charles, Henri Marc, XI, 610
Charles, Joseph D., IX, 176, 478
Charlier, Etienne, X, 599
Charlita Muñoz, Rubén, XII, 31, 36
Charlone, César, X, 468, 490
Charlot, Clovis, X, 359
Charnaud MacDonald, Augusto, IX, 469; XI, 542; XII, 313
Chataing, Luis Eduardo, XII, 553

Chatham, Russell, X, 299
Chaumón, Faure, X, 528; XII, 24
Chaunu, Huguette, X, 564, 565
Chaunu, Pierre, X, 564, 565; XI, 234
Chauvet, Ernest G., VIII, 414; IX, 20
Chauvet, Marie, XII, 180
Chauvet, Pierre, IX, 429
Chavan, Y. B., XII, 530
Chaves, João Ubach, XI, 420
Chaves, Jorge Pacheco, XI, 174
Chávez, Fray Angélico, IX, 267; XI, 58, 469
Chávez, María Concepción Leyes de, VIII, 270; IX, 143
Chavez, Dennis, VIII, 499; XII, 95, 270, 382
Chávez, Eduardo, VIII, 57; IX, 57; X, 455
Chávez, Federico, VIII, 489; IX, 37, 142
Chávez, Jorge, X, 482
Chávez, Leopoldo N., X, 263
Chávez, Osvaldo, XI, 108, 121, 225; XII, 293, 516
Chávez Orozco, Luis, XI, 304
Chávez Ortiz, Nuflo, IX, 29, 300; X, 32, 88, 202, 318, 375, 428; XII, 504, 562
Chávez y González, Arch. Luis, VIII, 508; XII, 424
Chermont, Jaime Sloan, X, 101, 215
Chevalier, François, IX, 97
Chevalier, Jacques, X, 49
Chiang Kai-Shek, IX, 573; X, 205
Chiari, Roberto F., XII, 485
Chiarino, Juan Vicente, VIII, 289; IX, 549
Chibás, Eduardo, VIII, 364; IX, 2, 380; X, 351, 355
Chibás, Raúl, VIII, 117, 512; IX, 380; X, 334, 351, 355, 467, 529, 594, 596; XI, 22, 88, 377
Childe, V. Gordon, IX, 511
Chillida, Eduardo, XI, 300
Chinchilla, Col. J. David, XII, 315
Chinchilla Orellana, Amadeo, IX, 469
Chiriboga, Alfredo, VIII, 174
Chiriboga, Angel Isaac, IX, 438
Chiriboga, Héctor, VIII, 569
Chiriboga, Juan, IX, 187
Chiriboga Villagómez, José R., VIII, 79, 224, 276, 422, 476, 521, 523; IX, 2, 27, 79, 130, 186, 221, 245, 294, 295, 346, 438, 592; X, 199, 263, 315, 371; XI, 98
Chirinos Banegas, Blas de Jesús, XII, 594
Choquet, Maurice, XII, 546
Chou En-Lai, VIII, 454; XII, 340, 694
Christensen, Asher N., XI, 179
Christiens, Louis, XI, 190
Christophe, Holberg, XI, 553, 554; XII, 28
Chudoff, Earl, X, 190
Chueca Goitia, Fernando, XI, 527, 528
Church, J. R., XII, 212
Churchill, Gordon, XII, 29
Churchill, John, XII, 126
Cianfarra, Camille M., IX, 4, 324, 416
Cienfuegos, Maj. Camilo, XI, 495; XII, 22, 526, 543, 600, 662
Cieza de León, Pedro de, XII, 356
Cifuentes Díaz, Carlos, VIII, 309
Cilbiro, Raymundo, VIII, 133
Cinéas, Jean-Baptiste, X, 73, 74
Cintra Leite, Horácio, VIII, 140, 245
Cintra, Jaime, X, 217
Cintrón Romero, A., XI, 673
Cipriani, Carlos, XII, 139
Cipriani, Enrique, XI, 156
Cipriani, Lidio, X, 632
Cisneros Sánchez, Manuel, IX, 349, 390; X, 543; XI, 38, 330
Ciudad, Mario, IX, 253; X, 34, 88, 89, 204
Clagett, Helen L., XI, 179
Claner, Henri, X, 673
Clark, Charles Patrick, X, 75, 133
Clark, Israel, XII, 149, 209
Clark, Jorge, IX, 67
Clark, Lydia Rodríguez de, XII, 149, 209
Claure Calvi, Ramón, X, 32; XI, 395, 452
Clavell, César, X, 134
Clayton, Will, XI, 232
Cleland, Robert Glass, XII, 639
Clément, François, X, 50
Clement, Adm. Gastón C., XII, 399
Cleugh, James, XII, 701
Cline, Howard F., XII, 125
Close de León, Col. Enrique, VIII, 406
Clulow, Carlos A., XII, 514
Cobas, Mario, VIII, 68
Cobb, Gwendolin B., X, 102
Coccioli, Carlo, XII, 63
Cochran, Merle, VIII, 243
Cochrane, Lord Thomas, X, 504; XI, 290, 291, 292
Codovilla, Victorio, IX, 354, 495; X, 691; XII, 341
Coelho, Danton, VIII, 439
Coelho, Adm. Saladim, VIII, 45
Cofiño, Angel, X, 243, 301, 529
Cohn, Aline, X, 252
Cole, Douglas, X, 455
Cole, James E., VIII, 456
Cole, Robert, XI, 390
Coles, S. F. A., X, 47
Colin, Armand, X, 103
Coll Benegas, Carlos, IX, 307, 355, 356; X, 616, 617

Collazo, Francisco, X, 254
Collins, Gen. J. Lawton, X, 63, 101
Collins, J.W.D., IX, 171
Collins, Joan, XI, 321
Collis, Maurice, IX, 320
Colma, Juan Antonio, VIII, 525
Colmenares Peraza, José Rafael, IX, 124; XII, 555
Colom, Eduardo, IX, 564, 601; X, 325, 376
Coloma, Juan Antonio, X, 429
Colón, Eduardo, VIII, 577
Colón, María Arroyo de, XI, 323, 613
Colón, Ramiro, VIII, 416
Colón Olivera, Serafín, VIII, 72, 120
Colón Torres, Ramón, VIII, 25, 367
Columbus, Christopher, X, 51; IX, 363, 410; XII, 126
Columbus, Diego, X, 697; XI, 56; XII, 126
Columbus, Ferdinand, XII, 126
Combas Guerra, Eliseo, VIII, 469, 470; X, 419
Comesañas, Col. Roberto, X, 466
Comorera, Juan, X, 397
Compton, John, XII, 438
Compton, Ross, XI, 486
Comte, Auguste, IX, 611; XII, 410
Concha, José Vicente, XII, 276
Concha, Miguel, IX, 209
Concha Córdoba, Msgr. Luis, XII, 276, 331, 557
Concha Enríquez, Pedro, VIII, 78, 174, 175, 275; IX, 438; X, 140
Concha Salas, Hernán, X, 320
Conde, José, X, 573
Conde Jahn, Emilio, VIII, 75
Conesa, Eduardo, XI, 625
Conrad, Barnaby, IX, 559; XI, 347, 413, 704
Conrad, Jack Randolph, XI, 704
Considine, Father John J., VIII, 338; XI, 645
Constantini, Alberto, XII, 286, 344
Consuegra, Julia Elisa, VIII, 68
Contreras, Víctor, IX, 209
Contreras Labarca, Carlos, IX, 209
Conwal, John Torpy, XII, 256
Cook, John A., XII, 522
Cook, S.F., XI, 115; XII, 412
Cook, Walter W.S., X, 441
Cooke, John William, VIII, 380; X, 38, 149, 490, 615, 682; XI, 171, 221, 225, 278, 629
Cooley, Harold, XI, 288; XII, 265
Cooper, David, XI, 119
Cooper, Jere, X, 483
Cooper, John Sherman, IX, 370
Cooper, Leonard, XI, 470
Copello, Santiago Luis Cardinal, VIII, 132, 284, 286, 331, 336, 431, 434, 579; IX, 196; XI, 619; XII, 289, 457
Copete Lizarralde, Ignacio, XI, 212
Coquet, Benito, XI, 72, 244, 655; XII, 650
Corazza, Orestes, VIII, 46
Corbalán, Salomón, X, 377; XII, 283
Corbett, Percy E., IX, 98
Corcão, Gustavo, VIII, 439
Cordeiro de Faria, Gen. Oswaldo, VIII, 240, 338, 385, 536; IX, 145
Cordero, Federico, Jr., IX, 532
Cordero Barbosa, XI, 253
Cordero Crespo, Gonzalo, IX, 388; X, 199; XI, 683; XII, 617
Cordes, Gen. Víctor M., XII, 286
Córdova, Andrés F., XI, 683
Córdova, Héctor, IX, 423
Córdova, Col. Juan B., IX, 486; XI, 267
Córdova Cerna, Juan, IX, 374
Córdova Salinas, Fray Diego de, X, 501
Córdovez Chiriboga, Fausto, IX, 388; XI, 37, 450
Cornejo, Genaro, X, 232
Coro, Armando, VIII, 68
Corominas, Joan, IX, 46, 408; X, 505
Corona del Rosal, Gen. Alfonso, XI, 656; XII, 252, 365
Coronado, Enrique, XII, 653
Corral, Octavio, XII, 308
Corral, Pedro del, VIII, 75
Corrales Ayala, Rafael, X, 517
Corrales Padilla, Hernán, X, 296; XII, 198
Correa, Carlos, VIII, 321, 369
Correa, Eduardo J., X, 290, 342
Correa, Gustavo, X, 220
Correa Arroyo, Manuel, X, 371
Correa de Bunster, Gabriela, XII, 565
Correa Escobar, Alfredo, IX, 130
Correa Letelier, Héctor, X, 268; XI, 219, 570
Correa Prieto, Luis, X, 547, 548, 681, 683
Correa Uribe, Emilio, VIII, 321, 369
Corredor, José María, X, 162
Correia, Maximino, XII, 190
Correia, Paulo, XII, 176
Correia da Silva, Bp. José Alves, X, 644
Correia de Barros, Cmdr. Pedro, XII, 133
Correia de Melo, Gen. Francisco, X, 388, 436; XI, 115
Correia de Oliveira, José Gonçalo da Cunha Sotto Mayor, XI, 420; XII, 474, 647

Correia de Oliveira, Rafael, IX, 91, 312; X, 97, 98, 154
Correia do Iago, Antônio, X, 627
Correia Neto, Alípio, IX, 553
Cortenas, Cmdr. Emilio, XI, 320
Cortés, Hernán, IX, 267, 320, 363, 364, 456; X, 51, 105, 403; XII, 125
Cortês, Ulisses Cruz de Aguilar, VIII, 103; X, 59, 451, 643; XI, 360, 421
Cortés Fernández, Otto, X, 239, 589
Cortesão, Jaime, XI, 236, 587, 592, 653
Cortesi, Vicente, XI, 519, 520
Cortez Castro, León, X, 589
Cortinas, César A., IX, 71
Corvalán, Luis, XI, 159, 456, 514, 627; XII, 165, 283, 507, 566
Coscía, Mario, IX, 260
Cosenza, Col. Francisco, VIII, 10, 60, 111
Cosío Villegas, Daniel, IX, 510; XI, 117; XII, 194
Cosío Villegas, Emma, IX, 510
Cossío, José María, XI, 704
Cossío, Manuel B., IX, 97, 509
Costa, Gen. Canrobert Pereira da, VIII, 45, 239, 290, 384, 385, 440, 535
Costa, Edgard, VIII, 386
Costa, Gen. Euclides Zenóbio da, VIII, 489
Costa, Gen. Hélio, X, 628
Costa, Humberto, VIII, 507; IX, 112, 423; XI, 15; XII, 139
Costa, Jorge Felner da, XII, 474
Costa, Lúcio, IX, 611; XI, 345, 645
Costa, Zenóbio da, IX, 552
Costa Leite, João Pinto da, VIII, 402; X, 339, 643
Costa Lima, Renato, XI, 521
Costa Meana, Arturo, IX, 260
Costa Neves, Conceição da, X, 399
Costa Vidigal, Alcides da, VIII, 191
Cotner, Thomas E., XI, 233
Cottam, Howard R., IX, 556
Cotton, Eugénie, XII, 623
Coty, René, X, 430, 543; XI, 190
Couto Filho, Miguel, IX, 204
Coutu, Sister Albert Cécile, X, 102
Couve de Murville, Maurice, XII, 529
Covarrubias, Miguel, X, 63, 703
Cowles, William H., XII, 609, 673
Cowley Gallego, Col. Fermín, IX, 579; X, 184, 244, 570, 594, 660
Cox, Lawrence, X, 201
Cox, M.E., XII, 96, 493
Cox Larco, Carlos, XI, 271
Crane, Louise, IX, 584; XI, 66
Crane, Stephen, XI, 471
Cranfill, Thomas M., XII, 411
Craveiro Lopes, Francisco Higino, VIII, 6, 103, 252, 253, 453-4; X, 58, 115, 116, 230, 277, 283, 284, 288, 289, 326, 327, 340, 341, 399, 516, 576, 642; XI, 70, 131, 188, 189, 190, 301, 421, 479, 593; XII, 73
Craveiro Lopes, Capt. João, XI, 421
Crawford, W. Rex, X, 629
Creed, Virginia, XI, 527
Creelman, James, X, 175
Cremer, Randall, IX, 478
Crescensi, Gene, XI, 612
Crescencio Rejón, Manuel, X, 646
Crespo, Joaquín, VIII, 369
Crespo, Jorge, IX, 166
Crespo Villalaz, Alejandro, VIII, 313
Crispim, José Maria, IX, 144
Cristina de Borbón, Princess, VIII, 52
Crockatt de Sá, Gilberto, VIII, 244
Crockett, Lucy Herndon, X, 566
Crow, John A., X, 630
Crowder, Enoch H., IX, 455
Crowe, Grady B., X, 402
Cruz, Jorge, VIII, 117; IX, 18, 338
Cruz, Luis, VIII, 134
Cruz, María de la, VIII, 37; IX, 32, 136, 193, 258, 304, 352
Cruz, Pires da, XI, 421
Cruz, Ramón, X, 295, 460
Cruz Coke, Eduardo, VIII, 39; XII, 623
Cruz Franco, José de la, VIII, 436, 534
Cruz Hernández, Miguel, X, 49
Cruz Ocampo, David, IX, 31, 32
Cruz Salazar, José Luis, VIII, 156, 458; IX, 60; X, 294, 582, 637, 648; XI, 12, 75
Cruz Varela, Juan de la, XII, 332
Cruz Wer, Rogelio, VIII, 208; X, 292; XII, 138, 654
Cuadra, Manolo, VIII, 410
Cuadra Pasos, Gen. Carlos, XI, 79, 198, 252
Cuadra Rabines, Gen. Alejandro, XI, 330
Cuadros Quiroga, José, IX, 441; X, 32; XI, 40, 332
Cuauhtémoc, X, 403
Cubela Secades, Rolando, IX, 580; XII, 24
Cuchetti, Father Carlos, VIII, 533
Cuéllar, Alberto, XI, 492
Cuéllar, Col. César Augusto, IX, 25, 78
Cuéllar, José Manuel, X, 26
Cuéllar Arosemena, Enrique, XI, 432, 492
Cuervo Navarro, Pelayo, VIII, 512; IX, 17, 117; X, 110, 126, 185, 355, 467
Cuervo Rubino, Gustavo, XI, 144
Cueto Rúa, Julio, X, 111, 147, 148; XI, 168, 220, 221, 222

Cuevas, Martín, IX, 142, 260
Cuevas MacKenna, Francisco, VIII, 37, 39, 83, 426
Culpepper, Garland L., Jr., XII, 436
Culver, John W., XI, 289
Cumberland, Charles C., X, 48
Cummins, Lejeune, XII, 123
Cumpiano, Eric, X, 602
Cúneo, Dardo, XII, 285
Cunha, Euclydes da, XI, 293
Cunha, Gen. Olimpio Falconière da, IX, 312
Cunha, Adm. Otacílio, IX, 505, 607; X, 216, 280
Cunha, Paulo, VIII, 546; IX, 6; X, 289, 338, 340, 400; XI, 415, 421; XII, 191
Cunha Leal, Francisco Pinto da, XI, 189
Cunha Vasconcelos, Arch. Felício da, XI, 228
Cunhal, Alvaro, XII, 647
Cunningham, James F., XI, 318
Curran, Thomas R., IX, 33, 34
Currie, Lauchlin, IX, 128
Curtice, Harlow H., IX, 610
Curtis, Charles D., X, 411
Cusano, Angel, VIII, 289
Cushing, Richard Cardinal, XII, 582, 600
Cushman, George T., IX, 562, 565
Cusidó Torres, Eugenio, IX, 579
Cusidó Torres, Pelayo, IX, 579

Dabney, Gordon W., VIII, 479
Dacosta Gómez, Samuel, X, 653
Dagnino, Manuel, IX, 181
Dahud, Antonio, XII, 201
Dalbiez, Roland, X, 629
Daley, Richard J., XI, 502
Dalton, Gen. Roberto Tomás, VIII, 576; IX, 85, 257, 305, 306, 545
Dammert Muelle, Miguel, X, 426; XII, 220, 335
Damonte Taborda, Raúl, XI, 167
Damy, Marcelo, X, 498; XI, 49
D'Anello, Nicolás, XI, 432, 668
Dantas, Francisco Clementino San Tiago, X, 157, 496
Dantas, Julio, X, 50
Dantas de Brito, VIII, 494
Dantas Ribeiro, Gen. Jaír, XI, 285
Danvila, Manuel, VIII, 4
Danvila Rivera, Julio, VIII, 300
Darcy, Gen. Thomas C., X, 497; XI, 115
Darío, Rubén, X, 219
Darío Miranda, Arch. Miguel, IX, 276, 459, 465; XI, 248, 597; XII, 649
Darwin, Charles, XI, 392, 705
Daspaigne (Cuban), X, 356
Davenport, John, IX, 514, 540
David, Jean P., XII, 379, 436
Davies, Ernest, XII, 585
Dávila, Col. Arturo, IX, 388, 438
Dávila, Carlos, VIII, 272, 481, 494, 510; IX, 36; X, 618; XI, 403
Dávila, Céleo, XII, 83
Dávila Córdova, Guillermo, XI, 136
Davis, Harold Eugene, XI, 179
Davis, Bp. James P., XII, 94
Davis, Kingsley, X, 518, 559
Davis, Roy Tasco, VIII, 316; IX, 340, 583
Davo Lozano, Jorge, VIII, 307
Dayrell, Alice, XI, 61
Deane, Charles, XII, 385
Deane, Philip, VIII, 501
Deane, Shirley, XI, 468
Debayle Sacasa, León, X, 461, 589
Dechard y de la Torriente, René, XI, 257
Deffontaines, Pierre, IX, 96
Defoe, Daniel, X, 614
Degrelle, Léon, VIII, 4, 546
Dejoie, Louis, IX, 175, 176; X, 73, 74, 130, 166, 188, 248, 249, 250, 303, 304, 415, 446, 471, 534, 599; XI, 64, 88, 89, 259, 260, 357, 378, 379, 436, 437, 588, 610; XII, 28, 91, 148, 323, 379, 434, 435, 436
Delargy, Hugh J., XI, 669
Delcore Alvarado, Renato, IX, 378
Delgadillo, Col. Lisandro, IX, 525
Delgado, César Tulio, IX, 414, 447; X, 139
Delgado, Enrique, X, 296; XI, 490; XII, 373
Delgado, Honorio, IX, 248
Delgado, Gen. Humberto da Silva, XI, 188, 237, 295, 300, 301, 302, 415, 420, 421, 473, 478, 479, 529, 534, 535, 592, 652; XII, 1, 6, 7, 67, 73, 133, 185, 190, 191, 238, 243, 248, 249, 301, 306, 413, 418, 474, 530, 581, 585, 586, 646, 647
Delgado, José Matías, IX, 457
Delgado Barreneche, Rafael, XI, 212, 447
Delgado, Simón, XII, 260
Delgado Chalbaud, Col. Carlos, XII, 441
Delgado Chaves, Juan Manuel, X, 239, 590
Delgado Gutiérrez, Ernesto, IX, 248
Della Cava, Ralph, IX, 384
Delpech, Jacques, IX, 154
Delpire, Robert, IX, 511; X, 501
Delú, Marcelo, IX, 384
Demarest, Donald, IX, 510
Denegri, Carlos, XI, 71, 135, 362, 537, 656; XII, 193, 304
Denis, Jacques, IX, 276

Denis, Pierre, VIII, 272
Denizé, Auguste, XI, 499, 610
Denny, George V., XI, 634
Denny, Adm. Sir Michael, VIII, 55
Denys, Gen. Odílio, IX, 309, 359; X, 623; XI, 111, 121, 172; XII, 517, 574, 697
Deren, Maya, XI, 526, 584
Deringer, D.C., XII, 687
Descartes, Sol Luis, XI, 323
Deschamps, Henri, XII, 379
Deschamps, Jacques, XII, 379
Descola, Jean, X, 51
Despradel, Arturo, XI, 500; XII, 92
Desquiron, Jean, XI, 318
Dessalines, Jean-Jacques, IX, 529; XII, 148
Desvarieux, Frédéric G., XII, 666
Desvarieux, Simon, X, 471
Devieux, Samuel, XI, 26, 205-6
Devis Echandía, Julián, VIII, 473; IX, 487
Dewey, Thomas E., IX, 39; XII, 97
Diakonov, Dimitri A., XII, 225
Diamantina, Juscelino, XI, 228
Diamond, Walter H., VIII, 264; IX, 555
Dianderas, Roberto, VIII, 571
Dias, Cmdr. Fernando de Quintanilha e Mendonça, XI, 420
Díaz, Adolfo, X, 461
Díaz, Alvaro, X, 314-5, 482; XI, 213
Díaz, José Alberto, IX, 13
Díaz, Maj. José Alvaro, IX, 62, 111, 112, 168, 281
Díaz, José Gregorio, XII, 138
Díaz, Juan, VIII, 503
Díaz, Julio, XI, 679
Díaz, Nicolás, IX, 591
Díaz, Omar, IX, 198; X, 552, 553, 564
Díaz, Porfirio, IX, 509; X, 8, 9, 175, 342, 697; XI, 117, 246, 364, 654
Díaz, Ricardo, XI, 14
Díaz Balart, Rafael, XII, 543
Díaz Bustamante, Mario, VIII, 111, 554
Díaz Cía, Bp. Evelio, X, 301; XII, 600
Díaz de Guzmán, Ruy, X, 102
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal, IX, 267; X, 105, 634
Díaz Donoso, Gen. Javier, VIII, 130, 230
Díaz Figueroa, Ismael, VIII, 164
Díaz García, Herminio, X, 239, 590
Díaz Garza, Alfonso, X, 403
Díaz Gómez, Miguel, X, 653
Díaz Lanz, Marcos, VIII, 163
Díaz Lanz, Pedro, XII, 321, 360, 375, 376, 526, 542, 599
Díaz Lozano, Argentina, IX, 48
Díaz Marchand, Francisco, X, 666
Díaz Muñoz, Vidal, X, 9
Díaz Ordaz, Gustavo, XI, 655, 658; XII, 11, 135, 308
Díaz Ordóñez, Virgilio, IX, 530; XII, 381
Díaz Pardo, Miguel Angel, VIII, 21
Díaz Quelquejeu, Temístocles, IX, 172, 284, 474; X, 1, 15, 223, 241, 298, 299, 334, 349, 350, 412; XII, 144, 485, 541
Díaz Rozzotto, Jaime, XII, 255, 313
Díaz Salinas, Rafael, XII, 536, 594
Díaz Samoyoa, Vicente, XII, 139
Díaz Soto y Gama, Antonio, XI, 73, 539
Díaz Tamayo, Gen. Martín, XI, 671
Díaz y Sotelo, Manuel, XI, 252, 371
Díaz Zelaya, Filiberto, IX, 575
Dibós Dammert, Eduardo, XI, 330, 392
Dickinson, William Stirling, X, 404, 455; XI, 74
Diederichsen, Raúl, VIII, 173, 191
Diefenbaker, John, XII, 532
Diegues, Manuel, Jr., VIII, 495
Diegues Pilón, Col. Armando, XI, 599
Dietrich, Francis, XII, 412
Díez de Medina, Fernando, IX, 441; X, 203
Díez de Medina, Mario, IX, 489; XI, 333, 453
Digby, Adrian, IX, 458
Dihigo y López Trigo, Ernesto, XII, 24, 89, 266
Dillon, C. Douglas, X, 426
Dilthey, Wilhelm, IX, 560
Dimichelis, Atilio, VIII, 181
Dimmick, John, IX, 12
Dimock, Edward J., IX, 289
Dinatale, Remo, XI, 453
Dioguardi, John (Johnny Dio), XII, 94
Dixon, John W., X, 667
Djurdyev, Dragutin, IX, 246
Doherty, William C., X, 669
Dolinger, Jane, IX, 46
Dollinger, Isidore, X, 190
Domingo, Alberto, XII, 193
Domingo Lavín, José, VIII, 153
Domingo y Morales del Castillo, Andrés, VIII, 69
Domingues, Col. Moacir, X, 496
Domínguez, Fray Francisco Atanasio, IX, 267
Domínguez Berrueta, Juan, X, 49
Domínguez Chacín, J.M., XII, 35
Domínguez Ortiz, Antonio, XI, 61, 526
Dominique, Capt. Philippe, XI, 379
Donald, Alan H., XII, 551
Donato del Carril, Emilio, XI, 220, 336, 693, 701; XII, 52, 457

Donnell, J.C., II, XII, 554
Donoso, José, XII, 223
Donoso y Donoso, Alfredo, VIII, 277
Doolin, Jupiter, XII, 638
Dorfman, Adolfo, VIII, 421
Dornelles, Ernesto, IX, 41, 363, 453, 505
Dorticós Torrado, Osvaldo, XII, 360, 375, 376, 543, 544
Dorvillier, William J., XII, 492
Dotto, Father Francisco, IX, 401
Douglas, Lewis, XII, 183
Douglas, Paul, VIII, 269, 318, 367
Douglas-Hamilton, Lady, XII, 148
Dowling, John C., XI, 121
Dowling, John Graham, VIII, 290
Downie, Jack, XII, 608
Dozer, Donald M., X, 699
Drago, Mariano, X, 206
Drake, Sir Francis, XI, 661
Draper, W.H., VIII, 8
Drath, Henry W., XII, 357
Dreier, John C., VIII, 114; IX, 174; X, 236; XII, 197, 284, 489
Drew, Gerald A., X, 144; XI, 259, 260, 357, 379, 437; XII, 197
Drew, Samuel T., X, 41
Drouet, Alejandro, VIII, 569; IX, 130
Drucker, David, X, 404
Drucker, Peter F., XII, 48
Duarte, Augusto, X, 265
Duarte, Juan Pablo, IX, 457
Duarte, Nestor, VIII, 389
Duarte Blum, Gen. Alfredo, VIII, 78; IX, 182; X, 370
Duarte Filho, João, X, 624
Duarte Nuno Fernando de Bragança, Dom, VIII, 151; IX, 464; X, 576; XI, 70; XII, 419, 646
Duarte Vera, Col. Ramón, IX, 550; XI, 577, 578; XII, 117, 173, 292, 293, 348
Dubinsky, David, VIII, 317, 318; IX, 527, 555; XII, 269
Dubois, André, VIII, 499, 547; IX, 5
Dubois, Cora, X, 629
Dubois, Jules, VIII, 234; IX, 24, 170, 233, 437, 477, 480, 513, 525; X, 190, 446, 466, 473, 524, 534, 538; XI, 15, 203, 561, 615; XII, 140, 181, 470, 487, 526, 539, 544, 579, 636
Dubuc, Luis Augusto, X, 669; XII, 99, 673, 674
Duckworth, Gerald, XI, 234
Duke, Angier Biddle, VIII, 149
Dulles, Allen, XI, 288
Dulles, John Foster, VIII, 268, 270, 288, 316, 452, 475, 498-9, 548; IX, 6, 37, 55, 78, 99, 105, 106, 163, 225, 265, 346, 348,
Dulles, John Foster (continued), IX, 359, 368, 378, 390, 444, 460, 497; X, 76, 132, 171, 291, 306, 413, 426, 430, 485, 624, 625, 636, 641, 675, 676, 689, 691, 699, 701; XI, 2, 25, 38, 68, 69, 88, 100, 103, 111, 112, 130, 142, 148, 213, 232, 287, 326, 343-4. 375, 401, 406-7, 441, 463-4, 467, 524, 550, 556, 567, 597, 654, 660, 669; XII, 75, 183, 187, 465
Dumke, Glen S., XII, 639
Dumont, Allen B., IX, 583
Dumont Villares, Luis, IX, 148; X, 156
Duncan, Gervasio, VIII, 45
Dunham, Lowell, X, 503; XI, 585
Dunn, Halbert, VIII, 295
Dunn, James C., VIII, 244; IX, 91, 265, 313, 318
Dunn, Mrs. James C., VIII, 244; IX, 313
Dunne, Peter Masten, XI, 707
Du Pont, Eugene, III, X, 240
Duque Salguero, Miguel Angel, X, 292
Durán, Julio, IX, 442; X, 89, 268
Durán-Ballén, César, XI, 156
Durán Ballén, Sixto, IX, 489, 388; XI, 619, 683
Durand, Viteri, IX, 129
Durfee, George, X, 234
Durfee, James R., IX, 556
Durón, Jorge Fidel, X, 121, 179, 180, 236, 295, 296, 348, 586
Duthiers, Comdt. Max, X, 74
Dutra, Eurico G., VIII, 142, 189, 190, 239, 290, 536, 537; IX, 214, 215; X, 276; XII, 293
Dutriz, José, Jr., X, 585, 651; XI, 138
DuVal, Miles P., Jr., XI, 411
Duvalier, François, IX, 235; X, 73-4, 130, 166, 188, 248, 250, 304, 415, 446, 471, 509, 533-4, 596, 599, 664; XI, 26, 64, 88, 147-8, 259-60, 296, 318, 357, 378, 379, 416, 436, 437, 438, 474, 498, 499, 554, 588, 610, 648, 671-2; XII, 2, 28, 29, 90, 91, 92, 128, 148, 149, 207, 208, 244, 268, 302, 322, 360, 379, 380, 414, 432, 434, 435, 436, 486, 490, 526, 546, 582, 601, 602, 642, 666, 667
Duvigneaud, Frédéric, XI, 147, 259, 498, 610
Dworshak, Henry C., VIII, 22
Dyer, Richard, XII, 203

Earl, Lewis, IX, 203
Eastland, James O., XI, 500
Eaton, Cyrus, XI, 178
Eça de Queiroz, José Maria, XI, 360
Eccles, Sir David, XI, 11, 299

Echandi Jiménez, Mario, VIII, 64, 464; IX, 425; X, 14, 67, 165, 182, 410, 589, 590, 638, 656; XI, 18, 19, 64, 78, 81, 82, 123, 136, 141, 142, 184, 198, 199, 200, 238, 251, 253, 313, 356, 373, 416, 431, 432, 473, 491, 492, 529, 547, 603, 604, 662, 666; XII, 18, 19, 67, 85, 127, 142, 143, 202, 203, 244, 259, 261, 262, 302, 317, 414, 428, 469, 483, 484, 526, 539, 540, 581, 596, 661
Echandía, Darío, XI, 447, 563; XII, 157, 331, 332, 443, 498, 556
Echániz, Jorge, X, 402
Echavarría Olózaga, Hernán, XI, 447, 507
Echecopar García, Luis, XII, 618
Echegaray, José, IX, 462
Echegoyen, Martín, XI, 632; XII, 170, 171, 172, 230, 231, 291, 346, 347
Echevarría, Adolfo, XI, 500
Echevarría, Col. Jorge, VIII, 31, 324, 373; IX, 130
Echevarría, René, XI, 569
Echeverri, Victoriano, XII, 594
Echeverri Cárdenas, Héctor, X, 313
Echeverría, Donanciano, X, 579, 645; XI, 9
Echeverría, José, VIII, 21, 214, 512; IX, 339, 579; X, 70, 125, 126, 184; XI, 257
Echeverría, Luis, X, 577
Echeverría, Rodolfo, XII, 173
Eddy, Mary Baker, IX, 557
Eden, Anthony, VIII, 401
Eden, Richard, XII, 702
Eder, George, IX, 252; X, 224, 267, 318, 335, 375
Eder, Phanor James, X, 103; XII, 640
Eder, Santiago M., XII, 640
Edgmon, William S., IX, 578
Edmonson, Munro S., X, 701
Edward VII, X, 58, 59
Edwards, Robert, XII, 641, 645
Edwards, Samuel, XII, 63
Edwards Atherton, Lionel, XI, 161
Edwards Budge, Agustín, IX, 443
Edwards Orrego, Enrique, XI, 160, 161, 163
Egeler, C.G., IX, 511
Eguilior Vinent, Ricardo, XI, 144
Eiffel, Gustave, X, 200, 482
Eisenhower, Dwight David, VIII, 9, 23, 128, 157, 160, 162, 207, 212, 218, 270, 289, 303, 316, 325, 336, 357, 387, 470, 505, 580; IX, 37, 51, 57, 74, 91, 99, 106, 130, 137, 161, 178, 201, 208, 212, 220, 232, 233, 265, 269, 277, 284, 287,
Eisenhower, Dwight (continued), IX, 314, 321, 322, 326, 359, 361, 382, 383, 394, 413, 419, 438, 444, 453, 474, 551, 558, 577, 592, 605, 606, 612; X, 20, 44, 127, 147, 153, 183, 209, 241, 258, 299, 306, 316, 361, 362, 411, 427, 430, 477, 496, 535, 536, 602, 604, 612, 613, 617, 642, 661, 671, 676; XI, 20, 66, 75, 100, 120, 142, 157, 161, 195, 216, 218, 232, 264, 275, 279, 283, 287, 294, 297, 314, 337, 354, 356, 366, 367, 368, 372, 374, 375, 392, 401, 406, 416, 432, 433, 439, 441, 463, 485, 497, 510, 511, 521, 547, 556, 601, 609; XII, 26, 67, 74, 75, 97, 100, 111, 115, 122, 140, 187, 215, 318, 375, 377, 379, 382, 396, 416, 460, 472, 531, 532, 581, 584, 598, 614, 641, 642, 644, 661, 665, 699
Eisenhower, Milton S., IX, 191, 361, 403, 414, 432, 444, 453, 460, 497; X, 45, 404; XI, 223, 355, 356, 365, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 384, 415, 426, 427, 429, 432, 451; XII, 18, 19, 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 75, 421, 424, 598
Elardo, Angel, VIII, 199
Elbrick, Charles Burke, XI, 594
Electo Pedroso, Tomás, X, 595
Elete, Fernando, XI, 143, 374, 606
Elizabeth II, IX, 40; X, 53, 58, 109, 657; XI, 218
Elizondo, Prisciliano, IX, 9
Ellender, Allen J., VIII, 22; XII, 90, 185, 196, 378, 641
Elliot, Elizabeth, X, 392; XII, 524
Elliot, James, IX, 27; X, 392; XII, 524
Elliott, Carl, IX, 171
Ellis, Adm. Robert B., XI, 377
Ellison, William H., XI, 118
Elmore, Desmond, XI, 315
Elola Olaso, José Antonio, VIII, 547
Eloy Blanco, Andrés, VIII, 219, 271
Elysée, Ernest, XII, 208, 666
Embrioni, Gen. José, VIII, 379
Emmons, James, IX, 363
Encinas, Dionisio, VIII, 9; X, 507, 517; XII, 476, 477
Enciso, Delio M., IX, 182, 242, 243, 292
Enciso, Guillermo, IX, 142
Enciso Recio, Miguel, X, 630
Endara, Moisés Elías, VIII, 174, 175
Engle, Claire, XI, 64, 91, 150
Englebert, Omer, IX, 411
Enríquez, Alberto, XI, 683
Enríquez Ureña, Pedro, XII, 368
Entola, Gen. Paulo, IX, 550
Entwistle, William J., XII, 239
Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de, X, 504

Erlich, Albert (Alan Lewis), XI, 485
Ernst, Morris L., X, 334, 359, 360, 361, 394, 417, 418, 535, 600; XI, 26, 261, 296, 319, 320, 321, 380, 530, 554, 555, 588
Errante, Vincenzo, X, 50
Errázuriz, Jorge, XII, 689
Erro, Enrique, XII, 55, 171, 231, 402, 403, 458, 571, 627, 693, 694, 700
Escalante, Aníbal, IX, 207
Escalante Durán, Manuel G., IX, 425; XI, 313, 356, 372, 373, 548
Escalona Aguilera, Capt. Arsenio, IX, 476, 477, 580
Escandón, Humberto, XII, 266
Escapini, Humberto, IX, 423
Escauriaza, Francisco, XII, 584
Escobar, Felipe Juan, VIII, 363; X, 124, 299, 651
Escobar, Humberto, XII, 252
Escobar Carrillo, Narciso, X, 583, 601, 649
Escolmo, Alberto, IX, 63
Escoto, Miguel, XI, 80
Escudero, Gonzalo, IX, 130; XI, 621
Eskenassy, Luis David, XII, 592, 654
Espaillat, Arturo H., IX, 236, 237; X, 75, 76, 132, 133, 251, 252, 305, 306, 307, 359, 417, 600, 665; XI, 261, 320; XII, 31, 36, 92
Espaillat, Pablo Hugo, XII, 149
España Sola, A., XII, 693
Espartaca García, Francisco, XII, 11, 75
Esparza, Egidio, VIII, 182
Esparza Zañartu, Alejandro, VIII, 424, 570, 571
Espejo, Eugenio, IX, 457
Espejo, José, VIII, 576; X, 149, 490
Espiaut, Germán R., XI, 106
Espín, Vilma, XII, 623
Espina, Concha, VIII, 200; X, 698
Espinach, Carlos, X, 463
Espinosa, Alfonso (Peruvian), IX, 3, 564
Espinosa, Alfonso (Venezuelan), XII, 611
Espinosa, Aurelio M., X, 502
Espinosa, Francisco, IX, 63
Espinosa, Horacio, XI, 370
Espinosa, Fray Isidro Félix de, X, 501
Espinosa, Maj. J. Andrés, XII, 199, 371
Espinosa Bravo, Adolfo, XI, 670
Espinosa de los Monteros, Antonio, X, 579, 637, 648
Espinosa Orozco, Víctor, X, 189; XII, 603
Espinosa Torres, Agustín, XI, 538
Espinosa Valderrama, Augusto, XI, 447, 564
Espinosa y Prieto, Eduardo, X, 104; XI, 14
Espírito Santo, Ricardo, XII, 250
Esquivel, Mario, VIII, 161, 263, 356
Esquivel, Víctor Manuel, IX, 423; XII, 257, 593
Esquivel Bonilla, Fernando, IX, 65
Esquivel Méndez, Eligio, XII, 419, 533, 588, 589, 650
Ibn Esra, Yehuda, IX, 458
Essex, F. W., XII, 607
Estellita, Wagner, X, 328
Estenoz, Ernesto E., VIII, 115
Esteva, Renato, IX, 123
Esteves, Adm. Adolfo B., XI, 277, 336; XII, 343, 399
Estigarribia, Eulogio, VIII, 44; IX, 142; XI, 281
Estilac Leal, Gen. Newton, VIII, 238
Estimé, Dumarsais, IX, 235; X, 130
Estler, William C., X, 180
Estrada, Pedro, IX, 122, 180, 383; XI, 30, 35, 64, 92, 152, 264, 325, 560
Estrada Cabrera, Manuel, IX, 267; X, 507
Estrada Icaza, Emilio, VIII, 521; IX, 79
Estrada Sanabria, Jacinto, IX, 10
Estrada Urquidi, Manuel, XI, 303
Estrella, Julio César, VIII, 87
Estrella Arévalo, Miguel, VIII, 521
Etchecopar, Máximo, VIII, 484, 533
Etchegoyen, Gen. Alcides, VIII, 489
Etienne, Thésalus Pierre, X, 74
Evans, Clifford, XI, 702
Evans, David, XII, 439
Evans, Luther H., VIII, 502
Eyzaguirre, Luis, VIII, 428
Ezekiel, Mordecai, IX, 542
Ezquerra, Ramón, XII, 242

Fabela, Isidro, X, 104
Fabra, Pompeu, XI, 116
Fábrega, José Isaac, XI, 433
Fábrega, Octavio, VIII, 20, 313, 363, 412; X, 124
Facio, Antonio A., VIII, 64, 161
Facio, Gonzalo J., IX, 283; X, 239, 526, 570, 590; XI, 2, 19, 65, 123, 141, 200
Fahs, Ned, XI, 343
Fairlie Fuentes, Enrique, X, 28
Faissol, Speridião, IX, 405
Faivovich, Angel, VIII, 482; XII, 453, 688
Falcão, Armando, VIII, 387; IX, 553; X, 276, 328, 436, 493; XI, 229, 285; XII, 294, 350, 406, 574, 699
Falcão, Muniz, VIII, 491; X, 493, 494

Falcón Briceño, Marcos, XI, 443; XII, 478, 537
Falconieri-Cunha, Gen. Olímpio, VIII, 536
Falk, I.S., IX, 526
Fallas Monge, Otto, VIII, 362, 464; IX, 377; XII, 203
Falletti, Tony, X, 128
Fals-Borda, Orlando, IX, 153; XI, 291-2, 412
Fangio, Juan, XI, 64, 85, 316
Faria, Dutra, XI, 301
Farina, Fernando, VIII, 334
Farland, Joseph S., X, 416; XI, 321; XII, 197
Farley, James A., VIII, 149
Faroppa, Luis, XI, 460
Farquhar, Percival, VIII, 138; IX, 42, 147, 203, 403; X, 157, 557; XI, 109, 110
Farrar, Victor J., IX, 320
Farrell, Edelmiro, IX, 33
Farringer, Dale E., VIII, 187, 238
Fassi, Allal el, IX, 102
Fauche, Auguste, X, 188
Faure, Maurice, X, 396
Fawzi, Mahmoud, XII, 5
Fé, Ernesto de la, VIII, 388; IX, 208; X, 200, 202
Febvre, Lucien, X, 565; XII, 62
Federico, Héctor R., VIII, 182
Fee, James Alger, X, 641
Feijóo, Benito, IX, 411; X, 49, 160
Felice Cardot, Carlos, IX, 23
Félix, María, X, 569
Fellman Velarde, José, XI, 453, 512
Fenton, Luis, X, 119
Ferdinand V, X, 336, 636
Ferdinand VII, IX, 268
Fergusson, Erna, IX, 47
Fernandes, Luís Esteves, IX, 6
Fernandes, Maj. Pastor, XII, 132
Fernandes, Vasco, XII, 708
Fernández, Adalberto, VIII, 574; IX, 544
Fernández, Agapito, XI, 141
Fernández, Alfonso, VIII, 106
Fernández, Carlos José, XI, 349
Fernández, Celestino, XII, 323
Fernández, Freddy, XII, 659
Fernández, Julio Fausto, IX, 423
Fernández, Justino, XII, 702, 705
Fernández, Lorenzo, XII, 99, 675
Fernández, Raúl, VIII, 244
Fernández, Gen. Rómulo, IX, 342; XI, 31
Fernández, Col. Sergio, XII, 660
Fernández, Washington, VIII, 87, 136, IX, 259, 308
Fernández Albert, Humberto, XII, 91
Fernández Albert, José Luis, XI, 476
Fernández Arévalo, Evelio, VIII, 489
Fernández Artucio, Hugo, X, 274
Fernández Bauzá, Miguel, IX, 17
Fernández Casas, Federico, VIII, 117
Fernández Ceballos, Raúl, X, 357
Fernández Chardiet, Aleida, XI, 84
Fernández Concheso, Aurelio, VIII, 65, 513
Fernández Concheso, Zoila Mulet de, VIII, 513
Fernández Crespo, Daniel, XI, 633; XII, 230
Fernández Cuesta, Raimundo, VIII, 4, 53, 54; IX, 51, 54, 222
Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín, XII, 705
Fernández de Oviedo, Gonzalo, XII, 702
Fernández García, Manuel, XII, 88, 265
Fernández Larraín, Sergio, VIII, 387
Fernández Morán, Humberto, VIII, 122, 272; IX, 75, 181, 434, 484; X, 257
Fernández Ortega, Eufemio, IX, 380; XI, 198
Fernández Pérez, Félix, XII, 320
Fernández Stoll, Jorge, IX, 349; X, 610; XI, 99, 156, 157, 215
Fernández Suárez, Col. Desiderio, XII, 342
Fernós Isérn, Antonio, VIII, 219, 269, 317
Fernsworth, Lawrence, X, 699
Ferrando, Augusto M., XII, 269, 667
Ferrari, Fernando, X, 96, 622; XII, 58, 462, 574, 583, 630, 631, 636, 697
Ferrari Valdovinos, Raúl, XII, 116
Ferrater Mora, José, X, 49; XI, 290
Ferré, Luis A., VIII, 168, 269, 515, 562
Ferreira, António, X, 50
Ferreira, Joaquim, XI, 176
Ferreira, Manoel, VIII, 440
Ferreira Alves, Osvino, XII, 461, 466
Ferreira de Castro, XI, 360
Ferreira Dias Júnior, José Nascimento, XI, 420, 593, 653
Ferreira Reinafe, Froilan, VIII, 183
Ferreira Reis, Artur C., VIII, 584
Ferreira Souza, Glauco, X, 693
Ferrer, Carlos, VIII, 231; X, 204
Ferrer, José, VIII, 349
Ferrer, Col. José D., XI, 609
Ferrere, Alfonso de la, IX, 193
Ferrero Tamayo, Gustavo, X, 311
Ferreyros Ribeiro, Carlos, XI, 100
Ferro, António, IX, 513, 518
Festi, Giorgi, IX, 384

Feuchtwanger, F., IX, 561
Feuchtwanger, Lion, IX, 458
Fiallos, Amalio, VIII, 512; X, 352
Fiallos Gil, Mariano, XII, 198
Field, Frederick Vanderbilt, X, 404
Fields, Harold, VIII, 219
Fignolé, Daniel, X, 73, 74, 130, 166, 188, 248, 249, 250, 284, 303, 304, 307, 415, 416, 446, 471; XI, 147; XII, 91, 148, 379, 436
Figueiredo, Argemiro, X, 153, 387, 390
Figueiredo, Tomás de, XII, 132
Figueras, Wilfredo, IX, 17
Figueres, José, VIII, 14, 24, 25, 64, 72, 114, 115, 159, 160-1, 212, 254, 263, 264, 362, 410, 411, 464, 466, 476, 510, 557; IX, 15, 72, 99, 100, 114, 121, 170, 171, 206, 207, 219, 231, 232, 283, 336, 365, 366, 374, 376, 378, 383, 413, 421, 425, 459, 473, 575, 576, 577; X, 14, 67, 109, 123, 165, 181, 223, 238, 297, 334, 348, 349, 394, 410, 463, 473, 508, 526, 570, 589, 590, 596, 638, 656; XI, 2, 18, 19, 64, 81, 82, 200, 238, 253, 254, 296, 311, 312, 313, 373, 416, 431, 432, 491, 529, 547, 604, 665; XII, 2, 18, 67, 83, 85, 97, 128, 142, 143, 144, 147, 186, 201, 202, 203, 206, 209, 244, 259, 261, 263, 302, 317, 373, 414, 429, 482, 484, 539, 540, 597
Figueres, Karen de, X, 526
Figueroa Geisse, Eduardo, XII, 338, 339
Figuerola, José, VIII, 133
Filartiga, Pastor, IX, 142
Fink, Marvin S., XII, 707
Fischer, Carlos L., XI, 125, 168, 169, 223, 280, 281, 695
Fisher, Glen, X, 701
Fisher, Lillian Estelle, IX, 267
Fitzgerald, Gerald, IX, 115
Fitzgibbon, Russell H., VIII, 182, 288; IX, 458; X, 48; XI, 62; XII, 357
Flack, James, X, 254
Flambert, Maurice P., XI, 147, 436, 437, 671; XII, 28
Fleiuss, Gen. Henrique, IX, 144; X, 387; XI, 699
Fleming, Peter, IX, 27
Flemming, Arthur S., VIII, 516; X, 78
Fletcher, Robert Samuel, XII, 468
Flood, Daniel J., XI, 184, 201, 374; XII, 2, 20
Flores, Oscar A., IX, 335, 524; X, 653; XI, 545, 602, 664; XII, 199, 315, 423, 538
Flores, Ramiro, XI, 136; XII, 14
Flores, Col. Saturnino, VIII, 20, 69
Flores Avendaño, Col. Guillermo, X, 582, 583; XI, 13, 136
Flores Carías, Col. Armando, XI, 473, 489
Flores da Cunha, Francisco, VIII, 490; X, 328
Flores Flores, Miguel, XI, 9
Flores Fuentes, Raimundo, X, 517
Flores Gómez, Col. Raúl, X, 347, 586; XII, 657
Flores Guerra, Alonso, XII, 372
Flores Lovo, Carlos, X, 460
Flores Medina, Julio, VIII, 72
Flores Muñoz, Gilberto, VIII, 56; X, 290; XI, 72, 364; XII, 365
Flores Tapia, Oscar, X, 453
Florit, Carlos Alberto, XI, 220, 277, 336, 567, 631, 694; XII, 286
Flornoy, Bertrand, X, 161
Fluharty, Vernon L., X, 502
Fogelquist, Donald F., IX, 96
Folcini, Eugenio José, VIII, 432
Foley, Emilio, XII, 160
Fombrun, Marcel, VIII, 267, 365; IX, 340
Fonseca, Gen. Deogracias, X, 260; XI, 267
Fonseca, Hermes da, VIII, 151
Fonseca, João de Barros Ferreira da, X, 400
Fonseca, Tomás de, XII, 132
Font y Puig, Pedro, X, 49
Font Ruis, J., XI, 61
Font Saldaña, Jorge, XI, 383, 442
Font Suárez, Eugenio, X, 666
Fontaine, Julio F., VIII, 183
Fontanar, Conde de, VIII, 4
Fontecilla, Mariano, VIII, 231; IX, 442, 493
Fontes, Lourival, VIII, 244, 292, 490; IX, 310, 311; X, 98, 99, 494; XII, 406
Fonteyn, Margot, XII, 204, 244, 318
Fontiveros, Alfonso, IX, 75
Fontoura, Oscar, IX, 505
Foot, Sir Hugh, X, 699
Ford, Henry, IX, 92
Ford, Henry, II, X, 101
Ford, J.G., XI, 375
Ford, Thomas R., IX, 152
Fordham, Alfred Stanley, XII, 27
Forero Benavides, Abelardo, VIII, 77
Forero Gómez, Col. Hernando, XI, 238, 249, 250, 267, 268; XII, 321, 499
Forero Gómez, Col. Rafael, VIII, 171; XI, 267, 268, 562, 617
Forgnioni, R., XI, 623
Fort, Miguel J., IX, 131
Fortega, Francisco, VIII, 87, 335, 533

Fortescue, John William, XI, 291
Fortier, Joseph A., XI, 496
Fortún, Arturo, IX, 441; X, 32
Fortuny, José Manuel, VIII, 158, 208; IX, 208; X, 583; XI, 542
Fouché, Luc, XI, 26
Foulché-Delbosc, Raymond, XII, 706
Fournier, Fabio, X, 124
Fournier, Fernando, VIII, 211, 360, 361; IX, 14
Fowler, Cody, XI, 145
Fraga, Gen. Rosendo, XII, 342, 344
Fraine, Charles, VIII, 244
Framini, Andrés, VIII, 486; XII, 51, 167
Franceschi, Gustavo, VIII, 533
Francia, José Gaspar de, XII, 408
Franco, Capt. Enrique, VIII, 60
Franco, José, VIII, 31
Franco, Nicolás, X, 338; XI, 6, 590
Franco, Persio C., VIII, 267
Franco, Gen. Rafael, IX, 550; XI, 108; XII, 116, 292, 349, 629
Franco, Ricardo, XII, 629
Franco Aguilar, Agustín, XI, 247
Franco Bahamonde, Carmen Polo de, IX, 223; XI, 123, 127, 128, 187
Franco Bahamonde, Gen. Francisco, VIII, 3-4, 53, 100, 101, 148, 198, 199, 202, 249, 252, 300, 303, 432, 452, 453, 499, 545, 547; IX, 4, 6, 8, 21, 26, 40, 52, 54, 55, 99, 102, 103, 155, 158, 160, 219, 222, 223, 269, 271, 272, 305, 321, 323, 324, 325, 365, 368, 369, 413, 416, 462, 463, 513, 516, 518, 561, 563, 566, 567, 586; X, 1, 4, 5, 47, 53, 56, 57, 109, 112, 113, 165, 168, 169, 223, 226, 227, 228, 283, 286, 287, 333, 336, 337, 338, 340, 393, 396, 397, 398, 445, 448, 449, 501, 510, 511, 512, 513, 569, 573, 574, 637, 640, 641, 699, 704; XI, 1, 4, 5, 6, 63, 66, 67, 68, 123, 127, 128, 130, 183, 187, 237, 240, 295, 298, 299, 355, 358, 359, 360, 415, 418, 473, 476, 477, 478, 500, 529, 532, 587, 588, 591, 647, 650; XII, 1, 4,5, 6, 67, 70, 71, 127, 130, 188, 189, 215, 239, 243, 246, 301, 304, 355, 362, 363, 377, 469, 472, 525, 528, 584, 641, 644
Franco Burgos, Joaquín, XII, 501
Franco Hidalgo, Gen. Enrique, VIII, 130
Franco Montoro, André, VIII, 239
Franco Oliveira, Luiz, XII, 406
François, Jacques, IX, 286
François, Luc D., XII, 666
Frank, Beryl, XI, 179
Frank, John Joseph, X, 306, 418, 570, 599, 600, 638, 664; XI, 27, 261; XII, 150
Frank, Robert, X, 501
Frank, Waldo, XII, 610
Frankel, Peter, XII, 177
Franqui, Carlos, X, 596; XII, 206, 489
Frantz, Harry W., IX, 38; X, 562
Frattin, Antonio Lorenzo, VIII, 182
Fredericks, Barron, VIII, 218
Frei Montalva, Eduardo, VIII, 525, 575; X, 33, 102, 111, 145, 204, 335, 376, 395, 429, 486, 639, 681; XI, 42, 102, 103, 160, 163, 164, 165, 275, 334, 396, 397, 409, 454, 455, 513, 514, 570; XII, 47, 108, 187, 223, 339, 354, 564
Freidel, Frank, XI, 471
Freile Núñez, Agustín, X, 542
Freire, Agustín, IX, 296
Freire, Leonardo de Castro, X, 643
Freitas Vale, Ciro de, X, 215, 496
French, Harold L., X, 664; XI, 320
Freud, Sigmund, X, 220
Freundt Rosell, Alejandro, VIII, 424
Freyre, Gilberto, VIII, 293; IX, 145; X, 281, 496, 499, 693; XI, 293; XII, 125, 409, 410
Friedel, Samuel, X, 190
Friele, Berent, VIII, 141; XI, 178
Friendly, Henry J., X, 234
Frigerio, Rogelio, XI, 631, 692; XII, 168, 228, 285, 286, 287, 298, 341, 568
Frisancho, José, VIII, 570; IX, 80
Frondizi, Arturo, VIII, 331, 333, 484, 531, 578; IX, 33, 139, 306, 307, 355, 397, 445, 495, 546, 548, 564, 600; X, 2, 37, 91, 147, 149, 206, 322, 335, 377, 378, 379, 395, 431, 447, 487, 615, 684; XI, 3, 44, 65, 104, 105, 106, 107, 114, 125, 165, 166, 167, 168, 185, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 232, 238, 239, 276, 277, 278, 280, 297, 336, 337, 338, 339, 344, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 409, 410, 417, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 475, 515, 516, 517, 531, 572, 573, 574, 575, 577, 578, 589, 628, 629, 630, 631, 691, 692, 693, 694, 701; XII, 49, 50, 55, 65, 69, 104, 107, 109, 110, 111, 129, 135, 165-9, 187, 224-9, 284-7, 296, 298, 341-4, 355, 398-401, 454-7, 465, 471, 509-12, 566, 568-9, 624-5, 627, 643, 690, 691, 692
Frondizi, Risieri, IX, 559; XI, 475, 516, 531; XII, 512
Frota Moreira, Roberto, IX, 311, 402, 505; XI, 579
Frothingham, Alice Wilson, IX, 218; X, 107
Froud, Nina, X, 282
Frutos, Juan Manuel, IX, 142
Fuentes, Carlos (Mexican), X, 503
Fuentes, Col. Carlos (Bolivian), X, 611
Fuentes, Gen. Hugo, XI, 29, 30
Fuentes, Julio, X, 377

Fuentes, Julio, X, 377
Fuentes, Rafael Lorenzo, VIII, 471, 551
Fuentes, Temístocles, X, 661
Fuentes Gazmuri, Gerardo, IX, 382
Fuertes, Henry (Henri d'Anton), XII, 434, 435
Fulbright, J. William, XII, 137
Fulgraf, Mario, XI, 341
Fullana Taberna, Juan, X, 10
Fuller, Varden, IX, 107
Fulton, James Grove, X, 75
Funes, Col. José Alberto, VIII, 259, 310, 507; IX, 12, 61, 111, 112, 168
Furand Manzanal, Rafael, X, 22

Gabaldón, Arnaldo, X, 257; XII, 99
Gabor, Zsa Zsa, XI, 260, 321
Gacel Castro, Carlos, XI, 27
Gadala María, Elías, VIII, 469
Gago Coutinho, Adm. Carlos Viegas, X, 289; XII, 72
Gaillard, Felix, XI, 127
Gainza Paz, Alberto, VIII, 331, 434, 473, 487, 531, 532, 579; IX, 35, 36, 53, 87, 196, 460, 497; X, 92, 209, 552; XI, 530, 558, 575, 615, 672, 696; XII, 140, 183, 357, 395, 483
Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer, IX, 78, 127; X, 197; XII, 38, 102, 677
Gaither, Gen. Ridgely S., XI, 520
Galán, Roberto, XI, 278
Galbraith, John Kenneth, IX, 457; XI, 461
Galdames, Enrique, XI, 102
Galeano, Roberto, XII, 399
Galera, Gen. Alfredo, XI, 186
Galich, Luis Fernando, XI, 599, 647, 648, 660; XII, 301, 312, 359, 368, 369, 413, 423, 479
Galíndez, Jesús de, IX, 100, 104, 117, 119, 120, 177, 178, 186, 196, 209, 220, 234, 236, 237, 269, 270, 287, 321, 340, 366, 414, 429, 430, 479, 531; X, 54, 75, 76, 110, 132, 133, 189, 190, 224, 251, 281, 284, 297, 305, 306, 334, 359, 360, 394, 417, 418, 447, 472, 490, 504, 535, 536, 570, 599, 600, 601, 664; XI, 26, 27, 90, 124, 149, 261, 319, 320, 380, 381, 438, 439, 500, 530, 554, 555, 588; XII, 3, 31, 149, 150
Galindo, Alberto, VIII, 123; IX, 184, 242, 292, 589; X, 314, 370, 541
Galindo, Hilario, XI, 138
Galindo, Lewis, XII, 263
Galindo, Ligio Alberto, XI, 387
Galindo Pohl, Reynaldo, XII, 370
Galindo Vallarino, Inocencio, XII, 86, 263
Galindo Vásquez, Tomás, XI, 426
Gallard, Abel, VIII, 63
Gallardo, René, XII, 222, 303, 336, 337
Gallegos, Rómulo, VIII, 219; IX, 52, 73, 342, 482; X, 394, 421, 422, 603; XI, 93, 444, 558, 585; XII, 98
Galleguillos, Florencio, VIII, 282; IX, 301
Gallenkamp, Charles, XIII, 467
Gallo, Ugo, X, 50
Gallo Porras, Luis, IX, 132, 248, 297, 348; X, 142, 427; XI, 270, 271, 297, 330, 393, 451, 511, 567, 621, 649, 684, 685; XII, 128, 160, 303, 335, 393, 408
Gallotti, Antônio, IX, 363
Galloway, Clark H., VIII, 36
Galotti, Francisco, VIII, 491
Galsworthy, John, XII, 299
Galván, Manuel de J., X, 160
Galvani, Arístides, XII, 274
Galvão, Henrique Malta, X, 223, 229; XI, 63, 70, 123, 130, 183, 189, 301, 592, 593; XII, 1, 7, 67, 73, 243, 249, 301, 306
Gálvez, Diego, VIII, 6
Gálvez, José, IX, 297, 348; X, 86
Gálvez, Juan Manuel, VIII, 62, 261, 312; IX, 423, 471; X, 12, 180, 408
Gálvez, Luis, IX, 382
Gálvez, Virgilio R., VIII, 359, 406
Gálvez Barnes, Maj. Roberto, IX, 471; X, 12, 346, 585, 586
Gálvez Chipoco, Luis, IX, 539
Galvis Galvis, Alejandro, X, 28
Gamarra, Francisco, VIII, 87; IX, 259, 603; X, 273, 324
Gamboa, Federico, X, 161
Gamboa, Gen. Horacio, VIII, 327; IX, 493; X, 204
Gamboa, Miguel, VIII, 333
Gamboa, Ramón, XI, 201
Gámez Reyes, Alberto, IX, 230
Gamio Palacio, Fernando, VIII, 570
Gandarillas, Alfonso, XII, 622
Gannon, Joseph C., XI, 470
Gante, Pablo C. de, XII, 705
Gaos, José, X, 49
Garay, César, XI, 520; XII, 293
Garay, Juan Manuel, IX, 550
Garcés, Col. Humberto, IX, 187
Garcés Giraldo, Diego, VIII, 30
Garcez, Lucas N., VIII, 291
García, Father (Cuban), X, 357
García, Alfredo, XI, 691; XII, 226
García, Antonio, IX, 78, 386
García, Carlos, XII, 334
García, Col. Domingo, X, 182; XI, 82, 253
García, Eduardo A., X, 236, 618

García, Francisco E., XI, 9
García, Genaro, IX, 267; X, 105
García, Gilberto, X, 517
García, Jorge, XI, 214
García, Gen. José, XI, 261
García, José Rodolfo, IX, 9
García, Julio S., XI, 492
García, Gen. Manuel Polidoro, IX, 349; XI, 330
García, Gen. Pilar, XI, 145
García, Gen. Rubén, X, 62
García, Ventura, XI, 599
García, Víctor, XII, 565
García Alonso, Jesús Gilberto, IX, 372
García Amador, Francisco V., IX, 174, 594; X, 124
García Arias, Rodolfo, IX, 130
García Bacca, Juan David, X, 49
García Bauer, Carlos, XI, 76, 136, 195, 367, 487
García Borrell, Julio, IX, 67
García Calderón, José M., VIII, 563; XI, 382, 556
García Calderón, Ventura, X, 161
García Conde, Oscar Eduardo, XII, 255
García de Zúñiga, Enrique, VIII, 45
García Gómez, Maj. Gregorio, XII, 482
García González, Rodolfo, XI, 656
García Granados, Jorge, X, 583
García Guerra, Fray, XII, 467
García Gutiérrez, Alfonso, IX, 436, 487
García Herreros, Father Rafael, VIII, 475
García Iglesias, Sara, X, 635
García Leclaire, Ricardo, XII, 538, 594
García León, Porfirio, IX, 329
García López, Agustín, IX, 109
García López, José, X, 220
García Lorca, Federico, X, 220; XI, 58, 290, 456
García Maffey, Daniel, VIII, 130
García Máynez, Eduardo, X, 634
García Méndez, Miguel Angel, VIII, 563
García Moguel, Augusto M., X, 291, 292
García Montes, Jorge, VIII, 68; X, 352; XI, 85
García Morente, Manuel, X, 49
García Navarro, Alberto, IX, 525
García Olayón, Capt. Alejandro, IX, 477
García Peña, Roberto, VIII, 369, 370; IX, 127, 242, 292, 487; XII, 442
García Prieto, Fernando, X, 407; XII, 256, 536
García Ramírez, Félix, IX, 435
García Rayneri, Justo, VIII, 68; X, 185
García Salas, Enrique, XI, 136, 196
García Téllez, Ignacio, X, 401
García Tolsá, J., XI, 61
García Treviño, Rodrigo, X, 9, 403, 581; XI, 135; XII, 135
García Trujillo, Gen. José, X, 416
García Tuñón, Jorge, X, 414
García Valdés, Alberto, XI, 144
García Valiño, Gen. Rafael, VIII, 348-9, 452, 547; IX, 5, 102, 369
Gardiner, C. Harvey, IX, 408; XI, 292; XII, 124, 125, 468
Gardner, Arthur, XII, 181
Gardner, Robert L., IX, 542
Garfias, Francisco, XI, 705
Garfias, Pedro, X, 629
Garibi Rivera, José Cardinal, XI, 587, 597
Garizurieta, César, XI, 260
Garland, Enriqueta, XI, 331
Garmendi, Roberto, VIII, 181
Garnett, Gwynn, X, 281
Garostiaga, Bernardino, IX, 142
Garrido, Víctor, IX, 71; XI, 381
Garrido Lecca, Guillermo, XII, 393
Garrido Sutil, Col. Víctor, XI, 677; XII, 214
Garrido Torres, José, IX, 554; X, 280, 389, 693; XI, 467; XII, 119
Garrigós, Jorge, X, 60
Garvey, Michael L., X, 244
Gasca, Pedro de la, XII, 125
Gasser-Bowles, Fernando, XII, 107
Gaudet, William G., IX, 185
Gaudín, Raúl, X, 618
Gauld, Charles A., IX, 205; XI, 110, 118
Gaulia, Walter Angel, IX, 198
Gaulle, Charles de, VIII, 439; XI, 285, 299, 334, 355, 410, 514, 529, 532, 693; XII, 248, 359, 416, 525, 529
Gautherot, M., XI, 234
Gavin, Raymond, XI, 546
Gay, Luis, VIII, 433
Gayangos, Pascual de, XII, 125
Gazzani Cisneros, Valentín, VIII, 33
Geers, G. J., XI, 56
Géigel Polanco, Vicente, IX, 532
Geiger, Maynard J., XII, 638
Geld, Carl, X, 215
Geld, Ellen Bromfield, X, 215; XI, 289
Gelpi, José Rafael, X, 666
Gelsi, Celestino, XII, 455
Gentil, Adolfo, X, 156, 278
Georges, Rev. Jean-Baptiste, XI, 610
Germain, José, X, 49
Gersdorff, Ralph von, XII, 124
Geyelin, Philip, VIII, 288
Geyl, Pieter, XI, 413
Ghersi, Stefano, XI, 193

Ghersy Gómez, Capt. Oscar, IX, 241
Ghioldi, Américo, VIII, 134, 485; IX, 139; X, 37; XI, 44
Ghioldi, Rodolfo, IX, 211; X, 208, 271
Giaconi, Claudio, XII, 223
Giacossa, Salvador, X, 325
Giambruno, Cyro, XII, 517, 572, 694
Giannastasio, Luis, XII, 55, 171
Gibbs, George W., VIII, 217
Gibella, Antonio, XI, 419
Gibson, Charles, XII, 125
Gibson, Dean C., IX, 147
Gicovate, Bernard, X, 50
Gifford, Laetitia, XI, 234
Gil, Federico G., X, 159
Gil, Ranulfo, X, 211
Gilbert, H.L., XI, 583
Gilbertin, Marcel, XII, 208
Gill, Rev. H., VIII, 475
Gillette, Capt. Norman C., IX, 417
Gillin, John, X, 105
Gilman, Stephen, IX, 268
Giloberto, Isaac, IX, 398
Giménez, Joaquín, IX, 51, 54
Giménez, Víctor Emanuel, VIII, 163
Giménez Arnau, José Antonio, X, 114
Giménez Fernández, Manuel, XII, 243, 246
Giménez Landines, Víctor, XII, 99, 388
Ginebra, Oscar G., X, 133
Giner de los Ríos, Francisco, IX, 509
Giordano, Luis, XI, 519
Giraldo, Luis Carlos, IX, 435
Girón, César, IX, 76
Girón, José Antonio, VIII, 4, 547; IX, 324, 513, 516; X, 56, 113
Gironella, José María, XI, 289, 290; XII, 707
Girvan, Tom, XII, 213
Glasspole, Florizel, XII, 213
Glenn, John B., VIII, 256, 307
Glick, Philip M., XI, 351
Glover, Roy H., IX, 83, 254, 597; X, 548
Godoy, Gastón, IX, 17, 68; X, 16, 659; XI, 85, 86
Goes-Monteiro, Pedro A., IX, 505
Goetz, Delia, IX, 457
Goicoleas, Domingo, VIII, 309, 357; IX, 10
Goitia, Francisco, XII, 308
Golden, Herbert H., XII, 62
Golden, Julius, X, 691; XI, 230
Goldenberg, H. Carl, XII, 212
Goldman, Niahum, IX, 141
Goldsack Donoso, Jorge, XII, 287
Goldston, Robert, XI, 118
Gomes, Albert, X, 48; XII, 33, 96, 152, 550, 672
Gomes, Gen. Anápio, IX, 311
Gomes, António Ferreira, XI, 652; XII, 7, 67, 72, 73, 132, 306, 359, 525, 530
Gomes, Gen. Eduardo, VIII, 45, 90, 189, 239, 290, 291, 440, 490, 536, 537; IX, 92, 504, 505; X, 97, 218, 328, 386
Gomes, Col. Francisco da Costa, XI, 420
Gomes, Gen. Ivano, XI, 345
Gomes, Linneu, X, 539, 620
Gomes de Almeida, Rui, VIII, 245, 295; X, 435, 495
Gomes de Araújo, Gen., XI, 421
Gomes de Sousa, Rubens, X, 443
Gómez, Alejandro, IX, 548; XI, 221, 337, 589, 629, 630; XII, 226, 471, 511
Gómez, Mrs. Andrea, XII, 549
Gómez, Angel, X, 140, 141
Gómez, Eugenio, VIII, 334
Gómez, Federico, X, 61
Gómez, Filiberto, X, 577
Gómez, Gilberto, VIII, 375
Gómez, Ladislao, X, 237
Gómez, Laureano, VIII, 122, 124, 320, 372, 474; IX, 24, 100, 125, 126, 127, 243, 322, 344, 385, 386, 414, 436, 485, 486; X, 28, 55, 81, 138, 140, 262, 313, 335, 368, 369, 423, 479, 509, 512, 539, 540, 570, 605, 606, 639, 672; XI, 3, 34, 35, 65, 95, 96, 124, 153, 154, 184, 211, 212, 267, 387, 388, 389, 447, 474, 507; XII, 37, 38, 39, 101, 102, 128, 157, 276, 303, 332, 361, 389, 390, 470, 498, 499, 555, 556, 557, 612, 614, 642, 676
Gómez, Gen. Máximo, X, 356
Gómez, Pedro José, X, 149, 490
Gómez, Víctor, VIII, 107; XI, 668
Gómez Aparicio, Pedro, X, 510
Gómez Arenas, Gen. Alberto, XII, 277
Gómez Calva, Mario, X, 239; XI, 200
Gómez Carbonell, María, XI, 145
Gómez Carrillo, Enrique, X, 634
Gómez Chiribao, Eugenio, VIII, 334
Gómez Coca, Rodolfo, XI, 198, 199, 252
Gómez de la Torre, Raúl, XII, 393
Gómez Farías, Valentín, IX, 411
Gómez Flores, Col. Manuel H., IX, 230, 472, 576; X, 13; XI, 198, 199, 250, 252
Gómez Godines, Roberto, XI, 305
Gómez Hernández, César, IX, 372
Gómez Hurtado, Alvaro, VIII, 124; XII, 642, 676
Gómez Hurtado, Enrique, XII, 499, 501
Gómez Izquierdo, Luis, XI, 683; XII, 159
Gómez Jaramillo, Arturo, XI, 97; XII, 102
Gómez López, José, IX, 30
Gómez Martínez, Fernando, VIII, 371; IX, 242, 487

Gómez Morales, Alfredo, VIII, 135
Gómez Morín, Manuel, IX, 327; X, 393, 401; XI, 362
Gómez Picón, Alirio, X, 28
Gómez Pinzón, José, XII, 390
Gómez Robledo, Antonio, X, 634
Gómez Romero, Antonio, VIII, 462
Gómez Santisteban, Adolfo, IX, 296, 347, 388, 488
Gómez Tanco, Hernando, XI, 211
Gómez y Gómez, Arturo, XII, 594
Gómez Zamalloa, Gen. Mariano, XI, 6
Gomián Díaz, Eduardo, XI, 571
Gomulka, Wladyslaw, XI, 572
Gonçalves de Souza, João, VIII, 295, 495
Góngora Triay, Benjamín, XI, 247
Gonsé, Raoul Alfonso, XI, 204
Gonzáles Cartas, Jesús Fermín, X, 239, 590
Gonzáles Masanet, Maj. Rafael Blas, VIII, 268
Gonzáles Navarro, José, VIII, 319
Gonzáles Rincones, Pedro, VIII, 221
González, Anacreonte, X, 196
González, Camilo, X, 591, 658
González, César, VIII, 28, 74, 121, 517; IX, 434; X, 23, 24, 257, 364
González, Emilio, X, 547
González, Enrique N., VIII, 550
González, Gustavo, XI, 404
González, Hidalgo, IX, 252
González, Hugo, IX, 251
González, Javier R., VIII, 134
González, Juan Natalicio, VIII, 581; IX, 190, 401
González, Gen. Luis Rodolfo, IX, 445, 545
González, Manuel Pedro, IX, 96
González, Father Pastor, XI, 144
González, Rosa Mangual de, IX, 481
González, Wenceslao, X, 693
González Alsina, Ezequiel, IX, 142, 260; X, 95; XI, 520; XII, 58
González Alvarez, Angel, X, 49
González Blanco, Salomón, XI, 424, 655, 658; XII, 10, 69
González Castillo, Ramón, X, 309, 476
González Castro, Santiago, VIII, 72
González Climent, Anselmo, X, 103
González Díaz, Clodomiro, IX, 260
González Díaz, Galo, XI, 159
González Dubón, Roberto, IX, 14
González Guerrero, Francisco, XI, 642
González Guevara, Rodolfo, IX, 465; XI, 245
González Juárez, Humberto, X, 583
González Jurado, Adolfo, VIII, 569
González López, Emilio, XII, 356
González López, Luis Arturo, VIII, 458; IX, 109, 111; X, 334, 345, 405, 406, 457, 507, 521, 649; XI, 13
González Lugo, José, X, 645
González Luna, Efraín, XI, 9
González Madariaga, Ezequiel, XI, 626
González Martínez, Enrique, X, 219
González Morfín, Ignacio, XI, 9; XII, 252
González Navarro, Moisés, XI, 117
González Prada, Manuel, X, 219, 503
González Ramírez, Manuel, IX, 509
González Ruiz, Bernardo, IX, 233
González Ruiz, Saúl, VIII, 531
González Ruiz, Sergio, VIII, 313, 515
González Siquí, Carlos, XI, 136
González Siquí, José Rubén, XII, 139, 423
González Suárez, Oscar, XI, 442, 501
González Torres, José, XII, 135, 420
González Torres, Roberto, IX, 604
González Videla, Gabriel, VIII, 37; IX, 252; XI, 120; XII, 164, 687
González y González, Luis, IX, 510
González y Robleto, Arch. Alejandro, X, 460; XI, 140; XII, 201
González Yegros, Pantaleón, IX, 550
Goodwin, Philip L., IX, 98, 611
Goodwin, R. W., X, 374
Gordon, B. LeRoy, XI, 115
Gordon, David L., XI, 208
Gore, James F., XII, 34
Gorkin, Alexei F., XI, 460
Gorkin, Julián, XII, 47
Gorostiaga, J. Bernardino, XI, 520
Gorricela, Héctor, X, 408
Gorrona Véliz, Fernando, X, 613
Gortari, Eli de, X, 634
Gottschalk, Louis, XI, 585
Gouché, Lux, XI, 205
Goulart, João, VIII, 142, 188, 189, 191, 239, 291, 292, 338, 385, 386, 437, 438, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 540, 581, 583, 584; IX, 37, 40, 41, 53, 91, 95, 143, 146, 200, 216, 262, 265, 266, 313, 322, 358, 359, 405, 453, 502, 503, 515, 551, 555, 608; X, 55, 96, 152, 154, 212, 213, 275, 276, 387, 435, 494, 555, 556, 557, 558, 621, 622; XI, 49, 51, 176, 227, 284, 286, 406, 466, 579, 638, 702; XII, 59, 118, 175, 187, 234, 235, 293, 294, 295, 350, 351, 354, 405, 409, 461, 462, 518, 519, 574, 631, 636, 697, 699
Gould, Leslie, XI, 158
Gouthier, Hugo, VIII, 586
Gouveia, Teodosio Clemente de, XII, 250
Gouvêa Bulhões, Otávio, X, 326, 496

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de, IX, 218, 363, 612; XII, 63
Goyeneche, Juan Carlos, VIII, 432, 484, 529
Goytia, Víctor F., VIII, 557; IX, 1, 15, 51, 66, 232, 427, 475; X, 464, 591; XI, 606; XII, 429, 485
Goytisolo, Juan, XII, 123, 707
Grabois, Maurício, X, 155, 158, 329
Graça, Luis Quartin, XI, 420, 481, 593
Graça, Capt. Neves, XII, 305
Grace of Monaco, Princess, IX, 223
Grace, J. Peter, VIII, 35; IX, 203; XII, 183, 357
Gracia, Angel Vitelio de, XI, 667
Gracia, Gilberto Concepción de, VIII, 416
Graham, Billy, XI, 74, 83, 248
Graham, David L., VIII, 207
Graham, Gordon, VIII, 200
Graham, James R.G., VIII, 42
Graham, William B., XI, 29
Grandval (French Resident General in Morocco), VIII, 348-9
Granell, Manuel, X, 49
Granja, Maj. Leonardo, IX, 347
Granjo, António, XII, 248
Grant, Frances R., X, 20, 472, 490, 665; XI, 90
Grant, Pedro A., XI, 557
Grant, Ulysses S., XII, 182
Grassi, Mário, IX, 148
Grau, Miguel, XI, 271
Grau Alsina, Francisco, VIII, 21
Grau San Martín, Ramón, VIII, 21, 117, 265, 315, 364, 412, 512, 560; IX, 17, 68, 116, 379, 529, 579; X, 127, 242, 300, 351, 508, 530; XI, 23, 87, 146, 377, 496, 552, 606, 607; XII, 206, 376
Grau y Triana, Pedro, VIII, 560; X, 186
Graubard, Mark, X, 566
Grauert, Héctor A., IX, 308, 448; X, 324, 383; XII, 56
Grave, W.W., XII, 97
Graves, Robert, IX, 203
Gray, Vera Daniels, XI, 205
Graymore, Manuel, IX, 177
Greco, El (Domenico Theotocopuli), IX, 97; IX, 97, 363; XI, 586
Green, Theodore F., VIII, 68; XI, 64, 91, 265
Green, William, XI, 395
Greene, Graham, XI, 644
Greene, William C., XI, 192, 364, 425; XII, 77
Greenleaf, John W., Jr., IX, 261
Grenenberger, Father Etienne, XII, 435
Grenno, Gen. Alberto, XII, 57
Grick, L.F., VIII, 48
Griera, A., XI, 116
Griffing, John B., VIII, 587; X, 217
Griffis, Stanton, IX, 444
Gronchi, Giovanni, XI, 524
Groth-Kimball, L., IX, 561
Grottano, Francis X., XI, 321
Groussard, Serge, XI, 476
Groves, Gen. Leslie, VIII, 295; X, 592
Gruyter, Rev. Julius Allan de, VIII, 475, 566; IX, 26, 78
Gual Villalbí, Pedro, X, 57, 112, 113, 513
Gualberto Medina, Manuel, X, 666
Guandique, Félix Esteban, X, 460
Guani, Alberto, IX, 549, 550
Guardia, Carlos de la, IX, 526
Guardia, Ernesto de la, Jr., IX, 1, 15, 51, 66, 67, 219, 232, 284, 288, 426, 427, 459, 474, 475, 513, 526, 577; X, 1, 15, 54, 68, 182, 183, 223, 241, 283, 298, 299, 334, 349, 412, 446, 464, 658; XI, 64, 82, 83, 142, 143, 238, 254, 255, 373, 374, 416, 433, 493, 494, 530, 548, 549, 606, 667, 668; XII, 19, 21, 86, 87, 128, 144, 263, 318, 370, 374, 375, 484, 485, 526, 541, 542, 598, 662
Guardia, Ernesto de la, III, IX, 427
Guardia, Jaime de la, XI, 254, 374
Guardia, Roberto de la, IX, 526
Guas Inclán, Rafael, XI, 86; XII, 147
Guayasamín, Oswaldo, VIII, 276
Gubbins, Reinaldo, VIII, 375, 424, 570
Gudin, Eugênio, VIII, 139, 140, 141, 173, 190, 241, 243, 292; IX, 144; X, 217, 277, 280; XI, 173
Gudiol Ricart, José, XI, 527
Guedes, Paulo Benard, XII, 646
Gueiros, Otoniel, X, 388
Güell, Gonzalo, IX, 68, 287, 584; X, 302; XI, 144, 670; XII, 23
Güell y Churruca, Juan Claudio, X, 286
Guerra, Edmundo, X, 410, 463
Guerra, Luis F., XII, 594
Guerra, Manuel Enrique, X, 463; XII, 317
Guerra, Paulo, XII, 407
Guerra Hinds, Edgardo, XI, 600
Guerra Junqueiro, Abilio Manuel da, XI, 360
Guerrero, Gonzalo, IX, 48
Guerrero, Isidro, VIII, 521; X, 481
Guerrero del Rosario, Teófilo, XII, 3, 30
Guerrero Varillas, Maj. Guillermo, VIII, 31, 324, 373
Guerro Amaya, Alberto, XI, 538
Guevara, Alfredo, XII, 206
Guevara, Juan, XI, 569

Guevara, Mariano P., IX, 63
Guevara, Tristán Enrique, X, 35
Guevara Arze, Walter, VIII, 479, 572; IX, 2, 29; XI, 453, 512, 569, 623, 624, 625; XII, 106, 282, 449. 450. 471, 504, 505, 561, 562, 563, 620, 643, 683, 684, 685
Guevara Moreno, Carlos, VIII, 175, 476, 521; IX, 2, 79, 129, 130, 185, 221, 245, 246, 294, 346; X, 167, 198; XI, 450, 509; XII, 41, 334, 680
Guevara Serna, Ernesto ("Che"), IX, 278; XI, 84, 494; XII, 22, 88, 206, 321, 360, 373, 377, 488, 582, 600, 610, 654, 664
Guggenheim, Paul, X, 450
Guggiari, José P., X, 325
Guido, Beatriz, X, 567
Guido, José María, XII, 50
Guier, Enrique, XI, 142
Guilfoyle, Joseph, XI, 582
Guillén, César A., XI, 668
Guillén, Néstor, VIII, 178, 326
Guillén Rodas, Carlos Enrique, XII, 312, 369
Guimarães, Djalmar, X, 560
Guimaraes, Florentino, IX, 259; X, 324
Guimarães, Ulisses, X, 153: XI, 286
Guimarães Gomes, Luis, IX, 604
Guimarães de Souza, Gen. Nicanor, IX, 263
Guimoye, Emilio, VIII, 424, 570
Guinand Balde, Carlos, X, 258
Guinard, Paul, IX, 363
Guirola, José, XI, 136
Guiteras, Antonio, VIII, 214
Guizado, José Ramón, VIII, 18, 65, 115, 363, 465, 511; IX, 233, 476; X, 299, 527, 591, 657, 658; XI, 2, 20
Gulbenkian, Calouste Sarkis, VIII, 304; IX, 325, 371; XI, 703
Gullberg, Hjalmar, X, 698
Gullickson, Ira N., XI, 380
Gumpel, Henry J., X, 443, 633
Gumucio, Alfonso, VIII, 129
Gumucio, Rafael Agustín, VIII, 83; XI, 396
Guppy, Nicholas, XI, 528
Gurgel Valente, Ernesto, X, 440
Gurvitch, Georges, XII, 410
Guterma, A. L., XII, 436, 437
Guthier, Hugo, XII, 354
Gutiérrez, Gustavo, VIII, 68
Gutiérrez, Hipólito, X, 504
Gutiérrez, José Manuel, VIII, 117
Gutiérrez, Juan Luis, X, 32
Gutiérrez, Pedro A., XI, 370
Gutiérrez, Pedro Rafael, VIII, 168
Gutiérrez, Samuel, XII, 204
Gutiérrez, Silvio, X, 538
Gutiérrez Alfaro, P.A., X, 257
Gutiérrez Alfaro, Tito, VIII, 28
Gutiérrez Anzola, Jorge Enrique, XII, 499, 678
Gutiérrez Arango, Ernesto, XI, 447
Gutiérrez Castellano, Francisco, XI, 596, 658
Gutiérrez Fernández, Félix, XI, 671
Gutiérrez Franqui, Víctor, IX, 584
Gutiérrez Garbín, Víctor Manuel, IX, 208; X, 583
Gutiérrez Gómez, José, X, 27, 315, 540; XI, 155, 269
Gutiérrez Gutiérrez, Mario, IX, 251; X, 611; XI, 453
Gutiérrez Lascuráin, Juan, IX, 327
Gutiérrez López, Roque, XII, 481
Gutiérrez Menoyo, Eloy, XII, 24, 430
Gutiérrez Montoya, Abelardo, VIII, 405
Gutiérrez Nájera, Manuel, X, 219; XI, 641, 642
Gutiérrez Olivos, Sergio, XII, 507
Gutiérrez Roldán, Pascual, XI, 655, 659; XII, 77, 78, 301, 309, 479, 588, 651
Gutiérrez Treviño, Eulalio, X, 453
Gutiérrez Vega, Hugo, XI, 424
Guy, Alain, X, 49
Guzmán, Mario, X, 679
Guzmán, Martín Luis, IX, 48, 479
Guzmán, Pedro, IX, 290
Guzmán Acevedo, Col. Alfonso, X, 26, 196
Guzmán Gamboa, Julián, XI, 569; XII, 163
Guzzo, Paulo, VIII, 586; XI, 521

Haaker Fort, Jorge, IX, 349; X, 483
Hackett, Charles Wilson, XI, 233
Hackett, Walter, VIII, 341
Haddock Lobo, Lucílio, XII, 61
Hadj el Glaoui (Pasha of Marrakesh), VIII, 451
Hadley, Paul, XII, 183, 357
Haedo, Eduardo Víctor, IX, 549; XI, 169, 632; XII, 54, 55, 114, 115, 170, 171, 230, 231, 346, 347, 401, 408
Hagen, Cecil V., IX, 71, 484
Hagen, Hermann B., X, 700
Hagen, Victor Wolfgang von, XII, 356, 357
Haigh, Samuel, X, 162, 504
Haight, Harold W., VIII, 220; IX, 22, 123, 239, 240, 483, 587; X, 24, 136; XI, 679; XII, 100
Haile Selassie, XII, 364
Hailes, Lord, XII, 492, 551, 606

Hale, Rufus F., IX, 555
Hall, Basil, XII, 468
Hall, Eugene, XII, 206
Hall, Leonard, IX, 478
Halle, Louis J., Jr., XII, 299
Hallet, Robert M., VIII, 218, 285, 539; IX, 403, 585; X, 45
Halliwell, Leo B., XII, 411
Halperin, Maurice, X, 404
Halperin Donghi, Tulio, XI, 641
Halstead, William, IX, 239
Hamilton, Earl J., X, 104
Hamilton, J.W., X, 311
Hammarskjold, Dag., VIII, 4, 30, 372; IX, 443, 537, 538, 589, 592, 594, 597; X, 485; XI, 259, 330; XII, 92, 264, 396, 457, 460
Hancock, Richard H., XII, 524
Hanke, Lewis, X, 102, 162; XII, 703
Hanna, Edward Rasheed, XII, 96
Hanson, Earl Parker, XII, 491, 548
Hanson, Simon G., X, 157, 520; XI, 52, 231, 232
Hardoy, Emilio, X, 322
Hardy, Neal, X, 201
Hardy, Porter, Jr., IX, 314, 318, 319
Hardy, Robert W.H., XII, 468
Haring, C.H., XI, 235
Harlan, John M., X, 183, 241
Harriman, Averill, IX, 39; X, 361; XI, 474, 555, 673
Harrington, Julian Fiske, VIII, 314; IX, 474; X, 592; XII, 197
Harris, Marvin, IX, 407, 408; XI, 642
Harrison, Faustino, XI, 632; XII, 54, 114, 115, 170, 171, 230, 290, 291, 347, 514
Harrison, Guillermo, VIII, 436
Harrison, Jane Ellen, X, 220
Harrison, Margaret, X, 701
Harroy, Jean-Paul, XI, 293
Hart Dávalos, Armando, XI, 22, 256, 317; XII, 89
Hart Dottin, David A., X, 417
Hart y Ramírez, Enrique, XI, 256
Harten, Jorge, X, 652
Hartung, Teodoro, VIII, 433, 528; IX, 85, 395, 599; X, 111, 147
Hartzell, Edson, VIII, 244
Harvey, John C., XI, 60
Haskett Hall, Gen. Artur, XI, 111, 121
Hasler, Frederick E., IX, 479
Haspel, Col. Pierre, X, 188
Hastings, John A., IX, 64; XI, 106
Havelock, Mrs. Edith, X, 119
Haven, William A., IX, 109
Haverland, Ulrich, IX, 148
Haverstock, Nathan A., XII, 637
Hay, John, XI, 471
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl, VIII, 127, 128, 424; IX, 80, 132, 210, 248, 349, 389; X, 2, 29, 86, 284, 316, 335, 371, 372, 373, 438, 610, 631, 676; XI, 416, 432; XII, 300
Hayes, Thomas, X, 419
Hayman, David, XI, 558
Haynes, William, VIII, 30
Hays, Brooks, X, 305
Hays, H.R., X, 698, 699
Hays, Wayne, XI, 148, 238, 261; XII, 25, 244, 268
Hébert-Stevens, François, X, 221; IX, 561
Hecht, Rudolf S., VIII, 213
Hedges, Burke, XII, 665
Hedges, James D., VIII, 467
Heiliger, Edward M., X, 48
Heinl, Robert Debs, Jr., XII, 602
Hell, Heinz, X, 282
Hely Mendoza, Maj. José, XI, 503
Hemenway, Augustus, IX, 613
Hemingway, Ernest, IX, 462; XI, 179, 351, 419
Henso Mejía, Bernardo, IX, 25
Henderson, Loy W., XII, 197, 284
Henle, Fritz, X, 695
Hennekens, Gen. Julio, VIII, 433
Hennings, Thomas, XII, 651
Henríquez, Francisco, XII, 603
Henríquez Guzmán, Gen. Miguel, VIII, 58; X, 455; XI, 74
Henry, Laurin L., XI, 179
Henry the Navigator, Prince, XI, 70
Henville, Charles, XII, 608
Héraux, Georges, IX, 530
Herculano, Alexandre, XI, 360
Herdocia Ortega, Leonte, IX, 576; XII, 142, 143, 200, 427, 483
Heria, Carlos, VIII, 117, 163
Hermida, Gen. Félix, IX, 67, 68, 69, 117
Hernández, Alejandro, IX, 239
Hernández, Carlos, VIII, 115
Hernández, Cristeto Delfín, X, 8
Hernández, Gabriel, XII, 266
Hernández, Col. Hernando, X, 126; XI, 145
Hernández, J. Trinidad, IX, 421
Hernández, José, X, 161
Hernández, José Manuel, IX, 68
Hernández, Josefa, XII, 537
Hernández, Juan, X, 252
Hernández, Luis Carlos, X, 464, 527, 591, 657, 658
Hernández, Manuel, XII, 543
Hernández, Manuel de Jesús, VIII, 469; IX, 234
Hernández, Preciado, X, 455

Hernández Alcalá, Ignacio, XI, 424, 482, 595; XII, 135, 477
Hernández Almanzar, Homero, XII, 392
Hernández Chapellín, Rev. Jesús, XI, 30, 615
Hernández Corso, Rodolfo, IX, 163, 225, 275
Hernández Delgado, Rafael, XI, 656
Hernández Martínez, Gen. Maximiliano, VIII, 310, 359, 405; XII, 81, 370
Hernández Pardo, Rafael, XII, 332, 558, 678
Hernández Parker, Luis, XI, 572
Hernández Ron, Santiago, XII, 99
Hernández Sánchez-Barba, Mario, XII, 639
Hernández Santana, J., VIII, 515
Hernández Solís, Luis, XII, 99, 608
Hernández Tellaheche, Arturo, XII, 430
Hernández Valle, Juan, VIII, 25, 72
Hernández Volio, Alfredo E., XI, 142, 253, 313, 604; XII, 18, 539, 540
Hernández y Hernández, Francisco, XI, 539; XII, 420
Herr, Richard, XI, 585
Herrera, Antonio, VIII, 72
Herrera, Luis Alberto de, VIII, 289; IX, 400, 447, 448; X, 95, 167, 686; XI, 47, 107, 281, 633, 634, 694, 695, 701; XII, 53, 54, 55, 65, 69, 114, 170, 171, 172, 187, 230, 290, 346, 693
Herrera, Rafael, IX, 20; XI, 381
Herrera, Tomás, IX, 457
Herrera, Valentín, XI, 257
Herrera Anzoátegui, Blas, XII, 101
Herrera Báez, Porfirio, X, 416; XI, 148, 500; XII, 435, 452
Herrera Billini, Hipólito, X, 417; XII, 92
Herrera Ibarguren, Roberto, VIII, 461
Herrera Jarpa, Gen. Oscar, VIII, 130
Herrera Oría, Bp. Angel, VIII, 102; IX, 1, 5; X, 226; XI, 63, 67
Herrera Oría, Francisco, X, 226
Herrera Oropeza, José, XII, 214
Herrera Palacios, Oscar, VIII, 37, 231, 377, 428, 480, 481, 526, 527, 573, 574; IX, 31, 82, 83, 84, 135, 191, 253, 254, 325, 392, 393, 493
Herrera y Arango, Alejandro, XI, 144
Herrera y Reissig, Julio, X, 50, 219
Herring, Hubert, X, 48
Herter, Christian, XII, 140, 205, 396, 416, 452, 465, 472, 663
Hertzog, Enrique, XI, 394, 409, 453
Herzer, Richard W., IX, 148
Hess Estrada, Raúl, X, 182, 298, 589, 590
Heurtematte, Max, IX, 474, 577; X, 350; XI, 606
Hevia, Carlos, IX, 234; X, 354, 528, 660
Hevia, Manuel, X, 660
Hewins, Ralph, XI, 703
Hexter, Mauricio B., IX, 429
Heyerdahl, Thor, X, 630; XI, 469, 470
Heyman, John, XI, 438
Hickenlooper, Bourke B., VIII, 68; X, 111, 143, 144
Hickey, Robert Francis, XI, 437
Hicks, Albert C., X, 417; XI, 2, 26
Hidalgo, Alonso, XII, 377
Hidalgo, Miguel, IX, 268; X, 232
Hidalgo, Telmo, XII, 447
Higuera, Serafina Quintero de, VIII, 115
Hilbck, Federico, X, 483
Hildred, Sir William Percival, X, 449
Hilger, Sister M. Inez, XI, 644
Hill, Frank, XII, 212
Hill, Ken, XII, 670
Hill, Lawrence F., X, 699
Hill, Reuben, XII, 125
Hill, Robert C., VIII, 461; IX, 326; X, 119, 291, 455; XI, 597, 660; XII, 75, 197, 534, 650
Hillary, E.P., IX, 511
Hillis, James, X, 51
Hillman, J.S., IX, 313, 314
Hilton, Conrad, XII, 700
Hilton, Michael, XII, 603
Hilton, Ronald, IX, 205; X, 371; et passim
Hinkson, Victor, XII, 326
Hinojosa, Emilio, VIII, 469
Hinojosa, Eufronio, XI, 453, 688; XII, 685
Hinshaw, Robert, X, 306
Hinton, Norman, XII, 179
Hirohito, Emperor, XI, 346, 467
Hitchcock, Henry-Russell, IX, 97-8
Hitler, Adolf, IX, 48; X, 366, 570; XII, 114, 362, 586
Hitt, Russel T., XII, 524
Hobson, Jesse E., X, 180; XII, 357
Hochoy, Solomon, XII, 582, 607
Hochschild, Mauricio, VIII, 178
Hoefnagel, Joris, XI, 234
Hoffa, James Riddle, XI, 673; XII, 32, 68, 93, 94, 151, 186, 210, 244, 270
Hoffman, Fritz L., XII, 242
Hoffman, Wendell, X, 243
Hoffner, Joseph, XI, 472
Hogan, Carlos, VIII, 86
Hogan, Don, X, 595
Hogan, Frank S., X, 361, 663
Hokes, Joseph, XII, 422
Holden, F.H., IX, 75
Holdridge, R., IX, 229

Holland, Henry F., VIII, 22, 69, 91, 178, 288, 520, 523, 527, 529, 532, 575, 577; IX, 18, 37, 41, 91, 151, 202, 225, 233, 287, 394, 414; X, 101, 441, 494, 506, 554, 617, 625; XI, 52
Holland, Kenneth, XI, 558; XII, 183, 351
Holland, Spessard L., VIII, 212
Hollander, Louis, VIII, 318
Holleman, Jerry, XII, 312
Hollister, John B., IX, 41, 91
Holly, Pierre, XII, 546
Holton, Richard H., IX, 457
Honorat, Michel Lamartinière, XI, 610; XII, 666
Hontañón, Rodrigo Gil de, XI, 60
Hoover, Herbert, X, 98, 439; XII, 532
Hoover, Herbert, Jr., VIII, 39, 73, 169, 243; IX, 534
Hoover, John, IX, 19
Hope, John, IX, 55
Horak, Ludvik, X, 481
Horne, Bernardino, XII, 53, 112, 286
Horne, David, XII, 637
Horsley, Malcolm, XI, 468
Houghton, Herbert Pierrepont, X, 635
Houke, Robert E., XII, 56
Houston, John A., IX, 508
Howe, Walter, XI, 335, 515
Howley, Robert V., XI, 197
Hoyos, Alfonso, XII, 38
Huamen Guerra, Gen. Félix, VIII, 571
Huarte, Juan, X, 49
Hubach, Josefina Valencia de, IX, 435; X, 80
Hubbard, Orr, X, 630
Hübner, Jorge Ivan, XII, 223
Hudeczek, Carl, X, 504
Hudson, Manley O., XI, 79
Hudson, W.H., XII, 299
Hueck, Carlos, XII, 201
Huerta, Raúl Clemente, IX, 27, 79, 129, 130, 186, 221, 245, 246, 294, 295, 296, 346, 388; XI, 509; XII, 41, 159, 278
Huerta, Cmdr. Roberto, XI, 277, 336, 515, 516
Huerta, Victoriano, X, 697; XI, 245, 539
Huertas, Enrique, IX, 17
Huertematte, Roberto, XI, 143; XII, 86
Huff, Donald A., VIII, 80
Hüffer, Hermann J., XI, 352
Hughes, John C., X, 63, 101
Hughes, Langston, X, 90
Hughey, J.D., Jr., IX, 561
Hugo-Brunt, Michael, X, 103
Hull, Cordell, IX, 403
Humber, Humberto, X, 325
Humberto, King, X, 336
Humboldt, Wilhelm F. von, IX, 570; X, 161, 635
Humboldt Barrero, Ciro, XI, 688
Humke-Fritzsche, Carlos Enrique, X, 331
Humphrey, Fred L., X, 330
Humphrey, George M., IX, 451; X, 160; XI, 109, 178
Humphrey, Hubert, IX, 6; X, 227
Humphrey, Norman D., X, 629
Humphreys, R.A., XI, 471; XII, 125, 240
Hunermann, Wilhelm, XII, 638
Hunte, George, XII, 550
Hunter, Edward, XII, 145
Huntington, Anna Hyatt, VIII, 150; X, 662
Huntington, Archer Milton, XI, 116
Hupin, Gérard, XI, 360
Hurtado, Luis, IX, 23
Hurtado, Rubén, IX, 352
Husbands, K.N.R., XII, 672
Husserl, Edmund, IX, 560
Hussey, Roland D., IX, 98
Hutchinson, Harry William, XI, 349
Huxley, Aldous, IX, 49
Hyams, Federico Alberto, X, 464, 527, 591, 658
Hyman, Herbert H., X, 629

Ibáñez, Alfredo, IX, 254
Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos, VIII, 37, 81, 130, 179, 180, 229, 230, 231, 280, 281, 282, 328, 329, 375, 377, 378, 426, 427, 428, 525, 526, 527, 573, 574; IX, 30, 31, 32, 83, 84, 135, 191, 192, 193, 209, 252, 253, 258, 301, 302, 303, 322, 352, 352, 354, 366, 392, 393, 394, 401, 442, 443, 460, 492, 493, 494, 543, 544, 564, 596, 597; X, 2, 33, 34, 35, 55, 111, 145, 146, 167, 203, 204, 205, 267, 268, 284, 319, 320, 335, 376, 377, 384, 429, 430, 435, 485, 486, 546, 547, 548, 571, 612, 613, 614, 639, 681, 683; XI, 42, 102, 103, 120, 125, 159, 185, 218, 219, 274, 275, 276, 334, 335, 396, 397, 454, 455, 456, 514, 571, 626, 627; XII, 108, 164, 165, 453, 687, 688
Ibáñez Martín, José, XI, 6
Ibarbourou, Juana de, X, 219
Ibarra Yáñez, Néstor, IX, 435, 487
Ibarrola, José Ramón de, X, 632
Ibarruri, Dolores, X, 449
Ibérico Rodríguez, Mariano, VIII, 226, 570
Icaza, Alejo, XII, 84
Icaza, Isidro, XI, 683
Icaza, Jorge, IX, 190

Icaza Moreno (Ecuador), IX, 245
Idell, Albert, X, 105
Igartúa, Luis M., X, 35
Iglesias, Gregorio, VIII, 21
Iglesias, Col. José, XIII, 257
Iglesias, Santiago, IX, 431
Ignatius, Saint, X, 219; XII, 705
Igual Ubeda, A., XI, 57
Ikramulah, Mohammed, X, 7
Illingsworth Icaza, Francisco, IX, 130; X, 28; XII, 75
Illueca, Jorge E., XI, 20
Inclán, Clemente, VIII, 559; IX, 173
Indacochea Galarreta, Gen. Enrique, VIII, 424, 571
Infante, Hugo, VIII, 231
Infante, Pedro, X, 201, 202
Infante, Roberto, VIII, 37, 231; X, 204
Ingallinela, Juan Ignacio, VIII, 331
Ingrey, Norman, IX, 35, 139
Inman, Samuel Guy, X, 48
Innocent VIII, Pope, XII, 708
Innocenti, Ferdinando, X, 671
Inofuentes, Gen. Clemencio, X, 484; XI, 40
Insaurralde, Crispín, IX, 142
Insfrán, Edgar, IX, 260, 500, 550, 604; X, 274, 275; XI, 108, 109, 342, 462, 577; XII, 116, 117, 173, 292, 293, 460, 466, 629
Intriago Arrata, Federico, VIII, 324; IX, 388; X, 141, 481, 542; XI, 269, 619
Ipinza, Antonio, XI, 157
Irala Burgos, Adriano, XI, 462
Ireland, Gordon, X, 53
Iriarte, Joaquín, X, 636
Irías, Ulises, XI, 141
Iribarren, Father Jesús, VIII, 5
Irigoyen, Hipólito, IX, 545
Irigoyen, Juan Carlos, X, 553
Irigoyen, Col. Valentín Rodolfo, X, 272
Irisarri, Antonio José de, X, 634
Irizarry, O.B., X, 278
Irujo, Manuel, IX, 340
Isaacs, Wills, XII, 213, 273, 327, 550, 606, 671
Isabel I, X, 336, 636
Islas García, Luis, IX, 521
Issa, Abe, XII, 550, 551
Istomin, Eugene, XI, 209
Iturbide, Aníbal de, IX, 277; XI, 306
Iturmendi, Antonio, XI, 69
Iturra, Horacio, XII, 687
Iturralde Chinel, Fernando, XI, 101
Ivashov, Vassily, XII, 225
Izaga, Manuel Enrique, XII, 221
Izaguirre Valladares, Gen. Carlos, VIII, 159, 463; IX, 376, 575
Izaguirre, Capt. Rafael, IX, 420
Izquierdo Araya, Guillermo, VIII, 377; IX, 392

Jackson, Allen, VIII, 214
Jackson, Donald L., X, 418, 664; XII, 93
Jackson, Henry M., XII, 361, 382
Jacobson, Israel, IX, 549
Jácome Valderrama, José A., XII, 157
Jaeger, P. Luis Gonzaga, XI, 411
Jafet, Ricardo, VIII, 340; XI, 178
Jagan, Cheddi, XI, 352; XII, 34, 153, 212, 245, 273, 326, 327, 385, 415, 439, 470, 494, 551, 607, 672
Jagan, Janet, XII, 415, 439
Jaimes Freyre, Ricardo, X, 219
James, Daniel, VIII, 108, 583; IX, 217, 561; XI, 425; XII, 482
James, Eileen W., XII, 240
James, Preston E., IX, 313, 314, 404, 405; X, 44, 442; XI, 59; XII, 240
James, W.E., IX, 511
Jankus, Alfred P., IX, 410
Jannini, P.A., X, 50
Jansen, Ernest George, X, 393, 399
Jara, Alvaro, XII, 242
Jara, Gen. Heriberto, X, 455
Jara Letelzer, Aníbal, VIII, 83, 130, 574
Jaramillo Arrubla, Castor, VIII, 370; IX, 25
Jaramillo Ferro, Roberto, VIII, 30
Jaramillo Larrea, Guillermo, XII, 245, 278
Jaramillo Ocampo, Hernán, IX, 537, 538
Jarvis, Harry A., VIII, 516
Jaureche, Arturo, X, 325
Jáuregui, Arturo, VIII, 213, 354
Javier de Bourbon-Parma, Prince, X, 641; XI, 4
Jeanne Andrée, Mother Superior, VIII, 85
Jeffers, Marshall, X, 428
Jeffrey, Denbigh, XII, 153
Jenks, William F., IX, 612
Jenner, William E., XI, 500
Jennings, John, XII, 410
Jensen, Kjeld K., VIII, 311
Jessup, Philip, IX, 537
Jijón Flores, Manuel, XII, 617
Jiménez, Guillermo, VII, 64, 464
Jiménez, Juan Ramón, IX, 223, 459, 462; X, 698, 699; XI, 263, 350
Jiménez, Natalia Cossío de, IX, 97
Jiménez Arango, Alejandro, VIII, 117; XI, 447
Jiménez Arnau, Antonio, VIII, 53
Jiménez Ballard, Carlos, VIII, 312, 362

Jiménez Castro, Salomón, IX, 169, 335
Jiménez de Aréchaga, Eduardo, XI, 646
Jiménez de la Guardia, Adolfo, XI, 142, 253, 373
Jiménez Grullón, Juan Isidro, XII, 380, 668
Jiménez Maseda, Ramón, XI, 144
Jiménez Pecci, José, IX, 260
Jiménez Pinochet, Oscar, X, 204, 376
Jiménez Uriarte, Fernando, VIII, 436
João VI, Dom., X, 288
Jobim, Danton, X, 436; XI, 231
Joffily, José, IX, 405
Johansson, Bertram B., XII, 206, 266
John, G.R., XII, 494
John XXIII, Pope, X, 99; XI, 587, 590, 597, 634; XII, 67, 70, 246, 250, 435, 530, 557
John II of Portugal, XII, 708
John of the Cross, Saint, X, 629, 636
Johnson, Clarence E., VIII, 290, 495
Johnson, Frederick, X, 106
Johnson, Harold, XI, 635
Johnson, Herbert F., X, 43
Johnson, Lyndon B., IX, 326; XI, 265, 596, 597; XII, 532
Johnson, Mildred E., X, 219
Johnston, Eric, X, 441
Johnston, Olin D., X, 570, 590, 600, 624, 625, 669
Jolibois, Gérard, IX, 235
Jones, Catesby T., VIII, 219
Jones, Clarence F., IX, 404
Jones, Danny E., XI, 379, 437
Jones, Tom B., IX, 411; XI, 291
Jordão Ramos, Col. Rodrigo Octávio, VIII, 191
Jordan Fuentes, Jorge, VIII, 52
Jorqueda, Carlos, XI, 275
Jorrín, Miguel, IX, 217
Joselillo, IX, 76
Joseph, Aurèle, XII, 666
Josephs, Ray, X, 46
Josias, Charles, VIII, 92
Joxe, Louis, XI, 418
Joya Chávez, Antonio, X, 119
Joya Moncada, Virgilio, XII, 656
Juan of Austria, Don, X, 220
Juan de Borbón, Don, VIII, 249, 300, 301, 348; IX, 105; X, 333, 336, 396, 448, 510; XI, 4, 63, 66, 67, 123, 127, 128, 183, 187, 237, 240, 529, 532, 647; XII, 70, 127, 130, 644
Juan Carlos de Borbón, Prince, VIII, 3, 301, 348, 547; IX, 105; X, 5, 333, 336, 393, 396, 448, 510, 637, 641; XI, 1, 4, 63, 67, 123, 127, 183, 187, 237, 240, 532,
Juan Carlos de Borbón (continued), XI, 647; XII, 130, 246, 641, 644
Juana Inéz de la Cruz, Sor, XII, 467
Juana la Loca, X, 105
Juanito, X, 88
Juárez, Benito, X, 232
Juárez, Ingenio, XII, 635
Juliana, Queen, VIII, 416
Juliao, Víctor N., IX, 577; XI, 255, 314
Jumelle, Charles, XI, 438, 498
Jumelle, Clément, IX, 366, 381, 429; X, 73, 130, 187, 248, 250, 304, 415, 471; XI, 318, 474, 438, 498; XII, 91, 148, 208, 379
Jumelle, Ducasse, XI, 438, 498
Jumelle, Gaston, XII, 379
Jung, C.G., X, 220
Juni, Carlos, XII, 344
Junqueira, Alkindar M., VIII, 245, 294, 322, 339
Junqueira Aires, Adroaldo, IX, 505
Jurado Blanco, Simón, XII, 609
Jurado González, Adolfo, X, 84
Jurema, Abelardo, XII, 574, 632
Jurema, Otacílio, X, 155
Justo, Gen. Agustín P., XI, 104
Justo, Alicia Moreau de, IX, 139
Justo Bengoa, Gen. León, VIII, 433, 528

Kádar, Lazslo, IX, 603
Kaiser, Edgar, VIII, 577; X, 83, 94
Kaiser, Ernst, IX, 458
Kaiser, Henry J., VIII, 41; XI, 55, 109
Kalijarvi, Thorsten V., XII, 197
Kantor, Harry, IX, 218
Kantor, MacKinlay, X, 633
Karfield, Kurt Peter, X, 282
Karothy, X, 632
Kavner, Richard, XII, 94
Kearney, Bernard, X, 189
Keating, Kenneth B., XI, 407
Keatinge, Maurice, IX, 267; X, 105
Kebreau, Gen. Antoine, X, 250, 284, 303, 304, 358, 415, 446, 471; XI, 26, 88, 124, 147, 206, 671; XII, 28
Keeler, Clyde E., X, 101
Keen, A. Myra, XII, 241
Keen, Benjamin, IX, 49; XII, 126
Kefauver, Estes, IX, 453
Kelemen, Pál, IX, 561
Kelley, Augustine B., X, 77
Kelley, Lester J., IX, 610
Kelly, Guillermo Patricio, X, 149, 447, 484, 485, 490, 509, 546, 547, 553, 555, 613, 682, 683, 509; XI, 185, 221, 225, 397, 400

Kelly, Father John E., X, 480
Kelly, Marie Noële, IX, 557
Kelly, Roy B., IX, 71, 484; X, 472
Kelsey, Vera, IX, 562
Kemper, James Scott, IX, 313
Kempf Mercado, Rolando, XI, 453
Kempton, James H., VIII, 221
Kenan, John, IX, 27
Kendrick, T.D., X, 160
Kennedy, James R., X, 361
Kennedy, John F., IX, 313; XI, 673
Kennedy, John J., XI, 643; XII, 166
Kennedy, Joseph P., IX, 507
Kennedy, Paul P., VIII, 415; X, 117, 298, 348, 359, 587, 655; XI, 73, 81, 149, 194, 246, 423, 483, 538, 596
Kennedy, Robert, XI, 520
Kent, Duchess of, XII, 75
Kent, Hollister, IX, 554
Kenworthy, E.W., XII, 433
Kerensky, Alexander, IX, 503; X, 625
Kerényi, C., X, 220; XI, 526
Kerrigan, Anthony, XI, 290
Kersten, Levant, XI, 379, 437
Kerti, Sebastián, X, 211
Kesseli, John E., XII, 412
Kessler, Hugh, XI, 608
Key, J.S., X, 193
Keyes, Frances Parkinson, X, 636
Keys, Clara Evans, XII, 242
Keyserling, Count (Eduard Heinrich Nikolaus), IX, 47, 558
Khrushchev, Nikita S., VIII, 548; IX, 503; X, 274, 329, 689, 690; XI, 406, 582, 638; XII, 406, 409, 462, 472, 525, 531, 532, 641
Kidd, Cleve, XII, 213
Kihss, Peter, XI, 64, 89
Kinde, Mathew, XI, 343
Kindelán, Juan Manuel, XI, 298
King, G. Goddard, XI, 352
King, John Lord, VIII, 166
Kingsley, Anne, IX, 411
Kinzl, Hans, IX, 46; X, 332
Kipping, Sir Norman, XII, 74
Kirby, John, IX, 437
Kirkpatrick, F.A., X, 499
Kirkwood, Sir Robert, XII, 33, 152, 493
Kishi, Nobosuke, X, 620; XII, 422, 454
Kleber, Robert Justus, Jr., XI, 518
Klein, Woody, XII, 492
Klemfuss, Harry C., X, 132, 133
Knapp, J. Burke, VIII, 242, 243, 295, 339; X, 331, 495; XI, 231
Knapp, Paul, X, 695
Knight, O.A., IX, 555
Knopf, Alfred A., X, 703; XI, 293; XII, 299, 300
Knopf, Blanche, XII, 299, 300
Knorozov, Yuri V., VIII, 360; X, 630; XI, 352
Knowland, William, IX, 86; XI, 375
Knox, William E., IX, 148
Koch, Osvaldo, VIII, 37, 231, 377, 426, 427, 481, 574
Koenig, Robert P., X, 142, 375, 426, 611, 683
Koestner, William, XI, 463
Kogan, Georges, IX, 46
Koningsberger, Hans, XII, 63
Koons, Charles, X, 688
Kostylev, Mikhail, XII, 225
Kovacs, Gen. Alexander, VIII, 218, 268
Kraft, Federico, XII, 308
Kramer, Herbert, X, 180
Kraus, Rudolph, IX, 95
Krause, Cmdr. Julio César, IX, 34, 598; X, 36, 148, 149, 167, 206, 433; XI, 515-6
Krause, Ralph A., IX, 544
Krickeberg, Walter, XI, 291
Krieger Vasena, Adalberto, X, 111, 148, 209, 272, 273, 551; XI, 45
Krippens, Ken, IX, 46
Krishna Menon, V.K., IX, 443; X, 400
Kroeber, Clifton B., XI, 350
Kropp, Miriam, IX, 512
Kruel, Gen. Amaury, X, 280; XI, 54, 227; XII, 352
Krupp, Alfred, IX, 95, 313, 394
Krupp, Friedrich, XI, 467
Kubitschek, Juscelino, VIII, 45-6, 90, 141, 142, 188, 190-1, 239, 240, 291-3, 338, 384, 385-6, 437-40, 489-93, 534-40, 581, 583, 584-8; IX, 3, 6, 37-41, 53, 86, 89-95, 101, 143-5, 148, 157, 199-204, 216, 261-6, 271, 309-13, 322, 351, 354, 358-63, 396, 401, 404-7, 415, 449-55, 460, 500-7, 515, 550-5, 565, 605-9; X, 2, 41-5, 55, 87, 95, 96-101, 116, 152-8, 212-8, 225, 275-9, 285, 288-9, 326-31, 384-8, 391, 399, 436-8, 447, 491-8, 506, 555-9, 564, 612, 620-6, 689-93, 704; XI, 49-53, 55, 109-14, 125, 155, 171-7, 226-7, 229-32, 239, 282-6, 288-9, 294, 337, 343-6, 354, 390, 392, 405, 406-8, 410, 441, 463-7, 520-5, 531, 578-81, 583, 635-9, 646, 697-701; XII, 58-62, 69, 117-20, 174-9, 187, 229, 233, 235-6, 293-9, 350, 352-6, 405-7, 461-3, 466, 474, 517-9, 573-8, 631-3, 696-701
Kubitschek, Sara, VIII, 439; IX, 145
Kubler, George, XII, 637, 702
Kubota, Kanichiro, IX, 108
Kuchel, Thomas H., IX, 151
Kudriatsev, B.G., X, 630
Kuhn, Joachim, VIII, 127

Kuroda, Otoshiro, X, 41
Kusnetsov, Ivan, XI, 518
Kutscher, Gerdt, X, 700; XI, 180, 703
Kutscher, Maria Julia, XI, 180
Kuznets, Simon, X, 442
Kuznetsov, Vassily, XI, 247, 281

Labarca, Gen. Raúl, VIII, 130
Labarthe, Enrique, X, 482, 483; XI, 40, 330; XII, 128, 160
Labayru, Col. Bernardín, IX, 257
Labbé Díaz, Víctor, XI, 519; XII, 47
Labouisse, Henry, XII, 497
Lacarra, José María, XI, 352
Lacarte Muró, Julio A., IX, 448, 498, 603; X, 211; XI, 340
Lacayo, Chester, XI, 198; XII, 659
Lacayo, Gilbert, IX, 114
Lacayo Farfán, Enrique, XII, 142, 200, 201, 202, 259, 260, 316, 317, 423, 427, 469, 482, 484, 595
Lacayo Ocampo, Bernardo, XII, 579
Lacayo Ocampo, Leonardo, VIII, 509; X, 525
Lacerda, Carlos, VIII, 290, 338, 438, 441, 489, 490, 492, 535, 536, 537, 582; IX, 39, 40, 201, 262, 313, 361, 405, 406, 451, 452, 460, 461, 480, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 515, 550, 551, 555; X, 97, 98, 99, 154, 157, 158, 167, 212, 213, 214, 215, 218, 225, 275, 276, 277, 328, 330, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 436, 438, 556, 558, 624, 692; XI, 172, 176, 227, 285; XII, 68, 117, 118, 175, 233, 235, 294, 630
Lacerda, Jorge, XI, 345
Lacey, Martin T., VIII, 318
La Corbiniere, Carl, XII, 211, 212, 384
Lafer, Horácio, IX, 359, 362; X, 387; XI, 174; XII, 60, 406, 575, 576, 632, 643, 678, 690
Laferrere, Alfonso, X, 35, 364; XI, 46
Laferrière, Windsor K., XI, 259
Lafferte, Elías, IX, 252, 302; XI, 627
Lafitte, Arch. Fermín, VIII, 579; IX, 196, 308; XII, 289, 456
La Forest, René, XI, 206
Lafourcade, Enrique, XIII, 223
Lagalaye, Gen. Juan Alberto, XII, 286
Lagomarsino, Angel Modesto, XII, 286
Lagomarsino, Raúl, IX, 303, 304
Lagos, Gen. Julio Alberto, IX, 305
Lagos, Nora, X, 492
Lahera, Capt. Manuel, IX, 417
Laín Entralgo, Pedro, IX, 1, 4, 51, 54, 99, 103, 161; XI, 290
Laird, Oberlin C., XII, 276, 442
Lajo, Alejandro, X, 146
Lalue, René, X, 565
Lamas, Efraín, IX, 179
Lamb, Eric F., IX, 42; XI, 342; XII, 119
Lambert, Richard D., X, 629
Lamberti, Blas, XI, 32, 265
Lambton, Peter John, XII, 663
Laming, Annette, X, 162
Lancís, Antonio, IX, 17
Lancís, Félix, IX, 17
Landa, Gabriel, VIII, 537
Landa y Piña, Andrés, X, 8
Landaburu, Comdr. Jorge Horacio, X, 433
Landaburu, Laureano, IX, 33, 256, 306, 495, 497, 600; X, 35, 91
Landegger, K.F., X, 34
Landing, Jorge, X, 536
Landívar, Rafael, X, 634
Lane, Arthur, IX, 458
Lang, Emílio, Jr., IX, 454
Lang Habid, Guillermo, X, 462; XII, 143, 427, 483
Lanning, John Tate, IX, 97; XI, 120
Lansdowne, Marquess of, XII, 664
Lansky, Meyer, X, 663; XI, 85
Lanús, Adolfo, VIII, 484, 529; IX, 87, 601; X, 271
Lanza, Orestes, IX, 448, 498
Lapeyre, Henri, X, 103, 104
Lapham, Lewis, XI, 100
Lara, Col. Alfredo, X, 653
Lara, Félix, X, 32, 318
Lara Bustamante, Fernando, IX, 425
Lara Crespo, Luis, XII, 542, 662
Lara Pardo, Luis, VIII, 306; X, 175
Laraque, Alain, X, 188
Larchenko, Ivan, XI, 693
Larcher, Gen. Rodolfo, XII, 510, 583, 624, 643, 690
Larco Herrera, Rafael, X, 502
Larenas Levín, Alfredo, VIII, 130
Largo Caballero, Francisco, IX, 517; X, 169
Larkin, Margaret, XII, 180
Larraín, Jaime, VIII, 482
Larraín, Pablo, X, 376
Larralde, Crisólogo, X, 431
Larrave, René, XII, 312, 369
Larraz, José, XI, 419
Larrazábal, Adm. Carlos, XI, 677; XII, 441
Larrazábal, Adm. Wolfgang, XI, 3, 30, 32, 33, 92, 93, 94, 150, 152, 184, 209, 210, 263, 265, 297, 324, 325, 357, 384, 385, 386, 445, 474, 503, 504, 505, 530, 559, 589, 613, 613, 649, 675, 676, 677; XII, 35, 98, 165

Larrea Alba, Luis, XI, 683
Larrea Jijón, Modesto, X, 543
Larreta, Eduardo, VIII, 289
Larreynaga, Miguel, IX, 457
Larsen, Harold, IX, 26
Larson, Arthur, IX, 585
Larysse, Miguel, IX, 181
Laserna, Mario, XII, 678
Lasky, Harold J., IX, 78
Lattes, César, VIII, 143, 243; X, 157; XI, 49
Lauchez Madariaga, Alfonso, XII, 459
Laurent, Garvey, IX, 530
Lavalle, Hernando de, VIII, 523; IX, 156, 187, 221, 247, 248, 270, 297, 348; XII, 43
Lavalle, Juan Bautista de, VIII, 523; IX, 187, 188, 322; XI, 38
Lavalle Urbina, María, VIII, 10; IX, 8, 9
Lavine, Harold, XII, 436
Lawrence, D.H., XII, 63
Lawrence, David, VIII, 199
Lazaga, José Ignacio, XII, 600
Lazo Correa (Chile), VIII, 376
Lazo Guevara, Alejandro, IX, 393
Leach, Robert, XII, 153
Le Blanc, Msgr. Irving, XI, 323
Lebret, Father Louis, X, 446, 479, 497
Lebrón, Lolita, VIII, 71
Lebrón Sotomayor, Gonzalo, VIII, 71
Lechín, Juan, VIII, 81, 228, 229, 279, 326, 572; IX, 2, 29, 101, 133, 190, 210, 360, 391, 414, 440, 536, 595; X, 32, 111, 144, 156, 167, 202, 203, 284, 317, 318, 335, 373, 428, 546; XI, 124, 125, 158, 239, 272, 297, 332, 395, 409, 417, 453, 475, 512, 649, 688; XII, 45, 68, 106, 163, 221, 337, 449, 450, 504, 505, 562, 683, 684, 686
Lechuga, Carlos M., XII, 266
Leclaire, Julio Alonso, XII, 538
Lederman, Max Schlafrok, X, 647; XI, 485
Ledgard, Rodolfo, XI, 567
Ledgard Jiménez, Carlos, XI, 39
Lee, Mrs. Floyd T., VIII, 270
Lee, W. Storrs, XI, 411
Léger, Jacques, IX, 20
Leguía, Augusto, VIII, 81
Leguizamón Martínez, Gen. Luis, X, 381
Lehm, Walter, IX, 251
Lehmann, Walter, X, 700
Leidenz, Antonio, X, 669
Leighly, John B., XII, 412
Leininger, Nicole, IX, 46
Leite, Serafim, XI, 412
Leite da Costa, Maria, X, 516
Leite Filho, Barreto, VIII, 585
Leite Ribeiro, Orlando, IX, 489; X, 677
Leithauser, Joachim G., IX, 48
Leiva Barbieri, Héctor, VIII, 312
Leloir, Alejandro, VIII, 380, 433; X, 684; XI, 43
LeMay, Gen. Curtis, X, 617
Leme Rodrigues, José, XI, 345
Lemoine, Robert P., IX, 109
Lemos, Miguel de, X, 23
Lemos Arboleda, Francisco, XII, 499
Lemus, José María, VIII, 209, 259, 310, 507; IX, 12, 51, 62, 99, 112, 155, 167, 281, 334, 423, 459, 468, 470, 513, 523, 574; X, 11, 66, 120, 178, 334, 346, 407, 445, 458, 508, 522, 584, 585, 637, 651; XI, 1, 14, 15, 77, 123, 138, 139, 197, 309, 368, 415, 427, 488, 529, 543, 600, 601, 662; XII, 75, 81, 139, 140, 257, 314, 425, 480, 481, 536, 593, 641, 655
Lemus Mendoza, Hernando, XII, 313
Lengua, César Augusto, IX, 298
Lenin, Nicolai, VIII, 371; IX, 503
Lennox-Boyd, Alan, VIII, 517; XII, 96, 152, 272, 273, 326, 384
Leo XIII, Pope, XI, 10
León, Antonio de, XI, 432
León, Carlos de, IX, 10
León, Col. Enrique de, IX, 10, 64
León, Fray Luis de, X, 49
León, Ramón David, VIII, 74
León Larrea, Rafael, X, 29
León Lemus, Orlando, VIII, 68
León Mendoza, Carlos, IX, 435
León Osorio, Gen. Adolfo, XII, 127, 136
León Ramírez, Manuel de Jesús, XI, 86
Léonard, Franck, XI, 553; XII, 28
Leonard, Irving A., IX, 267; X, 105; XII, 467
Leonard, W.L., XI, 369
Leonardos, Orthos Henry, IX, 311
Leoni, Raúl, XI, 444; XII, 495, 609
Leopold of Belgium, XII, 83
Leopold, A. Starker, XII, 636
Lequerica, José Félix, VIII, 546
Lequerica Gómez, Guillermo, XII, 101
Lescot, Elie, IX, 235
Lesnich, Max, VIII, 117
LeTourneau, Robert G., X, 201, 544
Letts, Edwin, IX, 539, 594
Lev, Harry, VIII, 318
Leveille, Charles, XII, 208
Levin, Daniel, XII, 125
Levine, Isaac Don, XII, 707
Levite, Gabriel, XII, 341
Levorsen, A.I., IX, 612
Levy, Col. Arthur, VIII, 242, 244
Levy, Herbert, X, 556

Levy, Kurt L., XI, 708
Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien, X, 220
Lewis, Fulton, Jr., XI, 204
Lewis, Norman, XI, 64, 90, 351, 644
Lewis, Oscar, X, 221; XII, 63, 522
Lewis, Roger, X, 441
Lewis, William Arthur, XII, 97
Leyva, Jorge, VIII, 124; X, 479; XI, 212, 268, 388, 507, 681; XII, 101, 331, 390, 498, 555, 613, 614, 677
Lezama, Arturo, X, 111, 151, 273, 324, 382, 383, 391, 618; XI, 169
Lhérisson, Camille, XII, 436
Liautaud, Manes, XII, 323
Libby, Willard F., X, 106
Lichtveld, L., XI, 56
Lietz, Paul S., X, 47
Lieuwen, Edwin, IX, 268
Lightbourne, Robert, XII, 271
Lilienthal, David E., VIII, 30, 125
Lilje, Bp. Hanns, X, 372
Lima, Saturnino, XI, 623
Lima-Câmara, Gen. Antônio José, VIII, 538, 581, 582, 583
Linares, Francisco, VIII, 458; XII, 314
Linares Fajardo, Bernardo, XI, 99
Lincoln, Abraham, IX, 96, 452; X, 496; XII, 663
Lindeman, John, VIII, 564
Linhares, José, VIII, 538
Link, Walter, VIII, 138, 139; IX, 314, 407, 507; X, 45, 498; XI, 466
Linner Díaz, Manfred, IX, 230
Lino de Matos, Juvenal, VIII, 239, 291, 338; IX, 201; XI, 173, 227, 581; XII, 353
Lins, Alvaro, VIII, 438; IX, 91, 506; XII, 7
Lins, Etelvino, VII, 188, 189, 190, 191, 239, 240, 290, 291
Lins de Barros, João Alberto, VIII, 46
Lins do Rego, José, IX, 206; X, 496
Lippitt, Ronald, X, 629
Lipstein, Irving Martin, VIII, 19, 66; X, 592
Lira, Diego, VIII, 37, 38
Lira, Heitor, VIII, 6, 55
Little, Arthur D., IX, 282
Little, Royal, X, 254
Livermore, Harold, XII, 239, 356, 357
Lizarralde Arrillaga, Juan Luis, IX, 573
Llamas, Federico, XI, 9
Llamazares, Juan, VIII, 578; IX, 138, 306
Llamozas, Alirio, X, 669
Llano, Rodrigo de, IX, 464
Llaverías, Federico, IX, 68, 220, 234, 381; XI, 90
Lleras, Berta Puga de, X, 196
Lleras Camargo, Alberto, VIII, 370, 420, 474, 518, 519, 567; IX, 25, 75, 76, 77, 126, 127, 182, 183, 184, 221, 241, 242, 243, 270, 292, 322, 344, 345, 385, 386, 414, 435, 460, 485, 486, 514, 536, 537; X, 2, 27, 80, 81, 138, 196, 259, 260, 261, 313, 335, 369, 423, 446, 481, 539, 540, 605, 639, 672, 674; XI, 34, 35, 95, 96, 124, 153, 154, 184, 211, 212, 213, 267, 268, 297, 326, 327, 328, 388, 389, 416, 417, 446, 447, 506, 530, 562, 563, 617, 618, 649, 681, 682; XII, 37, 38, 39, 101, 102, 128, 156, 157, 186, 216, 245, 277, 278, 303, 331, 332, 361, 388, 389, 390, 391, 415, 442, 443, 444, 498, 499, 557, 583, 612, 613, 614, 615, 676, 678
Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, X, 261, 539; XI, 35, 212, 327, 447, 448, 507, 618, 682; XII, 37, 39, 157, 332, 498
Llerena, Mario, X, 596, 597; XI, 22, 87, 204, 256
Llinás, Juan Pablo, X, 261, 369; XI, 390
Llorens, Javier, X, 49
Llorente, Rodrigo, XII, 157, 332
Llosa, Adm. Luis Edgardo, VIII, 571; IX, 190, 350
Llovera, Ana María, IX, 123
Llovera Páez, Gen. Luis Felipe, IX, 122, 239, 342; X, 79, 137; XI, 93, 615
Lloyd, Christopher, XI, 291
Lloyd, Frank T., IX, 2, 21
Lloyd, Selwyn, IX, 40; XI, 669; XII, 472
Loayza, Rafael, XII, 222
Lobanov, Pavel P., XI, 654
Lobato López, Ernesto, XI, 306
Lobo, Fernando, IX, 555; X, 45, 217, 248; XII, 262
Lobo, Julio, IX, 175; XI, 24, 147
Locke, John, IX, 411
Lockhart, John Ingram, IX, 267
Lockhead, A.V.S., XII, 213
Lockmiller, David A., IX, 455
Lodge, Henry Cabot, VIII, 268
Lodge, John Davis, VIII, 101, 149, 250, 453, 500, 546; IX, 5, 566; XI, 66, 130; XII, 4
Lohmann Villena, Guillermo, XI, 472; XII, 125
Loidi, Father Sergio, VIII, 133
Lojendio, Juan Pablo de, XII, 267
Lombardi, Gen. Héctor, XII, 344
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, VIII, 104, 152, 254, 306, 456, 457, 550; IX, 207, 208, 212, 327; X, 8, 9, 175, 579, 632, 651, 674; XI, 109, 176, 539, 644, 656; XII, 9,

Lombardo Toledano, Vicente (cont'd), XII, 243, 251, 368, 413, 421, 477, 688
Lomelí Contreras, David, XII, 135, 252
Lominchar, Rodrigo G., X, 595
Lonardi, Gen. Eduardo, VIII, 430, 432, 433, 434, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 576; IX, 2, 33, 34, 140, 353, 358, 396, 444, 445, 547; X, 206, 271; XI, 277; XII, 286
London, J.H., X, 25
Londoño, Col. Alejandro, XI, 212
Londoño, Roberto, IX, 244
Londoño, W., X, 82
Long, George S., X, 189, 418
Long, Georgia, XI, 527
Long, Larry, XII, 31
Long, Ralph B., XI, 502
Longfellow, Henry W., XII, 239
Longoria, Octavio, X, 645
Loomis, Charles P., X, 629
Lopes, Bp. Expedito, X, 388
Lopes, Lucas, VIII, 46, 491, 536; IX, 93, 265, 359, 360, 362, 407; X, 156; XI, 114, 232, 289, 344, 345, 354, 407, 465, 521, 522, 580, 581, 639, 697, 699; XII, 60, 119, 120, 176, 235, 236, 295, 296, 352, 406
Lopes Alves, Adm. Vasco, XI, 420, 654
López, Antonio, XII, 286
López, Federico, X, 296
López, Jacinto, XI, 364, 658
López, Martín, XI, 292
López, Toño, VIII, 410
Lopez, Vernon, XII, 493
López Abuin, Alberto, XII, 286
López Aparicio, Valentín, X, 226
López Arellano, Col. Oswaldo, X, 179, 347, 586, 638, 653; XI, 199, 489; XII, 315, 371, 372, 482
López Arias, Fernando, XI, 655; XII, 134, 136
López Avelar, Norberto, XI, 73, 74, 247
López Bermúdez, José, VIII, 353
López Casís, Angel, IX, 474
López Castro, Amadeo, VIII, 68; IX, 17, 286, 581; XI, 382, 497, 671; XII, 23
López Conde, Luis Manuel, IX, 536
López Contreras, Eleázar, XII, 98
López de Mesa, Luis, XI, 212
López de Nava, Gen. Rodolfo, XI, 247
López Fábrega, Roberto, IX, 474
López Flores, Alberto, VIII, 570
López Fresquet, Rufo, VIII, 164; XII, 90, 148, 207, 378
López Gallegos, Alberto, IX, 378
López Henríquez, Gen. José, XI, 385, 444, 504, 615, 677; XII, 98, 99, 214
López Herrarte, Mariano, XI, 136; XII, 139
López Herrera, Francisco, X, 604, 605
López Ibor, Juan José, X, 49
López Isa, José, X, 190
López Llamil, Humberto, X, 460
López Mateos, Adolfo, IX, 277; X, 290, 519, 569, 576, 577, 578, 580, 637, 645, 646; XI, 1, 10, 11, 63, 72, 74, 123, 135, 183, 192, 193, 245, 246, 295, 303, 304, 306, 355, 362, 463, 483, 484, 587, 596, 597, 647, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658; XII, 1, 9, 10, 11, 67, 74, 75, 76, 127, 134, 135, 136, 137, 243, 250, 251, 252, 254, 310, 362, 366, 419, 420, 421, 422, 469, 475, 476, 478, 495, 525, 531, 532, 533, 553, 577, 587, 610, 641, 648, 649, 650, 651, 653
López Mateos, Eva Sámano Bishop de, X, 577, 637, 645; XI, 10; XII, 425, 534
López Mateos, Evita, X, 577
López Michelsen, Alfonso, VIII, 76; IX, 126; X, 26; XI, 95, 96, 185, 212, 507; XII, 101, 332, 501, 612, 643, 676, 677
López Morillas, Juan, IX, 509
López Pérez, Rigoberto, IX, 413, 423, 424, 472, 498, 499, 524, 525; X, 344, 458
López Pineda, Julián, X, 460
López Prieto, Eduardo, X, 580
López R., Víctor, VIII, 564
López-Rey, José, IX, 49, 611, 612
López Rivas, Manuel A., XII, 99, 328-9
López Serrot, Carlos, X, 91
López Toledo, Juan Bautista, XI, 340
López Velarde, Ramón, X, 219
López Videla, Windsor, X, 484, 545
López Villamil, Wilfredo, XI, 625
López Villatoro, Mario, XII, 369
López y Fuentes, Gregorio, X, 50
López y López, Antonio, XI, 659
Lora, Guillermo, IX, 133
Lorenzana, Isidoro, XI, 248, 249
Lorenzana, Col. Roberto, X, 521; XI, 136
Lorenzi, Juan Angel, VIII, 435; XII, 348
Lorenzo, Raúl, IX, 428; X, 351
Loreto Arismendi, José, IX, 23, 73, 483, 534, 588; X, 310, 364, 365, 537, 671
Loria Cortés, Rodrigo, X, 14
Losada, Jorge A., VIII, 474
Lott, Gen. Henrique Teixeira, VIII, 45, 141, 188, 385, 387, 490, 535, 536-9, 582-3; IX, 37, 39, 41, 92, 144, 157, 200, 262-4, 311-2, 359, 402, 405, 451, 461, 500-4, 515, 550-2, 565, 606-7; X, 55, 96, 154, 212-5, 276, 278, 328, 386, 388-9, 391, 395, 435-7, 491, 493, 496-7, 506, 555-7, 564, 621, 623-4, 690, 692, 704; XI, 50, 111-2, 121, 171-2, 176, 226-7, 229, 285-6, 344-5, 466, 636,

Lott, Gen. Henrique Teixeira (contd.), XI, 646, 698, 700; XII, 58, 65, 118, 121, 175, 187, 234, 235, 293, 294, 298, 299, 350, 351, 352, 355, 356, 405, 406, 408, 461, 462, 466, 471, 518, 519, 527, 573, 574, 631, 696, 697, 698
Louis XIV of France, X, 259
Loureiro da Silva, José, XII, 631
Louw, Eric H., X, 399; XII, 384
Loveland, Frank, IX, 594
Lovett, Gabriel H., IX, 560
Lowell, Joan, X, 215
Lowell, Stanley C., XII, 558
Loyo, Gilberto, IX, 108, 467; X, 9, 578
Lozano, Angel María, XI, 617
Lozano, Ramiro, VIII, 503
Lozano Díaz, Julio, VIII, 13, 61, 112, 159, 261, 262, 312, 359, 461, 508, 555; IX, 13, 51, 62, 63, 113, 155, 168, 219, 230, 269, 281, 282, 321, 333, 335, 365, 375, 376, 413, 423, 424, 459, 470, 471, 523, 575; X, 12, 66, 180, 346, 347, 408, 459, 523, 652; XI, 139, 428; XII, 537
Lozano y Lozano, Juan, IX, 25, 127; X, 395, 424
Lozoya, Marqués de, XI, 56
Lozoya Solís, Jesús, IX, 277
Luce, Clare Boothe, XII, 122, 187, 236, 239, 296
Luce, Henry R., XII, 122
Lucero, Gen. Franklin, VIII, 284, 285, 329, 379, 429, 430, 431, 484, 529
Lucín, Raúl Felipe, VIII, 86
Ludena, Eduardo, VIII, 324, 373
Ludwig, D.K., X, 240; XII, 429
Lugones, Leopold, X, 219
Luis Felipe, Prince, XI, 70
Lull, Ramón, X, 49
Luna, Agustín, XII, 71
Luna Mejía, Manuel, VIII, 359
Luna Pedrosa, Col. Edwaldo, IX, 404; X, 43
Lunardelli, Geremia, VIII, 389
Lungwitz, D.L., XI, 439
Luongo Cabello, Edmundo, VIII, 27, 417; IX, 22, 74, 433, 483, 534; X, 137, 477
Lupi, Luis, VIII, 501; XII, 190
Lupion, Moisés, VIII, 491; IX, 201; X, 496, 557
Luque, Crisanto Cardinal, VIII, 31, 566; IX, 77, 125, 128, 346, 386, 387, 436; X, 480; XI, 619, 681; XII, 40, 245, 276, 557
Lusiardo, Mario, XI, 47
Lussier, Betty, XI, 352
Lutchman, Solomon, XII, 385
Luther, Martin, VIII, 520
Lutz, Berta, IX, 143
Luz, Carlos, VIII, 189, 338, 535, 536, 537; IX, 551
Luzardo, João Batista, X, 329
Luzardo, Rodolfo, X, 365, 628
Lynch, Harold K., XI, 430
Lynch, John, XII, 240
Lynch, Adm. Raúl, XI, 85
Lynford, Maurice P., X, 180
Lynn, Conrad, IX, 533
Lyon, Cecil B., VIII, 566; IX, 193
Lyon, F.H., XII, 523
Lyon, George Francis, XII, 468
Lyttleton, Elizabeth, XI, 642

Mabbe, James, XII, 181
Mabón, Inés Camprubí de, XI, 90
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas, IX, 39; XI, 663; XII, 377
Macau Sotelo, Miguel A., VIII, 164
MacCollum, Ross, X, 675
MacDonald, Austin F., IX, 217; XI, 105
Macedo, Jorge de, X, 104
Macedo-Soares, Gen. Edmundo, VIII, 240, 243, 340; IX, 314, 506
Macedo Soares, José Carlos de, VIII, 536, 587; IX, 41, 219, 224, 359, 450, 507, 564, 603, 605, 606; X, 42, 96, 97, 99, 276, 288, 486, 570, 609, 610, 612, 625, 627, 677, 690, 691, 693, 704; XI, 51, 53, 112, 124, 155, 158, 177, 185, 226, 229, 283, 284, 287, 288, 344, 354, 407
Maceo, Antonio, IX, 381; X, 355; XII, 663
Machado, Arch. Adelmo, X, 493
Machado, Antonio, XI, 350; XII, 637
Machado, Gerardo, IX, 428, 455, 476, 580; X, 352
Machado, Gustavo, XI, 151, 265, 386, 444, 505, 560, 561; XII, 328
Machado, José Manuel, X, 600; XII, 30
Machado de Assis, Joaquim M., X, 161
Machado Krischke, Bp. Egmont, VIII, 442
Machado Neto, Brasílio, IX, 407; X, 44, 494; XI, 50
Machado Rodríguez, José, X, 184
Machicao, José, XI, 688
Machín, Gustavo, IX, 580
Macho, Vittorio, IX, 223
Maciel, Leandro, XII, 583, 630
Maciel Filho, J.S., VIII, 139
Mackay, John A., IX, 154
Mackay, Luis R., XI, 220, 336
Mackehenie de la Fuente, Carlos R., X, 265
Macleod, Iain, XII, 672
MacLoughlin, Cmdr. Eduardo Francisco, X, 148, 206, 433

Macmillan, Harold, XI, 497
Macnab, Angus, XII, 124
Macomber, William B., Jr., X, 665
Madariaga, Salvador de, VIII, 474; IX, 320, 363, 364, 409, 413, 432, 462, 567; X, 5, 102, 343; XI, 233, 406; XII, 71, 472, 706
Maddox, James G., IX, 612; XI, 351
Mader, Othon, VIII, 46; X, 326
Madero, Francisco I., X, 697; XII, 136
Madero, Gen. Raúl, X, 290, 342, 401; XII, 127, 136
Madlener, Godofredo, X, 432, 433
Madsen, William, X, 701
Mafán, Mario, VIII, 282
Magalhães, Juracy, X, 328, 330, 623, 624; XI, 286, 406; XII, 69, 118, 175, 233, 294, 351, 462, 466, 519, 527, 573, 574, 583, 630, 697
Magalhães, Sérgio, XI, 113; XII, 295
Magalhães, Gen. Urarai, XII, 519, 576
Magalhães Barata, Joaquim de, IX, 266
Magalhães de Almeida Fernandes, Col. Afonso, XI, 420
Magalhães Godinho, Vitorino, X, 104
Magalhães Pinto, José de, XII, 351, 630
Magalhães Ramalho, António Sobral Mendes de, XI, 421
Magaña Menéndez, Enrique, IX, 62, 111, 113
Magessi Pereira, Gen. Augusto, IX, 405, 452, 502
Magloire, Fernand, XI, 436
Magloire, Frank, X, 187, 303
Magloire, Jean A., XI, 26, 610; XII, 322, 379, 490
Magloire, Paul E., VIII, 23, 68, 70, 267, 414; IX, 2, 19, 20, 119, 156, 175, 220, 235, 236, 381, 427, 429, 563, 582, 583; X, 2, 19, 73, 74, 130, 131, 187, 359, 415, 416, 599; XI, 148, 205, 347, 379, 436, 437, 498
Magnet, Alejandro, X, 504
Magnuson, Warren G., VIII, 126
Magsaysay, Ramón, IX, 480
Maharaj, Omar, XII, 96
Maine, René, X, 565, 566
Majó, Gen. Víctor Jaime, X, 271, 381
Malacorto, Ernesto, XII, 344, 627
Málaga, Clorinda, XI, 331
Malagón, Javier, IX, 562
Malaquias, Guilherme, IX, 311
Malave Villalba, Augusto, X, 310
Maldonado, Braulio, IX, 372, 421, 467; XI, 364, 658; XII, 11, 252, 413, 420, 533
Maldonado, Caritino, X, 517
Maldonado Piedrahita, Rafael, VIII, 371
Maldonado Tamayo, Luis, VIII, 31
Malet, Armando R., VIII, 87; IX, 259, 308
Maleter, Paul, XI, 407
Mallalieu, J. P. W., XI, 290, 291
Mallmann, Zulfo F., IX, 146
Mallo, Jeronimo, XII, 300
Mallorquín, Mario, IX, 401
Mallory, Lester DeWitt, XI, 13, 426; XII, 197, 254, 607, 654
Malloy, Neil M., IX, 410
Maltz, Albert, X, 404
Mañach, Jorge, VIII, 163, 413; IX, 338; XI, 179
Mañas, Arturo, XI, 382
Mancini, Luis Carlos, VIII, 495
Manchaca Careaga, Antonio, X, 226, 286
Mangeot, André, X, 162
Manley, Norman, XII, 33, 34, 68, 95, 152, 153, 211, 273, 302, 325, 361, 383, 415, 438, 492, 493, 526, 549, 550, 605, 671
Mann, Hans, X, 499
Mann, Thomas C., VIII, 257, 461; XI, 636, 678, 679; X, 162; XII, 177, 229, 289, 296
Manners, Robert A., X, 221
Manni, Gen. Angel Juan, VIII, 431
Manning, Rev. Thomas R., XII, 396
Manrique, Capt. Francisco, XI, 398
Mansfield, Mike, X, 15, 111, 143, 144, 581
Mansure, Edward, VIII, 364; IX, 69
Mantilla, Jorge, VIII, 369
Mantilla Molina, Roberto L., VIII, 405
Manuel I of Portugal, X, 576
Manzo González, José, XI, 444
Manzon, Jean, VIII, 524
Mao Tse-tung, VIII, 141, 171; XII, 283
Mapes, E. K., XI, 641
Maragall, Juan, XI, 351
Maraj, Bhadase Sagan, XII, 96, 272, 439
Marañón, Gregorio, X, 49
Marcano, Hipólito, XII, 371, 549
Marcantonio, Vito, VIII, 367
March, Frederic, VIII, 349
March, Juan, IX, 56; X, 112, 644; XI, 7
Marchena, Enrique de, VIII, 71, 250, 267; X, 252, 307; XI, 439
Marchena, Isaías, VIII, 361, 464; IX, 207
Marchioni, Msgr. Ambrosio, XII, 479
Marco, Enrique, XI, 476
Marcondes Ferraz, Octávio, VIII, 191, 441
Marcondes Filho, Alexandre, VIII, 90, 191
Marcos, Juan, XII, 680
Marcué Pardiñas, Manuel, X, 454
Mardones, Jorge, X, 205
Mardoni, William, VIII, 82
Margáin, Hugo B., X, 633
Margalli, Clotario, IX, 109

Margaret, Princess, XII, 74
Maria Gabriela, Princess, X, 336
Maria Pia, Princess, X, 576; XI, 70
Mariana, Juan de, X, 49
Mariani, Clemente, VIII, 191
Mariani, Eugenio Constantino, VIII, 333-4
Marías, Julián, IX, 559, 560; X, 49, 636; XI, 290, 350
Mariátegui, José Carlos, IX, 78, 210
Maricevich, Msgr. Aníbal, XII, 460
Marín, Alexei, XII, 225
Marín, Gustavo, X, 408
Marín Vanegas, Darío, XII, 498
Marinello, Juan, IX, 207
Marinero, Juan, VIII, 183
Marinho, Ilmar Penna, X, 216
Maristany, Carlos, X, 528
Maritain, Jacques, X, 629
Mariz, Dinarte, VIII, 491
Márques Castro, Mateo, XII, 345, 347
Marquet, Georges, XII, 250
Márquez Cañizales, Augusto, XII, 675
Márquez Escobedo, Manuel, IX, 329
Márquez Gómez, César, XI, 537
Márquez Martínez, Arnaldo, IX, 234
Márquez Monreal, José Jesús de, XI,303
Márquez Sánchez, Fernando, IX, 420-1
Márquez Sterling, Carlos, VIII, 117; IX, 69; X, 351, 352; XI, 146, 377, 435, 496, 552, 606, 607; XII, 376
Márquez Villegas, Carlos, IX, 435
Marrec, Father Joseph, XII, 435
Marrero Aristy, Ramón, VIII, 317; IX, 477, 480, 514, 531; X, 509, 534; XII, 381
Marroquim, Murillo, XI, 51
Marroquín Orellana, Alfonso, XII, 423
Marroquín Rojas, Clemente, XI, 183, 196, 356, 365; XII, 1, 81, 139, 254, 255, 370
Mars, Louis, XI, 437, 610
Marshall, Col. Frank, VIII, 312, 362; XI, 491; XII, 317, 318, 428, 660
Martel, Charles, XI, 121
Martí, José, VIII, 21, 417; IX, 96, 98, 381; X, 110, 160, 219, 242, 243, 246, 464, 597, 662; XI, 586; XII, 36, 543, 663
Martí, Mona (Ramonita Martínez de la Torre), IX, 481
Martín, Jaime, IX, 122
Martin, Joseph, Jr., IX, 6
Martin, Mary, X, 215
Martin, Michael Rheta, IX, 560
Martin, Percy Alvin, X, 161
Martín Artajo, Alberto, IX, 55, 102, 103, 161, 272, 368, 413, 566; X, 56, 567; XI, 63, 66, 67
Martín Artajo, Alberto, son of, IX, 417
Martín Artajo, Javier, X, 567
Martín Descalzo, José Luis, XII, 707
Martínez, Augusto, XII, 145
Martínez, Francisco, IX, 138
Martínez, Isabel, IX, 384
Martínez, Col. Isidoro, XII, 481
Martinez, José Fernando Trinidade, XI, 420
Martínez, José Luis, IX, 18, 338; XI, 702
Martínez, Julio César, XI, 372
Martínez, Luis, XI, 443
Martínez, Luis Manuel, X, 467
Martínez, Arch. Luis María, VIII, 56, 107; IX, 51, 60, 276
Martínez, Manuel, XI, 90
Martínez, María Estela, IX, 398
Martínez, Miguel Z., X, 645
Martínez, Pablo, XI, 553
Martínez, R. Roque, X, 418; XII, 547
Martínez, Rafael, X, 653
Martínez, Rodolfo (Argentine Cabinet member), IX, 306; X, 93, 111, 147, 148
Martínez, Rodolfo (Peronista), X, 150
Martínez, Tomás, XII, 481
Martínez Báez, Antonio, X, 104
Martínez Báez, Manuel, X, 104
Martínez Castro, Col. Manuel, XII, 195
Martínez Cobo, José, IX, 438
Martínez de Campos, Gen. Carlos, VIII, 3, 101
Martínez de la Vega, Francisco, XII, 11, 251
Martínez Dolores, Arturo, X, 60
Martínez Durán, Carlos, XI, 196
Martínez Estévez, Alfonso, IX, 10
Martínez Gallinal, Walter, XII, 628
Martínez García, Tancredo Eloy, X, 472, 473, 535; XI, 148
Martínez Jara, Francisco, X, 75
Martínez Márquez, Guillermo, IX, 529, 535; X, 17, 128, 394, 412, 421, 466, 525, 529, 588, 595; XI, 553; XII, 544
Martínez Montero, Homero, XII, 55, 171, 348, 694
Martínez Ordóñez, Roberto, X, 653
Martínez Reding, Fernando, VIII, 168
Martínez Ruiz, José (see Azorín, Antonio)
Martínez Sáenz, Joaquín, X, 532, 533, 598, 662
Martínez Trueba, Luis Andrés, VIII, 87
Martínez Zuviría, Gustavo, VIII, 184
Martins Penna, Luis Carlos, X, 50
Martones Quesado, Humberto, XII, 283, 621
Martz, John D., IX, 561; XII, 241
Marulanda, Jesús María, X, 672; XI, 36, 389, 448

Marvin, Frederick, X, 170-1
Mascarenhas de Morais, Marshal, VIII, 45
Maschke, Arthur, VIII, 84; X, 90
Mascioli, Tito, VIII, 340
Masella, Benedetto Aloisi Cardinal, VIII, 336, 337
Masferrer, Rolando, IX, 174, 220, 234, 380, 381, 476, 479, 531; X, 17, 352, 413, 414; XI, 204; XII, 21, 23, 26, 90
Masías, Ignacio, IX, 349; X, 265, 482-3
Masís Dibiassi, Bruce, X, 123
Maso, Alfredo del, X, 577
Massip, Salvador, X, 661
Masters, John, XII, 122
Masur, Gerhard, IX, 363; X, 48
Mata, Caeiro da, XII, 474
Matallana, José, VIII, 33
Matamoros Loria, Jorge, VIII, 461
Matarazzo, Francisco, IX, 454
Matarazzo, Francisco, Jr., VIII, 340, 494; X, 45, 156
Matarazzo Sobrinho, Francisco, VIII, 341, 494
Mateos, Esperanza, X, 577
Mateos, Juan A., X, 577
Mathia, Marcelo, XII, 647, 648
Mathov, Arturo, IX, 545
Matias, Marcelo Gonçalves Nunes Duarte, XI, 420
Matos, Hubert, XII, 526, 543, 642, 662
Matos Carvalho, José de, VIII, 491
Matson, David H., VIII, 458
Matsumoto, Gaku, XII, 366
Mattei, Enrico, XII, 288
Matteotti, Matteo, X, 450
Matterella, Bernardo, IX, 108
Matthews, Carey, XII, 431
Matthews, Herbert L., VIII, 86, 133, 180, 181, 184, 185, 205; IX, 217, 413, 416; X, 54, 70, 71, 128, 185, 243, 283, 301, 302, 356, 501, 502, 596, 664; XI, 111, 112, 134, 203, 331, 375; XII, 97, 357, 526, 545, 705
Mattson, George, XI, 321
Matulich, Silvano, XII, 638
Matute, Arturo G., XII, 657
Maudslay, A. P., IX, 267; X, 105
Mauras, Juan Luis, IX, 192, 252; X, 377; XI, 159, 218, 334
Maurell Filho, Gen. Emílio, VIII, 437
Maurepas, Auguste, XII, 434
Maxudian, Yervant, IX, 435; X, 310
May, Florence Lewis, X, 695
May, Gen. Francisco, IX, 372
Mayer, Robert E., VIII, 557; X, 183
Mayobre, José Antonio, XI, 504, 616; XII, 99, 215, 275, 387, 495, 611, 674, 675
Mayoral Heredia, Manuel, X, 8
Maza, Antonio de la, X, 133
Maza, José, VIII, 282, 427
Maza, Octavio de la, X, 75, 132, 133, 185, 472; XI, 319, 380
Mazaparra, Fermín, XII, 477
Mazo, Alfredo del, XI, 655
Mazo, Gabriel del, XI, 336, 516; XII, 459
Mazzei, Oscar, VIII, 74; IX, 342
McAlister, Lyle N., X, 633
McBride, J. D., IX, 332
McCarthy, Glenn H., VIII, 279; IX, 221, 251, 254, 500, 605; X, 318, 428, 554; XI, 18
McCarthy, Joseph R., IX, 206
McCarthy, J. Rees, IX, 39
McCord, David C., VIII, 159
McCrocklin, J.H., X, 161
McCullough, William M., VIII, 149
McCully, T. Edward, IX, 27
McCully, Mrs. T. Edward, IX, 539
McCutchen, Richard, X, 126
McDermott, John B., VIII, 473
McGann, Thomas F., XI, 235
McHugh, Florence, XII, 638
McHugh, Isabel, XII, 638
McIlwraith, George, XII, 384
McIntosh, Dempster, IX, 74; XII, 333
McIntyre, James Francis Cardinal, XII, 638
McKay, David, XI, 115
McKay, Douglas, VIII, 169, 199, 250
McKenna, Norbert, X, 559
McKiernan, John J., IX, 147
McKnight, Robert K., X, 629
McLain, Marvin, XII, 131
McLean, Adm. Leonardo, IX, 307
McLellan, Andrew C., X, 294; XI, 529, 547
McManus, Bishop James, XI, 91
McNiff, John J., XII, 93
McNutt, Albert H., XII, 514
McVan, Alice Jane, XII, 637
Mead, Margaret, XI, 528
Mead, Robert G., Jr., X, 503; XI, 352
Meade, Adm. Robert H., VIII, 250
Means, Gardner C., X, 635
Means, P. A., X, 161
Meany, George, VIII, 141, 255; IX, 265, 287, 430, 539, 544, 549, 555, 602; X, 279; XI, 378; XII, 97, 644
Medeiros, Maurício de, VIII, 536; IX, 41
Medici, Cosme de, XI, 234
Medina, Donaldo Heriberto, XII, 481
Medina, Waldo, XII, 434
Medina Ramírez, Ramón, VIII, 25
Medina Raudales, Rafael, VIII, 462
Medrano, Humberto, XI, 84
Medrano, J. Alberto, XII, 593

Medrazo, Carlos A., XI, 192
Meggers, Betty J., XI, 702
Meinberg, Iris, VIII, 495; IX, 505
Meir, Golda, XII, 339, 371
Meira, Adm. Lúcio, IX, 41, 265, 501, 502; X, 561; XI, 114, 178; XII, 177, 293, 406
Meireles, Adm. Manuel Carlos Quintão, XI, 131, 188, 241
Mejía, Diego, VIII, 568
Mejía, Jorge, X, 654
Mejía, Juan Miguel, X, 653, 673
Mejía, Manuel, VIII, 125, 141, 172, 173, 223, 245, 274, 294; IX, 26; X, 424, 639; XI, 36, 97, 507
Mejía Arellano, José María, X, 653
Mejía Colindres, Vicente, VIII, 62; X, 179
Mejía Palacio, Jorge, XII, 445
Mejía Salazar, Jorge, X, 261, 607
Mejías, Félix, VIII, 416, 515
Melcher, Bp. Louis C., VIII, 442, 443
Melgar, Carlos Enrique, XII, 106
Mello, Gen. Francisco de, XI, 636
Mello, Gen. Nelson de, IX, 144, 505
Mellon, William L., VIII, 166, 316; IX, 20, 381, 479
Melo Franco, Afrânio de, Jr., VIII, 161
Melo Franco Andrade, Rodrigo de, X, 158
Melo Lecarce, Luis, XII, 452, 565
Mena, Víctor Sergio, XII, 622
Mena Palomo, Víctor, IX, 9
Mena Porta, Arch. Juan José Aníbal, XI, 170, 404, 462; XII, 116, 117, 129, 173, 174
Mena Solórzano, Luis, X, 462
Menacho, Guillermo, X, 679
Mencos, Mario, IX, 227
Mendé, Raúl, VIII, 381
Mende, Tibor, X, 504
Mendes, Filipe, XI, 130
Mendes, Humberto, X, 493, 494
Mendes de Almeida, Canuto, XI, 174
Méndez, Benjamín, XI, 655; XII, 12, 76
Méndez, Raúl, X, 492
Méndez Aspe, Francisco, X, 169
Méndez Carrasco, Enrique, X, 376
Méndez Delfino, Eustaquio, IX, 446; XII, 344, 626, 692
Méndez Docurro, Eugenio, IX, 520; XI, 72; XII, 137
Méndez Fleitas, Epifanio, VIII, 335, 436, 581; IX, 36-7, 90, 141, 198; XII, 57, 517
Méndez Montenegro, Francisco, X, 293
Méndez Montenegro, Julio César, XI, 137
Méndez Montenegro, Mario, X, 293, 406, 457, 569, 582, 637, 648; XI, 12, 307, 660; XII, 127, 139, 196, 369, 413, 423, 525, 535, 653
Méndez Paiva, Ramón, IX, 142
Méndez Penate, Rodolfo, XI, 435
Méndez San Martín, Armando, VIII, 131, 132, 233, 332, 333
Méndez Tejada, Roberto, X, 32, 87, 144, 318
Mendonça, Bruzzi de, X, 329; XI, 175
Mendonça, Camilo de, X, 339
Mendonça, Irineu, X, 556
Mendoza, Antonio de, X, 105
Mendoza, Esteban, VIII, 250, 359, 462, 556; IX, 113, 335; X, 12
Mendoza, Eugenio, IX, 239, 534; XI, 32, 95, 209, 265, 680; XII, 497
Mendoza, Juan, IX, 348
Mendoza, Nicandro, IX, 276, 466; XI, 658
Mendoza Azurdia, Col. Oscar, X, 508, 521
Mendoza López, Miguel, XI, 74, 362
Mendoza Rodríguez, Juan, VIII, 571
Mendoza Walter, Francisco, IX, 564, 593
Meneghetti, Ildo, IX, 453, 454, 505; X, 561; XI, 284
Meneghetti, Mário, IX, 453; X, 498, 561
Menéndez, Gen. Benjamín, VIII, 181
Menéndez, Eugenio, XI, 671
Menéndez Franco, Alvaro, XI, 314; XII, 204
Menéndez Gilbert, Pedro, VIII, 31, 323, 569; IX, 296; XII, 617
Menéndez Pidal, Ramón, IX, 162, 459, 462, 516; X, 696; XI, 116, 352
Menéndez Rodríguez, Pedro, XI, 144
Menéndez Sandoval, Alberto, IX, 573
Menéndez y Menéndez, Emilio, XII, 24
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino, IX, 509; X, 49
Menezes, Camilo, IX, 550
Menezes Cortes, Col. Geraldo, VIII, 385, 536, 537
Menezes Pimentel, Francisco, VIII, 536
Menocal Cabas, Raúl, VIII, 68
Menocal Seva, Raúl, XI, 146
Menzies, Robert Gordon, IX, 416
Mercader del Río Hernández, María Caridad, VIII, 353
Mercader Riba, Juan, XI, 57, 61, 526
Mercadillo y Miranda, Rev. José, X, 455
Mercado, Gualterio, VIII, 534; X, 274, 325
Mercado, Luis R., IX, 71; XI, 382; XII, 269
Mercado, Próspero, XII, 481
Mercado, Tomás A., X, 421
Merceron, Gen. Pierre, XI, 671; XII, 323, 434
Merchant, Livingston T., XII, 581, 598
Mercier, Alberto, VIII, 432; IX, 546; X, 38

Mérida, Col. Marco Aurelio, XI, 136, 196, 248
Merino, Jaime Jerónimo, XII, 478
Merino Pereira, Gen. Marcial, IX, 81, 101, 131, 132, 142
Merlo Vázquez, Jorge, XI, 619
Merriman, H. Stewart, IX, 522
Merritt, John, XI, 193
Mesa Solano, Héctor, XII, 75
Mesones, Pedro de, IX, 382
Mesquita, Francisco de, IX, 146
Mesquita, Júlio de, IX, 146
Mesquita Filho, Júlio de, XII, 698
Messersmith, George, IX, 444
Messuti, Eduardo, IX, 300
Mestre Gutiérrez, Ramón, XII, 430
Mesutti, Carmen Forcadel de, XI, 518
Métraux, Alfred, X, 630; XI, 180
Metzler, Wolfram, X, 557
Mewes Bruna, Humberto, XI, 690; XII, 48
Meyer, Charles A., XI, 115
Meyer, Joaquín A., IX, 428
Meyer, Karl, XI, 495
Meyer, Col. Pedro, X, 64
Meyer-Lübke, W., XI, 116
Meyner, Robert B., IX, 21
Meza, María de R., IX, 329
Meza Ayuán, Rafael, VIII, 507
Michaan, Joseph S., IX, 148
Michael, Maurice, XI, 586
Michel, Joseph, X, 119
Michel, Nathanael, XI, 148, 437; XII, 379
Migone, Raúl, VIII, 531, 579; IX, 35, 86, 397, 398, 444, 445
Mihailov, Sergei S., IX, 36, 549; X, 39
Mikoyan, Anastas, XII, 51, 581, 587, 588
Milán, Lita, XI, 381, 440
Milans, Gen. Rafael, IX, 499
Miliani, Enrique J., XII, 208, 268
Milla, José, X, 634
Milla Bermúdez, Francisco, IX, 63, 108, 140, 165, 335, 524; X, 523, 653, 654
Milla Bermúdez, Juan, XII, 482
Millán Puelles, Antonio, X, 49
Millard, Charles H., X, 100
Millas, Hernán, X, 377
Millas, Orlando, IX, 217
Miller, Arthur, XII, 47
Miller, Edward G., VIII, 317-8; IX, 148, 313; X, 281
Milligan, Robert Lee, XI, 282
Mills, C. Wright, XII, 465
Mills, J. J., XII, 213
Mills, Richard A., XII, 315
Mills, Sheldon T., VIII, 423; IX, 130
Miñano, Gen. Carlos A., IX, 132, 188, 247-248
Mincarone, Paulo, XII, 574
Minchel, Luis, XII, 622
Mindlin, Henrique E., IX, 611
Minneman, Paul G., VIII, 154, 255
Mintz, Sidney W., X, 105, 221
Miolán, Angel, IX, 430
Mirabent, Francisco, X, 49
Mirambeau, Claude, XII, 148
Miranda, Carmen, VIII, 388
Miranda, Celso, XII, 46
Miranda, Ernesto, X, 89
Miranda, Miguel, IX, 138
Miranda, Víctor Marcial, XII, 403
Miranda de Carvalho, X, 440
Miranda Fonseca, Donato, XI, 656
Miranda León, Luis, X, 661, 662
Miranda Sousa, Jaime, VIII, 570
Mirkine-Guetzévitch, Boris, X, 704
Miró, Carlos, VIII, 116; X, 591
Miró, Rubén O., VIII, 19, 65, 115, 363, 412; X, 299, 446, 464, 527, 591, 592, 657, 658; XI, 254, 432, 492, 667; XII, 204, 662
Miró Cardona, José, VIII, 512; IX, 379, 580; X, 1, 17; XI, 86, 145, 256, 497, 553; XII, 24, 25, 87, 266
Miró Quesada, Luis, IX, 28, 350; XII, 43
Miró Quesada Laos, Carlos, VIII, 32, 33, 175, 477; IX, 188, 247, 248
Miró Quesada Laos, Enrique, VIII, 32, 33, 175, 477
Miró Quesada Sosa, Aurelio, IX, 249; X, 111, 143, 264
Mirza, Gen. Iskander, X, 569, 576
Miscal, Rafael, IX, 383
Mistral, Gabriela, X, 35, 68, 90, 220, 420, 698; XI, 708
Mitchell, H. L., XI, 365
Mitchell, James P., X, 124, 125; XI, 72, 365
Mitchell, Margaret H., XI, 705
Mitchell, Robert, IX, 83
Mitchell-Hedges, F. A., IX, 48
Mitre, Bartolomé, IX, 86
Miura, Fumio, XII, 612
Mohammed V (Sidi Mohammed Ben Youssef), VIII, 302, 349, 398, 451, 452, 499, 546; IX, 223, 272, 369, 464; X, 53, 57, 396, 397, 572, 640; XI, 5, 68, 126, 299
Mohammed Moulay Arafa, VIII, 349, 398, 452
Moïse, Raymond, XII, 666
Molina, Felipe Antonio, IX, 487
Molina, Gerardo, IX, 78, 346
Molina, Gen. José Domingo, VIII, 431
Molina, Mariano, IX, 164
Molina, Bishop Santos, IX, 272

Molina Castillo, José, XI, 363, 539, 596, 659
Molina Ortiz, Col. Antonio, X, 653; XII, 315
Molinar, Miguel, IX, 59, 163, 276, 374
Moller, Arnold Peter, X, 15
Molotov, Vyacheslav, VIII, 453
Monakov, Konstantin, XII, 225
Monard, Jacques, IX, 8, 9, 109
Moncada Vidal, Col. Juan de Dios, XI, 503; XII, 673
Moncayo, Capt. Telmo, VIII, 324, 373
Monge, Col. Armando, IX, 301
Monge, Luis Alberto, VIII, 152, 161, 212; IX, 95; X, 182, 239; XI, 142, 416, 432
Monguillot, Father Héctor María, VIII, 85
Monjardin Filho, Judge Luis, XI, 175
Monroy, Guadalupe, IX, 510
Monroy, Remy, XI, 453; XII, 563
Monroy Block, Germán, XI, 453
Montale, Eugenio, X, 50
Montalvo, Juan, XI, 619
Montaña, Antonio, VIII, 371
Montaña, Francisco, VIII, 321
Montaña Cuéllar, Diego, XII, 615
Montanaro, Carlos, XII, 459
Montanaro, Domingo, IX, 142
Montane, Carlos, VIII, 231
Montealegre, Jorge L., X, 460; XI, 488
Montellano, Duque de, VIII, 3
Montenegro, Isberto, IX, 576
Montenegro, Manuel Antonio, IX, 573
Montenegro, Mario A., VIII, 280
Montenegro Quiroga, Rafael, XI, 101
Montenegro Silva, Aníbal, IX, 124
Monteón, Rafael, XII, 11
Montero, Matías, XI, 67
Montero, René, X, 35
Montero Padilla, Alvaro, XII, 244, 261, 540, 607
Montero Saladrigas, Octavio, XI, 145
Montero Schmidt, Carlos, VIII, 83, 130, 179
Montero Vargas, Pacífico, XII, 460
Montes, Eduardo, XI, 394, 453
Montes, Hugo, X, 504
Montes, Humberto Arturo, VIII, 261
Montes de Oca, Capt. Fernando, VIII, 60
Montes de Peralta, Armando, IX, 248
Montesinos, Alfonso, XII, 220
Montesinos, Fernando, X, 161
Monteza Tafur, Gen. Miguel, VIII, 32
Montezuma, IX, 320
Montezuma, Alberto, XII, 501
Montgomery, Field Marshal Bernard L., X, 269
Montherlant, Henri de, IX, 511
Montiel Argüello, Alejandro, X, 296, 348; XII, 84
Montilla, Eduardo, IX, 533
Montoya, Joseph M., XII, 416
Montoya Manfredi, Luis, XI, 330
Montoya Quirola, Cándido, X, 604
Montúfar Gutiérrez, Gildardo, XI, 439
Monzón, Col. Elfego, VIII, 10, 110; X, 583
Monzón, Olga, VIII, 110
Monzón, Valdimiro, XI, 40
Mooney, Gertrude X., XI, 704
Moore, Col. Gordon, X, 306
Moore, Molly Allen, X, 579
Moore, Sally Falk, XI, 705, 706
Moore, Wilbert E., X, 442
Moorhead, Max L., XI, 468
Mora, Gregorio, XI, 674
Mora, José A., VIII, 289, 361, 383, 422, 435, 488; IX, 2, 36, 89, 422, 434, 438, 535; X, 296, 381, 618, 675; XI, 99, 225, 403, 558; XII, 97, 366, 424, 616
Mora, José Emilio, IX, 252, 302
Mora, Juan Miguel de, X, 581
Mora, Juan Rafael, IX, 457
Mora, Manuel, IX, 206, 207; XI, 491; XII, 202
Mora, Marcial, XII, 339
Mora, Menelao, X, 125
Mora, Rafael Angel, X, 298
Mora Morales, Cándido, X, 300
Mora Pinzón, Vicente, XII, 304
Mora Valverde, Manuel, VIII, 14, 464
Moraes, José Ermírio de, VIII, 340, 494 X, 624
Morais Ancora, Gen. Armando, X, 494
Morais Neto, Prudente de, VIII, 241
Morales, Angel, X, 600; XII, 31
Morales, Baltasar, VIII, 553
Morales, César, XII, 149
Morales, Francisco J., VIII, 557
Morales, José Miguel, VIII, 21
Morales, Julio, XI, 443
Morales, Nicolás, XI, 79
Morales, Osvaldo, IX, 304
Morales, Raúl, VIII, 575; IX, 539
Morales, Tafur, XII, 390
Morales Benítez, Otto, XII, 156, 332, 390, 444, 615, 678
Morales Blondet, Pedro, X, 543
Morales Dardón, Hernán, XI, 136
Morales de la Cruz, Baltasar, XII, 423
Morales del Castillo, Andrés, IX, 69; XI, 145
Morales Gómez, Luis, VIII, 519, 567; IX, 487, 488, 538, 590, 591; X, 25, 26, 27, 54, 82, 139, 197, 314, 368; XI, 96, 389; XII, 67, 80
Morales Guillén, Carlos, IX, 441; X, 32, 144; XI, 333; XII, 620
Morales Herrera, Luis, X, 657
Morales Marenco, Juan José, X, 655

Morales Zepeda, Roberto, XI, 9
Morán, Francisco, XII, 592
Morano, Albert P., VIII, 22; X, 418, 653; XI, 261
Morath, Inge, X, 501
Morazán, Francisco, IX, 375; XII, 537
More, Alberto, IX, 443
Moreau, Emmanuel, XII, 322
Moreira, Carlos Alberto Lopes, X, 514
Moreira Baptista, César, X, 339; XI, 69, 130, 131, 594
Moreira Sales, Walter, X, 156; XII, 352
Morello, Ted, X, 465
Morena, Roberto, VIII, 386
Moreno, Carlos, VIII, 87, 136, 382
Moreno, Ernesto, XI, 510
Moreno, Gabriel-René, X, 160
Moreno, Lácides, IX, 346
Moreno, Miguel J., Jr., XI, 255, 550; XII, 19, 262, 267, 429, 485, 541, 661
Moreno, Adm. Salvador, VIII, 199
Moreno Córdoba, Hugo, IX, 441; X, 32; XI, 41; XII, 684, 685
Moreno Díaz, María Eugenia Rojas de, VIII, 78; IX, 24, 76, 293, 436; X, 137
Moreno Díaz, Samuel, VIII, 474, 519; IX, 293; X, 606
Moreno Espinosa, Julio, XI, 98; XII, 617
Moreno González, José Antonio, X, 275
Moreno Sánchez, Manuel, XII, 136, 367
Moreyra y Paz Soldán, Carlos, IX, 132, 248, 297, 348
Morffi Reyes, Antonio, XII, 662
Morgan, J. P., IX, 48
Morgan, Robert R., XI, 56
Morgan, William, XII, 430, 431, 487
Morgenthau, Henry, XI, 472
Morínigo, Héctor, IX, 142
Morínigo, Hermínio, IX, 260
Morínigo, Higinio, IX, 213; XI, 225
Morínigo, Víctor, XII, 573
Morize, Horacio, VIII, 432
Morley, Sylvanus Griswold, IX, 510; X, 500; XI, 291; XII, 240, 467
Mornard, Jacques, VIII, 10; XII, 707
Morne, Hakon, XI, 586
Morones Prieto, Ignacio, VIII, 205, 504; IX, 277, 467; X, 290
Morosov, Alexander, IX, 354
Morri Koenig, Col. Carlos, IX, 256
Morris, Robert, X, 405
Morrison, Wilbur, XII, 671
Morrow, Edward A., IX, 444; XI, 46
Morse, David, XI, 438
Morse, Richard M., XI, 469; XII, 548
Morse, True D., VIII, 278
Morse, Wayne, X, 54, 75, 77, 283, 291, 305; XI, 133, 204, 287, 609, 669; XII, 25, 89, 155, 187, 311, 674
Mortensen Gangotena, Gustavo, XI, 683; XII, 42
Mortera Prieto, Felipe, XI, 364, 595, 658; XII, 477
Moscardó, Gen. José, X, 502
Moscoso, José María, XII, 369, 423
Moscoso, Leonardo, X, 83, 542
Moscoso, Teodoro, VIII, 120
Moses, Herbert, VIII, 389, 583; IX, 406, 452, 501, 505; X, 562; XI, 232
Moses, Robert, IX, 223
Mosher, Arthur T., IX, 203; X, 159; XI, 351
Mosquera, Msgr. César Antonio, IX, 28
Mosquera Garcés, Manuel, IX, 345, 386
Mosquera Torres, Gilberto, X, 198
Moss, E. Raymond, IX, 578
Mota, Carlos Carmelo de Vasconcelos Cardinal, VIII, 536; IX, 504
Mota Lima, Pedro, IX, 310; X, 155; XI, 467
Motatto Avalos, Efraín, XII, 499
Mouchet, Carlos, XI, 179
Moulay Hassan, Prince, IX, 102, 272; X, 5, 572; XI, 68
Moulder, Morgan M., XII, 3, 31, 94
Moura Andrade, Auro, VIII, 239; X, X, 495
Mousheng Lin, XII, 269
Mow, Gen. N. P. T., VIII, 204
Moya, Manuel Alonso de, VIII, 71; IX, 177, 429; X, 166, 189, 306, 307, 360, 418; XI, 27, 207, 261
Moya Posas, Horacio, XII, 537
Moyo Porra, Edmundo, XII, 310
Mozzoni, Msgr. Giuseppe, X, 545
Muccio, John J., XII, 654
Muiral, Ernesto Pablo, XII, 73
Mujal, Eusebio, VIII, 215; IX, 18, 338, 380, 382; X, 243, 414, 529, 593, 660; XI, 203, 256; XII, 89
Mujica, Emilio, X, 402
Mulhacén, Marqués de, XI, 478
Mulhenbrock, Julio von, IX, 136; XI, 570
Mulet Descamps, Augusto, X, 10
Müller, Felinto, IX, 503, 504; XII, 350
Muller Borges, Freddy, X, 605
Munhoz da Rocha, Bento, VIII, 124, 190, 244, 295; IX, 201
Muniz, João Carlos, VIII, 46, 243, 441, 494; IX, 263, 449, 506; X, 626
Muñoz, Miguel Angel, VIII, 567
Muñoz, Gen. Pedro A., IX, 589; X, 261, 36
Muñoz, Raúl, XII, 548
Muñoz Alfonso, Adolfo, X, 49
Muñoz Grandes, Gen. Agustín, IX, 272
Muñoz Lee, Luis, XII, 491

Muñoz Marín, Inés María Mendoza de, IX, 532
Muñoz Marín, Luis, VIII, 25, 71, 72, 120, 167, 168, 218, 267, 268, 269, 317, 366, 367, 416, 469, 470, 515, 563; IX, 21, 72, 121, 179, 237-8, 288, 341, 431, 480, 481, 531, 532, 533, 584, 585, 586; X, 20, 21, 22, 77, 134, 190, 191, 192, 253, 254, 307, 308, 361-2, 418-20, 473, 535-6, 601, 602, 603, 666, 667; XI, 28, 91, 92, 149, 150, 208, 262, 322, 382, 383, 384, 442, 443, 501, 502, 503, 556, 557, 612-3, 673, 674; XII, 31, 32, 94, 95, 151, 210, 270, 324, 381, 382, 437, 491, 548, 604
Muñoz Padín, René, XI, 612
Muñoz Ricci, Jorge, XI, 514
Muñoz Urrutia, Roberto, IX, 393; X, 376
Muñoz Zambrano, Reynaldo, XI, 447, 564
Munro, Dana G., X, 48
Munro, Howard E., IX, 115
Munson, Lyle H., XI, 376
Munson, William H., X, 334, 359, 360, 361, 394, 417, 535, 600; XI, 26, 261, 319, 355
Murchison, Clint, IX, 71, 484; X, 472
Murgueitio, Jesús María, XI, 507
Murphy, Gerald Lester, X, 54, 74, 75, 76, 110, 132, 133, 189, 224, 251, 284, 297, 305, 306, 334, 359, 360, 394, 417, 418, 472, 535, 570, 599, 600, 664; XI, 27, 261, 319, 320, 321, 438, 555; XII, 149, 150
Murphy, John E., XII, 364
Murphy, Robert, VIII, 502; XI, 239, 269, 387; XII, 598
Murphy, Robert F., XI, 349, 350
Murray, James E., XI, 64, 91, 611; XII, 270
Murrow, Edward R., X, 251; XI, 319
Mussio, Alberto, VIII, 87
Mussolini, Benito, X, 366; XI, 183; XII, 362
Mustelier, Frank, X, 467
Mustienles, Gen. Agustín, VIII, 404
Myers, Bernard S., IX, 560
Myers, George, XII, 421
Myrdal, Alva and Gunnar, X, 48

Nabot Velasco, Jaime, IX, 186
Nabuco, Joaquim, VIII, 385; X, 43; XII, 409
Nabuco, Sizenando, X, 494
Nadal, Eugenio, XII, 707
Nadal Oller, Jorge, XII, 639
Nagode, L. J. F., XI, 478
Nagy, Imre, XI, 335, 407, 467
Nakayama, Yoshihiro, XI, 497
Nalsen, Svante, IX, 124
Nanita, Abelardo R., XI, 354
Naranjo, Alfonso, IX, 178, 237
Naranjo Villegas, Abel, XII, 157, 332
Nardone, Benito, XI, 632, 633, 634, 694, 695, 701; XII, 53, 54, 55, 69, 114, 170, 171, 172, 187, 230, 231, 290, 346, 347, 348, 402, 408, 570, 571, 693
Nario, Juan Carlos, XII, 55, 115
Narváez Argüello, Ausberto, IX, 472; X, 13
Nascimiento Cabrera, Nimio, X, 274
Nasser, Gamal Abdel, IX, 67, 323, 361, 416, 450, 504, 566; X, 69, 109; XI, 330, 415, 572, 578; XII, 1, 5, 283, 321
Natalini, Luis, VIII, 486
Nava, Salvador, XI, 596, 658; XII, 11
Navarrete, Alfredo, VIII, 456; XI, 598
Navarro, André, XII, 307
Navarro, César H., XI, 270
Navarro, Norberto, X, 591
Navarro Ospina, Luis, X, 81
Navarro Rubio, Mariano, X, 56; XII, 529
Navarro Tomás, Tomás, X, 696
Navarro Vásquez, Agustín, IX, 570
Navas, Víctor, IX, 474
Navas Pardo, Gen. Rafael, VIII, 171 IX, 589; X, 260; XI, 267
Naveda, Bolívar, XII, 159
Navea Arambarri, Felipe, X, 660
Nayberg, Mauricio, IX, 36
Neale, John R., IX, 316, 594
Neely, Matthew, VIII, 169, 220
Negrão de Lima, Francisco, IX, 144, 309; X, 217; XI, 407, 464, 701; XII, 62, 177, 395, 406
Negrão de Lima, Otacílio, VIII, 386
Negre, Julio, X, 23; XI, 206
Negreiros, Luis, X, 143
Negrín, Juan, IX, 517-8, 563, 566; X, 169
Negrín, Rómulo, IX, 566; X, 4
Negro, Pablo, XI, 2, 18
Nehru, Jawaharlal, VIII, 151, 282, 304, 351, 400, 401, 548; IX, 1, 99, 105, 162, 275, 276, 325, 369, 370, 585; X, 1, 109, 115, 205, 632; XI, 190; XII, 283
Neisser, Ulrich, X, 373
Nel Jiménez, Pedro, IX, 487
Nel Ospina Vásquez, Pedro, XI, 211
Nelson, James R., XII, 707
Nelson, Adm. Lord, X, 566
Nelson, Luther, X, 86
Neruda, Pablo, VIII, 223, 387; IX, 217, 302, 597; X, 208, 219; XI, 42, 290, 456, 571, 627; XII, 47, 283
Nervi, Pier Luigi, XI, 413
Nervo, Amado, X, 219
Nery, Adalgisa, X, 98, 494
Nesmith, Robert I., X, 105
Nethersole, Noel, XII, 96, 153, 212, 550

Neves, Abel das, XI, 130
Neves, Tancredo, VIII, 386; X, 154, 327, 387
Neves da Fontoura, João, XI, 287
Nevins, Allan, XI, 707
Nevins, Saul S., X, 418
New, Jesse Robert, IX, 344
Newbegin, Robert, XII, 197
Newman, Joseph, IX, 88; X, 488, 617; XI, 46, 108, 176, 218, 221, 277
Newmark, Maxim, IX, 456, 560
Nicol, Eduardo, X, 49
Niederheitman, Col. Ernesto, IX, 10
Niemeyer, Oscar, VIII, 472; IX, 554, 611; X, 44, 195, 438
Nieto Caballero, Luis Eduardo, IX, 127, 386; X, 81, 198
Nigro, Mário J., IX, 148
Nipho, Agustín, X, 630
Nixon, Richard M., VIII, 55, 56, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67, 68, 72, 114, 118, 119, 164, 504, 580; IX, 37, 41, 90, 91, 196, 265, 271, 340; XI, 166, 185, 221, 223, 224, 231, 238, 239, 253, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 280, 281, 282, 287, 294, 312, 313, 323, 325, 331, 343, 370, 384, 386, 406, 409, 443, 448, 451, 475, 510, 561, 615, 673; XII, 155, 201, 205, 261, 451, 632, 663
Niza, Fray Marcos de, X, 501
Noakes, Frank, VIII, 104, 354; X, 62
Nobel, Alfred, IX, 56
Noble, Cmdr. Allan, XI, 670; XII, 27
Noble, Julio, IX, 86
Noblia, Héctor V., XI, 220, 336
Noboa, Alejandro, X, 140, 141
Nóbrega, Fernando, XII, 633
Nogales, Gen. Edmundo, IX, 300
Nogueira, Alberto Franco, X, 6
Nogueira, Arnaldo, X, 44
Nogueira Garcez, Lucas, XII, 578
Nogueras Rivera, Nicolás, XI, 556
Noguero Laborde, Rodrigo, XI, 507
Nogués, Raúl, IX, 199
Nomura, Eiichi, X, 146
Nordelo López, Gustavo, XI, 145
Norrero de Lucca, Vicente, XII, 41
Nores Martínez, Enrique, XII, 507
Noriega, Alfonso, Jr., X, 104
Noriega, Edmundo, VIII, 33, 80, 477
Noriega, Gen. Zenón, VIII, 32, 33, 80, 127, 175, 477, 522; IX, 188, 247; X, 265
Noriega Calmet, Guillermo, VIII, 424
Norman, H. G., VIII, 565
Norton de Matos, Gen. José Mendes Ribeiro, VIII, 6
Nosolini, José, X, 338, 340
Novak, Kim, XI, 260, 261, 321
Noval, Jorge, IX, 371
Novick, Samuel J., X, 404, 647; XI, 485
Novins, Stuart, XII, 266
Novoa, Ramón, VIII, 284, 487
Nowell, Charles E., XI, 291
Noya, Gen. Salvador, XII, 393
Nudelman, Santiago, VIII, 86
Nufer, Albert F., VIII, 333, 529; IX, 414, 444
Nuiry, Juan, X, 184
Nunes, Col. Danilo, XI, 54, 227, 406; XII, 236
Nunes, Manuel Jacinto, XI, 420
Nunes, Col. Janarí Gentil, VIII, 584; IX, 93, 146, 312, 454, 504, 608; X, 156, 216, 278, 328, 329, 385, 436, 440, 495; XI, 51, 110, 285, 699
Nunes Leal, Víctor, IX, 506; XI, 283
Núñez, Father Benjamín, VIII, 313, 464
Núñez, Col. Guillermo, VIII, 64
Núñez Arrué, Francisco, XI, 139
Núñez Blanco, Emilio, IX, 67
Núñez de Villavicencio, Mario, X, 530
Núñez González, Miguel, XI, 188
Núñez Jiménez, Antonio, XII, 663, 664
Núñez Moreno, José, XII, 528
Núñez Portuondo, Emilio, VIII, 265, 467; IX, 428, 513, 529; X, 185, 468, 532; XI, 144; XII, 24
Núñez Portuondo, Ricardo, X, 17
Núñez Rosales, José, VIII, 524
Nussbaum, Arthur, X, 103
Nye, Robert, XII, 205
Nyquist, Ewald, X, 474

Obarrio, Enrique de, XII, 87
Obiols, Julio, XII, 369
Obregón, Gen. Alvaro, VIII, 353, 458; IX, 327, 520; X, 697; XI, 423
Obregón, Mauricio, X, 82
Obregón Valverde, Enrique, XII, 317
O'Brien, Frank T., IX, 318
O'Brien, Leo W., XI, 442; XII, 604, 668, 669
Ocampo, Lt. Octavio, X, 654
Ocampo, Victoria, VIII, 484; X, 703
Occénad, Albert, IX, 235; XI, 206, 379; 436, 498; XII, 28
Ochoa, Emilio, VIII, 117; IX, 338, 380; X, 300, 351, 530
O'Connor, Harvey, X, 137
Oddone, Jacinto, IX, 217
Odio González, Edgar, XI, 547
Odio Herrera, Arch. Rubén, IX, 231; X, 68
Odman, Olaf, XII, 497

Odría, Gen. Manuel, VIII, 32, 33, 80, 81, 127, 175, 176, 212, 219, 228, 270, 277, 279, 324, 326, 327, 369, 374, 375, 424, 477, 522, 570; IX, 28, 52, 80, 101, 131, 132, 156, 188, 189, 210, 248, 271, 298, 299, 300, 348, 349, 390, 439, 440, 460, 489, 512, 540, 564, 593; X, 2, 29, 55, 84, 143, 265, 373, 427; XI, 621; XII, 681
Odría, María Delgado de, XII, 681
Oduber Quirós, Daniel, IX, 114; XII, 261, 526, 539-40
O'Dunne, Eugene, VIII, 128
Oelbaum, Jerome, IX, 148
O'Farrill, Father Ramón Juan, X, 357, 597
O'Farrill, Rómulo, X, 394, 411
Ogden, Gen. Milton, XI, 625
O'Halloran, John, XII, 152
O'Higgins, Bernardo, VIII, 526
Ojeda, Fabricio, XI, 3, 32, 94, 210; XII, 57
Olachea, Gen. Agustín, IX, 465; X, 517; XI, 183, 191, 192, 655, 656
Olachea, Lt. Juan, X, 611
Olav V, King, XI, 469
Olavarría, Arturo, VIII, 37
Olaya Herrera, Enrique, XII, 612
Oldenbroek, J. H., XI, 437
Olderogge, D. A., X, 630
Olea, M. Augusto, X, 542
Oleas, Gonzalo, VIII, 323; XI, 565
Oliva, Col. Enrique Trinidad, XI, 307
Oliva, Col. Juan Francisco, IX, 10, 61, 74, 111; X, 405, 457, 508
Oliveira, Col. Adil de, X, 386, 387
Oliveira, Guilhermino de, X, 152
Oliveira, José Batista de, X, 388
Oliveira Brito, J., XI, 229
Oliveira Campos, Roberto de, VIII, 139
Oliveira Franco, J., XII, 118
Olivera, Gen. Cipriano, XII, 55, 171
Olivera, Héctor Gaspar, X, 383
Oliveras, Cándido, XI, 612
Oliveros, Rodolfo, VIII, 456
Olivieri, Adm. Aníbal, VIII, 235, 284, 286, 329, 332, 379; IX, 599; X, 206
Olivo Solís, Angel, XI, 133
Olizábal Acosta, Rafaela E., IX, 372
Ollenhauer, Erich, X, 450
Olmedo, Hermenegildo, IX, 142
Olmos, Alejandro, X, 323
Olney, Warren, III, IX, 237
Olsen Nielsen, Kaare, VIII, 231, 378, 526, 575
Olympio, José, VIII, 290; X, 281; XI, 293, 641; XII, 410
O'Mahoney, Joseph, X, 600
Omegna, Nelson, VIII, 536, 584; IX, 313
Onassis, Aristotle, VIII, 128, 236; IX, 16
Oñate, Ramiro, XI, 145
Ondarts, Raúl C., XI, 46, 106
O'Neil, Robert B., IX, 205
O'Neill, Rosa Albizu de, IX, 533
Onetti, Pedro, VIII, 87
Onís, Federico de, IX, 409, 410; X, 160, 161
Onís, Harriet de, IX, 217; XII, 356, 707
Onís, Juan de, XII, 49, 222, 450, 632
Oppenheim, Victor, XII, 123
Oquelí, Carlos, XII, 481, 482, 537
Orando Arriola, Guillermo, VIII, 257, 459
Ord, Angustias de la Guerra, XI, 118
Ord, James L., XI, 118
Ordóñez, Gen. Luis E., VIII, 77; IX, 77, 182, 184; X, 369, 370, 422; XI, 267
Ordóñez, Manuel, X, 55, 90, 91, 578; XI, 399
Oreamuno Flores, Alberto, IX, 425
Orellana, Francisco de, X, 609
Orellana Bueso, Ildefonso, XII, 641, 657
Orellana García, Manuel, XII, 255
Orfila, José C., XI, 631; XII, 286
Orfila Reynal, Arnaldo, IX, 509
Orgaz, Alfredo, XI, 398
Oriol, José María, XI, 651
Orlandi, Julio, X, 504
Orlando Rodríguez, Luis, VIII, 266; IX, 529
Orlich Bolmarich, Francisco J., IX, 425, 473, 576; X, 1, 14, 68, 109, 123, 165, 182, 223, 239, 589, 590, 638, 656; XI, 18, 19, 81, 313
Ornes, Horacio, X, 418
Ornes Coiscou, Germán E., VIII, 71, 268, 562; IX, 2, 20, 120, 529, 564, 583, 584; X, 20, 76, 500; XI, 320, 353, 354, 440; XII, 269
Ornes, Sra. de, IX, 584
Oro Maini, Atilio dell', VIII, 432; IX, 139, 255, 256, 308
Orosco, Víctor Manuel, IX, 73
O'Rourke, John J., XII, 94
O'Rourke, John T., X, 585, 595, 597, 655; XI, 217, 318, 371, 436, 443
Orozco, Eros, IX, 455
Orozco, José Clemente, VIII, 276; IX, 456
Orozco, Justo, VIII, 87
Orozimbo Barbosa Baeza, Enrique, IX, 31, 123
Ors, Eugenio d', X, 49
Ortega, Alfonso, X, 462
Ortega, Fausto M., XI, 538, 539; XII, 365, 477, 533
Ortega, Rudecindo, VIII, 282; IX, 442, 597, 598; X, 147; XII, 340

Ortega, Ulises, XI, 560
Ortega Canadell, Rosa, XII, 639
Ortega Douglas, Louis, XII, 136
Ortega Frier, Julio, X, 697
Ortega Hernández, Samuel, XI, 363
Ortega Moreiras, Eduardo, XII, 447
Ortega Urbina, Alfonso, XII, 594
Ortega y Gasset, José, VIII, 400, 453; IX, 559, 560; X, 49, 636, 702, 703; XI, 60, 290
Ortigão, Ramalho, XI, 360
Ortiz, Adalberto, X, 372
Ortiz, Erwin, X, 64
Ortiz, Víctor, VIII, 461
Ortiz del Rivero, Ramón, IX, 433
Ortiz Hernán, Gustavo, VIII, 405
Ortiz Mancía, Alfredo, IX, 423; X, 11, 236, 458, 651; XI, 296, 309, 601; XII, 139, 198, 593
Ortiz Mena, Antonio, XI, 655, 657; XII, 253
Ortiz Orellana, Ismael, IX, 280
Ortiz Passarelli, Miguel, VIII, 309, 407; IX, 111; X, 393, 406, 445, 456, 457, 507, 521, 582
Ortiz Pinel, Enrique, VIII, 508; IX, 13; XII, 199
Ortiz Rodríguez, Jorge, XII, 102
Ortiz Rubio, Pascual, X, 697; XII, 368
Ortiz Toro, Arturo, IX, 532
Ortiz Torres, Col. Carlos, X, 28
Ortiz y Ortiz, Roberto, XII, 139
Ortuno, Filberto, VIII, 178
Ortúzar Escobar, Enrique, XI, 571; XII, 48
Orúe, Antonio, XII, 259
Orúe Reyes, Ricardo, X, 587, 588; XI, 141; XII, 259
O'Ryan, Francisco, VIII, 574; IX, 31, 253, 598; X, 376, 430
Orrego Luco, Augusto, X, 504
Orrico de los Llanos, Gen. Miguel, VIII, 104
Osborn, Albert D., IX, 289
Osborne, Lilly de Jongh, IX, 562
Osborne, Melville E., VIII, 390
Osorio, Luis Enrique, XI, 706; XII, 97
Osorio, Oscar, VIII, 12, 60, 61, 209, 259, 310, 358, 408, 461, 506, 507; IX, 1, 13, 51, 62, 229, 281, 375, 423; XII, 370, 424, 593
Osorio de Oliveira, José, XI, 527
Ospina Delgado, Jorge, XI, 447
Ospina Navia, Col. Mariano, IX, 78, 435
Ospina Pérez, Bertha Hernández de, IX, 242
Ospina Pérez, Mariano, VIII, 124, 321, 519; IX, 184, 242, 243, 486, 514, 536, 537; X, 2, 27, 81, 138, 479, 539, 605; XI, 35, 95, 185, 212, 388; XII, 303, 361, 389, 498, 555, 677
Ospina Pérez, Tulio, X, 261
Ossorio Arana, Gen. Arturo, VIII, 528; IX, 199, 256, 445, 545, 599, 600; X, 270, 271, 380, 381; XII, 342, 343, 355, 399
Ostria Gutiérrez, Alberto, X, 504;
Otamendi, Nelson, VIII, 388
Otáñez, Aureliano, VIII, 27, 220; IX, 73
Otero Navascués, José María, VIII, 453
Ots Capdequi, J. M., X, 634
Ottaviani, Luigi, VIII, 476
Oursler, Will, XII, 411
Ovando, Gen. Epifanio, XII, 57
Ovando Arriola, Guillermo, VIII, 257, 459
Overley, Andrew N., VIII, 91
Owen, Albert Kimsey, XII, 182

Pabón Núñez, Ciro, IX, 78
Pabón Núñez, Lucio, VIII, 29, 124, 172, 370, 371, 474, 475, 519, 566; IX, 2, 24, 78, 183, 244, 435, 486; X, 138, 196, 259
Pachachi, Adnan, X, 6
Pachano, Rodrigo, VIII, 521
Pacheco, Maj. Jorge, XI, 253
Pacheco, Rafael M., XII, 673
Pacheco Coto, Humberto, XII, 203
Pacheco de León, José Guillermo, X, 650
Pacheco Iturribarría, José, IX, 328
Pacheco Vivas, Col. Régulo, XI, 444
Pacifici, Sergio J., X, 106
Padilha, Raimundo, IX, 402
Padilla, Ezequiel, IX, 98
Padilla, José, IX, 223
Padilla Béliz, Jaime, IX, 233; XII, 204
Padilla Nervo, Luis, IX, 8, 106; XI, 3, 541, 597, 656; XII, 479
Padilla Pérez, Ramón, X, 119
Padilla Seda, Elena, X, 221; XI, 645
Padover, Saul K., X, 704
Padrón Rivera, Luis, IX, 481
Paes de Almeida, Sebastião, IX, 94; X, 437; XI, 114, 174, 699; XII, 296, 406, 461, 463, 466, 520, 633
Páez, Delfín Enrique, IX, 289, 290
Páez Peralta, Benjamín, IX, 186
Pahorm, Prentiss, IX, 288
Pai, Nath, X, 450
País, Frank, X, 414
Paiva, Glycon de, VIII, 140
Paiva Leite, Cleanto de, VIII, 242;XII, 62

Paiz, Arturo, XI, 136
Paiz, Federico, XI, 307
Palacio Atard, Vicente, X, 630
Palacio García, Rubén, IX, 347
Palacios, Col. Abdón, X, 211
Palacios, Alfredo, VIII, 432, 488, 528; IX, 86, 498; X, 271, 615; XI, 44, 337
Palacios, Leopoldo Eulogio, X, 49
Paladino, José Blas, VIII, 432
Palarea, Julio M., VIII, 183
Palazzo, Pascual, XII, 344
Paleari, Roberto, X, 325
Palfa, Roberto, X, 274
Palm, Erwin Walter, X, 697
Palma, Ricardo, X, 102
Palmer, Nathaniel B., VIII, 42
Palmer, Norman, X, 107
Palmer, R. R., XI, 291
Palmer, Thomas W., Sr., XI, 116
Palmer, Thomas W., Jr., IX, 555, 560; XI, 116
Palomo Bonilla, Col. Enrique, X, 407; XII, 593
Pandit, Mme. Vijaya Lakshmi, IX, 155, 162
Pando Armand, Francisco, XI, 145
Pani, Alberto J., VIII, 353
Papadaki, Stamo, IX, 611
Papailler, Father Hubert, XII, 380, 666
Papini, Giovanni, XI, 586
Parada, Adán, IX, 423
Parada, Miguel Angel, XI, 79
Páramo Arias, José, X, 26
Pardo, Luis M. de Pablo, VIII, 528
Pardo Heeren, Juan, IX, 349; X, 483, 610; XI, 38
Pardo Jiménez, José, VIII, 68
Pardo Llada, José, VIII, 164, 512; IX, 17, 18, 338, 379, 428, 528; X, 351, 530; XI, 86
Paredes, Américo, XII, 64
Paredes, Col. Ramón, X, 274
Paredes Regalado, Salomón, XI, 78; XII, 16
Paret, Col. Pierre, X, 303
París, Gen. Gabriel, VIII, 78, 273, 322; IX, 78, 125, 435; X, 27, 80, 81, 138, 259, 260, 672; XI, 267
París, Rafael, IX, 124; X, 589
Parker, A. A., XII, 63
Parker, John, IX, 456; X, 566
Parker, Roberto A., X, 236; XII, 140
Parkes, Henry Bamford, IX, 560
Parodi, Delia D. de, VIII, 434
Parra, Gabriel, IX, 74
Parra, Horacio, IX, 477, 580
Parra, Manuel Germán, IX, 330; X, 453, 578, 637, 648
Parra Velasco, Antonio, X, 372; XII, 218
Parra Urzúa, Gen. Abdón, X, 284, 319, 486
Párraga Villamarín, Eloy, XII, 552
Parry, J. H., X, 106
Pasayero, Ricardo, XI, 42
Pascalli, Mario, VIII, 511
Pasmantier, Jeanne, XII, 239
Pasos, Gen. Carlos, XII, 317
Pasos Argüello, Luis, XII, 83, 84, 262
Pasqualini, Alberto, VIII, 241, 584
Pasquet, Capt. Alix, XI, 379
Passin, Herbert, X, 629
Passos, Gabriel, IX, 505
Pasternak, Boris, XI, 571, 627; XII, 47
Pastora, Indalecio, Jr., XII, 482, 483, 641, 658, 660
Pastore, Carlos, VIII, 489; IX, 197, 260; XII, 629
Pastraña, Rafael, VIII, 473
Pate, Maurice, VIII, 552
Patiño family, X, 391
Patiño, Heliodoro, XII, 87
Patiño Roselli, J., VIII, 321-2
Patman, Wright, XI, 114, 177
Patrón, Capt. Alberto, VIII, 531; X, 208, 322, 433, 488
Pattee, Richard, VIII, 338; X, 632; XII, 306
Patterson, Jefferson, XI, 169
Paul, Elliot, XI, 180
Pauley, Edwin W., X, 470; XI, 540; XII, 78
Paulino, Anselmo, X, 600
Paulino, José, XII, 269
Pavón, Rogelio, X, 274
Payne, Arthur T., XI, 379, 437
Payssé Reyes, Héctor, XII, 230, 231
Paz, Ezequiel P., VII, 487
Paz, José C., VIII, 487
Paz, Octavio, X, 160, 503
Paz Estenssoro, José, VIII, 327
Paz Estenssoro, Víctor, VIII, 35, 36, 81, 82, 84, 129, 178, 228, 229, 279, 327, 373, 374, 375, 376, 378, 480, 524, 572; IX, 2, 29, 133, 190, 209, 351, 391, 441, 442, 447, 540; X, 88, 202; XI, 217, 332, 333, 394, 512; XII, 163, 282, 337, 450, 471, 504, 505, 506, 527, 561, 562, 620, 634, 643, 683, 684, 685
Paz Galarraga, Jesús, XII, 495, 610
Paz Tejada, Col. Carlos, IX, 10; XII, 369
Pazos, Felipe, X, 334, 351, 355, 467, 528, 594, 597; XII, 582, 600
Pazos, Javier, XI, 22
Pearson, Drew, VIII, 102, 413; X, 69, 234, 306, 334, 360; XI, 123, 133, 175, 271, 288, 654, 660; XII, 75, 377
Peck, Ann Merriman, XI, 528
Peck, James, XI, 26
Pedraza, José Antonio, X, 66

Pedraza, Maximino, VIII, 72
Pedraza y Cabrera, Gen. José Eleuterio, XII, 21, 23, 436
Pedregal, Guillermo del, VIII, 427; XII, 340, 397, 689
Pedro Bautista, San, X, 636
Pedroso Aróstegui, Víctor, XI, 144
Peers, E. Allison, XI, 234; XII, 63, 240, 706
Pegado, Henrique, X, 558
Peirce, Clyde R., XII, 703
Peixoto, Alzira, X, 43
Peixoto, Marshal Floriano, IX, 311
Peixoto Keller, Gen. Floriano, IX, 552
Peláez, Carlos, IX, 17
Pella, Giuseppe, X, 618
Pellecer, Carlos Manuel, VIII, 158; IX, 208; X, 583
Pellicer, Carlos, IX, 9; X, 581
Peluffo, Orlando Lorenzo, IX, 33
Pelypenko, Bp. Alexis, VIII, 586
Pemán, José María, X, 112, 140; XI, 359; XII, 70
Peña, Angel Florentín, IX, 142; XII, 459
Peña, Aquiles de la, XII, 193
Peña, Raúl, IX, 260; XI, 520
Peña Herrera, Blasco, IX, 130
Peña Justiz, Carlos, XII, 145
Peña Prado, Juan Manuel, X, 426
Peña Prado, Max, VIII, 128
Peñaherrera, Luis Antonio, VIII, 276, 374, 423, 521
Peñalosa, Fernando, XI, 708
Peñaloza, Humberto, XII, 611
Peñaloza, Luis, X, 484; XII, 685
Pendle, George, IX, 364; X, 282; XI, 471, 708; XII, 707
Penelas, Angel, XII, 428
Penna Botto, Adm. Carlos, VIII, 292, 387, 537; IX, 101, 215, 310, 503, 552, 607; X, 97, 215, 280, 328, 388, 625, 690, 704; XI, 172, 176, 185, 228, 344
Penrose, Neville G., X, 581
Penteado, Eurico, IX, 203
Peón del Valle, Carlos, X, 104
Pepper, William M., Jr., X, 48; XII, 708
Peralta, Alejo, XI, 305, 538; XII, 76
Peralta, Col. Enrique, X, 648
Peralta, José Joaquín, X, 589; XI, 199; XII, 540
Peralta, José María, XII, 424
Percas, Helena, XI, 642
Perdomo, Arch. Ismael, IX, 346; XII, 276
Pereira, Pedro Teotónio, IX, 557; XI, 415, 420, 421, 479, 594; XII, 72, 73, 248, 306, 646
Pereira, Ramón, XII, 86
Pereira de Souza, Washington Luis, X, 439
Pereira Moura, Francisco, XII, 72
Pereira Romero, Tomás, XII, 117
Pereyra de Aznar, Marina, X, 282
Pérez, Abraham, VIII, 231, 377, 428, 480
Pérez, Eduardo, VIII, 508
Pérez, Ezequiel, X, 60
Pérez, Pascual, VIII, 283
Pérez Alfonzo, Juan Pablo, XII, 99, 155, 215, 274, 329, 387, 496, 611, 675
Pérez Almaguer, Waldo, VIII, 266
Pérez Arbeláez, Enrique, XII, 501
Pérez Ballester, Jorge, X, 49
Pérez Barroso, Jacobo, XI, 483
Pérez Cabrera, José Manuel, IX, 68; XI, 145
Pérez Chiriboga, Gustavo, X, 29
Pérez Coelho, Ramón, XII, 514
Pérez Coujil, Col. Leopoldo, X, 594
Pérez Cowley, Eugenio, X, 184
Pérez de Arce, Guillermo, X, 268; XI, 42, 218
Pérez de la Cova, Carlos, VIII, 564; XI, 326, 444, 505, 614
Pérez de Oliva, Hernán, X, 49
Pérez de Soto, Melchor, XII, 467
Pérez del Castillo, Alvaro, IX, 441; X, 32, 318
Pérez Duarte, Constantino, VIII, 355
Pérez Galdós, Benito, IX, 509
Pérez Gasga, Alfonso, X, 8, 60
Pérez Godoy, Gen. Ricardo, VIII, 570
Pérez González, Blas, VIII, 564
Pérez González, José, VIII, 68
Pérez Gris, José Américo, XI, 577, 631
Pérez Heredia, Arturo, VIII, 164
Pérez Hernández, Faustino, XI, 203; XII, 24, 147
Pérez Herrera, Carlos, VIII, 116
Pérez Ibarra, Pedro, X, 645
Pérez Jiménez, Marcos, VIII, 12, 28, 75, 121, 168, 169, 219, 220, 270, 271, 277, 281, 369, 374, 418, 472, 516, 564, 565; IX, 22, 52, 61, 73, 74, 75, 156, 180, 238, 239, 322, 342, 366, 383, 384, 410, 433, 434, 435, 482, 483, 489, 514, 535, 536, 564, 587, 588, 589; X, 23, 24, 38, 54, 82, 137, 166, 182, 193, 224, 238, 255, 256, 309, 310, 323, 325, 334, 363-5, 394, 421, 422, 446, 475, 476, 509, 537, 538, 570, 603, 604, 613, 629, 638, 639, 668, 669, 670, 682, 687; XI, 1, 3, 29-35, 43, 54, 64, 65, 90, 92-5, 124, 143, 150-2, 184, 185, 209, 210, 213, 264-6, 325-6, 385-7, 416, 435, 444, 506, 560-1, 615, 677-8, 682; XII, 3, 26, 29, 35-37, 57, 100, 128, 155-6, 214-5, 244, 274-5, 328, 361, 386, 415, 439-41, 495, 552-5, 668

Pérez Leiros, Francisco, X, 207, 616
Pérez Magariño, José Ramón, XI, 144
Pérez Medina, Juan Miguel, IX, 584
Pérez Morales, Col. Jesús M., XI, 444
Pérez Pérez, Santiago, VIII, 122
Pérez Perozo, Víctor Manuel, IX, 74
Pérez Pisanti, Mario, IX, 383, 535, 589
Pérez Ríos, Francisco, IX, 328, 329
Pérez Rivero, Gabriel, XII, 250
Pérez Rivero, José Encarnación, XI, 473, 482, 538, 657
Pérez Roa, Juan, XI, 443, 557
Pérez Rosado, Gastón, X, 343
Pérez Salinas, Pedro B., VIII, 319; X, 310
Pérez Serantes, Arch. Enrique, X, 127, 245; XI, 87; XII, 89
Pérez Tort, Gen. Miguel, XII, 169
Pérez Vidal, Angel, X, 246
Pérez Zanartu, Pablo, XI, 571
Pericot García, L., XI, 61
Périgard, Jean, XII, 323
Perkins, Dexter, IX, 557, 558
Perkins, E. R., IX, 320
Perkins, Howard C., X, 107; XII, 357
Perón, Eva Duarte de, VIII, 131, 181, 219, 234, 235, 330, 431, 434, 485, 531; IX, 34, 88, 357; X, 684; XI, 400, 409, 694; XII, 527, 567, 568
Perón, Juan Domingo, VIII, 29, 37, 39, 40, 43, 84-5, 129, 131-5, 180-5, 189, 230, 233, 234-7, 241, 244, 281-9, 295, 329-33, 371, 378-80, 387, 415, 420-1, 435, 437-8, 442, 443, 473, 488-90, 503, 509, 511, 533-4, 551, 558, 581; IX, 1, 2, 16, 24, 32-4, 36-7, 42, 45, 52-3, 67, 85-90, 116, 125, 132, 136, 138, 140, 193, 195-9, 211-3, 233, 254, 258, 271, 301-7, 309, 321, 337, 352-4, 356-8, 366, 384, 397-9, 414, 434, 436, 438, 443-4, 446, 452, 460, 477, 483, 487, 495, 497-8, 501-3, 514, 530, 536, 545-7, 549, 557, 564, 588, 593, 599, 600-2; X, 23, 34, 37-8, 55, 78, 92-3, 95, 111, 137, 149-50, 152, 167, 206, 209, 212-3, 270-2, 276, 278, 284, 309, 310, 320, 323-4, 329, 334-5, 364-5, 377-9, 381-2, 388, 447, 476, 490-9, 502, 504, 544, 549-51, 553, 570-1, 613, 615-8, 639, 671, 683-5; XI, 30, 33, 35, 42-3, 54, 90, 104-5, 114, 149, 166-7, 171, 184-5, 206, 221, 223, 225, 278-9, 322, 336-8, 350, 398-400, 410, 417, 458, 475, 555, 560, 572-3, 578, 629-31, 643, 692, 694; XII, 29, 50, 52, 65, 93, 107, 114, 129, 165-7, 244, 285-6, 289, 298, 341, 342, 345-6, 355, 375, 399, 402, 435, 456, 465, 511, 566-9, 624, 635, 641, 684, 691-2
Perpignand, Capt. Henri, XI, 379
Pertuisset, Elzo, XI, 335
Pesantes, Alcides, IX, 438
Pessôa, Pantaleão, VIII, 139
Pessôa Queiroz, José, VIII, 340
Peterson, Frederick, XII, 708
Pétion, Alexandre, IX, 529
Petit, Georges J., XI, 379, 436, 498; XII, 28
Petit, Juan, XI, 57
Petrillo, James C., X, 150
Pettinato, Roberto, IX, 246
Peurifoy, John E., VIII, 208; XII, 183
Pew, J. G., X, 193
Pfleider, Eugene P., XI, 315
Pflucker, Wilfredo, VIII, 33
Phelps, D. M., XII, 64
Phelps, Phelps, VIII, 268
Phelps, William Henry, VIII, 319
Philbrick, Herbert A., X, 468
Philip II, VIII, 54; IX, 50, 267; X, 635; XI, 415
Philip IV, XI, 120
Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, X, 53, 58
Philipi Izquierdo, Julio, XI, 571
Philippe, Frederick J., XII, 379
Philippeaux, Gérard, XI, 438; XII, 666
Phillips, Alberto, IX, 165
Phillips, James Doyle, XII, 704
Phillips, Morgan Walter, X, 450
Phillips, Philip, XI, 707
Phillips, Richard, VIII, 341
Phillips, Ruby Hart, XII, 206, 704
Piazza, Adeodato Giovanni Cardinal, VIII, 102, 337
Picado, Teodoro, VIII, 14; IX, 206, 207, 232: X, 526
Picado, Teodoro, Jr., VIII, 17; X, 526
Picans, José, XII, 318
Picasso, Pablo, VIII, 551
Picó, Rafael, IX, 585; X, 667
Piedra, Carlos Manuel, XII, 21, 22
Piedra, Julio de la, VIII, 522
Piedra, Col. Orlando, X, 16; XII, 664
Piedra, Osvaldo, XII, 664
Piedrahita Arango, Adm. Rubén, VIII, 78; IX, 435; X, 27, 260, 541; XI, 267
Pierce, Horace T., IX, 267
Pierre-Louis, Joseph Nemours, IX, 564, 582, 583; X, 2, 19, 54, 73, 131
Pierson, Donald, IX, 555
Pierson, William W., X, 159
Pietri, Luis A., XII, 276
Pietro, Hugo di, VIII, 430, 431, 486, 576
Pila, Raúl, VIII, 240
Pildaín y Zapián, Bp. Antonio, VIII, 54
Pilie, Silvère, X, 131
Pilla, Raúl, IX, 151, 200; XII, 471, 518, 631
Pilsudski, Joseph, IX, 214

Pimentel Brandão, Mário de, IX, 506
Piña, Joaquín, X, 290, 343
Pina, Ragelio, VIII, 512
Pinay, Antoine, XI, 533
Pineau, Christian, IX, 343, 460, 483; X, 430, 446, 482, 543
Piñeda, Carlos, XII, 136
Pineda, Leónidas, X, 180, 239
Pineda, Ramón Valerio, XII, 658
Pineda Gómez, José, X, 653; XI, 78
Pineda Madrid, Pedro, VIII, 508, 556
Piñeda Muñoz, Sergio, X, 28
Piñeiro, José Ramón, XI, 29
Piñeiro, Santiago, X, 666
Piñeiro Rivera, Lorenzo, X, 536
Pinheiro, Israel, X, 277; XI, 53, 232
Pinheiro, João Batista, XI, 582
Pinilla Sánchez Concha, Antonio, XI, 185, 215; XI, 330, 392
Pinillos, José María, IX, 4
Pino, Diógenes A., XII, 429
Pino, Rafael del, VIII, 265; XII, 376, 431, 663
Pino Santos, Oscar, XII, 489
Pinto, Gen. Adolfo do Amaral Abranches, XI, 594
Pinto, Aníbal, X, 504
Pinto, Bilac, VIII, 440; X, 437
Pinto, Francisco de P. Leite, XI, 70, 420
Pinto, Luís Supico, X, 576, 643
Pinto Parada, Melchor, X, 679; XII, 337
Pinto Ramírez, Alfonso, VIII, 420
Pinto Salinas, Jesús, X, 669
Piquer, Andrés, X, 49
Pires, Vitória, XI, 421
Piris, Juan F., IX, 198
Pitombo, Arí, X, 494
Pitt, David, XII, 211
Pius XI, Pope, XI, 10
Pius XII, Pope, VIII, 284, 304, 332, 337, 438, 442; IX, 40, 275, 386, 594; X, 109, 112, 169, 205, 277, 485; XI, 553, 573, 587
Pizani, Rafael, XI, 34, 504, 505; XII, 99
Pizarro, Francisco, X, 51, 161; XII, 125
Pizzi, Amilcare, XI, 414
Plá y Deniel, Enrique Cardinal, IX, 219, 222
Planell, Joaquín, VIII, 303; X, 113, 288
Plate, Juan, IX, 34, 142, 199; XI, 463
Platzek, Federico, IX, 149
Plaza, Arch. Antonio J., XII, 527, 567
Plaza Dañín, Carlos Luis, IX, 129, 539; X, 608
Plaza Lasso, Galo, VIII, 476, 521; IX, 27, 129, 185, 245, 538, 592; X, 316; XI, 103, 330, 331, 391, 683; XII, 79, 278, 415, 446, 501, 559, 680
Plaza Lasso, José María, IX, 79, 129, 130, 245, 388, 514, 539
Plaza Lasso, Rosario Pallares de, IX, 185, 245
Plaza Monzón, Col. César, VIII, 275, 323, 569; IX, 245
Pletcher, David M., XII, 182
Plibal, George, XI, 308
Ploeser, Walter C., XI, 404, 410; XII, 174, 232, 459, 460
Ploncard d'Assac, Jacques, XI, 131
Plumb, Edward Lee, XII, 182
Plumb, Milton, VIII, 456; XII, 327
Poage, William R., XI, 306, 407
Poblete Varas, Hernán, X, 162
Podesta Costa, Luis, VIII, 528; X, 35
Poetzscher, Julio, VIII, 242; XI, 288
Poinsett, Joel Roberts, XII, 468
Poiré Ruelas, Alfonso, VIII, 204
Poirier, Arch. François, XII, 435
Pol, Emiliano, Jr., VIII, 270
Polanía Puyo, Jaime, IX, 589; X, 259; XI, 681
Polar, Mario, X, 265; XII, 220
Polit Ortiz, Alberto, IX, 460, 488
Poll, J. Andrew, XI, 315
Pollak, Harry H., X, 100
Polnay, Peter de, XI, 350
Pologna, Ulises, XII, 226
Pomar, Maj. Manuel, XII, 286
Pombal, Marquês de, X, 104
Ponce, Bernardo, XI, 71, 195, 423
Ponce, José María, X, 263
Ponce Caballero, Jaime, XI, 625
Ponce de Arruda, João, VIII, 491
Ponce Enríquez, Camilo, VIII, 31, 78; IX, 27, 79, 130, 156, 186, 221, 270, 294, 295, 296, 322, 346, 347, 387-9, 414, 438, 460, 488, 538, 592, 593; X, 2, 28, 29, 83, 84, 110, 198, 284, 335, 371, 372, 395, 425, 481, 482, 509, 542, 570, 608, 674, 675, 315; XI, 37, 78, 269, 297, 328, 329, 391, 449, 450, 474, 509, 530, 565, 589, 619, 620, 649, 683; XII, 3, 36, 37, 40, 42, 103, 104, 158, 218, 219, 279, 334, 446, 447, 502, 617, 680
Ponce Enríquez, Luis, VIII, 175
Ponce Luque, Alejandro Teodoro, IX, 246, 347
Ponce M., Carlos, XI, 192
Ponce Sánchez, Héctor, VIII, 558
Pons, Juan A., VIII, 72; X, 362
Pons Etcheverry, Carlos, XII, 55, 171
Popovich, Vladimir, XII, 366, 386
Poppe, Hernando, XII, 107
Poppe Figueiredo, Gen. Mário, X, 157 XI, 285

Porras, Enrique A., IX, 112
Porras, Capt. Nery, XI, 248
Porras, Ricardo A., XII, 423
Porras Barrenechea, Raúl, X, 86; XI, 185, 215, 271, 330, 510, 567; XII, 125, 160, 393, 408
Portago, Marqués Alfonso de, X, 229
Portales, Ramón, XI, 372
Portaro, Edgardo, X, 611
Portell Vilá, Herminio, IX, 117; X, 48
Porter, Charles K., X, 54, 74, 75, 76, 110, 132, 166, 189, 190, 224, 251, 252, 283, 284, 297, 305, 306, 315, 334, 360, 417, 418, 446, 473, 600, 653, 665; XI, 26, 149, 261, 264, 287, 312, 320, 321, 380, 386, 409, 439, 443, 500, 611, 616; XII, 26, 89, 90, 97, 259, 260, 668
Portes Gil, Emilio, VIII, 353; IX, 190; X, 174, 581, 697; XII, 365
Portinari, Cândido, IX, 214; X, 496
Posnansky, Arthur, X, 161
Post, Chandler Rathfon, XI, 235
Potter, Gen. William E., IX, 115; X, 241; XI, 530, 550; XII, 145, 205, 597, 598
Powell, Adam Clayton, VIII, 562; XII, 26, 29
Powell, J. Richard, IX, 268
Powells, Col. Alberto, X, 260
Powers, Joshua B., VIII, 481
Pozo, Justo Luis, VIII, 467; IX, 17; X, 468; XII, 23
Prada Cáceres, José María, XI, 389
Pradel, Gen. Honorato, VIII, 537
Pradera Cortazar, Javier, XI, 4
Pradera Cortazar, Víctor, X, 287
Prado Corroto, Carlos, IX, 336
Prado Heudebert, Mariano, XII, 43
Prado Kelly, José, VIII, 191, 239, 438, 537, 582; X, 624
Prado y Ugarteche, Manuel, VIII, 423, 477, 522, 523, 570; IX, 132, 187, 221, 247, 248, 249, 270, 297, 298, 322, 348, 349, 350, 366, 389, 390, 414, 439, 440, 514, 539, 564, 593; X, 2, 29, 30, 31, 55, 84, 85, 110, 143, 199, 201, 224, 316, 335, 372, 373, 426, 428, 446, 447, 482, 483, 543, 544, 570, 608, 609, 610, 639, 675, 676, 677; XI, 38, 100, 156, 157, 215, 216, 270, 297, 330, 331, 392, 410, 451, 589, 621, 685, 686; XII, 3, 42, 43, 104, 105, 106, 161, 220, 279, 280, 281, 393, 394, 447, 448, 503, 561, 623, 682, 690
Prados Arrarte, Jesús, X, 113; XI, 6; XII, 6
Praeger, Frederick A., XI, 57
Prat Echaurren, Jorge, VIII, 130; IX, 393
Prato Chacón, Nestor, XII, 552
Praz, Mario, XI, 642
Preciado, Juan Gil, XI, 659
Prebisch, Raúl, VIII, 483, 529, 577; IX, 2, 34, 35, 306, 356, 506; X, 93, 148, 266; XII, 245, 264, 275, 289
Prendes Varela, Ramón, X, 184, 528
Prentice, George, X, 128
Presa, Rafael de la, X, 268
Prescott, William Hickling, IX, 320, 408, 456; XII, 124, 125
Pressley, William W., Jr., VIII, 80
Prester John, IX, 569; XII, 703
Prestes, Anita, XI, 113
Prestes, Luis Carlos, VIII, 46, 141, 188, 240, 437, 438, 440, 538, 583; IX, 91, 144, 202, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 310, 402, 553; X, 99, 155, 158, 214, 285, 329, 437, 496, 506, 558, 631, 691; XI, 53, 113, 125, 175, 176, 185, 226, 227, 228, 229, 282, 286, 407, 466, 467, 523; XII, 119, 176, 234, 350, 352, 405, 406, 407, 698
Prestes Maia, Francisco, IX, 504; X, 99, 154, 155
Previtali, Raúl A., IX, 308
Prewett, Virginia, X, 215
Prialé, Ramiro, IX, 188, 299; X, 373; XII, 43, 104, 561
Price, Francis, XI, 118
Price, George, X, 651; XI, 14, 195, 248; XII, 34
Price-Mars, Jean, IX, 583
Priestley, Herbert I., IX, 268
Prieto, César, VIII, 293
Prieto, Justo, VIII, 436, 489, 534; IX, 90, 142; XII, 629
Prieto, Leandro, IX, 142
Prieto, Raúl, IX, 509
Prieto López, Eduardo, X, 118
Prieto y Tuero, Indalecio, X, 5
Primo de Rivera, Gen. Miguel, X, 704
Primo de Rivera y Sáenz de Heredia, José Antonio, XI, 355, 358, 415, 587, 590; XII, 71, 127, 130, 528
Primo de Rivera y Sáenz de Heredia, Miguel, XI, 590
Prío Hernández, Fernando, IX, 580
Prío Socarrás, Carlos, IX, 17, 116, 117, 156, 163, 172, 173, 220, 234, 254, 255, 285, 314, 363, 379, 380, 381, 412, 466, 512, 513, 520, 528, 560, 580; X, 17, 110, 125, 126, 185, 242, 244, 299, 300, 302, 352, 414, 466, 468, 528, 594, 595, 596, 661; XI, 21, 22, 26, 84, 87, 199, 204, 256, 375, 552; XII, 321
Pritchett, Victor S., XI, 351
Privat, Edouard, X, 49
Proaño, Luis, X, 140

Prochazka, Adolf, VIII, 574
Proenza, Teresa, VIII, 551
Profumo, John D., XI, 248; XII, 27
Proske, Beatrice Gilman, X, 107
Proskouriakoff, Tatiana, IX, 412
Prottengeier, Alvin E., IX, 456
Proudfit, Arthur T., IX, 587; XII, 100
Pruná Bertot, Fernando, XII, 663
Ptak, Heinz Peter, X, 331
Puch, Ramiro, IX, 328
Puentes Blanco, José, XI, 257; XII, 89
Puezo, Rafael, IX, 282
Puga, Maj. Carlos, VIII, 31, 324, 373
Puga Pastor, Amalio, X, 198
Puga Vega, Mariano, X, 35, 90, 147, 269; XI, 42, 103, 218, 690; XII, 48
Puig, Carlos V., XII, 55, 171, 231, 572
Puig Velázar, Carlos, XI, 619
Puiggros, Rodolfo, IX, 211
Pujol, Guillermo Alonso, VIII, 117, 560
Pulido Humarán, Antonio, X, 532
Pulido Méndez, Manuel, X, 394, 421
Pumarino, Augusto, IX, 253
Pupo Neto, Trajano, X, 497
Purcell, Mary, X, 219
Purchas, Samuel, XII, 702
Puyana Menéndez, Francisco, IX, 435

Quadros, Jânio, VIII, 90, 141, 189, 190, 191, 239, 240, 290, 291, 292, 338, 340, 386, 440, 441, 492, 538, 584; IX, 145, 200, 203, 265, 266, 310, 360, 406, 453, 502, 504, 505, 515, 553; X, 46, 96, 154, 155, 285, 326, 327, 495, 555, 556, 557, 559, 620, 621, 692; XI, 49, 173, 174, 227, 286, 466, 521, 522, 532, 579, 698, 702; XII, 59, 65, 69, 117, 118, 175, 179, 233, 234, 235, 294, 350, 351, 356, 406, 409, 461, 462, 466, 471, 474, 518, 519, 527, 573, 574, 583, 630, 631, 636, 696, 697, 698, 699
Quain, Buell, XI, 349, 350
Quaranta, Gen. Juan C., X, 549
Quarles, Donald A., VIII, 399
Quartim Barbosa, Teodoro, X, 156
Quattlebaum, Paul, IX, 412
Quenin, Purjotoma Ramanata, X, 516
Quesada, Estela, XI, 142, 253
Quesada, José Jesús, XII, 75
Quesada Cortés, Salvador, XI, 364, 422, 423, 482, 537
Quesada Marín, Fernando, VIII, 361
Quevedo, Miguel Angel, X, 242
Quevedo, Numa, XI, 94, 560, 614
Quezada, Abel, X, 507, 516; XI, 363, 417, 424, 484
Quezada, Rodrigo, X, 296
Quijada, Ramón, X, 309
Quill, Michael J., VIII, 318
Quinn, William F., XI, 357, 383
Quiñones, Esteban, VIII, 72
Quiñones, José Ramón, VIII, 219
Quiñones, Samuel R., X, 254
Quiñones Elías, Baltasar, X, 536
Quiñónez, Edmundo, X, 583
Quiñónez, Enrique, IX, 573
Quiñónez, Ricardo, XII, 314
Quiñónez Lemus, Ricardo, VIII, 257; IX, 10, 74, 166, 447, 573
Quiñónez Ydígoras, Julia, XII, 80
Quintana, Jorge, IX, 456, 528; X, 413; XI, 553
Quintana, Julio, X, 296; XI, 370, 371; XII, 537
Quintana, Adm. Manuel, X, 204
Quintanilla, Luis, VIII, 10, 16; IX, 278; X, 236, 295; XI, 123, 133, 141, 442
Quintanilla, Pedro, X, 296
Quintero, Angel G., X, 601
Quinteros, César, X, 124
Quinteros, Rosario de J., VIII, 85
Quinteros Tricot, Luis, X, 547; XII, 621
Quirasco, Antonio M., XII, 136, 194, 478, 533
Quiroga Fernández, Francisco, X, 453
Quiroga Galdo, Germán, XI, 453
Quirós, Teodoro, X, 182, 410
Quirós Blanco, Amadeo, IX, 283
Quiroz, Manuel, XII, 477, 533
Quiroz Cuarón, Alfonso, XII, 707

Rabadán Santana de Arenal, Macrina, XI, 363, 425, 484
Rabasa, Oscar, XII, 651
Racedo, Lucio E., XII, 569
Radeglia, Vittorio, VIII, 580; IX, 34, 44, 88; X, 492
Rader, Earle M., IX, 261
Radiguet, Max, X, 162, 514
Rael, Juan B., X, 502
Raft, George, XII, 25
Rai, Balram Singh, XII, 273
Raimundes, Col. Manuel, XII, 342
Raine, Philip, IX, 457
Rainey, Froelich G., IX, 11
Rainier, Prince of Monaco, IX, 223; XI, 238
Rainieri Mazzilli, Pascual, XI, 229
Rambo, P. Balduino, XI, 411
Ramírez, Ezequiel, XI, 235
Ramírez, Ignacio, IX, 9, 166
Ramírez, Isidoro, IX, 604
Ramírez, Margarito, IX, 365, 371-2, X, 232; XII, 76

Ramírez, Miguel Angel, XI, 79
Ramírez Acosta, Abel, IX, 328
Ramírez Cabañas, Joaquín, X, 105
Ramírez del Villar, Roberto, X, 543; XI, 510
Ramírez Landa, Maj. Fermín, XII, 315
Ramírez Moreno, Augusto, VIII, 176
Ramírez Sendoya, Col. Saulo Gil, XII, 499
Ramírez y Ramírez, Enrique, VIII, 104; X, 9, 579; XI, 484
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago, IX, 462
Ramos, Col. Alfredo, IX, 550; X, 274
Ramos, Angel, X, 536
Ramos, Antonio, VIII, 436
Ramos, Nereu, VIII, 536, 537, 538, 539, 582, 583, 584, 587; IX, 41, 144, 310, 404, 452, 501, 551; X, 328, 386, 621; XI, 345
Ramos, Orestes, XI, 262
Ramos, Rui, IX, 551
Ramos Antonini, Ernesto, X, 21, 254; XI, 501
Ramos Coelho, Plínio, IX, 149
Ramos Santos, Matías, IX, 421
Ramsey, Marathon Montrose, IX, 412
Ramsey, Robert, IX, 47
Rand, Christopher, XII, 64
Rand, Marcel N., VIII, 295
Randall, Harold M., IX, 141
Rangel, Domingo Alberto, XII, 386
Rangel, Luis Fernando, XI, 595
Rankin, J. Lee, XI, 202
Ranucci, Luccio, XII, 428
Ratcliff, Dillwyn F., X, 704
Rathbone, M. J., XII, 527, 554
Rau, Virginia, X, 104
Raudales, Gen. Ramón, XI, 490, 529, 544, 545, 546, 665
Ravelo, Bienvenido, X, 20
Ravignani, Emilio, XI, 350
Ravines, Gen. Alejandro, IX, 539
Ravines, Eudocio, IX, 209, 218; X, 86, 543; XI, 518; XII, 43, 47, 448
Ravndal, Christian, IX, 592; X, 28; XI, 239, 269
Rawson, Sir Stanley, XII, 322
Ray Rivero, Manuel, X, 660
Ray y Perna, Santiago, VIII, 68, 265
Rayburn, Sam, XII, 532
Raygada, Jorge, IX, 349; X, 199, 200
Rayneri, Fidel, VIII, 68
Read Barreras, Eduardo, XI, 207
Reap, Joseph W., IX, 583; X, 246
Rebeyrol, Yvonne, X, 565
Recabarren, Sergio, VIII, 37, 130
Recasens Siches, Luis, X, 634
Redmond, Kenneth, IX, 186; XI, 669
Redondo, Ciro, XI, 23
Reece, B. Carroll, X, 334, 360
Reed, Alma, IX, 457
Reed, Chauncey W., VIII, 149
Reed, Henry C., XII, 537
Reed, Paul, X, 100
Reese, Williw L. M., X, 103
Regifo, Gen. Pioquinto, VIII, 171, 172
Régio, José, X, 50; XI, 360
Reglá, Juan, XI, 57, 61, 234
Reho, Nora, X, 252
Reid, Kenneth S., IX, 559
Reis, Adm. Cándido dos, XI, 534
Reis, José Albino dos, XI, 593
Reis, Maria Margarida Craveiro Lopes, X, 516
Reis Junior, Albino Soares Pinto dos, X, 576, 643
Reiser, Peter, XI, 298
Reitemeyer, John R., VIII, 320
Reitz, Wayne, IX, 113
Remisov, Nicolai M., XII, 135
Remón, Alejandro, X, 591, 658; XI, 492; XII, 87
Remón, Fray Alonso, IX, 267; X, 105
Remón, Cecilia Pinel de, IX, 284, 474, 526; X, 124, 299; XI, 255
Remón, José Antonio, VIII, 17, 33, 65, 115, 213, 313, 363, 412, 465; IX, 172, 233, 284, 476; X, 15, 124, 283, 299, 406, 446, 464, 508, 527, 570, 591, 592, 638, 657, 658; XI, 20, 254, 314, 432, 492, 667; XII, 86, 87, 204, 484, 552
Remorino, Jerónimo, VIII, 237, 380, 381; X, 38; XI, 278; XII, 285
Renault, Abgar, VIII, 536
Renault, Gilbert, XI, 410; XII, 578
Rengifo, Gen. Pioquinto, IX, 293, 344, 386, 435; X, 261, 672; XI, 34, 388
Renison, Sir Patrick, XII, 273
Renner, A. J., VIII, 340
Rentzell, Adm. Walter von, VIII, 484; IX, 34
Renz, Kurt, XI, 353
Requelme Inda, Julio, X, 233
Requena, Andrés, VIII, 469; IX, 237; X, 535
Resck, Luis Alberto, XI, 462
Resnick, Seymour, XII, 239
Reus, P. João Batista, XI, 411
Reuther, Victor, XI, 66
Reuther, Walter, IX, 155, 163, 265, 572; XI, 66
Reverón, Armando, VIII, 517
Revestido, Manuel, VIII, 235
Rey, Carlos V., XII, 38, 102
Rey Alvarez, Gustavo, XI, 491

Rey Pernas, Santiago, IX, 17, 173, 338; X, 17, 244, 245, 300, 412; XI, 85, 317
Reyes, Alfonso, IX, 459, 508, 509; X, 499, 500, 698; XI, 412, 644; XII, 300, 653
Reyes, Cipriano, VIII, 432; IX, 33, 257, 305, 547
Reyes, Cornelio, VIII, 474
Reyes, Enrique, X, 64
Reyes, Gumersindo, X, 588
Reyes, José Gil, XII, 337, 394, 395
Reyes, Luis Octavio, X, 548; XI, 397
Reyes, Silvio, XI, 252
Reyes Cerda, Tomás, IX, 479
Reyes Gutiérrez, Jorge, IX, 78
Reyes Martínez, Asisclo, IX, 281
Reynés Piñeiro, Emilio, XI, 674
Reynosa, Antonio, X, 581
Reynosa, Gen. Leobardo, XI, 9, 10, 539; XII, 11, 76
Rhee, Syngman, X, 612
Rial, Adm. Arturo, X, 111, 147, 149, 206; XI, 399, 409; XII, 286, 342, 343
Riausova, Ludmila, X, 344
Ribas, Gen. Juan Pedro, VIII, 87; X, 618
Ribeiro, Aquilino, XI, 360; XII, 586
Ribeiro, Carlos Gomes da Silva, XI, 420
Ribeiro, Flávio, VIII, 491
Ribeiro, Joaquim da Costa, IX, 263, 311
Ribeiro, Orlando, X, 516
Ricardo, Cassiano, IX, 559
Rice, Maurice S., XI, 556
Richards, Novelle, XII, 438
Richardson, Capt. Rafael B., XI, 673
Richter, William, XI, 321
Ridgeway, Gen. Mathew B., VIII, 186
Ridruejo Jiménez, Dionisio, IX, 161, 513, 516; X, 165, 168, 226, 286, 448; XI, 359; XII, 1, 4, 67, 70, 304
Ridsdale, John, XII, 327
Ried, Alberto, X, 504
Rigal, Antoine, XI, 554
Rigaud, Georges, X, 599; XII, 323
Rigaud, Milo, XII, 323
Riggs, Robert F., X, 595
Rigsbee, John, XII, 538
Riley, Edward, IX, 363
Rimpel, Antoine, XI, 318, 380
Río, Angel del, IX, 479; X, 132, 635
Río, Manuel, VIII, 579
Rio Branco, Barão de, X, 494
Río Cañeda, Francisco del, XII, 651
Río Chaviano, Gen. Alberto del, X, 414; XI, 495
Río Gundián, Sótero del, XII, 48, 108
Ríos, Adán Manrique, XII, 655
Ríos, Col. Cupertino, IX, 300
Ríos, Daniel, X, 119
Ríos, Fernando de los, X, 635
Ríos, Juan Antonio, XI, 120, 218; XII, 164
Ríos, Pedro Joaquín, X, 655
Ríos, Ricardo, XI, 605
Ríos Gamarra, Jorge, X, 679; XII, 683
Ríos Vásquez, Josefina, IX, 179
Rippy, J. Fred, IX, 3; XI, 706, 707; XII, 182
Riquet, Father Michel, VIII, 241
Riso Patrón, Luis, X, 34
Risso, Juan, X, 325
Rius Facius, Antonio, XI, 363
Rivadavia, Bernardino, VIII, 233
Rivas, Gabry, X, 460
Rivas, Luis, VIII, 524
Rivas, Miguel Eduardo, VIII, 27
Rivas, Nélida, IX, 357, 398; X, 92; XI, 278
Rivas Argüello, Miguel, VIII, 577
Rivas Gómez, Capt. Víctor M., X, 587; XI, 17, 79, 141, 199, 250
Rivas Lázaro, Francisco, X, 478
Rivas Palacios, Luis, IX, 423; XII, 536, 656
Rivas Casoni, José Manuel, IX, 435
Rivera, Diego, VIII, 353, 503, 551; IX, 1, 9, 166, 209, 276; X, 569, 581
Rivera, Galvario, IX, 352
Rivera, Guadalupe, X, 581
Rivera, José E., IX, 537; XII, 300
Rivera, José Joaquín, XI, 613
Rivera, Ruth, IX, 276
Rivera, William M., XII, 637
Rivera Laguado, Gonzalo, VIII, 475
Rivera Santos, Luis, VIII, 367, 470; XI, 150
Rivera Sotomayor, José, VIII, 25
Rivero, Col. José, X, 611
Rivero Agüero, Andrés, X, 127; XI, 23, 86, 146, 377, 496, 588, 606, 607; XII, 23
Rivero Agüero, Nicolás, XI, 377
Rivero Vargas, Jorge, XI, 688
Riveros, Enrique, XI, 394
Riza Pahlevi, Shah Mohammed, X, 228
Rizo, Hermán T., XI, 192, 247
Rizo Patrón, Alfonso, XII, 393
Roa, Raúl, XII, 227, 321, 377, 414, 432, 434, 452, 470, 486, 487, 488, 489, 544, 554, 642, 664
Roach, Eloise, X, 698, 699
Roach, Hal, XII, 436
Roballo, Alba, XII, 347
Robbins, George V., XI, 174
Roberts, Adolph, XII, 213
Roberts, Hugo, VIII, 178

Roberts, Mary, X, 698
Roberts, William, X, 698
Roberts, W. S., VIII, 456
Robertson, Donald, XII, 637
Robertson, James A., X, 47
Robertson, Reuben, IX, 5
Robinson, B. W., X, 565
Robinson, Donald, XI, 322
Robinson, H. Leslie, IX, 271, 415
Robinson, Jean Ruth, IX, 457
Robinson Donel, Alejandro, VIII, 515
Robles, Félix María, VIII, 380
Robles, Genovevo, XII, 252
Robles Cortés, José, XI, 671
Robles Plaza, Luis, X, 542, 608; XI, 684; XII, 41, 159
Robles Quintero, Salvador, XI, 538
Robles Toledano, Oscar, VIII, 71
Robles Velásquez, Quiteron, IX, 539
Robleto, Hernán, VIII, 14, 111, 113, 211; IX, 336, 472, 576; X, 13; XII, 84, 200, 547
Robleto, Hernán, Jr., IX, 576
Robock, Stefan H., X, 280
Robsion, John M., Jr., X, 75
Roca, Blas, IX, 207; XII, 266
Roca, Hernán, IX, 251
Roca, Julio A., XI, 235
Roca Lemus, Juan, IX, 487
Rocco, Msgr. Carmelo, XII, 395
Rocha, Antonio, XII, 556
Rocha, Geraldo, X, 155, 693; XI, 114
Rocha, José T., VIII, 401, 402; IX, 107
Rocha Medeiros, Raúl, VIII, 339
Rocha Miranda, Celso, X, 156
Rochac, Alfonso, VIII, 112; IX, 423, 574; XI, 601; XII, 15, 140, 198, 256
Roche, Emile, IX, 467
Rockefeller brothers, X, 157; XI, 178, 287
Rockefeller, David, IX, 202, 203, 450; XI, 166, 288, 654
Rockefeller, James S., VIII, 295; IX, 265
Rockefeller, Laurance, VIII, 416; IX, 238
Rockefeller, Nelson, VIII, 39, 289, 389, 587; IX, 39, 202, 203, 262, 265, 453, 474, 506, 555, 610; X, 46, 79, 98, 158, 217, 331, 441, 537; XI, 178, 446, 474, 501, 589, 615, 616, 640; XII, 261, 330, 532
Rodas Alvarado, Modesto, XI, 368; XII, 199, 482
Rodezno, Virgilio, XII, 482
Rodman, Selden, XI, 644
Rodón, Juan Enrique, X, 406
Rodón, Lincoln, IX, 17
Rodrigues, José Carlos, X, 157
Rodrigues, Lúcio, XI, 190
Rodrigues, Sarmento, VIII, 103
Rodrigues Alves, Francisco, X, 621
Rodríguez, Abelardo L., X, 647, 697; XI, 660
Rodríguez, Afonso, XI, 411
Rodríguez, Antonio, XII, 253
Rodríguez, Conrado, VIII, 117; IX, 18, 338, 380; X, 659; XI, 494
Rodríguez, Fructuoso, X, 184, 355; XI, 257
Rodríguez, Gustavo, IX, 128
Rodríguez, José, X, 666
Rodríguez, Juan, VIII, 415
Rodríguez, Juan Amador, VIII, 117
Rodríguez, León Francisco, XI, 17
Rodríguez, Lester, X, 596
Rodríguez, Lilio, XII, 694
Rodríguez, Luis, VIII, 254; X, 455
Rodríguez, Manuel, X, 60
Rodríguez, Marcos Aurelio, XII, 609, 674
Rodríguez, Renán, VIII, 87, 136, 382
Rodríguez, Gen. Roque J., IX, 471: X, 1, 12, 66, 178, 334, 346, 347
Rodríguez Adame, Julián, X, 648; XI, 655, 659; XII, 253, 309
Rodríguez Altamirano, Mario, VIII, 574; IX, 84; X, 35
Rodríguez Antongiorgi, Rubén, XI, 27
Rodríguez Araya, Agustín, X, 552; XI, 486; XII, 643, 690
Rodríguez Bracho, Enrique, XII, 615
Rodríguez Camusso, Francisco, XII, 571
Rodríguez Correa, Manuel, X, 324; XI, 632; XII, 170, 402
Rodríguez Demorizi, Emilio, XI, 672
Rodríguez Echazábal, Antonio, XII, 321, 323, 432, 486
Rodríguez Fábregat, Enrique, IX, 198; X, 190, 662
Rodríguez Gaona, Jesús, X, 455, 645
Rodríguez Genís, Eduardo, IX, 522; XII, 139
Rodríguez Gragirena, Oscar, IX, 74, 180; X, 78, 311
Rodríguez Kelly, Eduardo, IX, 111
Rodríguez Larreta, Daniel, XII, 515
Rodríguez Lazo, Raúl, XI, 335
Rodríguez Pastor, Carlos, VIII, 424, 570
Rodríguez Pineres, Eduardo, VIII, 29
Rodríguez Plata, Horacio, XII, 334, 501
Rodríguez Ruiz, Napoleón, XII, 198, 314
Rodríguez San Pedro, José, XI, 671
Rodríguez Williams, Adriana, XII, 425
Rodríguez y Díez de Lecea, Gen., X, 56
Rodríguez y Sánchez, Manuel (Manolete), XI, 179, 413

Roel Fernández, Alejandro, VIII, 33, 80, 127
Rogers, Edward J., IX, 205
Rogers, Francis M., XII, 708
Rogers, William P., XI, 78
Roig Gironella, Juan, X, 49, 636
Rois, Roberto, VIII, 485
Rojas, Carlos Arturo, XI, 682
Rojas, Carlos Manuel, XI, 666
Rojas, Fernando de, IX, 268; XII, 181
Rojas, Adm. Isaac F., VIII, 430, 433, 528, 529; IX, 85, 88, 140, 157, 195, 197, 271, 303, 304, 601; X, 39, 78, 148, 212, 381, 639, 685; XI, 277, 336; XII, 166, 285, 286, 298, 341, 343, 344, 399
Rojas, José, XII, 163
Rojas, Manuel, XII, 223
Rojas, Orlando, IX, 550
Rojas, Ricardo, VIII, 484, 528, 533, 576; X, 382, 698
Rojas Contreras, José, XI, 505; XII, 274
Rojas Correa, Carlos, XI, 681, 682
Rojas Guevara, José, XII, 583, 620
Rojas Otálora, Jorge, IX, 344
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo, VIII, 29, 77, 122, 123, 124, 172, 221, 222, 273, 274, 320, 321, 322, 369, 370-3, 418-20, 473-5, 518-20, 566-7; IX, 2, 23-25, 52, 75-77, 100, 114, 125-7, 156, 184, 211, 220, 241, 243-4, 270, 291-3, 321, 343-6, 366, 385-7, 413-4, 435-7, 447, 459-60, 477, 485-6, 514, 529, 536-7, 564, 589-90; X, 2, 23, 25-27, 54-55, 80-83, 110, 137-9, 166-7, 182, 195-8, 224, 228, 259-62, 284, 310, 312-3, 315, 334, 368-71, 395, 423, 446, 449, 464, 478-9, 502, 512, 539, 555, 570, 605-6, 672-3; XI, 30, 35-37, 95-97, 153, 185, 210, 212-3, 239, 267, 269, 297, 327-8, 357, 388-9, 447-8, 474, 507, 530, 560, 562, 563, 589, 617-8, 649, 681-2, 707; XII, 3, 38-39, 67-68, 80, 101, 102, 156-7, 216-7, 244, 276-7, 388-90, 442, 498, 555, 557, 612, 614, 677, 678
Rojas Santamarina, Sergio, XII, 377, 488, 664
Rojas Wolf, Fernando, XI, 160
Rolón, Gen. Raimundo, XI, 520
Rolz Bennett, José, VIII, 505; XI, 14, 487
Román, José, X, 462
Román Berganza, Heriberto, XII, 629, 695
Román Lugo, Fernando, XI, 656
Román Moreno, Col. Félix, IX, 74
Romana, Jorge de la, VIII, 424
Romany, Marcelino, IX, 431
Romba, Maj. (Portugal), XII, 132
Romero, Alejandro, IX, 230
Romero, Arturo, XII, 67, 81, 198
Romero, Emilio (Peru), IX, 489
Romero, Emilio (Spain), XII, 246
Romero, Humberto, XI, 656
Romero, J. Rubén, XI, 180
Romero, Marina, XI, 350
Romero Andrade (Ecuador), IX, 539
Romero de Pascuali, José María, XI, 678
Romero Lovo, Col. Augusto, VIII, 571
Romero Pereira, Tomás, VIII, 44, 534
Romero Proenza, Manuel, X, 595
Romero Villate, Col. Abel, XI, 32
Romo Dávila, Carlos, VIII, 569
Romojaro, Tomás, IX, 54
Rompani, Santiago, VIII, 87, 237, 276
Rompeu, Plínio, VIII, 46
Romualdi, Serafino, VIII, 213, 531; IX, 94, 227, 555; X, 100, 625, 631, 665; XI, 367, 378, 430, 437, 543; XII, 97
Rómulo, Carlos P., VIII, 265
Rómulo Martín, Máximo, VIII, 533
Rondon, Cândido, VIII, 245; IX, 556; XI, 55
Rony, Vera, XII, 327
Roosevelt, Eleanor, X, 68; XI, 597; XII, 610
Roosevelt, Franklin D., IX, 128, 403; X, 427; XI, 120, 325, 616; XII, 222, 703
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., IX, 220, 237, 430; X, 75, 133, 306
Roosevelt, James, X, 124
Roosevelt, John, XI, 2, 25
Roosevelt, Theodore, VIII, 245; IX, 578; XI, 411, 471
Roque, Pablo, X, 595
Roquette Pinto, Edgard, XII, 409
Rosa, Hermógenes de la, XII, 20, 86
Rosa, Julio Alfredo de la, IX, 181
Rosa Figueroa, Ramón, XII, 199
Rosales, Carlos, IX, 252
Rosas, Juan Manuel de, IX, 35, 254; XI, 641
Rosas, João Augusto Dias, XII, 587
Rosas Magallón, Salvador, XII, 252, 308, 419, 420
Rose, Richard, XII, 509
Rosecrans, William S., XII, 182
Rosello, Pedro, VIII, 570
Rosenberg, Alfred, X, 176
Rosenberg, Jaime, VIII, 208
Rosenfeld Umbers, Idel, X, 341, 405
Rosenhouse, Harvey, VIII, 567; IX, 437
Rosenhouse, Robert W., X, 406
Rosenzweig, Alfred, X, 190
Rosioli, Constantino, VIII, 368
Ross, Gustavo, XI, 689; XII, 129, 164

Ross, Michael, XI, 148
Ross, Stanley R., IX, 178, 529; X, 48; XI, 26; XII, 242
Rossell y Arellano, Arch. Mariano, VIII, 309, 504; IX, 99, 110; X, 178; XI, 196, 365; XII, 127, 139, 257, 369, 479
Rosselló, Pedro, IX, 80, 593; XII, 393
Rossi, Giuseppe Carlo, X, 50
Rossi, Jorge, VIII, 313, 411; IX, 171, 283, 425, 473; X, 410, 589, 638, 656; XI, 18, 19, 81, 142, 253
Rossi, Msgr. Otilio, IX, 27
Rotela, Maj. Juan José, XII, 695
Rothamel, Martín, VIII, 234
Rothschild, Baron, IX, 205
Rotondaro, Fidel, XI, 444, 614
Roumain, Gen. Louis, X, 534; XI, 671
Roumain, Michel, X, 599
Rouse, Irving, X, 219
Roussin, Marcel, XII, 638, 639
Rowe, Hartley, X, 180
Rowe, J. H., XI, 115
Roy, Adrian L., IX, 583
Roy, Louis, VIII, 365
Royo, Rodrigo, IX, 512
Royo Villanova, Segismundo, IX, 103
Rubiera, Vicente, VIII, 164
Rubio García Mina, Jesús, IX, 54; X, 573
Rubio Jimínez, Mariano, XII, 304
Rubio Melhado, Maj. Adolfo, X, 178; XII, 536, 656
Rubio Roland, José, XII, 393
Rubirosa, Porfirio, XI, 321, 474, 491; XII, 437
Rubottom, Roy R., Jr., X, 76, 153, 252, 263, 283, 291, 305, 389, 404, 413, 605, 689; XI, 38, 50, 52, 142, 151, 204, 213, 232, 270, 343, 370, 387, 609, 654, 669; XII, 26, 27, 75, 97, 147, 197, 205, 284, 387, 659, 661
Rudel, Ernst, VIII, 581
Rudinger, Hugo P., XI, 585
Rue, Edgar Aubert de la, XI, 293
Rufinelli, Francisco, XI, 171
Rufinelli, Leonardo, XI, 171
Ruggia, Clemente, IX, 259
Ruiz, Antonio, VIII, 335
Ruiz, Carlos, VIII, 526
Ruiz, Clemente Nazario, IX, 533
Ruiz, Fray Joaquín de Jesús, IX, 267
Ruiz, Leonardo, XI, 561
Ruiz, Ramón Eduardo, XII, 523
Ruiz Apesteguía, Juan, IX, 604
Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo, VIII, 9, 55-57, 202, 403, 549-50; IX, 51, 57-8, 99, 106, 165-6, 225, 269, 275-7, 279, 326-9, 372, 413, 418, 419-21, 465, 467-8, 521, 571-3; X, 9, 117, 174, 232, 246, 341-2, 452-5, 516, 518, 578,
Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo (continued), X, 581, 648; XI, 72, 75, 133, 135, 237, 244, 245-6, 304-5, 362-3, 422, 424-5, 473, 481, 483, 484, 485, 486, 537, 560, 587, 594, 596, 647, 654-5, 659; XII, 135-6, 365, 368
Ruiz Cortines, Sra. de, IX, 276
Ruiz Galindo, Antônio, VIII, 256
Ruiz Gallardón (Spain), XII, 70
Ruiz Ramírez, Jorge, X, 531
Ruiz Trujillo, Luis, XI, 610, 611
Rumbo, Eduardo, VIII, 577
Runes, Dagobert D., XI, 236
Ruppert, Karl, IX, 412
Ruschenberger, William, X, 162, 504
Rusk, Howard, X, 88
Russell, Francis, IX, 96
Russell, P. E., IX, 153
Russell, Richard B., X, 294
Russell, Rosalind, XII, 239
Russell, Thomas O., XI, 109
Rutta, Josef, X, 543
Ryan, Charles E., X, 244, 529, 597
Rycroft, W. Stanley, IX, 128; XI, 412

Sá, Mem de, IX, 503
Sá, Vito, IX, 331
Sá, Vítor de, XI, 300
Sá Lessa, Francisco de, IX, 144; X, 560
Sá Pereira, Maria de Lourdes, VIII, 494
Saa, Cristóbal, X, 141
Saad, Pedro A., VIII, 323
Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de, XI, 121
Saba, Antoine J., XI, 121
Sabalat, Ernest, X, 188
Sabate, Jorge, VIII, 133
Sabattini, Amadeo, VIII, 578; X, 91, 378, 447, 487, 550
Saborío Bravo, Humberto, XII, 428
Sabroso, Arturo, IX, 539; XI, 686; XII, 43
Sabuco, Miguel, X, 49
Sacasa, Octavio, XII, 483
Sacasa Guerrero, Ramiro, X, 297
Saelzer Baldt, Jorge, XI, 571
Sáenz, Vicente, X, 124
Sáenz de Tejada, Guillermo, XII, 654
Sahagún, Bernardino de, X, 700
Saint, Nathaniel, IX, 27; XII, 524
St. George, Andrew, XI, 22
St. Hilaire, Frank D., XII, 154
St. Laurent, Louis, IX, 51, 57, 99, 106, 419
Saint Louis, Ubruck, XII, 602
St. Malo, Rodolfo, VIII, 66; X, 591, 658

Sainte Marie, Dario, IX, 253, 394, 443, 544; X, 35; XI, 164-5
Sainte Marie, Osvaldo, X, 147, 204, 205, 485, 486, 509, 546-7
Saiz Montoya, Gen. Alfonso, X, 261; XI, 446, 447, 617; XII, 157, 216, 332
Saladrigas, Carlos, VIII, 68; IX, 68
Salamanca, Guillermo, XII, 498
Salamanca, Rodolfo, VIII, 326
Salamanca Aguilera, Rafael, IX, 128
Salas, A. Ernesto, X, 35
Salas, Espíritu Santo, XI, 253
Salas, Fernando, XII, 338
Salas, Ramón, VIII, 215
Salas, Toribio, XII, 619
Salas Amaro, Alberto, XI, 606
Salas Cañizares, Col. José María, X, 245, 414
Salas Cañizares, Gen. Rafael, X, 16
Salas Castelán, Manuel, XII, 193, 478
Salas Hernández, Roberto, XII, 542
Salas Pombó, Diego, IX, 54, 271
Salazar, António de Oliveira, VIII, 6, 151, 252, 253, 304, 305, 351, 352, 402, 454; IX, 6, 99, 105, 155, 162, 214, 219, 224, 269, 273, 325, 370, 459, 464, 503, 518, 557, 568, 569; X, 59, 109, 115, 171, 223, 229, 333, 338-40, 396, 398, 514-5, 569, 574-6, 621, 632, 637, 643; XI, 7, 63, 69, 70, 131, 183, 188-90, 237, 241-3, 295, 301, 355, 360, 410, 415, 419, 420, 478-80, 529, 587, 592, 593, 647, 652-3; XII, 1, 6, 7, 8, 67, 72, 73, 127, 132-3, 185, 190-1, 238, 243, 249-50, 301, 305-7, 359, 363, 364, 418, 474, 525, 530, 531, 586, 638, 641, 646
Salazar, Joaquín E., VIII, 71, 167, 415; IX, 287, 321, 531; X, 76, 133, 166, 189, 416
Salazar, Lourdes García de, X, 189
Salazar, Mario Héctor, IX, 334
Salazar, Max, X, 64
Salazar, Othón, IX, 328
Salazar Arce, Manuel, VIII, 387
Salazar Ferro, Julio Roberto, X, 196
Salazar Gatica, Carlos, XI, 136; XII, 139, 370, 423
Salazar Gómez, Eduardo, VIII, 276; IX, 27
Salazar Gómez, Roberto, XI, 213, 267
Salazar Mejía, Hernando, IX, 78
Salazar Viniegra, Guillermo, X, 519
Salazar Viniegra, Leopoldo, X, 454
Salcedo, Father José Joaquín, XI, 645; XII, 102
Salcedo, José Luis, X, 651; XI, 63, 77
Saldanha Mazza, Gen. Otávio, IX, 506
Saldías, Roque A., VIII, 424, 477, 571; IX, 349, 350; X, 55, 84
Salera, Virgil, XI, 179
Salert, Irving, IX, 94, 555
Sales, Apolonio, VIII, 46
Sales, Eurico, X, 621; XI, 54, 230
Salgado, Clovis, VIII, 491; IX, 41, 264
Salgado, Francisco, XII, 446
Salgado, Plínio, VIII, 239, 291, 386, 438, 439, 440, 489, 491; IX, 92, 503; XI, 175, 406
Salgüero, Alvaro Hugo, X, 583; XII, 313
Salimberg, Simón, X, 211
Salinas, Col. Eliseo, X, 274; XI, 577
Salinas, Gen. Ramón, VIII, 230; IX, 192, 598
Salles, Dagoberto, IX, 262, 311, 505; X, 99
Salles Coelho, Alírio, IX, 608
Salmon, Hugo, VIII, 129
Salomon, René, X, 248
Salomón, Alí, X, 587; XI, 17, 79, 141, 199, 250
Saltonstall, Leverett, XI, 265
Salvador, David, XII, 143, 206
Salvatierra, Sofonías, X, 461
Samamé Boggio, Mario, XI, 510
Samaniego, Gen. Marcial, IX, 142, 260; XI, 578; XII, 349
Samayoa, Ramiro, XI, 599
Sampaio, Cantídio, X, 155
Sampaio, Cid, XI, 697
Sampaio, Paulo, XI, 109
Sampaio, Gen. Raimundo, IX, 311
Samper, Dario, IX, 487
Samper, Julio, VIII, 30
Sampson, Adm. William T., XI, 470
Sanabria, Edgard, XI, 265, 615, 615, 676, 678, 679; XII, 3, 36, 37, 42, 100
Sanabria, Arch. Víctor, X, 68
Sánchez, Buenaventura, IX, 68
Sánchez, Calixto, X, 245
Sánchez, Enrique W., IX, 328; XI, 237, 244, 304
Sánchez, José Antonio, XI, 372
Sánchez, Luis Alberto, X, 264, 504
Sánchez, Pedro, IX, 340
Sánchez, Rafael, XII, 381
Sánchez Albornoz, Claudio, XI, 352
Sánchez Arango, Aureliano, VIII, 21, 117, 413, 560; IX, 380, 528; X, 352
Sánchez Barona, Enrique, IX, 187
Sánchez Canton, F. J., XII, 701
Sánchez de Muniain, José María, X, 49
Sánchez del Valle, Rita, XI, 482, 538
Sánchez Delint, Agustín, XI, 237, 244, 245, 483, 484, 537, 538, 595; XII, 9, 185, 192
Sánchez Espejal, Guillermo, XI, 538
Sánchez Fogarty, Federico, XI, 348, 349

Sánchez Gavito, Vicente, XII, 365, 478, 537
Sánchez Hidalgo, Ceferino, XII, 589
Sánchez Hidalgo, Efraín, X, 419, 474, 536, 603; XI, 502, 613
Sánchez Hinojosa, Ulises, IX, 68
Sánchez Larragoiti, Antônio, X, 156
Sánchez Madariaga, Alfonso, XII, 311
Sánchez Mazas, Miguel, X, 49, 510; XI, 4, 360; XII, 130
Sánchez Mazas, Rafael, XII, 130
Sánchez Montero, Simón, XII, 472
Sánchez Moreno, Francisco, X, 482; XI, 330
Sánchez Navarro, Juan, XI, 194
Sánchez Palacios, Francisco, X, 211
Sánchez Pontón, Luis, X, 176
Sánchez Quell, Hipólito, IX, 142, 260, 261
Sánchez Rubirosa, Ernesto, X, 649
Sánchez Solis, Gustavo, IX, 129
Sánchez Taboada, Gen. Rodolfo, VIII, 204
Sánchez Varona, Milton, IX, 388; XI, 619
Sánchez Villaseñor, José, X, 636
Sánchez Villela, Roberto, VIII, 367; IX, 532
Sánchez Vite, Manuel, IX, 328
Sánchez y Sánchez, Carlos, X, 75, 418, 601
Sandberg, W.J.H.B., XI, 56
Sandino, Gen. Augusto César, XI, 80, 529, 546; XII, 84, 123, 201
Sandoval, Jerónimo, X, 653
Sandoval, Mario, VIII, 552
Sandoval Aragón, Raúl, VIII, 211
Sandoval Morón, Luis, X, 679
Sandoval Vallarta, Víctor Manuel, IX, 347; X, 104
Sandstrom, Emil, IX, 537
Sanfuentes, Jaime, XI, 570
Sangster, Donald, XII, 549, 550, 605
Sanhuerza, Gabriel, X, 504
Sanín Cano, Baldomero, VIII, 223; X, 262
Sanmarín, Osvaldo, VIII, 231, 378, 428, 526
San Martín, Alberto, XII, 286
San Martín, José de, VIII, 131, 380; XI, 337
Sanmartino, Ernesto, X, 91
Sanromá, Jesús María, XI, 209
San Román, Gustavo, VIII, 272
Santamaría, Abraham, VIII, 71
Santander, Silvano, IX, 33
Santarosa, Carlos, VIII, 39
Santofimio, Col. Quintero, IX, 293
Santos, António Machado dos, XII, 530
Santos, Artur, VIII, 492
Santos, Cid dos, X, 516
Santos, Eduardo, VIII, 371, 419, 420, 472, 473, 474, 518, 567; IX, 220, 241, 292, 409, 264, 591, 592; X, 25, 54, 81, 132, 139, 256, 261, 313, 315, 369, 371, 425, 473, 542, 674; XI, 20, 34, 325, 508; XII, 498
Santos, Enrique, VIII, 321; IX, 241, 292; X, 25, 27, 313, 369, 425; XI, 154
Santos, Gonzalo N., XI, 595, 596, 658; XII, 368
Santos, Orlando, VIII, 333
Santos Castillo, Enrique, IX, 486, 487
Santos Castillo, Hernando, IX, 292
Santos Chocano, José, X, 219
Santos Costa, Fernando, VIII, 151; IX, 275; XI, 421, 479
Santos Dumont, Alberto, IX, 499, 506, 556
Santos Mendonça, Antônio, VIII, 55
Santovenia, Emeterio S., IX, 96
Santoyo, Col. Julio, VIII, 322
Sanz Cerrada, Jesús, XI, 245; XII, 252
Sanz de Santamaría, Carlos, X, 261, 310, 314, 673; XI, 35, 155, 185, 212, 213, 327, 329, 507
Sanz del Río, Julián, IX, 509; X, 49
Sanz Orrio, Fermín, X, 56, 338
Sapena Pastor, Raúl, IX, 260, 442, 596; X, 40, 55, 95, 325, 554; XII, 404
Sapio, Carmine de, XI, 501
Sapir, Pinhas, X, 491
Saporiti, Piero, IX, 590
Saraiva e Sousa, Alberto, XI, 420
Saravia, Col. Antonio Alberto, X, 292
Saravia, Salvador, IX, 10, 573
Sardenburg, Col. Idálio, XI, 285, 699; XII, 464
Sardi Garcés, Carlos, X, 26, 315; XI, 154; XII, 498
Sargent, Henry B., VIII, 565; IX, 42; X, 217
Sargent, Richard, XI, 315
Sarmanho, Walder, VIII, 140
Sarmiento, Domingo F., X, 161; XI, 641
Sarmiento, Edward, IX, 559
Sarmiento, Gen. Jorge, IX, 540; X, 264
Sarrailh, Jean, X, 630; XI, 585
Sarratud, Father José, XI, 676
Sarrebayrouse, Alberto de, VIII, 85
Sarthou Carreres, Carlos, XI, 56
Sarti, Col. Carlos, X, 293
Sastroamidjojo, Ali, X, 576
Satanowsky, Isidro, XI, 631
Satanowsky, Marcos, XI, 577, 631
Saterwaithe, Linton, IX, 12
Satrústegui, Galván Javier, X, 226, 287
Satrústegui, Joaquín, VIII, 52; XII, 1, 5

Saud, Ibn, X, 6, 53, 57, 99
Sauer, Carl O., XI, 115, 292; XII, 412
Saund, Dalip Singh, X, 233, 637, 643
Savage, Rev. Henry H., VIII, 173
Savage, Thomas, XI, 118
Savill, Mervyn, IX, 558
Savinón, José, XII, 392
Sayão, Bidú, X, 215
Scammell, W. A., XII, 327
Schade, George D., XII, 411
Schaeffer, Wendell G., IX, 410
Scheele, Raymond L., X, 221
Schemberg, Mário, XI, 49
Scherer, Gordon H., XII, 604
Scherer, Arch. Vicente, VIII, 241
Scherer García, Julio, XI, 9
Schick, René, X, 296; XI, 603
Schley, Cmdr. Winfield S., XI, 470
Schlichter, Sumner, XII, 155
Schmahl, Horace W., X, 664
Schmid, Peter, IX, 558
Schmidt, Augusto Frederico, VIII, 244; IX, 311; X, 496; XI, 636, 637, 646, 696, 701; XII, 62, 576
Schneider, Alexander, X, 192
Schneider, E., IX, 46
Schneider, P., XII, 300
Schneider, Ronald, XII, 183
Schnitzler, William F., XII, 459
Schoen, Wilheim von, XI, 348
Schoenfeld, Rudolf E., VIII, 77
Scholes, France V., XI, 645
Scholes, Walter V., XI, 645
Schomburgk, Sir R., VIII, 74
Schow, Gen. Robert A., XI, 286
Schreider, Frank, XI, 703
Schreider, Helen, XI, 703
Schultz, Theodore W., X, 160; XI, 351
Schultze Jena, Leonard, X, 700
Schulz, Anton, X, 442
Schulz, Col. Arnaldo, XI, 593; XII, 248, 305, 306
Schuman, Abelard, IX, 560
Schurz, William L., XII, 357, 522
Schwartz, Juan, VIII, 102
Schweitzer, Albert, VIII, 166, 231, 377, 527, 574; IX, 20, 381
Scipione, Antonio, X, 573, 630
Scott, Edward, XI, 256
Scott, Franklin D., X, 629
Scott, Robert E., X, 48; XI, 179
Scrimshaw, Nevin, X, 522
Seabra, Miguel, VIII, 90
Seabrook, William, XI, 584
Sears, Mason, XII, 382
Seaton, Fred A., XI, 218; XII, 94, 496
Sebonde, Raymond de, X, 49
Secco Ellauri, Oscar, X, 324, 382; XI, 403
Sedov, Leonid I., X, 511
Segadas Vianna, Gen. José, IX, 263
Segovia, Andrés, IX, 223
Segura y Sáenz, Pedro Cardinal, VIII, 102, 150, 200, 500; IX, 196; X, 165, 169
Seivright, William, XII, 153, 384
Seixas Doria (Brazil), IX, 311
Séjourné, Laurette, XI, 526
Seler, Eduard, XI, 291
Selkirk, Alexander, X, 614
Selva, Adán, X, 409, 460, 461, 525; XI, 17
Selva, Buenaventura, XII, 84
Sempill, Lord William, XII, 674
Sender, Florence Hall, XI, 58
Sender, Ramón J., VIII, 474; IX, 96; XI, 58, 59; XII, 122
Senior, Clarence, VIII, 25
Señorans, Gen. Eduardo, IX, 396
Seoane, Manuel, IX, 389
Seoane Ros, Enrique, IX, 98
Sepúlveda, Alberto, X, 548; XI, 38
Sepúlveda, Sergio, X, 268
Sequeira Arellano, Adán, IX, 335
Séraphin, Franck, IX, 235; XI, 259; XII, 28, 322
Sérgio de Souza, Antônio, X, 114, 515; XI, 360, 592; XII, 7
Serís, Homero, X, 696
Serkin, Rudolf, XI, 209
Serna Martínez, Clemente, VIII, 403; IX, 7, 59
Serpas, Julio M., VIII, 114
Serra, Col. José, VIII, 10
Serra, Fray Junípero, VIII, 349; IX, 411; XII, 638
Serra, Manuel, XII, 132
Serrano, Miguel, VIII, 282
Serrano Palma, José, IX, 31; X, 147
Serrano Viale-Rigo, Enrique, XII, 338, 339
Serrato, José, XI, 46, 47
Sertório, Manuel, XII, 647
Sétimo Estagneri, Roberto, X, 553
Sevareid, Eric, XI, 204
Sevilla, Angel, Jr., IX, 169
Sevilla, Porfirio U., VIII, 404
Sevilla Sacasa, Alberto, X, 297
Sevilla Sacasa, Guillermo, VIII, 114, 211, 360, 361; IX, 14, 377; X, 462, 524, 588; XI, 198; XII, 83, 539
Sevilla Sacasa, Oscar, VIII, 210, 356; IX, 14; X, 461
Seybold, Gen. John S., VIII, 116, 264, 557; IX, 115, 171, 172, 233; X, 16

Shafer, Robert Jones, XI, 643
Shaheen, John M., X, 125, 240
Shapiro, David I., IX, 533
Shapiro, Samuel, XII, 634
Sharp, G.G.R., XII, 96, 671
Shaw, George Bernard, XI, 470
Shaw, Maj. Roberto, X, 278
Shea, Donald R., IX, 49
Shearer, Hugh, XII, 383
Shelley, John F., VIII, 268
Shelnov, Alexander, XII, 650
Shepherd, Alexander R., XII, 182
Shepherd, Gen. Lemuel, X, 272; XI, 229
Sheppard, Lancelot C., XI, 410
Sheppard, Sally, XII, 595
Sherlock, Philip M., X, 106
Sherman, Forest, X, 337
Sherman, Robert C., XII, 140
Shirley, Joseph C., IX, 205, 415; X, 564
Shivers, Gov. Allan, IX, 573
Shook, Edwin M., IX, 12; X, 235
Shuerman, Elink, X, 7
Siciliano, Rocco, VIII, 456
Sicre, Ricardo, XI, 352
Siegel, Bernard J., X, 442
Siegfried, André, IX, 462; X, 504
Sierra, Justo, XI, 702
Sierra Berdecia, Fernando, VIII, 72, 168, 269, 318, 416; IX, 21, 532; XI, 28, 207, 557; XII, 93
Sierra Macedo, Manuel, XI, 484
Sierra Martínez, Teodoro, X, 645
Sievers, Hugo K., VIII, 377
Sifre, Jaime, X, 362, 419
Siles Baroni, Carlos, VIII, 571
Siles Salinas Vega, Luis Adolfo, XI, 453, 512
Siles Zuazo, Hernán, VIII, 375-6, 425; IX, 2, 29, 157, 190, 221, 270, 300, 351, 354, 359, 362, 366, 391, 414, 440-1, 491, 514, 541, 564, 595; X, 2, 32, 55, 87, 111, 144-5, 156, 167, 182, 202, 224, 265, 267, 284, 317-8, 335, 395, 428, 484, 491, 545-6, 558, 612, 625, 679, 686; XI, 3, 40, 41, 53, 101, 124, 158, 177, 217, 239, 273-4, 297, 332-3, 303-5, 409, 417, 452-5, 512, 531, 568-9, 589, 623, 649; XII, 68, 69, 106, 111, 162-3, 214, 221-2, 245, 283, 337, 415, 449-50, 504-6, 527, 561-4, 620-1, 683-5
Silfa, Luz, XII, 92
Silfa, Nicolás, IX, 220, 236, 287, 584; X, 20, 76, 132, 251, 252, 360, 599; XI, 148, 320, 555; XII, 149, 150, 261, 269, 603
Silone, Ignazio, XII, 300
Silos, Francisco, XII, 661
Silva, Augusto Alvaro Cardinal da, XI, 523
Silva, Col. Carlos, X, 526; XII, 654
Silva, Cornelio, X, 13
Silva, Enrique, XII, 420
Silva, Fabio da, IX, 142, 260; XI, 520 521
Silva, Florentino de Andrade de, XII, 530
Silva, Jaime, XII, 108
Silva, José Asunción, X, 219
Silva, José Joaquín, IX, 246
Silva, Ricardo, IX, 487
Silva Guerra, Jorge, VIII, 83, 130
Silva Hertzog, Jesús, XII, 97
Silva Maturana, Col. Raúl, VIII, 230
Silva Pinto, Mário da, IX, 263
Silva Valdivieso, Humberto, XI, 681
Silveira, Pelópidas, VIII, 293; X, 155
Silveira, Wilson Vargas da, XII, 631
Silverstein, Morton, XI, 376
Silvert, Kalman H., X, 701
Silvia, John A., VIII, 336
Silvio Sanz, Miguel, XI, 92
Simancas, Raúl J., IX, 520
Simches, Seymour O., XII, 62
Simián Gallet, Eduardo, XI, 160, 161, 163, 164
Simmons, John F., VIII, 505
Simmons, Merle E., X, 697
Simons, Carlos E., VIII, 155, 407
Simons, Kapriklos, VIII, 458
Simonsen family, X, 156
Simonsen, Mario, XII, 46
Simpson, Eylor, X, 1
Simpson, Lesley B., IX, 364; XI, 644; XII, 412
Sinanan, Ashford, XII, 33, 96, 272, 670
Sing, Narine, XII, 551
Singer, Meyer, XII, 93
Singleton, Mack Hendricks, XII, 181
Singüenza y Góngora, Carlos de, XII, 467
Siqueiros, David Alfaro, VIII, 551; IX, 59; X, 507, 517, 569, 581; XII, 253, 308, 368, 477
Siracusa, Ernest, X, 281
Sirotsky, Nahum, IX, 94
Sisniega Otero, Lionel, XI, 599; XII, 592
Sitwell, Sacheverell, IX, 47, 557
Skinner, Ralph K., XI, 19, 20; XII, 375
Skinner Klée, Jorge, IX, 573; X, 236, 458
Skorzensky, Otto Bormann, XII, 255
Slater, Joseph E., IX, 484
Slessarev, Vsevolod, XII, 703
Slevin, Joseph R., XII, 352
Sloman, Albert E., XII, 63

Smart, Charles Allen, XI, 347
Smathers, George, VIII, 157; IX, 313, 453, 584; X, 17; XI, 113; XII, 200, 205, 319
Smith, A. E., XI, 375
Smith, Carleton Sprague, XII, 357
Smith, Earl E. T., X, 334, 352, 394, 413, 470; XI, 23, 375, 551, 609, 669; XII, 27
Smith, Eric Earnshaw, IX, 511, 561; X, 221
Smith, G. E. Kidder, IX, 98
Smith, H. Alexander, X, 78, 125
Smith, Adm. Harold T., XII, 671
Smith, James Hopkins, Jr., XI, 287
Smith, Lloyd G., VIII, 170
Smith, Lois Elwyn, IX, 458
Smith, Nolle R., XI, 554
Smith, Robert C., X, 102, 103
Smith, Robert S., X, 442; XII, 242
Smith, T. Lynn, IX, 47, 152; X, 442; XI, 292
Smith, Wayne, XI, 608
Smitmans López, Juan, XII, 478
Snyder, A. Cecil, X, 362
Synder, John I., IX, 289
Snyder, William, X, 180
Soares Sampaio, Alberto, VIII, 340
Sobell, Martin, X, 176
Sobral Pinto, Heráclito, VIII, 438
Sobrequés Vidal, S., XI, 61
Sodré, Adm. Benjamin, VIII, 583; IX, 263; X, 98
Sogo, Col. Dámaso, X, 466
Sola, Francisco J. de, X, 652
Sola, René de, XI, 506, 615, 679; XII, 36
Solana Madariaga, Luis Alberto, XII, 469, 472
Solanas Pacheco, Gen. Héctor, X, 270, 271; XI, 277, 336; XII, 226, 285, 286, 342, 343, 344, 398
Solano Lima, Vicente, VIII, 485; IX, 353, 397, 445, 547; X, 206, 322, 378, 615, 685
Solano López, Francisco, XII, 707
Soler, Father Antonio, X, 170, 171
Soler, Miguel Ángel, X, 211
Soler, Policarpo, IX, 118, 234, 380; X, 185
Soler, Ubaldo, X, 518
Soler Puig, Rafael, IX, 234
Soleto, Ignacio, X, 226
Soley Carrasco, Rodrigo, X, 123, 589
Solís Reano, Ramón, XI, 272
Solís Ruiz, José, X, 56, 286, 333, 337, 512
Sologuern, Alberto, XI, 157
Sologuren, Wilfredo, XI, 157
Sologuren, Wilson, X, 426; XI, 157
Solomon, Patrick, XII, 672
Solórzano, Franklin, XI, 253
Solórzano, Víctor M., X, 500
Solow, Herbert, VIII, 38
Somarriba, Otto, XII, 143
Somarriba, Rafael, XII, 315
Somoza, Anastasio, VIII, 12, 14, 15, 63, 111, 113, 159, 160, 211, 262, 312, 361, 362, 410, 463, 509, 511, 556; IX, 1, 14, 51, 64, 99, 114, 169, 170, 219, 230-2, 282, 321, 335-6, 365, 376, 413, 423-4, 453, 472, 479, 498-9, 513, 524, 525, 576; X, 1, 11, 13, 67, 109, 122, 181-2, 238-9, 297, 344, 445, 458, 462, 508, 524-5, 655; XI, 1, 17, 64, 140, 238, 250, 296, 311, 430, 546, 588, 603
Somoza Debayle, Anastasio (Tachito), VIII, 262, 556; IX, 472, 575; X, 67, 181, 348, 508, 524-6, 587-8, 654; XI, 81, 140, 198, 199, 252, 296, 310, 369, 429, 529, 545, 546, 588, 648, 664, 665; XII, 2, 17, 198, 201, 244, 260, 299, 301, 302, 316, 318, 271-3, 413, 425, 427, 428, 482, 659
Somoza Debayle, Luis A., VIII, 262; IX, 1, 14, 170, 413, 424, 459, 472; X, 13, 66, 67, 122, 123, 165, 179-81, 238, 296-7, 334, 348, 393, 409, 460-2, 524-5, 570, 587-8, 638, 654-5, 662; XI, 1, 16, 17, 64, 79, 80, 82, 123, 140-1, 184, 197, 198, 199, 238, 250, 252-3, 296, 310-2, 369-71, 415, 429, 529, 544, 546, 588, 603, 648, 664-5, 670; XII, 2, 17, 67, 83-5, 127, 142-3, 185, 198, 200-2, 244, 259, 260, 262, 299, 301-2, 316-8, 372, 373, 413, 425-8, 482-4, 538, 595, 658-9
Sonzogno, Jorge, X, 210
Soper, Fred L., IX, 422
Soraya, Princess, X, 228
Sorhueta, Fermín, X, 94, 687
Sorí Marín, Humberto, XII, 88, 146, 321
Sorí Marín, Mariano, XI, 496
Soria, Martin, XII, 702
Soriano, Armando, X, 429
Sorolla y Bastida, Joaquín, XI, 116
Sorto Paz, Maj. Santos, IX, 376
Sorzano González, Hernando, XI, 388
Sosa, Arturo, Jr., XI, 265, 385
Sosa, Eugenio de, XI, 552
Sosa, Luis Hernán, VIII, 327
Sosa, Maximiliano, X, 60
Sosa Blanco, Maj. Jesúa, XII, 26
Sosa Molina, Humberto, VIII, 285, 529
Soskice, Sir Frank, X, 450
Sosnik, Branislava, IX, 401
Sotella Montagne, Orlando, XI, 603
Soto, Hernando de, XII, 410
Soto Máynez, Oscar, IX, 327
Soto Servín, Ricardo, IX, 329
Soulés Baldó, Raúl, IX, 73

Sourdis, Evaristo, VIII, 124, 273, 275, 373, 471; IX, 125
Sousa, Baltasar Rebelo de, XI, 420
Sousa Almandoz, Alfredo, VIII, 571
Sousa Arruda, Diógenes de, IX, 91
Sousa Dantas, Marcos, XII, 461
Soustelle, Jacques, IX, 96; XI, 414
Southey, Robert, XII, 239
Souza, Martim Affonso de, X, 499; XI, 412
Souza, Odilon de, VIII, 494
Souza Carvalho, Milton de, VIII, 340
Souza Dantas, Gen. Aristóteles de, XI, 111
Souza Santos, Damy, X, 350
Spaak, Paul Henri, VIII, 305, 545; X, 637, 675; XI, 99
Sparks, Edward J., VIII, 160, 207, 208, 280, 458; XI, 13, 95; XII, 197
Sparks, H. F., XI, 375
Spaulding, Robert K., IX, 412
Speaight, Richard, IX, 136
Spellman, Francis Cardinal, VIII, 295, 336, 504; IX, 39, 68, 265; X, 445, 462, 636; XI, 354, 430; XII, 68, 75, 81, 85, 396
Spence, Brent, XI, 262
Spencer, George, XII, 551
Spencer, P. C., X, 248
Spengler, Joseph J., X, 442
Spiegel, Henry W., X, 442
Spina, Pascual, VIII, 340
Spinden, Herbert J., X, 500
Spota, Luis, X, 158; XI, 347; XII, 75
Spykman, Nicholas J., IX, 558
Squibb, Robert L., X, 522
Stahen, Thomas E., XII, 502
Stahl, O. Glenn, XI, 562
Stahlman, James G., VIII, 582, 583; IX, 1, 13, 63, 91, 100, 178, 231, 282, 345, 387, 437
Stajano, Carlos, XII, 55, 171
Staley, Eugene, X, 518; XII, 357
Stalin, Joseph, IX, 144, 164, 503; X, 366, 438
Stambaugh, Lynn U., VIII, 440
Stamp, Dudley, IX, 404
Stanfield, Boris, XI, 613
Stanislawski, Dan, XII, 466
Stark, Harry, XI, 179
Starkie, Walter, X, 696, 697
Stassen, Harold E., VIII, 206
Stefani, Luis, X, 601
Stefanich, Father Blas, X, 570, 601
Stein, Barbara Hadley, XI, 69, 60
Stein, Sidney, XI, 319, 320
Stein, Stanley J., X, 442; XI, 59-60
Stephens, John, XI, 414
Stephens, Richard H., X, 75
Stern, Albert K., X, 404
Stern, Isaac, XI, 209
Stern, Martha Dodd, X, 404
Sternberg, Hilgard O'Reilly, IX, 404
Stevens, J. P., XI, 375
Stevenson, Adlai, VIII, 120; IX, 444, 453; XII, 261
Stevenson, R. Scott, IX, 458
Stevenson, Warren, IX, 342
Steward, Davenport, X, 566
Steward, Julian, IX, 511; X, 219, 221; XI, 702
Stewart, George, X, 567
Stewart, Herbert, VIII, 125
Stilwell, Arthur E., XII, 182
Stimpson, Harry, Jr., XII, 460, 517
Stirling, Sir Charles, VIII, 55
Stokes, William S., X, 48; XII, 183, 357, 578
Stolk, William C., X, 46
Stone, Doris Zemurray, IX, 113; XI, 373
Stone, William T., IX, 218
Storm, Gustavo, IX, 142, 199; XII, 573
Storni, Alfonsina, X, 219
Stoudemire, Sterling A., XII, 702
Stout, Edwin, XI, 51
Strauss, Jorge, XI, 569
Strauss, Lewis, IX, 287; XI, 555
Street, John, XII, 706
Stritch, Samuel Cardinal, VIII, 336, 337
Stroessner, Alfredo, VIII, 44, 89, 290, 383-4, 436, 489, 534, 581; IX, 34, 36, 53, 89, 101, 141-2, 196-7, 199, 260-1, 309, 322, 359, 401, 414, 442, 460, 500, 507, 550, 604, 605; X, 111, 152, 167, 182, 211, 224, 274, 284, 310, 325, 363, 391, 428, 435, 447, 491, 496, 555, 571, 619, 639, 688; XI, 48, 108, 125, 170-1, 185, 217, 225, 239, 281-2, 342-3, 349, 354, 405, 410, 439, 441, 461-2, 475, 519-21, 531, 577-8, 635, 646, 695-6, 701; XII, 57, 65, 69, 111, 115-7, 129, 172-4, 187, 232-3, 291-2, 299, 348-9, 355, 403-4, 408, 459, 460, 466, 471, 515-7, 527, 572, 629, 664, 695, 701
Strom, Carl, XII, 450
Strong, Matthew, XII, 493
Strong, William Duncan, XI, 702
Stuart, Graham H., IX, 50, 218; X, 699
Stubbs, C. C., XI, 208
Stumpf, Gustavo, VIII, 178, 228-9, 279, 326; IX, 133
Sturz, Herbert, XI, 642
Stycos, J. Mayone, IX, 408, 409; XII, 125
Suárez, Francisco, X, 49
Suárez, Joaquín, VIII, 136
Suárez, Col. José, VIII, 181; IX, 44

Suárez, Pedro, X, 392; XII, 524
Suárez Fanjul, José, VIII, 377, 574
Suárez Rivas, Eduardo, IX, 17
Suárez Rivas, José, VIII, 68; XI, 144, 670
Suárez Torres, Gilberto, IX, 372
Subías Galter, J., XI, 57
Succar, Julio, XII, 393
Sucre, Andrés, XI, 614
Sucre, Carlos, XI, 255, 314, 433, 548, 549; XII, 319, 374, 429
Sueldo Luque, Horacio, X, 615; XI, 457
Suero, Luis E., XII, 603
Sugi, Michisuke, IX, 108; X, 620
Sukarno, Ahmed, XII, 254, 287, 298
Sulzberger, C. L., XII, 71
Sumberg, Theodore A., X, 500
Suñer, José María, XI, 590
Suri, Eligio, XI, 492
Surrey, Stanley S., X, 443
Susoni, Francisco M., X, 253; XII, 95
Swain, Robert O., VIII, 216
Swan, Michael, XI, 352
Swerling, Boris C., VIII, 22; XI, 412
Sylvain, Edmond, IX, 235; XII, 379, 436
Sylvain, Franck, X, 54, 73, 74, 110, 130, 131, 187, 188, 248
Szulc, Tad, VIII, 582, 584, 585; IX, 23, 24, 25, 26, 92, 126, 127, 200, 201, 202, 293, 387, 401, 406, 407, 449, 452, 501, 551, 608; X, 42, 96, 326, 328, 422, 436, 439, 548, 559, 604, 610, 623, 676, 691; XI, 230, 522, 589, 621; XII, 176, 381, 448, 547, 577, 698
Szwadski, Jorge, X, 369

Taber, Robert, X, 243
Tabernilla, Gen. Francisco, IX, 67, 118; X, 244, 659; XI, 84, 495, 609; XII, 23
Tabernilla, Col. Marcelo, IX, 477
Tabernilla Palmero, Col. Carlos, X, 597
Taboada, Diógenes, XII, 286
Taboada, Francisco, IX, 539
Taft, Charles P., VIII, 73, 169
Taillon, William, XII, 313
Talamas, Shibley, X, 509, 533-4; XI, 25, 88
Talavera, Father Ramón, XI, 108, 125, 170, 462, 635, 646, 695, 696, 701; XII, 116, 173, 174, 460, 466, 471, 516, 527, 572, 629, 695
Talbot, Harold E., VIII, 101, 149, 364
Talbot, Toby, X, 702
Tallamy, Bertram, X, 411
Talmadge, Herman, X, 281
Tamayo, Franz, IX, 352
Tamayo, Jorge L., X, 176, 404
Tamayo, Marcial, IX, 441; X, 32; XI, 394, 395; XII, 222
Tamayo Ramos, Jorge, IX, 441; XI, 453
Tamayo Suárez, Armando, VIII, 121
Tamayo Suárez, Oscar, X, 475
Tanco, Raúl, IX, 303, 304, 356, 384, 398; X, 150
Tannenbaum, Frank, IX, 178, 479; XI, 116
Tarabazo, Ricardo, X, 72
Taracena, Eduardo, XII, 654
Tarsia, Lucio, IX, 401
Tarud, Rafael, VIII, 37, 83
Tassi, Gen. Raúl, IX, 546
Tato, Bp. Manuel, VIII, 284, 332, 336, 487
Taunay, Alfonso de E., XII, 409
Tavares, Alvaro Rodrigues da Silva, XI, 420
Tavares, David C., Jr., XII, 212, 273
Tavares de Sá, Hernane, VIII, 244; X, 157
Távora, Gen. Juárez, VIII, 45, 90, 139, 142, 188-9, 191, 239, 240, 243, 290, 291, 292, 293, 338, 384, 385, 386, 437, 438, 439, 440, 489, 490, 491, 536, 537; IX, 41, 92, 200, 262, 402, 504, 505, 551, 552; X, 214, 279, 328, 692
Tayloe, Edward Thornton, XII, 468
Taylor, Coley, IX, 510
Taylor, F. Jay, IX, 507
Taylor, Gen. Maxwell D., IX, 421; XI, 6; XII, 201, 368
Taylor, Wayne Chatfield, VIII, 564
Taylor, William, XI, 212
Tazieff, Haroum, IX, 574
Tchernie, Paul, X, 400
Tead, John C., VIII, 440
Tefel, Edmundo, X, 460
Tefel Vélez, Reynaldo A., X, 588; XII, 84, 483, 538, 659
Teilhet, Darwin, IX, 46
Teisaire, Luis Alberto, VIII, 181, 330, 380, 486
Teixeira, Col. Felisberto Batista, IX, 452, 552
Teixeira, Gabriel, XI, 190
Teixeira dos Santos, Gen. Anor, IX, 263, 506
Teixeira Pinto, Luís, XII, 72
Teixeira Soares, Alvaro, X, 319, 329
Tejada, Antonio, IX, 12, 412
Tejada, Foción, X, 527
Tejada, José Edgardo, VIII, 19, 115; X, 464, 527, 591, 657, 658
Tejada, Juan, VIII, 215

Tejera París, Enrique, XII, 385
Telles, Laudomiro, VIII, 588
Téllez Vargas, Eduardo, IX, 225
Tello, Julio, X, 161; XI, 706
Tello, Manuel, VIII, 106, 502; IX, 57, 106, 225; X, 61; XI, 647, 655, 661; XII, 9, 362, 534, 588, 653
Temoche Benites, Ricardo, X, 677
Temple, David, XII, 638
Tenorio, Víctor, XII, 393
Tenreiro, Comdr. Henrique dos Santos, X, 339
Terán, Horacio, X, 518
Terán, José Sansón, VIII, 554
Teresa de Avila, Santa, X, 636
Terra, Gabriel, VIII, 435
Terrill, Robert P., IX, 318
Terrones Benítez, Alberto, X, 401
Teus, Miguel, VIII, 408
Texier, Alejandro, IX, 302
Thal, Marilyn, XII, 267
Thaler, Karol, XI, 189
Théard, André, XI, 610
Thébaud, Fritz, XI, 260, 610
Thedy, Horacio, X, 150
Thieblot, Marcelo, VIII, 85
Thielen Cortez, Rafael, X, 669
Thiery, René, VIII, 236
Thomas, A.J., Jr., IX, 455, 456
Thomas, Alfred B., IX, 511; X, 48
Thomas, Ann van Wynen, IX, 455
Thomas, Charles, VIII, 120; X, 125
Thomas, Francis, VIII, 170; IX, 588
Thomas, Gwyn, XII, 181
Thomas, Lowell, X, 539
Thomas, Norman, IX, 430, 584; XI, 66; XII, 202
Thomas, Wayne, XII, 545
Thompson, J. Eric S., IX, 412; XII, 639
Thompson, John, IX, 205; XI, 160
Thorndike, Augusto, IX, 349, 594; XI, 38, 100
Thornley, Sir Colin, XI, 14; XII, 494, 608, 673
Thornton, Daniel, XI, 521
Thornton, Norwood C., X, 180
Thorpe, Keith, XII, 32
Tibesar, Antonine, X, 501
Tice, Col. Clay, Jr., X, 449
Tierno Galván, Enrique, X, 287
Tilman, H.W., X, 695
Timberlake, Clare H., IX, 299
Timmler, Markus, XII, 364
Timoshenko, Vladimir P., XI, 412
Tingsten, Herbert, XI, 2, 18
Tinoco Castro, Luis Demetrio, XII, 425
Tinoco Rodil, Carlos, VIII, 220; X, 329
Tirado, Adm. Guillermo, XI, 330; XII, 393
Tirado Fuentes, René, X, 118
Tirano Aramburu, Medardo, XII, 193, 285
Tirso de Molina, XI, 470
Tishel, Rafael, VIII, 158
Tito, Marshal, XII, 283
Tito, Albert, XI, 375
Tittman, Harold, VIII, 80, 228; IX, 241
Tobar Zaldumbide, Carlos, IX, 388; XI, 509; XII, 37
Tobenkin, Paul, X, 472
Tobón Villegas, Jaime, IX, 78, 345
Todd Wells, Roberto H., VIII, 417
Todolí, José, X, 49
Toledo Piza, Vladimir, VIII, 291; IX, 310; X, 154, 218
Toman, Josef, XI, 470
Tomás, Adm. Américo de Deus Rodrigues, XI, 237, 241, 295, 301, 419, 420, 421; XII, 8, 190, 192, 250, 364, 413, 417, 418, 646
Tomlinson, Edward, XI, 20; XII, 640
Topete, José Manuel, XI, 117, 118
Toppel, Harold, VIII, 72
Toranzo Calderón, Samuel, VIII, 284, 329, 379; X, 365
Toranzo del Río, Víctor, X, 597
Toranzo Montero, Gen. Carlos, X, 209, 334, 364, 365, 381; XII, 399, 408, 471, 509, 510
Torfs, Jacques, IX, 537
Toriello Garrido, Guillermo, IX, 111, 278; X, 583
Toriello Garrido, Jorge, IX, 111; X, 406
Torino, David Michel, VIII, 379, 532; IX, 546
Torpey, Regulo, VIII, 104
Torre, Cándido de la, XI, 317
Torre, Carlos María Cardinal de la, XI, 619; XII, 218
Torre, Juan de la, XI, 478
Torre Grajeles, Abelardo de la, XI, 72
Torrealba Silva, Virgilio, XI, 94
Torreani Viera, Gen. Eduardo, IX, 550
Torreblanca, Jorge, X, 376
Torres, Abd al-Khalig, VIII, 349; IX, 323
Torres, Ary, VIII, 242
Torres, Edelberto, XII, 260
Torres, Fernando, XII, 167
Torres, Marco Tulio, X, 292
Torres, Mario, VIII, 524; X, 388; XI, 332, 625; XII, 337
Torres, Plinio, XI, 519

Torres Belén, Enrique, X, 87
Torres Bodet, Jaime, X, 219; XI, 647, 655, 657; XII, 12, 308, 651
Torres Calleja, Mario, X, 318
Torres Gaitán, Ricardo, X, 118
Torres López, Manuel, IX, 54, 222
Torres Mazzorana, Rafael, XI, 323
Torres Poveda, Carlos Arturo, IX, 435; XI, 388
Torres Quintero, Luis, XI, 388
Torres Quintero, Rafael, IX, 183
Torres Rioseco, Arturo, X, 503; XI, 586; XII, 183, 357
Torres Valencia, Adán, XII, 593
Torres Villarroel, Diego de, XI, 704
Torres Wills, Arturo, XII, 594
Torresola, Carmen Dolores, VIII, 71
Torricilla, Roland, XI, 24
Torriente, Cosme de la, VIII, 413, 466, 512, 558; IX, 1, 17, 52, 69, 117, 173, 285, 338, 366, 513, 528, 580; X, 17, 185, 358, 508
Torroja, Eduardo, XI, 413
Tosi Bonilla, Fernando, X, 14
Tosta Filho, Inácio, VIII, 242; X, 561; XI, 288
Toussaint, André, XI, 205, 206
Tovar, Antonio, IX, 51, 54; X, 635; XI, 66
Tovar, Carlos, IX, 441
Tovar, Luis, X, 309, 476
Tovar Concha, Diego, X, 196; XII, 498
Tovar Iturbide, Carlos, IX, 438, 489; X, 481; XI, 329, 683; XII, 501
Townsend, Andrés, IX, 539
Toynbee, Arnold J., IX, 364; X, 634; XI, 290
Tozzer, A.M., X, 500
Trabanino, José Guillermo, VIII, 356, 358, 461, 554; IX, 12, 62, 281, 575, 576; X, 11, 65, 122, 180; XI, 356, 367; XII, 1, 18, 81, 198, 371, 425, 536, 539, 593, 656
Tracy, Honor, XI, 348
Train, George F., VIII, 349
Trapier, Elizabeth du Gué, IX, 218; X, 107; XI, 586
Trapnell, Gen. Thomas J.H., X, 497
Trask, Willard R., XI, 58, 60, 289
Traven, B., X, 577
Travis, Martin B., XII, 145, 662
Trease, B. David, XII, 233
Trejo, Col. Hugo, XI, 210; XII, 214, 428
Trejo Aguilar, Leopoldo, VIII, 405
Trelles Arroyo, César, IX, 584
Trend, J.B., IX, 368; XII, 706
Treviño, Elizabeth Borton de, XI, 118
Treviño, Gen. Jacinto B., X, 343, 401
Treviño Peña, Luis, X, 579, 644, 645; XI, 9, 247
Treviño Zapata, Norberto, X, 579; XI, 9, 247
Trías Monge, José, IX, 481, 532
Tricherri, Silvio, VIII, 486
Trigo de Negreiros, Joaquim, X, 515; XI, 302, 421, 593
Trimborn, Hermann, XI, 293
Troncoso, Jesús, IX, 429
Trotsky, Leon, VIII, 10, 503; IX, 8; XII, 707
Trotter, Reginald S., IX, 98
Trujillo, Horacio, IX, 279
Trujillo, José Vicente, VIII, 32, 422; IX, 187, 443, 488, 489, 523, 538
Trujillo Gómez, Santiago, VIII, 567
Trujillo Martínez, Angelita, VIII, 469, 562
Trujillo Martínez, Rafael Leonidas (Ramfis), VIII, 514, 562; IX, 237; X, 418; XI, 64, 89, 149, 184, 207, 238, 260, 261, 296, 321, 357, 381, 439, 440, 474, 499, 672; XII, 603
Trujillo Martínez, Rhadamés, VIII, 514; XI, 89
Trujillo Molina, Héctor Bienvenido, VIII, 12, 119, 218, 514, 562; IX, 71, 121, 237, 584; X, 394, 416, 472; XI, 149, 321, 357, 381, 499, 588, 610, 611, 648, 672; XII, 209, 490, 491
Trujillo Molina, Gen. José Arismendi, X, 416; XII, 90
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas, VIII, 24, 70, 71, 166, 316, 366, 415, 468, 469, 500, 514, 562; IX, 2, 14, 20, 67, 68, 69, 100, 104, 117-20, 156, 209, 220, 234, 237, 287, 288, 321, 340, 341, 366, 381, 382, 387, 414, 428, 429, 430, 478, 479, 513, 528, 529, 564, 583, 584; X, 2, 17, 19, 20, 54, 74-6, 110, 132-3, 182, 185, 189, 190, 198, 223, 239, 251-2, 281, 305-7, 315, 334, 359-61, 370, 394, 416, 417, 418, 446, 472, 473, 490, 504, 507, 509, 535, 570, 590, 596, 599, 600, 601, 625, 637-8, 697; XI, 2, 13, 33, 43, 63, 64, 89, 90, 124, 148-9, 184, 206, 260-1, 296, 319, 320, 322, 353-4, 381-2, 386, 416, 438-40, 447, 474, 499, 500, 531, 555, 558, 561, 616, 648, 670, 672, 674, 682, 695; XII, 2, 3, 29-31, 68, 84, 90-3, 128, 145, 147, 149, 150, 154, 186, 209, 244, 264, 268-9, 302, 321, 323-4, 328, 360-1, 379-81, 386, 392, 414, 426, 430, 431, 435-7, 440, 452, 484, 488, 490, 507, 547, 552, 603, 614, 642, 667, 668
Truman, Harry, IX, 265, 444, 497, 558; X, 234, 470; XI, 120, 175; XII, 84, 532
Truyol Serra, Antonio, XI, 472

Tubacero, S.A., VIII, 9
Tuchman, Barbara W., XI, 472
Tuck, William M., XII, 604
Tucker, Hugh Clarence, IX, 556
Tucker, William P., X, 161, 517
Tugwell, Rexford Guy, IX, 121; X, 420
Tumulty, T.J., IX, 88
Tuñón de Lara, Manuel, X, 501
Tunkis, Paul J., XI, 112
Tuohy, Frank, XI, 525
Turbay Ayala, Julio César, X, 261; XI, 447, 507; XII, 157, 216, 443, 444, 500, 556, 614, 678
Turcato, Ugo, VIII, 476
Turk, Laurel, IX, 562, 565
Turkel, Harry R., XI, 54
Turnier, Alain, IX, 583
Turriago, Col. Luis Carlos, IX, 245; X, 25, 26
Turró, Ramón, X, 49
Turvill Ricart, John A., XII, 31
Twitchett, E.G., XI, 291
Tynan, Kenneth, IX, 47

Ubico, Gen. Jorge, VIII, 258, 458; IX, 10, 208, 279, 469; X, 507, 634; XI, 75, 136, 196, 296, 307
Ubilla, Napoleón, X, 587; XII, 200
Ueltschi, Ernesto, XII, 226
Ugalde Carrillo, Col. Manuel, X, 356, 414, 466
Ugarte, Manuel, IX, 98
Ugarte Pelayo, Alirio, XII, 495
Ulate Blanco, Otilio, VIII, 15, 64, 114, 161, 260, 263, 510; IX, 231; X, 589; XI, 432, 588, 604, 666; XII, 18, 85, 484, 596
Ullastres, Alberto, X, 56, 112, 227, 287, 288, 574; XI, 6, 299, 533; XII, 305, 529
Ulloa, Manuel, VIII, 128
Ulloa A., Carlos, X, 587
Ulrich, José Frederico, VIII, 201; XI, 191
Umaña de Brigard, Ignacio, X, 422
Unamuno, Miguel de, IX, 409; X, 1, 5, 49, 630; XI, 350
Unánue, Hipólito, IX, 457
Unda Murillo, Jesús Víctor, XI, 487; XII, 81, 138, 139, 185, 196
Underwood, George, IX, 426
Unzaga de la Vega, Oscar, VIII, 279-80, 326, 387, 425, 480; IX, 101, 133, 221, 251, 300, 351, 440, 491, 492; X, 33; XI, 394, 453; XII, 187, 221, 222, 245, 303, 336, 337, 685
Unzaga Villegas, Hugo, X, 33
Uranga, Juan José, VIII, 433, 529; IX, 33, 396, 445, 514, 546, 599, 600
Urbina Vásquez, Guillermo, XII, 200, 482
Urdaneta, Gilberto, XII, 91, 99
Urdaneta Arbeláez, Roberto, VIII, 419; IX, 184, 243, 486; X, 539, 605; XI, 95
Urguyo Ramírez, Vicente, XI, 252
Uriarte, Manuel, X, 274
Uribe, Andrés, X, 652
Uribe, Esmeralda Arboleda de, X, 26
Uribe Delacosta, Ofelia, XII, 501
Uribe Márquez, Jorge, XI, 212
Uribe Misas, Alfonso, VIII, 171, 172
Uribe Prada, Antonio José, XI, 507; XII, 38
Uriburu, Gen. José, IX, 545; XI, 104
Urquía, Miguel Rafael, IX, 523; X, 555; XII, 81
Urquiaga, Carmelo, IX, 17
Urquidi, Víctor, XII, 254
Urquiza, José de, IX, 254
Urra Fuentes, Gen. Daniel, IX, 136
Urriolagoitia, Mamerto, XI, 40
Urrutia, Manuel, X, 245; XI, 21, 22, 83, 87, 88, 146, 204, 317, 377, 553, 671; XII, 22, 23, 24, 25, 85, 87, 88, 254, 321, 360, 375, 376
Urrutia, Víctor C., XII, 429
Urrutia Aparicio, Carlos, XII, 13, 424
Urrutia Holguín, Francisco, VIII, 420, 474; IX, 26, 78, 437
Uruchurtu, Ernesto P., VIII, 504; X, 283, 290; XI, 423, 485, 647, 655; XII, 194, 534
Urzúa Merino, Eduardo, IX, 393, 493; X, 111, 146, 204, 376, 485, 614
Uslar Pietri, Arturo, XII, 99, 674
Utt, James B., VIII, 22

Vado, Eduardo Conrado, VIII, 410; IX, 335; X, 461, 525; XI, 17, 140
Vageler, Paul, XI, 353
Vago, Adm. Alberto P., XII, 399
Vailati, Bruno Severo, IX, 140; X, 92
Valadares, Benedito, IX, 360; X, 386 XII, 294
Valarezo, Felipe, VIII, 78
Valbuena Prat, Angel, XI, 58
Valcárcel, Luis, XI, 706
Valdez, Abelardo, X, 429
Valdez, Eliseo, XII, 76
Valdez Astolfi, Abelardo, IX, 17
Valdez Rodríguez, Vicente, XI, 214
Valdivia Pérez, Raúl, IX, 338; XI, 145
Valdovinos, Arnaldo, IX, 260; XII, 116
Valencia, Gloria Gaitán de, X, 197

Valencia, Guillermo, X, 80, 195
Valencia, Guillermo León, IX, 184, 436, 486; X, 110, 138, 166, 195, 196, 259, 260, 313, 335, 369, 395, 423, 479, 509, 539, 605, 606, 639, 672; XI, 35, 65, 96, 153, 211, 212, 388, 474, 507; XII, 101, 128, 157, 303, 332, 498, 555, 614
Valencia, Manuel de Jesús, VIII, 409
Valentín, Augusto, VIII, 470
Valentino, Pancho, X, 10
Valenzuela, Luis Enrique, IX, 487
Valenzuela, Onésimo, X, 649
Valera (Cuban), X, 356
Valera, Inés Magda, IX, 384
Valera, Raúl, XI, 94
Valladares, Alejandro, XII, 538
Valladares, Ramón, X, 653
Valladares Aycinena, Antonio, XII, 369
Valladares Mora, Rafael Angel, IX, 526; XII, 659
Vallarino, Col. Bolívar, VIII, 20, 67; X, 298, 349, 412; XI, 494; XII, 318
Vallarino, Ismael, X, 349
Vallarino, Josquín José, VIII, 163, 264; IX, 233, 577
Vallarino, Rafael, IX, 67
Valle, Adalberto, VIII, 92
Valle, Antonio, X, 11
Valle, Col. Domingo, X, 406
Valle, Erico del, VIII, 313; IX, 16; XII, 429
Valle, Gen. Juan José, IX, 303, 304
Valle, Katharine del, XII, 180
Valle, Lisandro, X, 653
Valle, Rafael Heliodoro, VIII, 112-3, 159; X, 296
Valle Inclán, Ramón del, XI, 350
Vallejo, Fernando, VIII, 45; IX, 37
Vallejo, Joaquín, X, 261, 541
Vallejo Martínez, Demetrio, XI, 355, 363, 415, 422, 423, 424, 473, 482, 483, 484, 537; XII, 10, 76, 134, 135, 185, 192, 251, 476, 589, 590, 649
Vallejo Nágera, Alejandro, X, 604
Vallenilla Lanz, Laureano, VIII, 368, 564; IX, 73; X, 209, 363, 603; XI, 30, 325
Valles, Tomás, IX, 106
Vallina, Eloy, XI, 426
Vallina López, Salvador, VIII, 202
Valls, José María, VIII, 133
Valo, Josef, XII, 651
Valois Arce, Daniel, XII, 102
Valverde Vega, Fernando, IX, 336, 425, 525, 576; X, 14, 123
Valville, Col. Adrien, X, 304, 415
Van Daalen, Emil, X, 418
Van Dam, C. F. A., X, 566; XI, 56
Van Den Henik, J., VIII, 220
Van der Puy, Abe C., X, 392
Van der Rohe, Mies, IX, 611
Van Doren, Mark, XI, 178
Vanegas, Col. Carlos, IX, 283
Van Fleet, Gen. James A., IX, 95
Vanier, Georges P., XII, 532
Van Kleffens, Felco, VIII, 265
Van Praag, J. A., X, 704; XI, 56; XII, 706
Vaquero Dávila, Gen. Angel, VIII, 31, 32
Varas Contreras, Guillermo, XII, 622
Varea Donoso, Col. Reinaldo, IX, 347
Varela, Aníbal, X, 205
Varena, Manuel Antonio, VIII, 117, 364
Vargas, Alzira, VIII, 439; IX, 263
Vargas, Enrique, XII, 481, 482, 537
Vargas, Getúlio, VIII, 46, 47, 90, 139, 140, 142, 188, 190, 239, 291, 292, 338, 384, 385, 386, 437, 438, 439, 442, 489, 492, 535, 582; IX, 37, 39, 40, 93, 143, 146, 200, 202, 214, 215, 262, 263, 310, 313, 359, 402, 405, 452, 480, 501-6, 552-3, 606-7, 609; X, 43, 44, 55, 96-8, 100, 212-3, 218, 329, 384, 386, 439, 494, 495, 624, 693; XI, 109, 110, 114, 172, 175-6, 229, 231, 294, 522, 579, 641; XII, 175, 293, 351, 462, 700
Vargas, Guillermo, X, 293
Vargas, Joaquín, XI, 253; XII, 540
Vargas, José E., IX, 562
Vargas, José Guadalupe, XI, 363
Vargas, Lutero, VIII, 386; X, 100; XI, 284, 294, 579
Vargas, Mario, X, 645
Vargas, Miguel, VIII, 72
Vargas Bravo, David, X, 343
Vargas Fernández, Alfredo, XI, 253, 372; XII, 19
Vargas MacDonald, Antonio, XII, 77
Vargas Puebla, Juan, IX, 30, 31; X, 89
Vargas Tatsch, Ivete, IX, 40, 202, 505; XI, 176, 226
Varona, Enrique José, VIII, 417; X, 354
Varona, Esteban A. de, XI, 470
Varona, Manuel Antonio de, IX, 17, 379; X, 351, 352, 466, 508, 528, 529, 596; XI, 21, 377; XII, 320
Vasallo, Ramón, X, 408
Vasconcelos, Amílcar, IX, 259, 447; X, 95, 434
Vasconcelos, João, IX, 360
Vasconcelos, José, VIII, 353, 474; IX, 327, 560; X, 581, 629; XI, 362, 483, 641, 644; XII, 79, 312, 368, 467
Vasconcelos, Father Perestrelo de, XII, 132

Vasconcelos, Ramón, VIII, 68; X, 245, 413
Vasconcelos Mota, Carlos Cardinal, VIII, 442; X, 277, 330, 385, 391; XI, 185, 226, 408, 523
Vásquez, Alvaro, IX, 197
Vásquez, Jacinto, X, 596
Vásquez Cisneros, Pedro, X, 8
Vásquez de la Parra, Rigoberto, X, 61
Vásquez Díaz, José M., X, 527, 591
Vásquez Sánchez, Romeo, X, 344, 345, 456
Vásquez Vélez, Raúl, IX, 182
Vásquez y Vásquez, Jesús, XI, 12
Vassallo, Carlos, IX, 136
Vaz, Maj. Rubens, VIII, 384, 386
Vazconez Hurtado, Gustavo, X, 29
Vázquez, Gen. José Héctor, XI, 6
Vázquez, Siro, XI, 326
Vázquez Cuesta, Pilar, XI, 527
Vázquez de Ayllón, Lucas, IX, 412
Vázquez Sarmiento, Manuel, XII, 257
Vega, César, X, 597
Vega, Capt. Jaime, XI, 495
Vega, Martín, XI, 416, 444
Vega, Otto, XII, 437
Vega, Rafael, IX, 130
Vega, Ricardo de la, IX, 570
Vega Cajina, Mario, X, 587, 588
Vega Fornos, Virgilio, XI, 79
Vega Garnica, Teodoro, X, 405
Vega Pagán, Col. Ernesto, XI, 673
Vega T., Ricardo de la, X, 233, 234
Veiga de Macedo, Henrique, IX, 105, 274; XI, 360, 420, 536
Véjar, Armando, IX, 329
Vela, María, X, 636
Vela Herbas, Gustavo, X, 141
Velar, Juan, X, 499
Velar de Irigoyen, Bernardo, VIII, 528
Velasco family, X, 186
Velasco, Domingos, XII, 294
Velasco, Gustavo R., X, 223, 232, 233
Velasco Ibarra, José María, VIII, 31, 32, 78, 79, 126, 127, 175, 224, 225, 276, 323, 324, 373, 424, 476, 520, 521; IX, 129, 130, 131, 245, 246, 295, 296, 322, 347, 388, 438; X, 28, 55, 84, 110, 140, 141, 151, 161, 481, 509, 542, 570, 608; XI, 450; XII, 41, 128, 158, 218, 446, 559, 680
Velásquez, Federico A., XII, 429
Velásquez, Mario, XII, 86
Velázquez, Fidel, VIII, 456, 550; IX, 166, 373; X, 175, 517; XI, 237, 245, 362, 537; XII, 192, 477
Velázquez, Jeremías, VIII, 371
Velázquez, Juan O., IX, 71; XII, 31
Velázquez, Noel, XI, 569
Velázquez, Ramón J., XII, 99
Velázquez Cerrato, Col. Armando, X, 296, 347; XI, 663; XII, 16, 82, 84, 141, 185, 198, 257, 360, 372, 425, 426, 481, 594
Velázquez H., Father Pedro, IX, 570; XI, 423
Velázquez Palau, Gabriel, IX, 25, 385
Vélez Arango, Carlos, IX, 25
Vélez de Escalante, Fray Silvestre, IX, 267
Vélez Martínez, Bp. Arturo, IX, 10
Velilla, Carlos, IX, 142
Véliz, Víctor, XII, 105
Vellard, Jean, IX, 96; X, 499
Veloso, Col. Haroldo, IX, 92, 101, 143, 144; XII, 696
Veloz, Nicolás, X, 80
Velutini, Ibraim, IX, 74
Velutini, Oscar, XI, 152, 210, 263
Venanzi, Francisco de, XII, 92
Ventura, Raúl, XI, 421
Ventura Simo, Capt. Juan de Dios XII, 269
Ventura Soriano, Col. Manuel, XII, 484
Vera Estañol, Jorge, XI, 11
Vera Vallejo, Jorge, IX, 255
Veras, Manuel, IX, 584
Verdeja Neyra, Santiago, VIII, 68
Verdieu, Father Ernest, XII, 435
Verdugo Loor, Franklin, IX, 488
Veres, Vítor Manuel Carneiro, XI, 420, 478
Vergara, José Manuel, X, 504
Vergara Donoso, Germán, XI, 571 628, 690; XII, 454, 507, 565
Vergara Herrera, Roberto, XII, 284, 339, 355, 397, 454, 566, 621, 624, 689
Verger, Pierre, X, 501; XI, 234
Vergueiro, César, VIII, 495
Veríssimo, Erico, IX, 453, 507
Vermeulen, Adrian, VIII, 220
Vernazza, Félix, IX, 80
Vernier, Roberto, IX, 195; X, 2, 35, 36, 93, 111, 147, 148
Verolino, Genaro, IX, 110
Vertus, Col. Pierre, X, 250
Vial Espantoso, Carlos, XI, 689
Vial Infante, Carlos, XI, 571; XII, 340
Viamontes Jardines, José, XI, 671
Viana, Augusto, IX, 360
Viau, Alfred, X, 73, 188, 303
Vicchi, Adolfo, VIII, 484; X, 37, 324
Vicens Vives, Jaime, X, 221; XI, 61, 62, 234, 526; XII, 639
Vicente, Arlindo, XI, 189, 237, 241, 242, 300, 534

Vicente, Gil, X, 50
Vicente, Juan Pablo, IX, 384, 434, 483; X, 23, 137; XI, 322
Victorez, Thomas, X, 474
Vicuña Fuentes, Carlos, X, 485
Vicuña Paz, Gen. (Bolivia), X, 484
Vidal, Felipe R., VIII, 515
Vidal, René, VIII, 573, 574; IX, 393
Vidal García, Carlos, XII, 251
Vidal Martínez, Ricardo, XII, 15
Vidal Vargas, Gen. Luis, VIII, 130; X, 548
Videla, Col. Benjamín, VIII, 37, 231, 280, 526, 574, 575; IX, 31, 253, 352, 442; X, 204, 319
Videla Balaguer, Gen. Félix, VIII, 429, 430, 533
Vidigal, Alcides, VIII, 492
Vidigal, Antônio C., VIII, 494
Vidigal, Gastão, VIII, 191
Vieira, José E., IX, 552
Vieira da Rosa, Col. Aldo Weber, IX, 311
Vieira de Almeida, Francisco, XI, 302, 592
Vieira de Melo, Tarcílio, IX, 200, 310, 360, 405, 502, 606; X, 153, 212, 275, 276, 386, 387, 389, 437; XI, 176
Vieira Garin, Vasco, VIII, 151; X, 6; XII, 530
Vieira Mascarenhas, Gen. Ajalmar, XI, 228
Vielman, Julio, XI, 426
Vigón, Gen. Jorge, X, 56; XI, 298
Vigón, Gen. Juan, VIII, 200
Vihiela, Enrique, XII, 440, 441
Vilar, Fernando, X, 653
Vilasboas, João, VIII, 583
Vilgrain, Lélio, IX, 583; X, 73
Villa, Orlando, IX, 252
Villa, Pancho, IX, 48; X, 697; XI, 538; XII, 136
Villa Alcalá, Jorge, X, 118
Villa Lobos, Heitor, XII, 633
Villa Michel, Primo, VIII, 9
Villa Rentería, Francisco, XI, 538; XII, 136, 194, 533
Villacorta, Gen. Augusto, VIII, 571; XI, 567
Villacorta Vielán, Manuel, IX, 469; X, 177, 294
Villacreses, Jorge, XII, 334
Villada Achaval, Clemente, VIII, 576
Villagómez Yépez, Jorge, IX, 130, 187
Villagrán, Francisco, IX, 332
Villagrán, Hugo, X, 645
Villalba, Jóvito, X, 193, 256, 363, 364, 421, 603, 669; XI, 32, 93, 94, 151, 184, 209, 324, 474, 503, 504, 614, 616; XII, 98, 553, 554, 583, 608
Villalba, Raúl, VIII, 89
Villalongo, Ignacio, X, 170
Villalongoria, José Antonio, VIII, 68
Villalta Galdámez, José D., XII, 256
Villanueva, Enrique, XI, 561
Villanueva, Manuel Jesús, VIII, 458
Villanueva Santos, Hugo José, XII, 328
Villar, Humberto del, XI, 569
Villar, Justo P., XI, 336; XII, 344
Villar Borda, Carlos J., IX, 184, 437
Villareal, José María, VIII, 77; X, 261, 368, 481
Villaronga Toro, Mariano, IX, 532, 533; X, 76, 134, 254, 419
Villarroel, Gualberto, VIII, 326; X, 612; XI, 527; XII, 106, 449, 505, 506
Villatoro, Rubén, VIII, 60
Villaveces, Carlos, VIII, 173, 274, 322, 372, 389, 519, 568; IX, 128, 245, 346, 437
Villaverde, Marqués de, XI, 532
Villaverde, Marquesa de, X, 47
Villavicencio, Ismael, XI, 422, 484
Villax, Ivan, X, 116
Villeda Morales, Francisco, VIII, 360
Villeda Morales, Ramón, VIII, 159, 508; IX, 13, 51, 63, 230, 333, 335, 365, 376, 524, 574, 575; X, 12, 237, 295, 408, 445, 459, 508, 523, 570, 586, 637, 652, 653, 654, 655; XI, 1, 15, 16, 17, 38, 63, 78, 123, 138, 139, 184, 196-7, 238, 250, 251, 309, 356, 368, 428, 473, 488, 529, 542, 544, 545, 588, 601, 602, 648, 664; XII, 2, 16, 17, 67, 82, 83, 141, 185, 198, 199, 244, 257, 315, 359, 371, 372, 413, 425-6, 469, 481-2, 537, 581, 594, 641, 654, 656, 657, 658
Villedrouin, Col. Roger, X, 188
Villegas, Silvio, IX, 77; XII, 499
Villegas B., Víctor, XII, 106
Villegas Vega, Eduardo, XI, 476
Viña, Ramón, VIII, 382; IX, 358
Violich, Francis, XI, 12
Visbal, Maximio, X, 26
Visca, José Emilio, VIII, 234
Viscardi, Antonio, X, 50
Viscarra, Bp. Zacarías de, IX, 272
Vissard, James L., XI, 306
Vítolo, Alfredo, XI, 220, 336, 516; XII, 110, 167, 225, 341, 342, 455, 511
Vitoria, Francisco de, X, 49
Vivacqua, Atílio, IX, 203, 311
Vivanco, Santiago, XI, 596
Vivas, Luis Alberto, XII, 673
Vivas Benard, Pedro Pablo, XI, 429
Vivas Ramírez, Régulo, XI, 503
Viveiros, Esther de, IX, 556

Vives, Juan Luis, X, 49
Vivianco García, Pedro, XI, 658; XII, 192, 477
Vizcaíno, Humberto, XII, 423
Vogt, Hans, X, 635
Volio Jiménez, Fernando, XII, 202, 261
Volio Sánchez, Fernando, X, 123
Volk, Norman J., X, 180
Volkov, Alexander, XI, 407
Vollmer, Alberto, IX, 75, 124
Vollmer, F., VIII, 517
Vollmer, Gustavo, VIII, 517
Volta Gaona, Enrique, XI, 462, 520; XII, 173
Voltaire, François Marie A. de, IX, 411; X, 160
Vuletich, Eduardo, VIII, 232, 286, 576

Wachholtz Araya, Roberto, XI, 690; XII, 48, 621
Wadestrandt, Leon, X, 416
Wadleigh, John W., XII, 240
Wagley, Charles, IX, 407, 556; X, 442; XI, 349, 350, 642, 702
Wagner, Marton, XII, 457
Wagner, Robert, VIII, 580; IX, 39, 353; X, 6, 361; XI, 701; XII, 261, 532
Wainer, Samuel, X, 155
Waldock, Claud Humphrey M., X, 450
Walker, Herbert, XI, 439
Walker, John, X, 605
Walker, Joseph, XI, 379, 437
Walker, William, IX, 46; X, 106
Wallace, Henry, VIII, 71; IX, 339
Wallich, Henry, X, 407
Wallis, Gustavo, VIII, 472
Wallström, Tord, IX, 557
Walsh, Donald D., IX, 562, 565
Walter, Francis E., VIII, 149; XI, 27; XII, 487
Warburg, Frederick R., XII, 153
Warburton, Elizabeth Anne, IX, 411
Ward, Henry George, XII, 468
Ward, S. G. P., XI, 180
Warden, Charles, XII, 425
Ware, George W., IX, 407
Warne, William E., VIII, 244; IX, 203, 318
Warnock, Francis J., VIII, 404
Warren, Earl, IX, 72
Warren, Fletcher, VIII, 517; IX, 74; XI, 264
Warren, Leslie, VIII, 491; IX, 93, 205, 360, 361, 403, 503, 554, 607; X, 41, 42, 97, 156, 216, 437, 438; XI, 113
Washburn, Oliver D., XI, 56; XII, 123
Washington, S. Walter, XI, 135
Wasmer, Ricardo, XI, 17
Waterston, Albert, IX, 538
Watkins, James T.,IV, XII, 145, 662
Watts, Alan W., XI, 526
Wauchope, Robert, X, 701
Waugh, Alec, XII, 182
Waugh, Samuel C., VIII, 128, 527, 529, 550, 577; IX, 84, 94; X, 441, 617; XI, 192, 270, 331, 404, 654
Weaver, Peter, VIII, 493
Weihs de Weldon, Félix, X, 195
Weintraub, David, XII, 607
Weissenburger, Johann, IX, 456
Welker, Frederick von, IX, 129
Welles, Benjamin, XII, 247, 528
Welles, Sumner, XI, 52, 218, 294
Wellman, Paul I., XI, 119
Westbrook Rosales, José, X, 184
Westerband, Carlos, VIII, 515, 563
Wethey, Harold E., IX, 49
Wheelock Carozo, Tomás, XI, 369
Whelan, Thomas E., IX, 14; X, 238; XI, 296; XII, 84, 197, 200, 659
Whitaker, Arthur P., IX, 98, 218, 557, 558; X, 699; XI, 707; XII, 183
Whitaker, Douglas, X, 180
Whitaker, José María, VIII, 190, 191, 241, 242, 243, 245, 293, 294, 322, 338, 339, 372, 388, 440, 492, 493, 540; XI, 581; XII, 60, 700
White, Francis, X, 119
White, Lincoln, X, 305, 306, 417; XI, 376, 551; XII, 489
White, Sherman Avery, XI, 315
Whitehead, A. B., XII, 421
Whitlock, Douglas, XI, 2, 25
Whitney, Harry, IX, 273, 325, 464
Whitten, Jamie L., XII, 131
Whymper, Edward, IX, 46
Wiecha, Robert, XI, 375
Wiese, Augusto, IX, 28
Wiley, Alexander, VIII, 301
Wiley, Jay W., IX, 555
Wilgus, A. Curtis, X, 48, 699, 700; XII, 183
Wilhelm, Marion, VIII, 550; X, 62; XII, 76
Wilkins, Eithne, IX, 458
Wilkinson, Edwin, X, 687; XI, 340
Will, Ralph R., XI, 374
Willauer, Willauer, X, 524; XI, 139, 372; XII, 19, 144, 197
Willey, Gordon R., XI, 707
Williams, Alfred L., X, 667
Williams, Eric, XII, 152, 154, 211, 212, 271, 272, 326, 385, 439, 470, 492, 493, 494, 550, 605, 670

Williams, Henry Lionel, XI, 292
Williams, John J., XI, 90, 282
Williams, Joseph E., IX, 404
Williams, Langbourne M., X, 470
Williams, T. Harry, X, 106
Williams Calderón, Abraham, IX, 575; X, 459, 586; XI, 16, 63, 78, 139, 368
Willis, Charles, XI, 2, 25
Wilson, E. M., XII, 63
Wilson, Henry Lane, XII, 244
Wilson, Ruth Danenhower, X, 696
Wilson, Santiago, VIII, 377; IX, 253
Wilson, Tom, IX, 513, 519
Winchell, Walter, VIII, 413
Wirth, Gen. Carlos Adolfo, VIII, 431
Wiseman, F. J., IX, 558
Withrow, Gardner R., X, 601; XI, 440; XII, 93, 437
Wohl, Louis de, X, 220
Wolf, Eric R., X, 221, 701
Wolfe, Reese, IX, 556
Wolfson, Louis, VIII, 167, 365
Wolgensinger, Michael, XI, 57
Wollam, Park, XI, 316, 375
Woodward, Robert, X, 239; XI, 223
Woolworth, Pamela, IX, 90; X, 688
Worcester, Donald E., IX, 410
Wright, Charles Henry, X, 257
Wright, David McCord, X, 518
Wright, Frank Lloyd, X, 341
Wright, Ione S., X, 48
Wright, Adm. Jerauld J., VIII, 78; IX, 59
Wright, Richard, X, 47, 48
Wulfing, Virginia, XI, 319, 321
Wylie, Kathryn H., X, 453
Wythe, George, X, 442

Xirau, Joaquín, X, 49

Yadarola, Mauricio Luis, X, 323; XI, 46, 107, 168, 220, 221
Yamagiwa, Masanichi, VIII, 404
Yamamoto, M. K., XI, 380
Yáñez, Agustín, X, 578; XI, 363, 659
Yáñez Zabala, Gen. Eduardo, VIII, 37, 231, 282, 328, 427, 480, 574; IX, 544; X, 204, 320
Yapp, Peter, XII, 213
Yaudi Hernández, Felipe, X, 185
Ydígoras Fuentes, María Teresa Laparra de, XI, 307
Ydígoras Fuentes, Gen. Miguel, X, 406, 445, 456, 507, 520, 521, 582, 637, 648; XI, 1, 12, 13, 63, 75-78, 123, 136-7, 148, 183, 195-7, 237, 248, 296, 307, 356, 365-6, 415, 426, 473, 486-7, 529, 541-3, 587-8, 599, 600, 647-8, 660-1; XII, 1, 9, 13, 14, 15, 67, 79-81, 85, 127, 138-9, 185, 196-7, 202, 243, 255-6, 267, 312-3, 359, 369, 370, 413, 423-4, 469, 478-9, 480, 482, 535, 592, 653, 654, 655, 656
Ydígoras Fuentes, Miguel (continued),
Yegros, Elpidio, XII, 629
Yelpo, Ricardo, XI, 223
Ygartua, Luis M., VIII, 432; IX, 306
Ynestroza, Gen. Antonio, VIII, 312
Ynsfran, Edgar, IX, 309
Yoe, Harry W., XI, 438
Yofre, Felipe, IX, 199
Youderian, Roger, IX, 27
Young, Frank Austin, XII, 663
Young, Jordan M., VIII, 143
Young, Robert X., VIII, 287
Young, Roy Alton, X, 180
Yrarrázaval, Manuel José, XII, 453
Yurén, Jesús, VIII, 354, 456
Yurrita Novoa, Col. Gonzalo, X, 521

Zabala Muñiz, Justino, XI, 223
Zabalza, Pedro, XI, 632; XII, 54, 114, 115, 170, 171, 230, 290, 291
Zacarías Arza, Ezequiel, IX, 260
Zacarías Arza, José, IX, 142; XII, 293, 516
Zachrisson, Carlos O., IX, 469
Zalamea, Alberto, XI, 291
Zalduondo, Celestina, XII, 605
Zalimben, Simón, IX, 500
Zambrano, María, X, 49
Zambrano Orejuela, Alfonso, IX, 185
Zamor, Col. Emile, X, 304, 415
Zamora, Adolfo, IX, 230
Zamora, Mario, XI, 139
Zamora Portillo, Ernesto Arturo, XII, 255
Zamorano, Antonio, X, 146; XI, 164, 165, 396, 513, 514
Zanichelli, Arturo, XII, 227
Zanin, Mario, VIII, 233, 434
Zapata, Ana María, XI, 73
Zapata, Emiliano, X, 697; XI, 73, 539; XII, 360
Zapata, Indulfo, IX, 438
Zara, Adolfo, IX, 260
Zaragüeta, Juan, X, 49
Zarak, Alex, XII, 393
Zarur, Jorge, IX, 363
Zarvos, Nicolau, XII, 577
Zavala Ortíz, Miguel Angel, VIII, 484; IX, 547, 548; X, 91, 487, 615, 685
Zayas, Jorge, XII, 544

Zea, Leopoldo, X, 634
Zea Hernández, Germán, XI, 447; XII, 157
Zebadua Liévano, José Humberto, XI, 659
Zelaya, Juan E., XI, 369, 370
Zelaya, Salvador, X, 653; XI, 78
Zelaya Castillo, Eliseo, VIII, 465
Zelaya Coronado, Jorge Luis, XII, 425
Zelenko, Herbert, X, 190
Zemurray, Samuel, XI, 373
Zender, Gladys, X, 428
Zepeda, Hugo, VIII, 426, 525
Zepeda Turcios, Col. Roberto, XII, 482
Zépherin, Mauclair, IX, 20, 479
Zépherin, Mme. Mauclair, IX, 20, 340
Zerda, Gen. Francisco José, IX, 305, 545, 599, 600
Zermeño Araico, Adm. Manuel, XI, 655; XII, 310
Zeveda, Ricardo J., XII, 13
Zillich, Heinrich, X, 282
Zimmerman, Father Benedict, X, 629
Zincke, Bernard, VIII, 557
Zinny, Guillermo, VIII, 565; IX, 536, 588; X, 38, 148
Zirión Lara, Mario, XI, 136
Zorrilla, José, XI, 470
Zorilla de San Martín, Juan, X, 161
Zubiri, Xavier, IX, 560; X, 49; XI, 290
Zubiría, Alberto, VIII, 581; IX, 89, 354, 358, 396; X, 151
Zuleta, Josefa Angel de, VIII, 370
Zuleta Angel, Eduardo, VIII, 76, 322, 370, 420, 474; IX, 23; X, 26
Zuloaga, Guillermo, XII, 100
Zuloaga, Luz Marina, XI, 390, 449
Zúñiga, Carlos, X, 653
Zúñiga, Edgardo, VIII, 360
Zúñiga, Víctor, XII, 447
Zúñiga de la Torre, Arturo, VIII, 37, 231, 328, 377; IX, 494; X, 204, 509, 546; XI, 397
Zúñiga Padilla, Hernaldo, IX, 335, 424
Zuno, José Guadalupe, X, 232; X, 60
Zurita, Manuel F., X, 525, 638, 655
Zweig, Stephan, XI, 353

INDEX BY COUNTRIES

ARGENTINA

Academy of Sciences, VIII, 379
Acción Católica, VIII, 40, 183, 233, 379, 433
Aerolíneas Argentinas, VIII, 577; XII, 113, 170, 227, 286, 401
AFL-CIO, IX, 544, 602; XII, 287
Agencia Latina, VIII, 186
Agrarian Reform, IX, 34, 548; XII, 626-7
Agrícola Industrial, XII, 626
Agricultural Production, VIII, 40-41, 87, 382, 530; IX, 497; XI, 692; XII, 50, 52
Agriculture, VIII, 40-41, 86, 87, 184, 233, 236, 286, 333, 382, 483, 529, 530, 578; IX, 34, 497, 548, 549, 600; X, 37, 39, 93, 551, 552; XI, 401, 692; XII, 170, 288, 289, 400, 514, 627
Agriculture and Livestock, Coordinating Commission, XII, 627
Agua y Energía Eléctrica, XI, 222
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 133, 134, 135, 184, 185, 186, 235, 288, 483, 529, 577; IX, 35, 86, 137, 138, 307, 356, 395, 399, 599; X, 36, 38, 148, 210, 381, 431, 488, 551, 616, 617; XI, 45-6, 107, 221, 339, 402, 574, 631, 693; XII, 168, 169, 229, 288, 289, 345, 451, 512, 513, 576, 626, 692
Air Force, VIII, 284, 329, 379, 576; IX, 34, 194, 598; X, 36, 38, 148, 206, 207, 271, 272, 433, 617; XI, 220, 277, 336, 515-6, 572, 630; XII, 226-7, 285, 342, 343, 510, 690
Airbases, IX, 34; XI, 516
Aircraft, IX, 598, 599; X, 36, 148, 206, 207, 617; XI, 399, 400; XII, 401, 690
Airlines, VIII, 577; XII, 113, 170, 227, 401
Airports, XI, 220
Alfalfa, VIII, 87
Alianza Libertadora Nacionalista, VIII, 431; X, 149; XI, 338
Aluminum, XII, 228, 626
Ambassadors:
to Bolivia, IX, 257; X, 272
to Mexico, XII, 285
to OAS, IX, 194; X, 618
to Peru, IX, 306, 545
to Spain, XI, 277
to UAR, XII, 285
to U.N., IX, 599; X, 206; XI, 46
to U.S., X, 37, 324; XI, 46, 107, 168, 220, 337, 574, 631; XII, 227, 457
to Uruguay, VIII, 432, 528; IX, 86, 498; X, 271; XII, 286
to Vatican, VIII, 434, 533, 579
to Venezuela, X, 38, 209, 272, 323, 381

Ambassadors (continued):
from Cuba, XII, 227
from Haiti, IX, 304
from Paraguay, IX, 34
from U.S., VIII, 333, 433, 487, 529; IX, 194, 444, 497
from USSR, XII, 225
from Uruguay, XII, 345
American and Foreign Power Co., XI, 222, 339, 340, 631; XII, 51
Ammunition, XI, 43
Amnesty, VIII, 331, 432, 433; IX, 397, 600, 601; X, 322, 431, 615; XI, 105, 221, 276, 277-8, 337, 398, 458; XII, 287, 344, 400
Anarchists, XII, 284
Ansaldo Co., XII, 626
Antarctica, VIII, 42, 87, 235
Anticlericalism, XI, 515-6, 572
La Argentinidad, X, 382
Armco International Corp., VIII, 135
Armed Forces, VIII, 42, 181, 284, 285, 286, 287, 329, 330, 379, 381, 429, 430, 431, 484, 529, 531, 576; IX, 33, 34, 85, 194, 256, 257, 258, 303, 305, 496, 545, 546, 598, 599; X, 35, 36, 38, 90, 91, 92, 93, 147, 148, 150, 206, 207, 208, 270-1, 272, 322, 380-1, 433, 488, 489, 549, 615, 617, 685; XI, 43, 45, 104, 166-7, 220-1, 276-7, 279, 336-7, 339, 398, 399, 400, 456-7, 460, 515-6, 572, 628, 629, 630, 631, 692, 694; XII, 50, 51, 110, 168, 224, 225, 226-7, 228, 285, 286, 287, 341, 342, 343, 344, 398, 399, 401, 455, 456, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 566, 567, 568, 569, 624, 689-90
Arms, IX, 354; XI, 279, 400, 516, 630; XII, 457, 624, 690
Army, VIII, 181, 284, 285, 286, 288, 329, 330, 379, 381, 429, 430, 484, 576; IX, 33, 85, 194, 256, 257, 258, 303, 304, 306, 396, 445, 545, 546, 598, 599, 600; X, 36, 93, 150, 207, 208, 270-1, 380-1; XI, 167, 220, 277, 399, 628, 630; XII, 50, 51, 168, 226-7, 228, 285, 286, 342, 343, 344, 398, 399, 401, 456, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 566, 690
Army Mechanical School, XII, 510
Arrests, VIII, 39, 85, 86, 133, 181, 182, 183, 233, 234, 283, 296, 331, 332, 380, 381, 433, 484, 485, 529, 531, 532, 576; IX, 33, 194, 303, 354, 547, 599, 600; X, 91, 92, 147, 149, 150, 208, 270, 271, 320, 321, 322, 323, 431, 489, 549, 615, 616, 683; XI, 106, 167, 336, 337, 399, 400, 516, 629, 630; XII, 50, 110, 111, 167, 225, 287, 342, 343, 398, 399, 512, 624
Asociación Periodística Argentina, VIII, 234
Astra Compañía Argentina de Petróleo, XI, 693
Asylum, IX, 304, 446, 495; X, 150, 209, 490, 684; XI, 43; XII, 343, 457
Atlantic Monthly, IX, 496
Atlas Corp., XI, 401, 574, 629, 692
Atomic Energy, VIII, 288; X, 323
Atoms for Peace, IX, 599
Automobiles, VIII, 41, 86, 185, 186, 577, 578; X, 94; XII, 112, 167, 227, 228, 513
Autonomous Popular Conservative Party of Corrientes (see Partido Conservador Autonomista de Corrientes)
Aviation, VIII, 42, 432
Azul y Blanco, IX, 396, 546

Balance of Trade, VIII, 184; IX, 195; X, 551; XI, 45-6, 222, 278, 339, 692; XII, 52, 288, 513, 625
Banco Alemán de la América del Sur, IX, 88
Banco Central, VIII, 86, 183, 184, 235, 381, 483, 578; IX, 87, 306, 399, 446; X, 148, 551; XI, 45, 166; XII, 53, 692
Banco de la Nación Argentina, VIII, 235; IX, 307
Bankruptcy, XI, 338
Banks, VIII, 86, 133, 134, 183, 184, 235, 381, 432, 483, 529, 577, 578; IX, 258, 306, 307, 356, 399, 444, 446, 496, 599; X, 209, 431, 488, 489, 550, 551, 616, 617; XI, 45, 106, 166-7, 402, 692-3; XII, 49, 52, 167, 169, 170, 227, 228, 229, 286, 287, 341, 344, 345, 401, 513, 570, 626, 692
Bar Association, XI, 398
Barron's, XI, 166
Beef, XI, 515, 517-8, 692; XII, 112, 288, 345, 570
Beer, XII, 50, 626
Bemberg properties, XII, 50, 51
The Black Book of the Second Tyranny (see El libro negro de la segunda tiranía)
Bogotá Pact of 1948, X, 381, 488
Bonds, X, 381, 685; XI, 45, 221; XII, 170, 625
Borgward, XII, 170
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 42, 87, 235; XII, 111, 569
Brasseries Quilmes, X, 324; XII, 50
Bread, X, 210; XII, 625, 691

Budget, National, VIII, 184, 577; IX, 598; X, 36, 149, 210, 272, 489; XI, 45, 399, 458; XII, 457, 513
Buenos Aires Academy of Medicine, XI, 400
Buenos Aires Herald, IX, 35
Buenos Aires Standard, VIII, 579; IX, 36
Bureau of National Migration, X, 38
Bureau of Religious Education, VIII, 85, 132
Buses, VIII, 283, 577; XI, 338, 573; XII, 691
Business, VIII, 185, 382, 529, 530; IX, 34, 35, 356, 399; X, 207, 209, 324, 550, 616; XI, 43, 45, 106, 166-7, 222, 278, 518, 693; XII, 52, 112-3, 169, 228, 570, 626, 690, 692
Business Week, VIII, 135; XI, 46, 166

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 330; IX, 256, 305, 306, 307, 494, 548; X, 35, 36, 38, 91, 93, 147, 148, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 270, 271, 380, 381, 433, 489, 549, 551, 615; XI, 45-6, 168, 220, 222, 277, 336, 400, 458, 460, 516, 573, 629, 631, 692-3, 694; XII, 168, 227, 285, 286, 287, 341, 343, 344, 398, 400, 455, 510, 512, 624
Canadair Inc., IX, 598
Capehart Argentina, VIII, 577
La Capital, VIII, 40
Catholic Action (see Acción Católica)
Catholic Labor Party (see Partido Laborista Católico)
Catholic Migration Offices, IX, 498
Catholic University, IX, 308
Cattle, VIII, 40, 41; X, 552; XI, 518; XII, 53, 112, 400, 627
Cement, XII, 401
Censorship, X, 92, 552; XI, 338, 457, 632
Central Bank (see Banco Central)
Cereals, IX, 356; XII, 53
Chamber of Commerce, VIII, 87; XI, 45; XII, 627
Charity, XI, 400
Chase Manhattan Bank, XI, 166
Cheese, VIII, 236
Chemicals, X, 207; XI, 45; XII, 169
Christian Century, VIII, 287, 434, 487
Christian Democratic Federal Union (see Unión Federal Demócrata Cristiana)
Christian Democratic Party (see Partido Demócrata Cristiano)
Christian Science Monitor, VIII, 236, 285, 434; IX, 35, 139
Chrysler (motorcars), XII, 626
Church, Roman Catholic, IX, 34, 138, 139, 196, 256, 308, 353, 396, 445, 602; X, 37, 149, 150, 206, 271, 321, 322, 378, 379, 431, 433; XI, 44, 104, 276, 337, 400, 515-6, 573; XII, 289, 345, 456-7, 567, 568, 690
Church-State Relationship, VIII, 39, 40, 41, 84, 85, 121, 132, 133, 134, 181, 182, 183, 232, 233, 234, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 330, 332, 380, 381, 429, 432, 434, 484, 533, 579; IX, 139, 256, 308, 396, 602; X, 150; XI, 44, 516, 573; XII, 289, 457, 567, 568, 690
Círculo Militar, XI, 399
Citroen (motorcars), XII, 170, 513
City Transport Workers' hospital, XI, 400, 517
El Ciudadano, IX, 256
Civil Rights, IX, 257, 495, 544; X, 92, 150, 207, 271, 320, 550; XI, 167, 516, 572, 628
Civil Service, IX, 86; X, 323; XI, 338, 517; XII, 49, 169, 400, 456
Civil War, VIII, 484; XII, 509
Clarín, VIII, 41, 579; IX, 85
Coal, VIII, 185, 236, 577; IX, 258; X, 273, 616; XI, 45, 402; XII, 169
College of Engineering, VIII, 379
Colonization, X, 38; XI, 279
Columbia University, XII, 228
"Comando 17 de Octubre," XI, 278
Comando Táctico, XI, 338
Comité Intersindical, X, 207, 208, 322, 433
Commerce (see Trade, Business)
Commercial Union, IX, 496
Committee for the Defense of Democracy, IX, 548
Common Markets, X, 488; XI, 220; XII, 229, 289, 690
Commonweal, VIII, 288, 433, 434, 485
Communications, VIII, 40, 86, 87, 132, 283, 379, 430, 484, 485, 487; IX, 137, 303, 602; X, 35, 209, 271, 272, 323, 380, 488, 489, 549, 616; XI, 43, 105, 278, 399, 457, 516-7, 632; XII, 50, 226, 227, 344, 345, 400, 457, 512, 625, 691
Communism, VIII, 40, 86, 134, 286, 287, 331, 379, 579; IX, 34, 85, 194, 251, 305, 353, 354, 395, 445, 495, 544; X, 91, 206, 207, 208, 209, 271, 380, 432, 487, 489, 549; XI, 44, 46, 104-5, 168, 278, 338, 399, 401, 457, 572, 628, 629; XII, 50, 51, 110, 111, 167, 224, 225, 226, 227, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 341, 343, 345, 398,

Communism (continued), XII, 399, 456, 567, 568, 627
Communist Party, VIII, 532; IX, 34, 194, 257, 305, 353, 354, 395, 445, 495, 547; X, 91, 206, 207, 208, 209, 271, 272, 379, 380, 487, 489, 549; XI, 44, 104, 105, 168, 278, 338, 399, 400, 457, 572, 628, 629; XII, 50, 51, 110, 111, 167, 224, 225, 226, 227, 285, 286, 287, 288, 341, 342, 399, 400, 401, 455, 509, 510, 511, 512, 566, 624, 690
Compañía Argentina de Electricidad, X, 381, 382
Compañía Italoargentina de Electricidad, X, 382
Companies, VIII, 40, 86, 135, 185, 186, 235, 236, 333, 429, 431, 433, 577, 578; IX, 86, 88, 138, 195, 254, 258, 355, 399, 445; X, 93, 210, 282, 432; XI, 107, 165, 221-2, 339, 401, 459, 517, 574, 629, 631, 693
Comptoir Industriel et Agricole de Ventes à l'Etranger, XI, 402
Confederación General de Comercio, X, 489
Confederación General del Trabajo, VIII, 86, 284, 286, 287, 288, 330, 379, 381, 429, 430, 431, 433, 485, 486, 487, 530, 531, 576, 579; IX, 254, 257, 357; X, 149, 208, 270, 322, 433, 488, 549, 550; XI, 44, 167, 168, 338, 458, 517, 573, 629; XII, 111, 285
Confederación General del Trabajo Auténtica, XI, 338
Confederation of River Plate Evangelical Churches, VIII, 487
Conferences, IX, 85-86, 194, 255, 256, 304, 353-4, 355, 396, 398, 399; X, 37, 272, 322, 488, 489; XI, 165, 279, 575, 629; XII, 168
Confiscation, X, 209, 223, 324, 551; XI, 337, 457
Congreso Internacional Demócrata Cristiano, VIII, 578
Congress, VIII, 40, 86, 132, 186, 232, 233, 235, 236, 288, 333, 381, 429, 431, 434; IX, 139; X, 57, 91, 148, 149, 150, 205, 206, 207, 270, 271, 321, 377, 378, 379, 430-1, 486-7, 550, 615, 684, 685; XI, 105, 166-8, 276-7, 337-8, 339, 398, 400, 457, 459, 516-7, 629, 631-2, 691-2, 693; XII, 226, 284, 285, 288, 342, 399, 456, 457, 568, 625, 691
Consejo por la Paz, IX, 445
Conservative Party (Buenos Aires Province), X, 379
Constitution, VIII, 39, 131, 134, 182, 232, 233, 331, 381, 434, 529; IX, 33, 85, 195, 196, 255, 256, 258, 353, 398, 495, 601;
Constitution (continued), X, 37, 91, 148, 149, 150, 206, 207, 270, 321, 377, 378, 380, 381, 431, 486-7, 550, 552, 615, 685; XI, 106, 166-7, 220-1, 277, 338, 398, 456-7, 572, 628-9, 630; XII, 284, 285, 286, 342, 344, 398, 509, 510, 511, 512, 627
Construction, VIII, 382; IX, 138, 602; X, 93, 208, 432; XI, 106, 167, 221-2, 459, 574; XII, 113, 168, 169, 228, 692
Contraband, IX, 88
Corn (see Maize)
Correo de la Tarde, XII, 225
Il Corriere degli Italiani, VIII, 579
Corruption, IX, 307, 356, 600; X, 92, 149; XI, 106, 221, 277; XII, 226, 342, 343, 398, 510, 511, 566
Cost of Living, VIII, 41, 184, 288, 431, 483; IX, 35, 600; X, 36, 207, 270, 322, 431, 490, 616; XI, 277-8, 338, 400, 458-9, 630, 692; XII, 49, 110, 287, 345, 513, 570, 625
Cotton, XII, 170
Cottonseed Oil, VIII, 184
Council for Peace (see Consejo por la Paz)
Council of Ministers (see Cabinet)
Coup d'Etat, IX, 33, 600; X, 38; XI, 399, 457, 629, 631; XII, 285, 288, 341, 342, 343, 398, 399, 511, 624, 690
Courts (see Judiciary)
Credit (see also Loans), VIII, 133, 134, 135, 185, 186, 235, 483, 529, 577; IX, 35, 86, 258, 356, 444; X, 36, 93, 94, 324, 431, 551, 617; XI, 45-46, 279, 402, 573, 692-3; XII, 49, 51, 169, 170, 228, 288, 345, 457, 513, 570, 626, 692
Crime, VIII, 40, 379, 429; IX, 85, 195, 357, 600; X, 91, 93, 149; XI, 277-8, 631; XII, 455, 690
Crítica, VIII, 40, 132, 182; X, 38; XI, 46
Crops, X, 38, 148; XI, 692; XII, 227
Culture, X, 150, 382
Currency, VIII, 235, 431, 483, 530, 532, 579; IX, 34, 35, 195, 258; X, 35, 148, 272, 433, 551; XI, 45, 278, 517-8, 573, 631, 692-3; XII, 52, 170, 228, 288, 345, 513, 570, 626, 692

Dairying, VIII, 530
Dams, XI, 222; XII, 169
Death Rate, VIII, 236
Debt, VIII, 134, 135, 185, 186, 483, 529, 577; IX, 138, 258, 307, 355, 446, 447,

Defense, VIII, 42, 235; IX, 395, 396, 600 X, 36, 37, 272; XI, 220, 399, 400; XII, 690
Democracia, VIII, 39, 132, 181, 183, 233, 331, 429, 434; IX, 33, 34, 87
Democracy, X, 208, 270, 380, 433, 616, 685; XI, 43, 104, 219, 220, 516-7; XII, 510, 512
Demonstrations, IX, 196, 255, 308, 357, 397, 544, 547; X, 207, 270, 323, 380, 617, 685; XI, 220, 278, 338, 400, 572, 629, 692; XII, 167, 225, 287, 341, 455, 569, 625, 691
Department of Preventive Medicine, XI, 517
Development Loan Fund, XI, 693; XII, 626
Diario de los Trabajadores, VIII, 42, 182, 486, 487, 530, 532, 579; IX, 36
Diário de Notícias (Brazil), IX, 357
El Diario Ilustrado, IX, 395
Dictatorship, IX, 36, 87, 258, 307, 444, 445, 601; X, 38, 150, 323, 377, 378, 490, 551, 615, 616, 617, 618, 683, 684, 685; XI, 43, 104, 166-7, 221, 279, 336-7, 338, 399, 400, 457-8, 572-4, 629, 630-1, 692, 694; XII, 510, 511, 567, 625, 691, 692
Disarmament, XII, 690
Diseases, IX, 137, 138, 146; XI, 628
Division of Police Coordination, IX, 85
Divorce, VIII, 39, 40, 85, 131, 133, 532, 579; IX, 138, 139; X, 150, 322; XI, 44, 104; XII, 567
Dollar Exchange (see Currency)
Drought, VIII, 40, 41, 87, 184, 185, 530; X, 39, 148
Drugs, IX, 138, 398; XII, 113, 228
Ducilo (chemical firm), XII, 625
Dupont, XII, 625

The Economist (London), IX, 600
Economy, VIII, 40, 41, 86, 87, 134, 135, 185, 186, 235, 236, 288, 330, 381, 382, 429, 432, 434, 482, 483, 530, 577; IX, 34, 35, 86, 87, 195, 197, 268, 306, 356, 396, 548; X, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 93, 147, 148, 149, 206, 207, 209, 272, 273, 381, 431, 432, 433, 488, 489, 490, 550, 551, 552, 616, 617, 685, 686; XI, 44, 45, 106-7, 165-6, 168, 220-1, 222, 276-8, 337, 339, 398, 401-2, 458-9, 518, 573-4, 630, 692-4; XII, 49, 52, 112, 169, 170, 228, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 399, 400, 401, 456, 457, 511, 513, 570, 626, 692
Editorial Difusión, VIII, 133
Education, VIII, 39, 84, 85, 131, 132, 133,
Education (continued), VIII, 287, 333, 379, 381, 432; IX, 139, 256, 308, 445; X, 38, 150, 322, 550; XI, 44, 104, 337, 515-6; XII, 512
Elections, VIII, 180, 181, 233, 287, 332, 381, 432, 434, 484, 529; IX, 85, 140, 258, 306, 307, 363, 396, 397, 398, 445, 495, 496, 545, 601; X, 37, 39, 91, 148, 149, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 270, 271, 321, 377-8, 380, 382, 430-1, 433, 487, 490, 550, 615, 683, 684, 685; XI, 43, 44, 104, 106, 166-7, 402, 457-8, 517, 573, 692; XII, 110, 165, 166, 224, 226, 285, 399, 511, 566, 568, 569, 624, 690-1
Electricity, VIII, 379, 431, 486; IX, 356; X, 37, 93, 147, 322, 381, 382; XI, 165, 222, 402, 631; XII, 52, 167, 225, 345, 400, 692
Electrification, IX, 356; XI, 165, 222, 631
Ellsworth Scientific Station, XI, 401
Embassies:
in Buenos Aires:
American, VIII, 184
Haitian, IX, 304, 357
Panamanian, VIII, 531
Soviet, XII, 225
Argentine in La Paz, X, 272
in Montevideo, IX, 498
in Washington, VIII, 286
Emigration, IX, 355
Employment, XII, 227
Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi, XII, 288
La Epoca, VIII, 40
Espuela, IX, 396
Esso (see Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey)
Eucharistic Congress, VIII, 332; XII, 567
Eurindia, X, 382
European Payments Union, IX, 195, 446
Eva Perón Foundation, VIII, 40, 133, 433, 484
Excelsior (Mexico), VIII, 284, 429; IX, 87
Exiles, VIII, 86, 133, 286, 331, 333, 432, 531, 576; IX, 33, 88, 89, 256, 304, 356; X, 38, 92, 150, 323, 615, 684; XI, 105, 221; XII, 111
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 134, 483, 529, 577; IX, 86, 356, 399, 446, 496; X, 431, 616, 617; XI, 402, 693; XII, 49, 169, 170, 228, 345, 570, 626

Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 40, 41, 87, 184, 185, 236, 333, 382, 530; IX, 34, 35, 195, 307, 398, 603; X, 148, 551; XI, 44, 106-7, 166-7, 339, 402, 518, 575, 631, 692; XII, 52, 53, 112, 288, 289, 345, 401, 513, 570, 627
Expropriation, IX, 87, 258, 302, 356, 496; X, 37, 93, 382, 488, 551, 617; XI, 166, 222, 340, 631; XII, 168, 229, 627

Fábrica Argentina de Alpargatas, VIII, 235
Fahr and Deutz A.G., VIII, 86
Farming (see Agriculture)
Federación Gremial Personal de la Industria de la Carne, Derivados y Afines, IX, 496
Federación Nacional de Partidos de Centro, XII, 568
Federación Universitaria Argentina, IX, 255, 256; XI, 516
Federación Universitaria de Estudiantes Libres, IX, 256
Federal Labor Party of Salta (see Partido Laborista Federal de Salta)
Federal Security Council, VIII, 380
Ferrostaal, XI, 401
Fiat, VIII, 86; XI, 168; XII, 170, 513, 626
Finance, IX, 35, 138, 306, 307, 355, 399, 548; X, 147, 207, 209, 381, 488, 550, 551, 683, 685; XI, 46, 165, 168, 458, 460; XII, 228, 285, 287, 457, 626, 692
Financial Times, VIII, 136
First National City Bank of New York, X, 551
Fish, X, 432
Fish Engineering Corp., X, 432
Fish Northwest Enterprises, X, 432
Floods, XI, 400, 401; XII, 111, 170, 227, 345
Flour, X, 210
Foodstuffs, IX, 87, 195, 356, 603; X, 210, 273, 552; XI, 692; XII, 400
Foot-and-Mouth Disease, XII, 53, 288, 570, 627
For a Lasting Peace, VIII, 86
Ford (motorcars), XII, 170, 228, 626
Foreign Exchange, IX, 195, 356; X, 36, 38, 39, 93, 94, 127, 148, 210, 272, 273, 551; XI, 45, 459, 518, 573, 692; XII, 345, 626, 692
Foreign Relations, VIII, 134, 234, 380, 483; IX, 194, 195, 353-4; XI, 166, 279, 574, 694; XII, 109, 225, 229, 289, 690, 692
Belgium, IX, 498; XI, 401
Bolivia, VIII, 183; IX, 354, 395, 446, 498;
Foreign Relations (continued),
Bolivia, X, 92, 272, 686; XI, 276; XII, 111
Brazil, IX, 86, 354, 395, 600; X, 36, 272, 323; XI, 166, 219, 337; XII, 690
Bulgaria, XII, 345
Canada, IX, 354, 395; X, 92
Chile, VIII, 42, 86, 183; IX, 258, 354, 395, 600; X, 92, 150, 208, 272, 490; XI, 166, 219, 221, 279, 460; XII, 111, 287, 569, 690
Colombia, VIII, 183; XI, 401
Costa Rica, VIII, 134
Cuba, XII, 289
Denmark, IX, 258
Dominican Republic, XI, 43, 221, 278, 573; XII, 341, 345, 567
Ecuador, VIII, 432; XI, 220; XII, 111
France, X, 323, 324; XI, 401; XII, 50
Germany (West), IX, 88, 258, 307, 446; X, 323, 324, 551; XI, 337, 401
Great Britain, VIII, 42, 87, 185, 235, 432; XI, 279, 336-7, 399, 401; XII, 168, 229
Guatemala, VIII, 86, 134
Haiti, IX, 304
Hungary, XII, 457
Indonesia, XII, 287
Italy, X, 38; XI, 400; XII, 288
Japan, XI, 400; XII, 170
Netherlands, X, 38
Nicaragua, IX, 498
Panama, VIII, 531; IX, 88, 196
Paraguay, VIII, 86, 431, 486, 531; IX, 34, 196, 395; X, 36, 92, 272; XI, 221, 575; XII, 111
Peru, VIII, 86; XI, 219; XII, 111
Rumania, XII, 225, 457
Spain, VIII, 432; X, 381; XII, 288
Switzerland, VIII, 531
United States, VIII, 86, 134, 184, 185, 288, 332, 333, 379, 432, 529, 580; IX, 86, 88, 194, 307, 444, 497, 546, 600; X, 149, 209, 272, 323, 432, 617; XI, 46, 106, 166, 220, 221, 222, 276, 277, 279, 337, 339, 401, 459, 574-5, 629, 631, 693, 694; XII, 50, 51, 109, 111, 168, 227, 228, 287, 288, 345, 457, 569, 692
Uruguay, VIII, 284, 285, 286, 333, 432, 577; IX, 86, 254, 354, 395, 494, 600; X, 36, 92, 272, 432; XI, 166, 219; XII, 345
USSR, IX, 354-5, 547; XI, 46, 106, 277, 279, 339, 401, 516, 574, 631, 693;

Foreign Relations (continued),
USSR, XII, 51, 225, 288, 456, 569
Vatican, VIII, 131, 132, 183, 284, 332, 432, 434, 487, 533; IX, 196; X, 150; XII, 457, 567
Venezuela, X, 38, 92, 150, 209, 323, 381; XI, 43, 44, 401
Yugoslavia, XII, 170
La Fraternidad, XI, 630, 691; XII, 287
Free Masons, XII, 567, 568
French Convent of the Assumption, VIII, 131
Fuel, VIII, 530; X, 35, 93, 94, 210, 273, 382; XI, 45
La fuerza es el derecho de las bestias, VIII, 531, 580; IX, 88, 140; X, 38
Fund for the Recovery of the National Economy, VIII, 530

Gaceta Riojana, VIII, 183
Garment Workers' Union (see Sindicato de Cortadores de Confecciones, Medidas, y Afines)
Gas, Natural, IX, 258, 602; X, 210, 683, 685; XII, 113, 346, 626
Gasoline, X, 92; XII, 111
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), XII, 229
General Motors, XII, 626
General Roca and General Belgrano Railroads, VIII, 184
Georgetown University, XII, 228
O Globo (Brazil), X, 38
Government Controls, VIII, 40, 182, 233, 234, 283, 331, 379, 432, 434, 484, 486, 487, 529, 532, 577, 578, 579
Grain Board, XII, 53, 112, 400
Grains, VIII, 41, 184, 185, 187, 530; X, 39; XI, 692; XII, 53, 112, 288, 345
Green Dragon Lodge, XII, 509, 690
Guerrillas, X, 323; XII, 624
Guillermo Decker S.A., XII, 526

Hannomag Maschinen Fabrik, VIII, 86
Harvard University, XII, 228
Hawker Siddeley Brush International Ltd., XII, 113
Health, VIII, 39, 40; IX, 137, 138, 398; X, 207
Hebraic Society, XII, 225
Hidden Splendor Mining Co., XI, 401, 574
Hides, VIII, 41, 184, 236, 530; XI, 631; XII, 53
Highlights in Latin America, IX, 305, 354, 602
Highways and Roads, XI, 43, 222; XII, 168, 227, 228
Highways Association, VIII, 186; XII, 228
El Hogar, VIII, 333
Hood Construction Co. (Linwood, Calif.) X, 432, 433
La Hora, VIII, 532
Hospitals, VIII, 39; X, 207; XI, 400, 517
Hotels, X, 149; XI, 339
Housing, VIII, 236, 237, 577, 578; IX, 138; X, 38; XI, 277, 400; XII, 226
Hurricane, XI, 400
Hydroelectric Power, IX, 258, 496; XI, 222, 340, 402; XII, 52, 113, 169, 228, 346, 692

Immigration, VIII, 284; IX, 497, 498, 549; X, 38
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 41, 86, 184, 185, 236, 483, 530, 577; IX, 195, 307, 446, 602, 603; X, 39, 94, 148, 149, 209, 273, 551; XI, 45, 166, 168, 222, 278-9, 339, 402, 575, 692; XII, 52, 112, 169, 288, 345, 513, 625, 626, 627, 690
Income, National, VIII, 235; X, 273, 490; XI, 574
Indemnification, X, 209
Independent Civic Party (see Partido Cívico Independiente)
Industrial Credit Bank of Argentina, VIII, 133; XII, 169, 228, 570
Industrial Production, VIII, 41; X, 210, 489; XI, 221, 222; XII, 52, 513
Industrialization, IX, 138, 258, 308, 399, 444; X, 381; XI, 168; XII, 168, 228
Industrias Aeronáuticas y Mecánicas del Estado, VIII, 41
Industrias Kaiser Argentina, VIII, 185, 577, 588; IX, 86, 194; X, 94; XII, 167, 513
Industrias Plásticas Argentinas Koppers, XII, 169
Industrias Químicas Duperial (see Ducilo)
Industry, VIII, 41, 135, 186, 235, 333, 382, 484, 532, 577; IX, 34, 35, 87, 138, 258, 307, 356, 399, 444, 545; X, 39, 93, 207, 210, 489, 490, 549, 550, 616, 685; XI, 46, 106, 168, 278-9, 401-2, 458, 517; XII, 50, 167, 169, 227, 228, 288, 346, 455, 570, 625

Inflation, VIII, 184, 288, 431, 483; IX, 34, 35, 305, 356, 397, 548, 603; X, 36, 93, 272, 381, 489, 685; XI, 45, 459, 517, 572-3, 631, 692; XII, 344, 626, 692
Insects, XI, 518
Instituto Argentino para la Promoción del Intercambio, VIII, 183, 234, 483, 529
Instituto Nacional de Acción Social, VIII, 484; IX, 34
Inter-American Bar Association, X, 617
Inter-American Convention on the Status of Aliens, X, 37
Inter-American Defense Board, X, 36, 272; XII, 399
Inter-American Development Bank, X, 488; XII, 229, 570
Inter-American Economic Conference, X, 37, 431, 488, 490
Inter-American Economic and Social Council, VIII, 286, 432; IX, 85
Inter-American Press Association, VIII, 234, 487, 532; X, 552; XI, 575
Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance, IX, 395; X, 36; XI, 279
International Commission for European Migration, VIII, 236; IX, 498
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, XI, 517; XII, 287
International Contractors and Suppliers Assn., X, 210
International Cooperation Administration, IX, 137; X, 38
International Court of Justice, VIII, 235
International Finance Corp., XII, 570
International Geophysical Year, XI, 279, 401
International Labor Organization, IX, 498
International Monetary Fund, IX, 87, 195, 258, 355, 399, 446; XI, 573, 693; XII, 49, 170, 344, 400, 513, 626
International Press Institute, VIII, 487
International Pulp Products, XII, 288
Inter-Union Committee (see Comité Intersindical)
Intransigent Radical Party (see Unión Cívica Radical Intransigente)
El Intransigente, VIII, 379, 532, 546
Investment, VIII, 41, 86, 135, 136, 184, 185, 186, 233, 237, 288, 333, 429, 434, 435, 483, 578; IX, 35, 86, 138, 258, 307, 445, 446; X, 35, 36, 93, 94, 147, 210, 272, 273, 381, 382, 431, 432, 433, 488, 490, 551, 617, 685, 686; XI, 45, 46, 106, 165-6, 168, 220, 222, 276, 278, 339, 399, 401, 459, 460, 573-4, 692; XII, 50, 51, 53, 168, 170, 228, 285,
Investment, XII (continued), 288, 344, 346, 401, 626, 627, 692
Iron, VIII, 185, 577; XII, 169, 346, 513
Irrigation, IX, 600; XI, 222; XII, 169
Italian Nationalist Organization, X, 323

O Jornal (Brazil), VIII, 429
Judaism, XII, 225, 400
Judiciary, VIII, 183, 235, 331, 379, 434, 484; IX, 33, 85, 137, 194, 255, 599; X, 90, 91, 92, 93, 150, 208, 209, 271, 272, 321, 323, 324, 380; XI, 106, 278, 398, 457-8, 630, 632, 694; XII, 50, 166, 285, 287, 289, 342, 343, 399, 568
Juntas, VIII, 431, 484, 528; X, 148, 321, 490, 549
Justicialista Party, XII, 51, 110, 165, 166, 226, 399, 455, 511
Juventud Nacionalista (see Liga de Juventud Nacionalista)

Kaiser Aluminum, XII, 626
Kaiser-Willys, VIII, 41, 186
King Ranch, XI, 518; XII, 627

Labor, VIII, 40, 86, 133, 134, 180, 283, 284, 286, 288, 331, 332, 379, 380, 381, 432, 433, 434, 483, 486, 531, 579; IX, 33, 35, 86, 137, 197, 254, 255, 257, 305, 356, 397, 444, 445, 496, 497, 544, 545, 601, 602, 603; X, 36, 91, 92, 93, 149, 207, 208, 210, 270, 272, 322, 323, 377, 380, 431, 433, 488, 489, 490, 549, 552, 616, 683, 685; XI, 43, 44, 106, 167-8, 276-8, 338-9, 398, 400, 458-9, 515, 516, 517, 518, 573, 574, 575, 628, 629, 630-1, 691-2; XII, 49, 50, 51, 109, 110, 111, 169, 226, 284, 285, 286, 287, 341, 342, 344, 345, 400, 455, 456, 457, 511, 512, 513, 568, 569, 625, 690, 691
Labor Party (see Partido Laborista)
El Laborista, IX, 33, 257, 305, 395
Land Tenure, VIII, 236, 286, 578
Latifundismo, XII, 627
Latin American Report, VIII, 235
League for the Rights of Man (see Liga por los Derechos del Hombre)
League of Free Peoples, X, 323
League of Young Nationalists (see Liga de Juventud Nacionalista)
Legislation, VIII, 39, 40, 85, 131, 133,

Legislation (continued), 135, 182, 435, 529, 532, 578, 579; IX, 139, 258, 303, 495, 548, 549; X, 36, 324, 380, 550; XI, 104-5, 220, 277, 278, 279, 336, 337, 458, 459, 516, 572, 573; XII, 455, 511, 512, 625, 627
Liberal Party (Corrientes), X, 379
Liberal Party of San Luis Province (see Partido Demócrata Liberal de San Luis)
El libro negro de la segunda tiranía, IX, 195
Liceo Nacional, XI, 399
El Líder (see Diario de los Trabajadores)
Liga de Juventud Nacionalista, IX, 396
Liga de Padres de Familia, VIII, 40
Liga por los Derechos del Hombre, IX, 445
Lisandro de la Torre (meat-packing plant and stockyards), XII, 50
La literatura argentina, X, 382
Livestock, VIII, 86; X, 551, 552; XII, 513, 627
Loans (see also Credit), VIII, 134, 135, 185, 186, 235, 483, 529, 577; IX, 35, 86, 307, 356, 399, 444, 599; X, 36, 148, 210, 381, 431, 551, 616, 617; XI, 339, 574, 631, 693; XII, 49, 51, 169, 170, 228, 288, 345, 457, 513, 570, 626, 692
Locomotives, IX, 356; XI, 168
Loeb, Rhoades and Co., XI, 459, 517; XII, 113, 226
Los Angeles Times, VIII, 182, 288
Lumber, X, 322

Machinery, IX, 35; X, 39, 382, 552; XI, 45, 106, 107, 168, 221, 401, 574, 575, 631, 693; XII, 52, 169, 228, 288, 345, 513, 514, 626
Magazines, VIII, 40, 487
Maize, VIII, 40, 41, 87, 530; IX, 39, 356; XI, 575; XII, 170, 345
Manchester Guardian, VIII, 185, 286, 429; IX, 258
Manufacturing, XII, 52, 169, 228, 346, 514
Marriage, XII, 456
Martial Law, IX, 203, 304; X, 320, 321; XI, 220, 628, 630, 691, 692
McKee (Arthur G.) and Co., VIII, 135, 235
Meat, VIII, 41, 87, 134, 185, 236, 382; IX, 195, 602, 603; X, 39, 93, 207, 210, 552; XI, 44, 515, 517, 518, 692; XII, 50, 53, 111, 112, 288, 400, 513, 570, 625, 627
Medicine, VIII, 530; XI, 400, 517
Merchant Marine, VIII, 42, 236, 432, 577; X, 272, 432, 433; XI, 45
Metal, X, 208; XII, 430, 456, 512
Metalworkers' Union (see Unión Obrera Metalúrgica)
Mid Continent Exploration Co., XI, 401, 574
Migration, X, 38
Militia, VIII, 429, 430
Milk, XII, 625, 691
Minerals, General, VIII, 136, 185, 577; IX, 258; X, 37, 39, 93, 94, 147, 148, 210, 273, 323, 381, 432, 616, 685, 686; XI, 45, 402
Mining, VIII, 135, 235; XI, 278; XII, 228, 346, 513
Ministries (Ministerios and Secretarías), IX, 256, 306, 546; X, 35-36, 91, 147, 148, 270; XI, 220, 277, 336, 516; XII, 286, 344
  Agriculture and Livestock, VIII, 41, 432, 578; X, 38; XI, 336; XII, 53, 112, 286, 343, 627
  Air Force, VIII, 329, 433, 528; IX, 34, 598; X, 35, 91, 148, 206, 433; XI, 277, 336, 399, 515, 516; XII, 226, 343
  Army, VIII, 284, 285, 379, 433, 528; IX, 33, 85, 256, 306, 353, 396, 445, 545, 546, 599, 600; X, 35, 91, 270
  Commerce, XI, 336, 631, 693; XII, 286, 343
  Communications, VIII, 234, 432; X, 35, 489; XI, 336
  Economy, 336, 337, 631, 693; XII, 52, 285, 343, 344, 400, 455, 457, 512, 569, 625, 692
  Education and Justice, VIII, 131, 132, 233, 432; IX, 33, 139, 255, 256, 306, 308; X, 35; XI, 220, 336
  Education (Buenos Aires Province), XI, 337
  Energy and Fuels, XI, 336
  Finance, VIII, 235, 483; IX, 195, 548; X, 551; XI, 220, 336; XII, 286
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 380, 432, 434, 485, 578; IX, 33, 140, 396, 446, 602; X, 38; XI, 46, 220, 277, 336, 460, 631, 694; XII, 286, 690
  Industry and Commerce, VIII, 333, 578; IX, 138, 258, 306, 547; X, 147, 148, 210; XI, 46, 168, 220, 222, 336, 631
  Interior, VIII, 235, 283, 331, 332, 432, 433, 434, 528, 531; IX, 33, 85, 194, 256, 306, 495, 497, 549, 600; X, 35, 38, 91, 207, 208, 271, 380, 433; XI,

Ministries (Ministerios and Secretarías)
Interior (continued), XI, 220, 336, 400, 516; XII, 110, 167, 225, 341, 342, 455, 511
Labor and Social Security, VIII, 330, 432, 433, 486, 531, 579; IX, 35, 86, 197, 257, 356, 397, 444, 496, 545, 546; X, 35, 36, 38; XI, 336, 458, 573, 629, 692, 694; XII, 110, 111, 167, 224, 225, 343, 400, 455, 513
National Defense, VIII, 285; XI, 220, 336, 516; XII, 344
Navy, VIII, 284, 286, 329, 433, 528; IX, 85, 395, 599; X, 35, 91, 147; XI, 277, 336, 399, 400; XII, 342, 343
Public Works, VIII, 432; XI, 336; XII, 344
Social Welfare and Public Health, VIII, 233, 432, 487; IX, 138, 196; XI, 220, 336
Transportation, VIII, 433, 529; IX, 33, 396; X, 35; XI, 336; XII, 286, 344
Treasury and Finance, VIII, 432, 577; IX, 306, 598; X, 35, 36, 93, 147, 148, 209, 272, 551; XI, 45, 220, 336; XII, 344, 626, 692
War (see also Army), X, 270, 271, 381; XI, 277, 336, 399; XII, 226, 285, 286, 342, 343, 398, 399, 457, 510, 624
Moneda sana o inflación incontrolada, IX, 35
Monroe Doctrine, XI, 279
Monsanto Chemical Co., VIII, 235
Moore-McCormack Lines, X, 433
Movimiento de Liberación Popular, XII, 226
Movimiento Peronista de Recuperación Nacional, XII, 624
Movimiento de Unidad y Coordinación Sindical, XII, 341

La Nación, VIII, 132, 579; IX, 86, 305; X, 148; XI, 44
National Academy of Law and Social Sciences, XII, 627
National Assets Recovery Board, VIII, 577; IX, 86, 139
National Bank of Argentina (see Banco de la Nación Argentina)
National College of Montserrat, VIII, 84
National Commission of Investigations, VIII, 484; IX, 307
National Consultative Com., VIII, 485, 528, 529, 576; IX, 34, 85, 86, 87, 139, 547, 548
National Democratic Front (see Communist Party)
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, IX, 137
National Labor Court of Appeals, XI, 458
National Library, VIII, 184
National Merit Board, XI, 517
National Petroleum Workers' Union, XI, 629, 630
National Provincial College, VIII, 84
National Security Board, IX, 85
National University of Cuyo, IX, 545
Nationalism, IX, 34, 305, 603; X, 210, 323, 381, 382, 431, 433, 488; XI, 46, 104, 106, 165, 220-2, 276, 277, 279, 337, 339, 399, 401, 457, 459, 515, 517, 572, 575, 629; XII, 168, 286, 343, 509, 624
Navy, VIII, 42, 284, 286, 287, 329, 379, 429, 430, 431, 484, 576; IX, 33, 85, 144, 598, 599; X, 36, 38, 147, 206, 208, 271, 272, 322, 433, 488; XI, 220, 277, 279, 336-7, 339, 398-9, 400, 460, 630, 631; XII, 168, 285, 286, 341, 342, 343, 344, 399, 401, 456, 509, 569, 690
Newspaper Vendors' Union (see Sindicato de Vendedores de Diarios, Revistas y Afines)
Newsweek, VIII, 236, 330, 433; XI, 339
New York Herald Tribune, IX, 88; X, 38, 488, 617; XI, 46, 221, 277
New York Journal of Commerce, VIII, 184
New York Times, VIII, 84, 85, 86, 133, 135, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 233, 236, 285, 288, 330, 379, 380, 381, 382, 432, 433, 528, 576; IX, 86, 87, 194, 255, 304, 396, 444; X, 92; XI, 517, 573, 630
Neyrpic Argentina, XI, 222
North American Utility and Construction International Co., X, 432
Noticias Camineras, VIII, 186
Nuestra Palabra, IX, 354

Opposition, IX, 33, 34, 87, 256, 445, 498, 599, 600; X, 37, 92, 147, 148, 149, 206, 208, 321, 378, 380, 431, 432, 487; XI, 44, 45, 104-5, 167, 220, 278, 336-8, 398-9, 400, 456-7, 459, 515-6, 575, 630;

Opposition (continued), XII, 50, 109, 165, 166, 167, 225, 226, 284, 285, 287, 341, 342, 399, 454, 566, 568, 624, 627, 690
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajo, VIII, 531; XI, 517
Organization of American States, IX, 194, 399; X, 37, 381, 488; XI, 221; XII, 227, 229, 289
Osservatore Romano, VIII, 131, 183, 287

Packinghouse Workers' Union (see Federación Gremial Personal de la Industria de la Carne, Derivados y Afines)
Palabra Argentina, X, 323; XI, 105
El Palomar Military School, XII, 226
Panagra, XII, 113
Panama Conference of American Presidents, IX, 307, 353
Panama Declaration, IX, 354
Pan American International, XI, 459, 517; XII, 113
Pan American Sanitary Bureau, IX, 137
Pan American Union, IX, 194
Pan American World Airways, XII, 113, 170
Paper, X, 207; XII, 52, 288, 626
Paris Club, X, 551, 617, 686; XI, 45, 337, 574, 692; XII, 692
Partido Blanco, X, 684; XI, 44
Partido Cívico Independiente, IX, 547; X, 379; XII, 343
Partido Conservador Autonomista de Corrientes, X, 379
Partido Conservador Popular del Chaco, X, 379
Partido de los Trabajadores, X, 379; XI, 44
Partido Demócrata, VIII, 433, 485; IX, 306, 307, 353, 397, 445, 547; X, 37, 206, 271, 322, 379, 684; XII, 166
Partido Demócrata Conservador Popular, X, 378, 550, 615, 685; XII, 226, 399
Partido Demócrata Cristiano, VIII, 85, 86, 332, 485, 578; IX, 258, 306; X, 149, 321, 379, 615; XI, 399, 457; XII, 399
Partido Demócrata Liberal de San Luis, X, 431
Partido Demócrata Progresista, VIII, 433, 485; IX, 307; X, 150, 379, 431; XII, 399, 568
Partido Demócrata Social (see Partido Demócrata)
Partido Laborista, VIII, 485; IX, 33, 257, 395, 547; X, 271, 379; XI, 44
Partido Laborista Católico, XII, 568
Partido Laborista Federal de Salta, X, 379
Partido Nacionalista, IX, 547
Partido Nacionalista Azul y Blanco, X, 271, 378
Partido Peronista (see also Justicialista Party), VIII, 180, 234, 237, 283, 330, 379, 380, 381, 433, 485, 531; IX, 33, 258, 304, 305, 353; X, 37, 38, 91, 92, 149, 209, 272, 321, 323, 378, 489, 490, 549, 683, 684, 685; XI, 43, 44, 104, 105, 166, 167, 168, 278, 336, 337, 338, 398, 399, 400, 457, 515, 572, 573, 628, 629; XII, 50, 51, 110, 111, 166, 167, 224, 225, 226, 227, 285, 286, 287, 341, 342, 398, 399, 400, 401, 455, 509, 510, 511, 512, 566, 567, 568, 624, 625, 627, 690, 691
Partido Peronista Femenino, VIII, 85; IX, 88
Partido Popular Argentino, VIII, 485
Partido Unión Popular, VIII, 578; IX, 140; X, 271, 684; XI, 43, 44
Parties, Political, VIII, 330-1, 332, 433, 484, 485; IX, 268, 307, 353, 396, 397, 495, 496, 546, 547, 548, 600; X, 91, 205-6, 207, 271, 321, 322, 377, 378, 379, 380, 431, 487, 489, 550, 615, 684, 685; XI, 43, 44, 104-5, 167, 399, 457; XII, 226, 342, 399-400, 455, 511, 568, 624-5
Permanent Episcopacy Commn., IX, 308
Peronista University Students' Federation, VIII, 181
Petitions, X, 94
Petro-Atlas Inc., XI, 401, 574
Petrochemical, XII, 169, 288, 513
Petróleo Interamericano, XI, 222
Petroleum, VIII, 86, 185, 186, 236, 333, 429, 431, 432, 433, 483, 530; IX, 87, 138, 258, 308, 355, 398, 399, 445, 602; X, 39, 93, 94, 147, 148, 210, 273, 323, 381, 432, 685, 686; XI, 45-6, 106-7, 165, 168, 220, 339, 401-2, 459, 460, 515, 517, 573, 574, 575, 628, 629, 631, 692, 693, 694; XII, 53, 113, 168, 169, 226, 228, 286, 288, 343, 344, 401, 457, 513, 624, 625, 626, 692
Peugeot (motorcars), XII, 513
Pfizer (Chas.) and Co., XII, 113
Pipelines, X, 39, 92, 93, 94, 210, 273, 432, 685; XI, 106, 221, 401, 459, 574; XII, 346
Plastics, VIII, 235
Plots, VIII, 181, 379, 380, 381; IX, 194, 303, 304, 445, 599, 601; X, 38, 91, 92,

Plots (continued), X, 149, 207, 271, 615, 683; XI, 43, 277-8, 399, 456-7, 573, 629, 631
Police, VIII, 39, 85, 86, 133, 181, 182, 183, 233, 234, 283, 284, 285, 286, 331, 332, 379, 380, 381, 430, 431, 433, 484, 529, 576; IX, 33, 85, 137, 303, 354, 496, 544; X, 92, 208, 209, 320, 321, 323, 380, 433, 616, 683, 685; XI, 45, 221, 278, 337-8, 400, 574; XII, 50, 51, 111, 167, 225, 287, 341, 342, 400, 455, 569
Política Progresista, VIII, 485
Popular Democratic Conservative Party (see Partido Demócrata Conservador Popular)
Population, VIII, 87, 181, 236, 284, 382, 432; IX, 497; X, 615
Ports, X, 149; XII, 167
Potatoes, VIII, 134
Poverty, X, 93
Power (see also Atomic, Electric and Hydroelectric Power), IX, 600; X, 35, 210, 273, 550, 617; XI, 45, 339; XII, 344
La Prensa, VIII, 182, 283, 331, 433, 434, 484, 487, 531, 532, 579; IX, 35, 36, 87, 196, 354, 497; X, 37, 92, 209, 552; XI, 43, 45
President (see Aramburu, Pedro E.; Farrell, Edelmiro; Frondizi, Arturo; Lonardi, Eduardo; Perón, Juan D.)
Press, VIII, 40, 41, 86, 132, 135, 184, 185, 233, 235, 236, 284, 285, 286, 287, 330, 331, 333, 380, 381, 429, 430, 431, 434, 484, 486, 487, 530, 579, 580; IX, 35, 36, 87, 196, 197, 396, 446, 544, 545; X, 35, 36, 38, 92, 208, 380, 432, 489, 552; XI, 46, 398, 401, 457, 575; XII, 111, 166, 285, 286, 287, 341, 344, 511, 625
Press Secretariat, VIII, 333, 379, 432, 529; IX, 396
Prices, VIII, 184, 529; IX, 34, 35, 87, 138, 196, 197, 356, 545, 602; X, 36, 39, 93, 148, 209, 210, 270, 272, 382, 431, 432, 488, 489, 549, 550, 552, 616; XI, 278, 338-9, 399, 458-9, 517, 629, 692-3; XII, 110, 111, 112, 167, 343, 344, 400, 401, 513, 625, 691
Prisoners, Political, VIII, 86, 133, 181, 286, 329, 379, 430, 433; IX, 35, 600; X, 91, 92, 149, 208;
Prisons, VIII, 39, 86, 133, 331, 576; X, 150, 207, 272, 490, 615, 616, 683, 684; XI, 106, 167, 221, 278, 337, 400, 630, 691; XII, 51, 624
Production, VIII, 40, 41, 133, 134, 135, 185, 235, 236, 288, 392, 483, 529, 530, 577;
Production (continued), IX, 34, 35, 197, 356, 399, 600; X, 36, 39, 93, 94, 271, 272, 273, 490, 549, 685; X, 36, 39, 93, 94, 271, 272, 273, 490, 549, 685; XI, 45, 221-2, 338, 401-2, 459, 518, 574, 693; XII, 51, 170, 288, 457, 513, 626
Propaganda, IX, 34, 354, 396, 445, 497; X, 92, 209, 323, 552; XI, 278, 400; XII, 225, 226, 401, 457, 513
Prostitution, VIII, 40, 133, 182, 532, 579; IX, 139; XII, 567
Public Works, X, 38, 432; XI, 222, 340, 692
El Pueblo, VIII, 40, 133, 379

Qué, IX, 354
Quebracho, VIII, 184, 236

Radical Party (see Unión Cívica Radical)
Radical Party (Chile), VIII, 578
Radio, VIII, 132, 283, 331, 430, 485, 487; IX, 34, 303, 497; X, 209, 271, 323, 380, 489; XI, 278, 399, 457, 516, 632; XII, 226, 344, 345, 400, 512, 625
Railways, IX, 446; X, 39, 92, 93, 207, 208, 210, 323, 549, 616, 617, 685, 686; XI, 167, 168, 573, 575, 630, 691; XII, 170, 227, 287, 344, 457, 512, 514, 569, 691
Rainfall, VIII, 41, 87, 184; IX, 356; XI, 400; XII, 166, 227
Red Cross (U.S.), IX, 137
Refineries, X, 39, 210, 273, 432; XI, 106, 107, 221, 222, 339, 439, 573, 575
Refugees, Political, X, 149, 272; XI, 105
Religion, VIII, 39, 40, 41, 131, 132, 133, 134, 181, 182, 183, 232, 233, 234, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 330, 332, 381, 429, 432, 434, 484, 485, 487, 533, 579; IX, 139, 256; XI, 337, 338, 400, 516; XII, 567
Repatriation, IX, 355
La Res, VIII, 87
Resistencia Popular, X, 147, 206; XI, 167
Retail Trade, VIII, 185, 382, 530; X, 616
Review of the River Plate, VIII, 41; X, 36
Revolts, VIII, 284, 285, 286, 287, 329, 330, 332, 379, 429, 430; IX, 256, 303, 304, 305, 354, 398; X, 323, 683, 684; XI, 337, 456; XII, 342, 343, 344, 399, 510

Revolutions, VIII, 131, 181, 330, 379, 380, 381, 430, 431, 576; IX, 258, 303, 354, 443, 497, 546; X, 37, 90, 92, 147, 149, 206, 209; XI, 43, 399
Rice, XII, 170, 345
Richmond Pulp and Paper Co., XII, 288
Riots, VIII, 39, 283; XI, 572; XII, 225, 287, 455
Royal Dutch-Shell Group, VIII, 135, 186; XI, 693; XII, 228
Rubber, XII, 169
Rundt's Market Reports, XI, 517; XII, 513

Sabotage, VIII, 576; IX, 137, 601; X, 38, 92, 93, 323, 683; XI, 43
Sanitation, X, 207, 343
Saturday Evening Post, IX, 85
Savings, National, X, 551
Schools, VIII, 84, 85, 131, 132, 133, 379, 381; IX, 35, 138, 196, 255, 308, 445; XI, 44, 104, 337, 515, 516, 572; XII, 168, 228, 286
Security Office, VIII, 380
Servicios Eléctricos del Gran Buenos Aires, XII, 228
Sheep, XII, 112, 169
Shipping, VIII, 42, 236, 432, 577; X, 272, 433, 488; XI, 45; XII, 112, 168, 170, 227, 288
Shipyards, XII, 514
Shorthorn Society of London, VIII, 86
Siemens Co., IX, 195
The Sign, VIII, 287
Sindicato de Cortadores de Confecciones, Medidas y Afines, IX, 496
Sindicato de Vendedores de Diarios, Revistas y Afines, VIII, 40, 196, 197
Sindicato Unico de Portuarios, IX, 257
Social Reform, X, 321, 322, 379, 380, 615
Social Security, VIII, 184, 379
Socialist Party, VIII, 433, 485, 487, 532; IX, 139, 254, 257, 258, 307; X, 37, 209, 271, 321, 379, 431, 615; XI, 44, 105, 337; XII, 226
Sociedad Mixta Siderúrgica, VIII, 134; XII, 169, 226
Société d'Enterprises Quilmes, X, 324
Société Mécanique de la Seine, VIII, 86
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, XII, 112
Sofina Holding Company, X, 382
Sound Money or Uncontrolled Inflation (see Moneda sana o inflación incontrolada)
South American Free Trade Zone, XII, 690
South Atlantic Defense Pact, IX, 395, 600
Standard of Living, IX, 35
Standard Oil Co. of California, VIII, 135, 186, 236, 333, 429, 431; IX, 88, 602
Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, XI, 459
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, VIII, 135, 186; XI, 693
Stanford Research Inst., XII, 228
Stanford University, XII, 228
State of Siege, VIII, 284, 285, 429, 430, 484, 576; IX, 600; X, 91, 280, 320, 321, 322, 323, 489, 549, 550; XI, 628, 692; XII, 50, 110
Steel, VIII, 134, 135, 185, 235, 484, 577; IX, 444; X, 39, 432; XI, 45; XII, 169, 228
Stock Exchange, VIII, 382, 434; XI, 45
Stocks, X, 324, 686; XI, 279
Streetcars, X, 549
Strikes, VIII, 235, 330, 331, 380, 381, 431, 485, 486, 530, 532; IX, 196, 257, 398, 497, 544, 545, 601; X, 93, 150, 207, 208, 270, 322, 323, 489, 549, 616, 685; XI, 45, 106, 167, 338-339, 400, 515, 517, 518, 572, 572, 574, 575, 628, 629, 630, 691, 692; XII, 50, 51, 109, 110, 111, 167, 168, 224, 225, 286, 287, 288, 341, 343, 345, 400, 455, 456, 457, 512, 513, 569, 625
Students, VIII, 133, 181, 287, 380, 577, 579; IX, 139, 196, 255, 256, 308; X, 272, 617; XI, 515, 516, 572
Subsidies, VIII, 530; X, 147, 148, 207, 210; XI, 458; XII, 112, 170, 289
Subversion, IX, 33, 34, 85, 194, 196, 305, 351, 600, 601; X, 38, 91, 208, 683, 684; XI, 629
Suffrage, X, 321, 378, 380, 431, 615, 684; XI, 44, 105; XII, 568, 624, 690-1
Sugar, X, 207; XII, 400, 455, 456, 626
Sunflower Seeds, X, 39
Superior War College, IX, 445, 546; X, 270, 271
Supreme Court, VIII, 484; IX, 255; XI, 398, 630
Swift de la Plata, XII, 627

Tanners' Council of America, VIII, 41
Tannin, XI, 631
Tariffs, X, 432; XI, 692; XII, 52, 53, 111, 112, 169, 270, 626

Taxes, VIII, 184, 233, 288, 484, 487; IX, 35, 138; X, 36, 93, 147, 324; XI, 278, 279, 458, 517, 574; XII, 52, 53, 110, 112, 168, 288, 570, 626, 690
Teachers, X, 207; XI, 337
Technical Assistance, X, 37, 210, 323; XI, 107, 402, 631; XII, 168, 229
Telegraphy, X, 489, 616; XI, 517; XII, 691
Telephones, VIII, 86, 87, 430; X, 489, 549, 616; XII, 227
Television, XI, 105, 457; XII, 226, 344, 400
Temperature, VIII, 41, 184; XI, 401;
Tempo (Italy), IX, 88
Tennessee Gas Transmission Corp., XII, 228
Territorial Waters, X, 617
Terrorism, IX, 85; X, 37, 38, 92, 380, 683; XI, 43, 44; XII, 400, 454-5, 511, 512, 624
Texas Co., IX, 602
Texas Butadiene and Chemical International, XII, 169, 513
Textiles, X, 208; XII, 400, 512, 625
Third General Assembly of Latin American Universities, XII, 512
Time, VIII, 332, 382, 531; X, 209; XI, 167; XII, 169
The Times (London), VIII, 286, 287, 305
Tin, XI, 45
TIPSA, X, 432
Tractors, XII, 170, 346, 626
Trade, VIII, 135, 184, 483, 530, 577; IX, 34, 35, 87, 195, 258, 307, 355, 399, 447, 602, 603; X, 35, 36, 37, 39, 94, 148, 209, 273, 324, 488, 551, 617, 686; XI, 45, 46, 106, 166, 168, 220, 222, 277, 278, 279, 337, 339, 401, 402, 459, 518, 574, 575, 692, 693; XII, 52, 53, 112, 169, 229, 288, 289, 345, 346, 401, 457, 513, 570, 625, 626, 627, 690
Austria, IX, 258; X, 617
Belgium, IX, 258; X, 617; XI, 401
Bolivia, IX, 195
Brazil, XII, 570, 690
Canada, X, 36; XI, 457
Colombia, XI, 401
Czechoslovakia, IX, 195; XI, 106, 402
Denmark, IX, 258, 355
France, VIII, 86; IX, 258; X, 617; XI, 401, 402
Germany, West, VIII, 86; IX, 195, 258, 307, 355; X, 36, 381, 617; XI, 337, 401; XII, 626
Great Britain, VIII, 41, 185, 236; IX, 258, 307; X, 39, 617; XI, 401, 518; XII, 53
Hungary, XI, 106
Trade (continued),
Italy, VIII, 41, 86; IX, 258; X, 617; XI, 168
Japan, X, 381, 617; XI, 575
Netherlands, VIII, 41; IX, 258; X, 617
Norway, IX, 258
Rumania, VIII, 41; XI, 106, 339
Sweden, IX, 258
Switzerland, IX, 259; X, 617
United States, VIII, 41, 134, 135, 184, 236; IX, 87, 398, 598, 599; X, 551, 617; XI, 106, 277-8, 339, 401, 459, 574, 631; XII, 288, 345, 570
Uruguay, IX, 195
USSR, VIII, 235, 236; IX, 195; XI, 45, 46, 106, 339, 401, 574-5, 631, 693; XII, 457
Venezuela, XI, 401
Western Europe, IX, 308
Trade Quotas, IX, 446
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), XI, 278, 692
Trains, IX, 85; XI, 168, 575; XII, 514
Transportation, VIII, 42, 86, 184, 236, 283, 432, 483, 577; IX, 137, 257, 356, 600, 602; X, 35, 37, 39, 92, 93, 94, 207, 210, 322, 323, 489, 549, 616, 617, 685, 686; XI, 45, 168, 338, 339, 401, 402, 517, 573, 575, 630; XII, 50, 111, 113, 227, 288, 344, 457, 512, 569, 576
Treasury, X, 36; XI, 45
Trials, VIII, 379; XI, 630
Trucks, X, 94, 207; XII, 346, 513, 626, 691
Typographical Union (see Unión Obreros Gráficos)

Unemployment, X, 207, 272; XII, 227
Unión Cívica Radical, VIII, 181, 236, 289, 331, 332, 433, 485, 531-2, 578; IX, 33, 87, 139-40, 256, 257, 258, 306, 307, 355, 397, 445, 495, 545, 546, 547, 548, 600; X, 37, 91, 149, 206, 377, 378
Unión Cívica Radical Bloquista, X, 379
Unión Cívica Radical del Pueblo, X, 377, 378, 379, 431, 487, 550, 615; XI, 104, 105, 338, 399, 400, 459; XII, 166, 226, 342, 568, 569, 624, 625, 690
Unión Cívica Radical Intransigente, X, 378, 379, 431, 487, 615; XI, 44, 104, 105, 167, 277, 337, 457, 459, 516, 629, 630, 691, 692; XII, 165, 166, 167, 226, 285, 286, 399, 400, 455, 456, 568, 624, 625

Unión de Estudiantes Secundarios, VIII, 287
Unión de Mujeres Argentinas Comunistas, IX, 445
Unión de Obreros Gráficos, IX, 496, 544, 545, 601
Unión de Partidos Federales, X, 271
Unión Federal Católica-Nacionalista, IX, 547; X, 149, 379, 431; XI, 44
Unión Federal Drmócrata Cristiana, VIII, 332, 485, 528; IX, 396
Unión Ferroviaria, XI, 630, 691; XII, 287
Unión Obrera Metalúrgica, XII, 167, 569
Union Oil Co., XI, 517; XII, 113
Unions, VIII, 40, 180, 330, 431, 433; IX, 35, 137, 196, 197, 255, 257, 305, 397, 398, 444, 496, 545, 602; X, 150, 207, 208, 270, 322, 431, 433, 488, 489, 490, 549, 550, 616, 683, 685; XI, 44, 45, 106, 167, 168, 277, 338, 458, 459, 516, 517, 573, 629, 630-1, 691, 692; XII, 50, 51, 109, 111, 165, 167, 224, 285, 286, 341, 344, 400, 456, 511, 512, 568. 569, 690
United Hebrew Immigrant Aid Service, IX, 549
United Lutheran Church, VIII, 487
U.N. Economic Council for Latin America, VIII, 483; IX, 86; X, 93, 488; XII, 289
U.N. Rights of Man Convention, X, 150
U.N. Security Council, XI, 221
United Press, VIII, 331; IX, 33, 497
U.S. Air Force, X, 617
U.S. Congress, XI, 106; XII, 51
U.S. Defense Department, IX, 600; XI,339
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, VIII, 87
U.S. Federal Reserve System, X, 551
U.S. Navy, XI, 339; XII, 168
U.S. News and World Report, IX, 258
U.S. Rubber Reclaiming Co., VIII, 235
U.S. State Department, VIII, 184, 288, 289, 529; IX, 89, 497, 600; XI, 339; XII, 111, 569
U.S. Treasury, VIII, 185; X, 431; XI, 693; XII, 692
University of Buenos Aires, IX, 196; XI, 516
University of Córdoba, VIII, 84
University Federation of Buenos Aires, VIII, 133; IX, 139
Unrest, IX, 33, 85, 196, 255, 257, 303, 305, 546, 547, 601; X, 37, 38, 91, 92, 93, 150, 207, 270, 272, 322, 323, 489, 490, 549, 556, 684, 685, 686; XI, 43, 45, 105-6, 167, 220, 221, 277-8, 337-9, 399, 400, 456-9, 515,
Unrest (continued), XI, 516, 517, 518, 572-4, 628-9, 630, 631, 691-2; XII, 50, 110, 111, 167, 168, 169, 225, 226, 286, 341, 454-5, 509
Uranium, VIII, 135, 235, 429
Utilities, Public, X, 36, 382

La Vanguardia, VIII, 134, 487, 532
Vatican, VIII, 131, 132, 183, 284, 332, 432, 434, 487, 533; IX, 139, 195; X, 150; XI, 276, 516
Vehicles, VIII, 41, 86, 186, 530, 577, 578; X, 94, 149, 207; XII, 112, 227, 346, 513, 691
La Ventura (ranch), XII, 168, 229
Vice President (see Gómez, Alejandro; Guido, José María; Rojas, Isaac)
Violence, VIII, 38, 283, 286, 380; IX, 304; X, 37, 38, 92, 93, 150, 272, 323, 683, 684; XI, 43, 337, 338, 400, 460, 515-6, 572-3, 575, 631; XII, 50, 110, 167, 284, 287, 344, 512, 567
Visão (Brazil), VIII, 285, 288
Visión (New York), IX, 305, 446; XII, 111, 285

Wages, VIII, 133, 332, 483, 486, 579; IX, 34, 35, 86, 257, 356, 397, 444, 496, 545, 602; X, 36, 92, 93, 143, 207, 270, 272, 323, 431, 489, 549, 550, 616, 685; XI, 45, 167, 276, 278, 338, 339, 458, 517, 573, 629, 630, 691-2; XII, 110, 167, 224, 227, 287, 343, 345, 400, 401, 455, 456, 513, 625, 626, 691
Wall Street Journal, VIII, 288
Water Resources, XI, 222, 340; XII, 169
Weapons (see Arms)
Weather, VIII, 40, 41, 85, 87, 184, 530; IX, 356; X, 39, 380; XI, 400, 401, 518; XII, 227
Welfare, VIII, 233
Westinghouse Electric International Co., VIII, 135
Wheat, VIII, 41, 184, 187, 530; IX, 356, 603; X, 39; XI, 575; XII, 53, 112, 345, 401
William Brothers Corp., XI, 401, 574
Williams Chemical Co., VIII, 577
Women, IX, 258; XII, 567, 568
Wood Pulp, XII, 288
Wool, VIII, 184, 236, 530; IX, 603; XI, 339, 575, 631, 692; XII, 53, 169, 345, 346, 570

Workers' Party (see Partido de los Trabajadores)
World Bank, IX, 258, 355, 356, 399, 446; X, 381; XII, 513
World Telegram and Sun, VIII, 185, 288; XI, 339

Yacimientos Carboníferos Fiscales, XII, 226
Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales, VIII, 236, 432, 483, 530, 577; IX, 258, 355, 398, 399, 445; X, 39, 94, 210, 273, 381, 432, 685; XI, 46, 107, 168, 221, 339, 401, 459, 517, 693; 694; XII, 113, 288

BOLIVIA

Acción Democrática Boliviana, IX, 300
Aerolíneas Argentinas, IX, 30
Agrarian Reform, VIII, 425; IX, 190; X, 144; XII, 338, 619, 620
Agricultural Production, VIII, 129; X, 87; XI, 688
Agriculture, VIII, 82, 129, 179, 228, 229, 327, 425, 572; IX, 29, 82, 133; X, 87, 267, 318, 428, 546; XI, 395, 513, 687-8; XII, 451
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 36, 178, 228, 229, 280, 425, 572; IX, 29, 30, 81, 190, 191, 392, 595; X, 33, 144, 267, 325, 428, 484, 612; XI, 158, 273-4, 332, 454, 512-3, 568-9, 624-5, 688; XII, 162, 262, 338, 395, 450, 563, 621
Aircraft, IX, 541; XI, 626; XII, 47
Airlines, IX, 30, 251, 441, 492; XI, 217, 623, 625-6
Alcohol, XI, 394
Alianza Democrática, XI, 392
Amazonia Foundation, IX, 541, 596
Ambassadors:
  to Argentina, XI, 101
  to Brazil, XI, 333; XII, 620
  to Colombia, VIII, 480; XII, 107
  to Cuba, XII, 686
  to France, XI, 512
  to Great Britain, IX, 29, 441, 492, 542; XI, 332; XII, 282, 337
  to Peru, IX, 489
  to U.N., XII, 222
  to U.S., VIII, 82, 178, 572; IX, 81, 191; X, 87; XI, 273, 333, 452, 625; XII, 620, 684
  from Brazil, X, 319

Ambassadors (continued):
  from Chile, XII, 281
  from West Germany, X, 88
  from Paraguay, VIII, 45; X, 275
  from U.S., X, 144, 145; XII, 27, 450
American Cyanamid Co., X, 546
American Federation of Labor, XI, 395
Amnesty, VIII, 572; IX, 133, 391; X, 484; XI, 333, 453, 624; XII, 620, 685
Anarchists, XI, 394
Andes Oil Co., XII, 46
Antofagasta and Bolivia Railway Co. XII, 106, 107
Antorcha, XII, 163, 221
Arable Lands, XI, 513
Armed Forces, IX, 29, 134, 300; X, 318, 484, 545, 611; XI, 40, 158, 273, 394, 453-4, 569, 625; XII, 222, 395
Arms, IX, 134, 300; XI, 158, 394, 453, 568, 624, 625
Army, IX, 134, 300, 301; X, 318, 484, 545, 611; XI, 40, 394, 453, 569, 625; XII, 222, 395
Arrests, IX, 300, 440, 491; X, 144, 611; XI, 394, 569, 623, 624, 625; XII, 106, 221, 222, 394, 450, 685
Association of University Women of La Paz, IX, 190
Asylum, IX, 301, 351, 440, 491; X, 145
Atomic Energy, IX, 541; X, 266
Automobiles, XI, 40
Autonomous University of Bolivia, VIII, 81
Aviation, IX, 541; XI, 217, 626

Bananas, XII, 451
Banco Central de Bolivia, VIII, 228, 229, 572; IX, 595; X, 484; XI, 688; XII, 563, 684, 685
Banco Comercial y Industrial, VIII, 525
Banco Minero de Bolivia, XI, 687, 688
Banco Nacional de Bolivia (Cochabamba), XI, 623
Bank Employees Union (see Confederación Sindical de Trabajadores Bancarios y Ramas Afines)
Banks, VIII, 178, 228, 229, 425, 525, 572; IX, 82, 351, 392, 595; X, 33, 144, 484; XI, 41, 101, 158, 568, 569, 623, 687, 688; XII, 45, 106, 162, 163, 563, 684, 685, 686
Barium Steel Corp., X, 32
Beans, X, 33
Bechtel [construction firm], XI, 101

Beverages, XII, 686
Bible Institute, IX, 134
Black Market, IX, 595
Blackwell Oil and Gas Co., XI, 218; XII, 46
Bloque Reorganizador, XI, 332
Bolivia Inca Co., XI, 395
Bolivian American Oil Co., XII, 46
Bolivian California Petroleum Co., XII, 46
Bolivian Development Corp., VIII, 129; IX, 492; XI, 395
Bolivian Gulf Oil Co., XII, 46
Bolivian Highways Assn., IX, 492
Bolivian Mining Workers Center, X, 546
Bolivian Petroleum Code, XI, 463
Bolivian Petroleum Corp., XI, 159; XII, 46, 621
Bolivian Railroad Co., XI, 568, 688
Bolivian River Navigation Co., XI, 625
Bolivian Roads Services, XII, 163
Bonds, X, 33, 267; XI, 333
Books, XII, 685
Boundary Disputes, XI, 625
Braceros, XI, 513
Brazilian Economic Development Bank, XII, 46
Bread, XII, 395, 686
Budget, National, IX, 133; X, 375; XI, 41; XII, 338, 621
Buses, IX, 301, 352, 491; XII, 563
Business, IX, 81, 351, 542; X, 484; XI, 41, 454, 624, 625, 687, 688; XII, 46, 162, 163

Cabinet (see also Ministries), IX, 81, 133, 441; X, 32, 202, 318, 375, 484, 546; XI, 395, 452-3; XII, 162, 620, 684
Cacao, XI, 687
Cámara de Industria Boliviana, XI, 623
Capital, IX, 81, 392
Cataract Mining Corp., XI, 101; XII, 46
Cataract Oil Co., XII, 46
Cattle, X, 546
Cement, XI, 395, 688
Censorship, XII, 162, 282, 395
Central Bank (see Banco Central)
Central Obrera Boliviana, VIII, 326, 376, 480, 572; IX, 29, 251, 440, 441, 595; X, 32, 318; XII, 45, 106, 449, 563
Chaco Petroleum Co., X, 428, 681; XI, 333; XII, 46
Chamber of Deputies, IX, 300, 352, 391, 440, 492, 541, 595; X, 612; XI, 332, 393, 453, 512, 623, 625; XII, 45, 562, 563, 564
Chilean Petroleum Corp., IX, 134
Christian Science Monitor, IX, 133
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 229; XI, 394, 513, 625; XII, 337, 395, 396, 620, 684
Civil Rights, XI, 625
Civil Service, XII, 45
Coffee, VIII, 82; XI, 687; XII, 451
Colegio de Ayacucho, IX, 351
Commercial and Industrial Bank (see Banco Comerical y Industrial)
Common Markets, X, 202, 266
Communications, VIII, 327, 479; IX, 491; X, 546, 679; XI, 217, 332, 453; XII, 222, 395, 449
Communism, VIII, 81, 178, 229, 326, 425, 480; IX, 133, 251, 300; X, 202, 265; XI, 40, 158, 273-4, 332, 393-4, 453, 512, 568; XII, 162, 562, 563, 620, 685
Communist Party, VIII, 81, 82, 178, 229, 279, 280, 326, 425, 480; IX, 133; X, 143, 144, 202, 265; XI, 158, 273, 274, 332, 393, 394, 453, 512, 568; XII, 162, 163, 504, 562, 563, 620, 685
Comisión Mixta Boliviana-Peruana, IX, 82
Comité Pro-Santa Cruz, X, 679; XII, 395
Comité Revolucionario de Santa Cruz, XII, 337
Companies, VIII, 425, 525, 572; X, 32, 87, 88, 319, 679; XI, 40, 41, 101, 102, 158, 159, 218, 273, 333, 395, 512, 624, 688; XII, 46, 451, 563, 564, 620, 621, 683
Concentration Camp, IX, 441
Confederación General de Trabajadores Fabriles, X, 546
Confederación Sindical de Trabajadores Bancarios y Ramos Afines, X, 144
Conference of American Presidents, IX, 351
Conferences, IX, 301; X, 87, 202, 265-7; XI, 274, 394, 625
Congress, IX, 81, 190, 300, 352, 391, 440, 492, 541, 595; X, 267, 375, 428, 545, 611, 612; XI, 41, 273, 332, 393, 452, 453, 454, 512, 569, 623, 625, 688; XII, 450, 506, 562, 562, 564, 619, 684, 686
Congress against Communist Infiltration in Latin America, VIII, 425; X, 202
Consolidated Tin Smelters, XII, 564
Constitution, IX, 391, 441; XI, 333, 394, 453; XII, 562, 685

Construction, IX, 30, 251, 392, 492; XI, 101, 395, 513, 569
Consulates, XI, 625
Contraband, X, 267; XI, 40, 688
Cooperativa Minera de Poopó, XII, 163
Copper, XI, 273, 569; XII, 451, 686, 687
Corporación Minera de Bolivia, IX, 301, 351, 392, 596; X, 391; XI, 273, 512, 688; XII, 338, 451, 505, 564, 621, 683, 686, 687
Corruption, IX, 595; XI, 688; XII, 563, 683
Cost of Living, VIII, 82
Cotton, IX, 29, 301
Cottonseed Oil, IX, 29
Coup d'Etat, XI, 569; XII, 221
Credit (see also Loans), VIII, 36, 178, 229, 280, 425, 572; IX, 29, 30, 81, 82, 190, 191, 392, 595; X, 484; XI, 41, 568, 687; XII, 107, 338, 395, 563, 564
Crime, IX, 251, 391, 440, 441; XI, 40, 623, 688-9
Crops, IX, 441; X, 33, 318; XI, 513; XII, 451
Culture, VIII, 82; IX, 30, 352, 541, 596; X, 679; XI, 158
Currency, VIII, 36, 280; IX, 30, 82, 133, 300, 351, 441, 491, 595; X, 267, 318, 375, 679; XI, 41, 332, 513, 568-9, 687; XII, 107, 338, 450, 563, 686

Deak and Co., VIII, 525
Death Rate, X, 375
Debt, VIII, 36, 37, 178, 229, 280, 425; X, 144, 391, 484; XI, 101, 333, 624-5
Defense, IX, 133; X, 612
Democracy, IX, 251, 391; XI, 453, 512
Demonstrations, IX, 190; X, 32; XI, 158, 217, 273, 394, 568
El Diario (La Paz), VIII, 81; IX, 41; XII, 687
Diário Carioca (Brazil), X, 612
Dictatorship, XI, 453; XII, 683
Dirección de Ferrocarriles, XII, 107
Diseases, X, 391, 546
Dollar Exchange (see Currency)
Drilling and Exploration Co., XI, 159
Drought, IX, 441, 492
Drugs, XI, 688; XII, 163

Economy, VIII, 82, 228, 229, 280, 326, 479, 572; IX, 30, 81, 133, 190, 252, 301, 351, 391, 441, 541, 595; X, 32-3, 87, 144, 202, 265, 266, 267, 318, 319, 375, 428-9, 484,
Economy (continued), X, 545-6, 611-2, 679-81; XI, 40, 41, 101-2, 158, 217, 273-4, 332, 395, 452, 454, 512-3, 568, 569, 623-4, 687-8; XII, 45, 107, 338, 450-1, 561, 562, 563, 564, 621, 685-7
Education, VIII, 36, 326, 425, 479; IX, 133, 251; X, 88, 143-4, 145, 203, 428; XI, 624, 625; XII, 262, 338
Elections, VIII, 228, 279, 376, 480, 572; IX, 29, 81, 133, 190, 251, 300, 351, 492; XI, 273, 332-3, 393, 394, 452-3, 512, 568; XII, 262, 449, 450, 563, 564, 620, 683, 684
Electoral Court, IX, 300
Electricity, IX, 190, 251, 492; XI, 333; XII, 451
Emigration, X, 145
Employment, XI, 513, 568-9, 623, 687; XII, 107, 162, 687
Esso (see Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey)
Exiles, VIII, 279, 326, 425, 480, 572; IX, 133, 351, 441, 492; X, 145, 484; XI, 101, 217, 333, 394, 569; XII, 337, 395, 620, 685
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 178, 425
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 129, 178, 228, 279, 280, 327, 572; IX, 252, 301, 595; X, 266; XI, 40, 217-8, 395, 454, 512-3, 568-9, 687; XII, 107, 395, 451
Expropriation, VIII, 279; IX, 81, 351, 440, 492; X, 391, 611; XI, 513, 569, 624; XII, 45

Falange Socialista Boliviana, VIII, 178, 228, 279, 326, 425, 572; IX, 133, 190, 251, 300, 351, 391, 440, 491, 492; X, 143, 611; XI, 333, 393, 394, 453, 512, 569, 623, 625; XII, 106, 163, 221, 222, 281, 336, 337, 395, 563, 685
Farming, IX, 392, 541; XI, 395
Farm Policies, IX, 392, 541
Federación de Chóferes, XII, 563
Federación de Ferroviarios de Oruro, XII, 162
Federación Nacional Bancaria, XI, 623
Federación Nacional de Maestros, X, 143, 144; XII, 449
Federación Nacional de Empleados Públicos, XII, 45
Federación Sindical de Trabajadores Ferroviarios y Ramos Anexos, IX, 251; X, 202; XI, 453

BOLIVIA

Federación Sindical de Trabajadores Mineros de Bolivia, IX, 541; X, 202, 317, 375; XI, 332, 541; XII, 45, 63
Federación Sindical de Trabajadores Petrolíferos de Bolivia, XII, 163, 164, 337, 451
Federation of Secondary Education Students, VIII, 326
Finance, X, 87, 144, 267, 318, 428; XI, 624; XII, 107, 563, 564, 620
Fish Engineering, XII, 46, 506, 621
Fives Lille, VIII, 129
Floods, XII, 47
Flour, VIII, 228; IX, 29; X, 318
Foodstuffs, IX, 30, 82, 133, 441, 492, 541, 595; X, 33, 144, 318; XI, 453, 687; XII, 222, 338, 395, 686
Ford, Bacon, and Davis, IX, 191; X, 87; XII, 687
Foreign Bondholders Protective Council, X, 33, 318
Foreign Capital (see Investment)
Foreign Exchange, IX, 30, 82, 392, 595; X, 267; XI, 40, 274, 454, 512, 513
Foreign Relations, X, 88, 145, 679; XI, 454, 568, 569, 688; XII, 107, 281, 450, 621, 686, 687
  Africa, X, 145
  Argentina, VIII, 129, 375; IX, 133, 300, 301, 351, 441, 492; X, 145, 428, 484, 679; XI, 101, 217, 273, 333, 394, 513, 569, 624-5, 688; XII, 221, 395, 686
  Belgian Congo, XII, 107
  Brazil, VIII, 376; IX, 351; X, 32, 87, 546, 611, 612; XI, 41, 101, 158, 274, 333, 513, 568, 688; XII, 46, 395, 686
  Canada, X, 546; XII, 450
  Chile, VIII, 375; IX, 133, 301; XI, 395, 569, 625, 688; XII, 281
  Colombia, VIII, 375; IX, 30; XI, 394
  Costa Rica, XII, 686
  Cuba, XI, 688; XII, 686
  Ecuador, VIII, 375
  France, XI, 512
  Germany (West), IX, 134; X, 88; XI, 395; XII, 450
  Great Britain, IX, 29; XI, 332; XII, 450
  Guatemala, IX, 301; XI, 569
  India, IX, 542
  Indonesia, IX, 542; XII, 107
  Italy, VIII, 376, 524; IX, 30; XI, 623, 688
  Japan, VIII, 129; IX, 392, 542; XI, 395; XII, 687
  Okinawa, VIII, 376, 524
  Panama, XII, 686
Foreign Relations (continued),
  Paraguay, IX, 596; X, 428; XI, 217, 273
  Peru, VIII, 81, 178, 327, 375, 479; IX, 82, 301; X, 32, 87, 145; XI, 688
  Puerto Rico, XI, 217
  Spain, XI, 40
  United Arab Republic, IX, 492; XII, 686
  United States, VIII, 376, 479; IX, 29, 81, 190, 191, 492, 541, 596; X, 33, 88, 144, 267, 375, 428, 484, 612; XI, 101, 158-9, 273, 332, 333, 395, 453, 512, 568, 624, 625, 688-9; XII, 162-3, 222, 282, 338, 395, 450, 563, 621
  USSR, XI, 273, 274, 332, 395, 454, 512, 568-9; XII, 450, 620, 686
  Venezuela, XII, 282
France Presse, VIII, 129
Freemasonry, VIII, 81

Gas, Natural, VIII, 327; IX, 251; XI, 101, 102, 159, 217, 218, 333; XII, 621
Gasoline, IX, 134
Gasser y Cía., XII, 107
Glenn McCarthy Co., IX, 541
O Globo, VIII, 279
Gold, IX, 351; XI, 395, 687
W. R. Grace Co., XI, 395; XII, 45
Grains, VIII, 228; XI, 688
Guerrillas, XII, 395
Gulf Oil Co., IX, 134, 251, 392, 541, 596; X, 681; XI, 40, 624; XII, 46

Hancock Oil Co., XII, 46
Harbors, VIII, 375
Health, X, 33, 88, 375, 391; XI, 624, 689; XII, 162
Hides, XI, 687
High School Teachers' Union, X, 144
Highways, VIII, 36, 178, 228, 327, 479, 524; IX, 30, 82, 392, 492; X, 87; XI, 101, 158, 333, 513, 569, 625-6; XII, 563, 621
Hotels, VIII, 479
Housing, IX, 251; X, 33
Hunger, XI, 568; XII, 47, 222
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 179, 228, 327; X, 87, 145

Immigration, VIII, 129, 376, 524; IX, 392
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 129, 229, 425; IX, 30, 595; X, 266, 267; XI, 41, 101, 395, 687; XII, 107, 338, 395, 621
Income, National, IX, 30; X, 87; XI, 513, 569, 624
Indemnification, X, 144; XI, 217, 624
Indians, VIII, 36; IX, 81, 134, 190, 596; X, 33; XI, 453, 454, 568, 688
Industrial Production, X, 32, 87, 202, 203, 428
Industrialization, IX, 391; X, 266; XI, 513, 688
Industry, VIII, 228, 524; IX, 81, 190, 191, 391, 596; X, 32, 87, 267, 391, 428; XI, 395, 513, 568, 623, 624, 687, 688
Inflation, VIII, 82; IX, 29, 190, 351, 391, 491, 595; X, 87, 318, 375, 428, 679; XI, 41, 158; XII, 164, 449
Inter-American Highway Cooperative Service, VIII, 327, 479; IX, 392, 492; XII, 621
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 229; IX, 251; XI, 217; XII, 395
Inter-Governmental Committee for European Migration, VIII, 376, 524, 525
International Confederation for Defense of the Continent, IX, 351
International Development Corp., IX, 191
International Labor Organization, XI, 395
International Monetary Fund, IX, 595; X, 375, 679; XI, 513; XII, 222, 282, 337, 686
International Red Cross, XI, 625
International Tin Confederation, IX, 301; X, 202; XI, 217, 332, 395, 512; XII, 107
International Trade Review, XII, 395
Investment, VIII, 129, 279, 425, 524, 572; IX, 81, 82, 134, 391, 392, 541; X, 32, 87, 144, 265, 266, 319; XI, 41, 101, 274, 395, 624, 687; XII, 45, 162, 450, 621, 687
Iron, VIII, 228; X, 32, 267; XI, 395
Irrigation, X, 145

Japanese Mining Assn., IX, 596
Judiciary, VIII, 326; XI, 101, 568, 623
Juntas, IX, 300

Keplinger and Wanenmacher, X, 32
Krupp-Lurgi Co., XII, 506

Labor, VIII, 36, 228, 326, 376, 480, 524, 572; IX, 133, 134, 190, 251, 391, 392, 440, 492, 541, 595; X, 32, 143, 144, 202, 266, 317, 318, 375, 484, 545, 546; XI, 41, 102, 158, 217, 332, 394-5, 452-3, 512, 513, 568-9, 623-4, 625, 687-8; XII, 45, 106, 222, 395, 450, 451, 563, 683, 684-5, 686, 687
Land Tenure, VIII, 82; XII, 620
La Paz Railroad Co., XI, 568
Laws, IX, 81, 391, 440
Lead, IX, 492; X, 428, 484, 679; XI, 273, 332, 512-3, 569, 687-8; XII, 338, 451, 686
League of Nations, IX, 352
Leather, XI, 687
Legislation, IX, 251; X, 484, 545-6, 611; XI, 40, 101-2, 333, 624, 687
Lion Oil Co., X, 319, 428; XII, 46
Livestock, X, 546; XI, 687
Lloyd Aéreo Boliviano, VIII, 436; IX, 30, 251
Loans (see also Credit), VIII, 36, 178, 229, 280, 425, 572; IX, 29, 30, 81, 82, 190, 191, 392, 595; X, 33, 144, 375; XI, 274, 513, 624, 687; XII, 107, 395, 450, 563, 621, 686
Lumber, X, 267

Machinery, X, 87, 391, 428; XI, 395; XII, 107, 338, 686
Mack Motor Truck Co., VIII, 425
Masas, XII, 504, 564, 685
Matches, XI, 688
Meat, XI, 687; XII, 395, 686
Medicine, XI, 623
Merchant Marine, X, 87; XI, 625
El Mercurio, XII, 162
Metal, VIII, 228
Mexican Petroleum Code, XI, 101
Migration, VIII, 229, 280, 327, 376, 425, 426, 479, 524; X, 33
Militia, IX, 300, 492; X, 484; XI, 454, 569, 625; XII, 162, 163, 221, 563, 619
Milk, IX, 82; XI, 688; XII, 686
Minerals, General, VIII, 82, 178, 228, 280, 524, 572; IX, 29, 81, 82, 190, 351, 492, 541, 595, 596; X, 32, 87, 202, 319, 391, 428, 484, 546, 618, 679; XI, 40, 102, 273, 332, 395, 454, 512-3, 568, 687-8
Mining, VIII, 178, 228, 280, 524, 572; IX, 29, 81, 133, 190, 251, 301, 351, 392, 440, 492, 541, 595; X, 88, 144, 202-3, 267,

BOLIVIA

Mining (continued), X, 317, 318, 375, 391, 484, 546; XI, 41, 102, 217, 273-4, 332, 395, 454, 512, 513, 568, 687-8; XII, 450, 451, 563, 564, 621, 686, 687
Ministries, IX, 81, 133, 190, 441; X, 32
Administrative Coordination, X, 32
Agriculture, VIII, 425; IX, 133, 441; X, 32; XI, 453; XII, 505
Communications, IX, 441; X, 546; XI, 453
Defense, IX, 133, 441; X, 32, 484, 612; XI, 333, 453
Economy, VIII, 425, 572; IX, 30, 133, 441; XI, 453, 687
Education, VIII, 479; IX, 133, 251, 441; X, 32, 143, 144, 145, 203; XI, 453; XII, 449
Foreign Affairs, VIII, 373, 479, 572; IX, 29, 83, 441; X, 32, 144, 145, 612, 679; XI, 41, 101, 158, 452, 623; XII, 107, 282, 338, 620, 683, 684, 685
Interior, IX, 441; X, 32, 87, 144, 145, 318; XI, 40, 333, 394, 453, 512, 569, 623, 624, 625; XII, 106, 282, 338, 449, 450, 504, 505, 561, 563, 620, 683, 684, 685
Labor, IX, 133, 441, 536, 541; X, 32, 318; XI, 453, 687; XII, 45, 106, 449, 505, 562, 563
Mines and Petroleum, VIII, 81, 280; IX, 133, 351, 441; X, 32, 318, 484; XI, 453, 687; XII, 686
Public Health, IX, 441; X, 32; XI, 453; XII, 106, 505
Public Works, VIII, 479; IX, 301, 441; X, 32; XI, 395, 452, 453; XII, 107
Rural Affairs, IX, 29, 300, 441; X, 32, 318; XI, 453; XII, 45, 106, 163, 620
Treasury, IX, 441; X, 32; XI, 41, 453, 687, 688; XII, 684, 685
Monsanto Chemical Co. (see also Lion Oil Co.), X, 319
Motion Pictures, VIII, 524
Motor Vehicles, XI, 40
Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario, VIII, 178, 279, 480, 524, 572; IX, 29, 133, 134, 190, 251, 300, 351, 391, 440, 595; X, 145, 202, 318, 375, 428, 611, 679; XI, 158, 217, 332, 333, 393, 394, 395, 452, 512, 568, 569, 624, 625, 688; XII, 106, 107, 162, 163, 221, 222, 281, 282, 337, 395, 449, 450, 504, 505, 561, 562, 563, 619, 620, 683, 684, 685
Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario Auténtico, XII, 504, 561, 562, 683
Murphy Corp., X, 319, 428; XII, 46

La Nación, IX, 440; X, 202, 612; XII, 338, 449
Narcotics, XII, 163
National Agrarian Reform Council, VIII, 425; IX, 190
National Chamber of Industries, IX, 391
National Comptroller's Office, IX, 351
National Coordination and Planning Commission, IX, 492; X, 429
National Electoral Court, IX, 351
National Highway Dept., IX, 492
National Lead Corp., IX, 492
National Railroad Workers Congress, X, 202
National Social Security Fund, IX, 351
National Stabilization Council, IX, 252, 351; XI, 687
National Tourist Bureau, VIII, 479
Nationalism, XI, 40, 102, 217
Nationalization, IX, 81, 190, 541
Natomas Co. of California, XI, 395
Navy, XI, 625
New York Times, X, 267; XI, 568; XII, 222, 450
Newspapermen's Federation, VIII, 326
North American Utility and Construction Co., XII, 46

Office des Changes (France), IX, 82
Office for the Promotion of Production for Export, VIII, 572
Office of Information and Intelligence, XI, 625
Office of Political Control, XI, 625; XII, 106, 449
Oil (see Petroleum)
Opposition, IX, 300, 391, 440, 491; X, 375, 428; XI, 158, 273, 393, 453, 454, 512, 568, 623-4; XII, 106, 162, 163, 221, 222, 281, 336, 338, 395, 562, 683, 685
Oregon Friends Evangelical Mission, IX, 134
Organization of American States, VIII, 82; IX, 441; XII, 222, 282, 337
Organization of American States Inter-American Economic and Social Council, X, 679
La Orientación, XII, 282
Orientation Committee for International Economic Policy, VIII, 479

Pan American Highway, XII, 621
Paper, X, 267
Partido de la Izquierda Revolucionario, VIII, 426; XII, 563
Partido de la Unión Republicana Socialista, IX, 190, 300; XI, 394, 453, 569, 624; XII, 562, 563
Partido Liberal, IX, 300; XI, 394, 453
Partido Obrero Revolucionario, VIII, 524; IX, 133, 190, 251, 300, 351; XI, 333, 393; XII, 106, 162, 338, 504, 563, 564
Partido Revolucionario Popular, VIII, 524; XI, 333
Partido Social Cristiano, IX, 190; XI, 333, 393, 453, 512; XII, 282
Partido Social Demócrata, XI, 453
Parties, Political VIII, 279, 480, 572; IX, 29, 81, 133, 190, 251, 391, 440, 595; X, 202, 318, 375, 679; XI, 332, 568; XII, 106, 221, 281, 337, 450, 561-2, 620, 683
La Patria, VIII, 229
Patriotic and Anti-Imperialistic Front, XI, 273
Peruvian Railroad Co., XI, 568
Petrolanza, XII, 46
Petroleum, VIII, 36, 129, 227, 228, 279, 327, 524, 572; IX, 82, 134, 191, 251, 252, 301, 351, 392, 441, 541, 596; X, 32, 87, 203, 319, 428, 484, 546, 611, 612, 679, 681; XI, 40, 41, 101-2, 158, 159, 217, 218, 274, 332-3, 395, 513, 623; XII, 45, 46, 163, 222, 338, 395, 450, 564, 621, 686
Petroleum Code (1955), XI, 101, 273
Petroleum Machinery and Service, XII, 46
Pipelines, IX, 134, 441, 596; X, 32, 87, 428-9, 546, 612, 681; XI, 41, 101, 159, 217, 395, 513, 624
Platinum, IX, 351
Plots, IX, 300, 301, 351; XI, 40, 101, 333
Point Four Program (U. S.), VIII, 524; X, 87, 375, 391; XII, 282, 338, 563
Police, VIII, 81, 279, 326, 572; IX, 133, 301, 440, 491; X, 145, 318; XI, 40, 101, 217, 394, 453, 569, 625, 688; XII, 162, 221, 222, 337, 449
Population, VIII, 129, 229, 280, 327, 376, 425, 479, 524
Ports, X, 87; XI, 41, 101, 274, 395, 513, 625; XII, 395
Poverty, XI, 689; XII, 395
Power (see Atomic, Electric, and Hydroelectric Power)
La Prensa, XII, 395
Presencia, XI, 625; XII, 282, 337, 620, 684
President (see Paz Estenssoro, Víctor; Siles Zuazo, Hernán)
Press, VIII, 36, 81, 129, 229, 279, 326; IX, 251, 440, 541; X, 484, 611, 612; XI, 158, 217, 273, 332, 394; XII, 161, 162, 163, 221, 222, 337-8, 395, 450, 564, 620, 684, 686
Press Censorship (see also Censorship), IX, 251, 440
Prices, IX, 190, 541, 595; X, 267, 318; XI, 274, 332, 395, 512, 568-9; XII, 338, 395, 450, 686
Prisoners, Political, VIII, 279, 326, 572; IX, 133, 391, 441; XI, 333, 625; XII, 685
Prisons, IX, 351, 391; XI, 217
Production, VIII, 82, 178, 228, 279, 280, 425, 524, 572; IX, 29, 82, 134, 191, 252, 595, 596; X, 87, 318, 391, 484; XI, 41, 102, 158-9, 273, 274, 332, 395, 454, 569, 687-8; XII, 45, 107, 262, 338, 450, 451, 621
Propaganda, IX, 251; XII, 620, 685
Public Works, IX, 301; XI, 333, 626, XII, 395
Pure Oil Co., XII, 46

Radio, IX, 133, 190, 440, 541; XI, 217, 453; XII, 222, 449
Radio Peking, XII, 282
Railroad Workers' Confederation (see Federación Sindical de Trabajadores Ferroviarios y Ramos Anexos)
Railways, VIII, 35, 178, 327, 479, 524; IX, 251, 492; X, 87, 202, 203, 546, 612, 679; XI, 101, 395, 452-3, 512, 513, 568, 623, 688; XII, 45, 106-7, 395, 563
Rainfall, IX, 492; XII, 47
Rate of Exchange (see Currency)
La Razón, VIII, 229; IX, 251, 440; XI, 217
Refinaria União, XII, 46
Refineries, IX, 541; XI, 101, 159, 513; XII, 395
Refugees, Political, XI, 101, 333, 394, 569
Rehabilitation Institute of New York University, X, 88
Religion, VIII, 229; IX, 134; XII, 685
Retail Trade, XI, 687-8
Revolts, IX, 133; XI, 217, 568-9, 623-4, 625; XII, 221, 222, 336, 337, 394, 395, 620, 685

Revolutions, IX, 133, 190, 251, 300, 391, 441; X, 144, 545; XI, 158, 273, 332, 568, 625; XII, 562, 683
Rice, VIII, 228; IX, 82, 441; X, 318; XII, 451, 686
Riots, IX, 251, 440, 491, 596; X, 32; XII, 162, 163
Royal Dutch Shell, XII, 46
Rubber, XI, 687
Rural Teachers' Assn., X, 144

Salaries (see Wages)
Sanitation, XI, 333
Schools, IX, 30, 134, 251, 351; X, 203, 318; XI, 217, 273, 454, 569, 623-4; XII, 449, 450
Seismograph Service Corp., IX, 596
Shell Oil Co., IX, 134; XI, 40
Shell Prospecting Co., IX, 541
Shipping, IX, 29, 82, 134, 492; X, 87; XI, 625
Silver, XI, 273, 395, 687; XII, 451, 686
Sindicato de Trabajadores Textiles, IX, 394; XII, 162
Smelting, XI, 688
Smuggling, XI, 40, 688-9
Social Reform, XII, 685
Social Security, IX, 251, 351; XI, 624, 687; XII, 563
South America Gold and Platinum Co., IX, 351; XI, 395
South American Placers Inc., XI, 395
Standard of Living, X, 266; XI, 41, 454, 689
Standard Oil Co. of California, XII, 46
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, IX, 134; XII, 506
Standard Oil Co. of Ohio, XII, 46
Stanford Research Institute, XI, 217
State of Siege, IX, 440, 596; X, 484, 611; XI, 273, 333; XII, 282, 395
Steel, X, 32, 267
Stocks, XI, 101, 333
Strikes, VIII, 36, 326, 479; IX, 251, 351, 391, 440, 491, 541, 595; X, 143-4, 203, 318, 545, 546; XI, 158, 332, 395, 453, 454, 512, 568-9, 623-4, 625, 687, 688; XII, 45, 106, 162, 222, 282, 338, 395, 449, 450, 562, 563, 685, 686, 687
Students, VIII, 326, 479; IX, 30, 251, 351, 391, 491; XI, 217, 273, 569, 623-4, 625; XII, 282, 450, 620, 685, 686
Subsidies, XI, 102; XII, 395, 686
Subversion, VIII, 178, 228, 279, 326; IX, 300, 440, 595; X, 612; XI, 454, 512, 623; XII, 449
Suffrage, IX, 81, 190; XI, 393-4
Sugar, VIII, 129, 228; XI, 513; XII, 107, 395, 686
Superior Court of Justice (La Paz), VIII, 326
Supreme Court, VIII, 326

La Tarde, XII, 620, 684
Tariffs, IX, 595; X, 266, 428, 484; XI, 395, 625, 687; XII, 107, 451
Taxes, VIII, 327; IX, 30, 595; X, 87; XI, 102, 569, 687; XII, 45
Teachers, IX, 251, 491; X, 143-4, 203; XI, 512, 569, 623-4; XII, 395, 449-50
Technical Assistance, X, 266, 267, 428, 612; XI, 158; XII, 262, 338, 450
Telegraphy, XI, 217, 332
Telephones, IX, 251; XI, 333; XII, 395
Tennessee Gas Transmission Co., X, 319, 428; XI, 40; XII, 46
Terrorism, XI, 394
Textile Workers' Union (see Sindicato de Trabajadores Textiles)
Textiles, XI, 623, 687
Theater, XI, 512, 568
Thorium, IX, 541
Los Tiempos, VIII, 229; IX, 251; XI, 217
Time, IX, 29; XII, 161, 162, 506
Tin, VIII, 37, 178, 280, 524, 572; IX, 29, 81, 190, 251, 301, 392, 440, 492, 541; X, 87, 202, 375, 391; XI, 41, 102, 217, 274, 332, 395, 454, 512-3, 568-9; XII, 107, 163, 222, 262, 338, 395, 450, 451, 564, 621, 686, 687
Tipsa Co., XII, 46
Tires, XI, 687
Tobacco, XI, 513
Torture, XI, 625
Tourism, VIII, 479; XI, 217
Trade, VIII, 327, 425, 479, 572; IX, 30, 82, 134, 252, 351, 542, 595; X, 87, 144, 202, 265, 266, 318, 319, 484, 612, 679; XI, 40, 101, 217, 218, 274, 395, 454, 512, 568, 569, 687, 688, 689; XII, 107, 338, 395, 621
Africa, X, 202
Argentina, VIII, 129, 279, 327, 572; IX, 30; X, 266, 679; XI, 454, 687; XII, 395
Brazil, VIII, 35, 36, 129, 327, 376; IX, 351; X, 202, 266, 319; XI, 274, 454
Canada, X, 202
Chile, VIII, 81, 129, 375, 572; IX, 134, 251; X, 202, 266, 612; XI, 454
Colombia, X, 202, 265

Trade (continued),
Costa Rica, X, 202
Cuba, X, 202, 265
Dominican Republic, X, 202
Ecuador, X, 202
El Salvador, X, 202, 265
France, VIII, 129; IX, 82; X, 202
Germany, West, IX, 134; X, 202; XI, 688
Great Britain, VIII, 425, 572; X, 202; XII, 621
Japan, IX, 542; X, 266
Paraguay, VIII, 129; IX, 596; X, 266; XI, 454
Peru, VIII, 129, 278, 572; IX, 596; XI, 454
United States, VIII, 178, 280, 479; IX, 30, 82, 190, 251, 252, 301, 392, 492, 541, 595; X, 318, 612; XI, 395, 454, 512, 569, 688; XII, 107
USSR, XII, 107, 450, 620, 686
Trade Quotas, XI, 217, 273, 395, 512, 569
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), XI, 217
Transportation, VIII, 35, 36, 178, 228, 327, 375, 479, 524; IX, 82, 251, 301, 491, 492, 541; X, 87, 202, 203, 266, 546, 612, 679; XI, 218, 453, 513, 568, 623, 625, 626, 688; XII, 47, 162, 262, 621
Treasury, XI, 624
Treaty of Ancón, VIII, 375
Trials, IX, 351
Trucks, XII, 395, 563
Tungsten, X, 87

Ultima Hora, XII, 338
Unemployment, X, 545, 546; XI, 512-3; XII, 395
União Brazil-Bolivia, XII, 46
Unión Crucenista Juvenil, XII, 337, 394
Union Oil and Gas Corp. of Louisiana, X, 319, 428; XII, 46
Unions, VIII, 36, 326, 376, 479, 480, 524, 572; IX, 440, 491, 541; X, 143-4, 267, 375, 546; XI, 158, 332, 394-5, 453, 623, 687-8; XII, 45, 163, 337, 394, 395, 449, 450, 451, 562, 563, 683, 686
United Nations, VIII, 37, 375, 425; IX, 492; X, 88; XI, 395, 625; XII, 163
U.N. Economic Commn. for Latin America, X, 202, 265, 266, 267
United Press, IX, 440; X, 32; XI, 273; XII, 450
U.S. Bureau of Mines, X, 202, 203
U.S. Civil Aeronautics Admin., IX, 541
U.S. Congress, VIII, 178; XII, 162, 450
U.S. Council on Monetary Stabilization, X, 267
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, IX, 29, 83
U.S. Dept. of State, VIII, 572; IX, 252, 351; X, 318, 375
U.S. Development Loan Fund, XII, 107, 395
U.S. Foreign Operations Admin. (see also Point Four Program and U.S. International Cooperation Admin.), VIII, 229, 280, 479
U.S. Information Service, XII, 162
U.S. International Cooperation Admin. (see also Point Four Program and U.S. Foreign Operations Admin.), VIII, 280, 327, 425, 426, 479; IX, 29, 30, 82, 301, 441, 595; X, 375, 391; XII, 162
U.S. News and World Report, VIII, 36
U.S. Senate
Foreign Relations Com., VIII, 280
Permanent Investigating Com., XII, 450, 506
U.S. Treasury Dept., IX, 595; X, 679
Universidad de San Andrés, VIII, 425; IX, 351, 541; X, 88; XI, 273; XII, 450
University of Tennessee, VIII, 425
Unrest, VIII, 36, 178, 228, 279, 326, 479; IX, 133, 190, 251, 440, 491; X, 32, 143, 144, 145, 546, 611, 679; XI, 40, 101, 158, 217, 273, 332, 393, 394, 395, 453, 512, 568, 569, 623, 624, 625, 687, 688; XII, 162, 221, 222, 394, 449, 562, 563

Vegetables, IX, 301
Vehicles, VIII, 229, 425; XI, 40; XII, 395, 563
Vice President (see Chavez Ortiz, Nuflo; Siles Zuazo, Hernán)
Violence, IX, 134, 440, 491; X, 32, 143, 144, 145, 546, 611, 679; XI, 40, 101, 158, 217, 273, 332, 394, 453-4, 568-9, 688; XII, 106, 163, 221, 222, 281, 336, 337, 449, 619, 620, 685

Wages, IX, 133, 251, 491, 541, 595; X, 144, 203, 318, 375; XI, 102, 332, 452-3, 512, 568, 623-4, 687; XII, 45, 163, 222, 338, 449-50, 563
Water Resources, IX, 492; X, 267; XI, 333; XII, 395
Welfare, X, 33, 318; XI, 512, 624
Western Hemisphere Petroleum Corp., XI, 218; XII, 46

Wheat, IX, 29, 441; X, 318; XI, 688
White Eagle International Oil Co., XI, 218; XII, 46
Williams Brothers Co., VIII, 129; X, 612, 681; XI, 624
Williams, Harvey and Co., XII, 564
Wolfram, XI, 273, 688; XII, 686
Women, IX, 81, 190; X, 545, 546; XI, 625
Wood, XI, 687;
Wool, XI, 395, 687
World Bank, IX, 191; X, 33

Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales Argentinos, X, 428, 484
Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales Bolivianos, VIII, 572; IX, 134, 251, 392; X, 32, 319, 428, 484, 546, 681; XI, 53, 101, 158, 159; XII, 45, 46, 450, 506, 564, 686

Zinc, IX, 492; X, 428, 484, 679; XI, 273, 332, 512, 513, 569, 687; XII, 338, 451, 686

BRAZIL

Abbott Laboratories Inc., XII, 297
Accounts Court, X, 495
Acesita (steel company), X, 439; XII, 238
Aços Especiais Itabira, VIII, 540
Aços Villares, X, 439; XI, 408
Agrarian Reform, VIII, 293, 294, 389, 439, 442, 587; IX, 361, 405, 407, 507; X, 155, 278, 493, 557, 621, 692; XI, 176, 345, 699; XII, 174, 298, 406
Agricultural Production, VIII, 47, 92, 93, 140, 141, 192, 193, 245, 246, 293, 294, 339, 340, 388, 389, 440, 441, 442, 443, 586, 587; IX, 38, 90, 145, 147, 203, 204, 266, 312, 406, 454; X, 46, 101, 281, 438, 439, 440, 498, 561, 694; XI, 173, 229, 230, 283, 287, 288, 346, 465, 522, 638-9, 700; XII, 60, 61, 121, 237, 297
Agriculture, VIII, 47, 48, 92, 93, 139, 140, 141, 143, 190, 191, 192, 193, 240, 243, 244, 245, 292, 293, 294, 295, 339, 340, 388, 389, 390, 439, 440, 441, 442, 492, 493, 536, 540, 585, 586, 587, 588; IX, 38, 41, 90, 145, 147, 203, 204, 266, 312, 313, 359, 361, 363, 405, 406, 407, 451, 454, 505, 506, 507; X, 42, 44, 46, 101,
Agriculture (continued), X, 218, 277, 331, 437, 498, 561, 628, 693; XI, 55, 110, 112, 171, 172, 173, 175-6, 178, 229, 230, 231, 232, 283, 286, 287, 288, 345, 346, 406, 408, 464-5, 521, 522, 524, 580, 582, 584, 638-9, 699; XII, 119, 174, 176, 237, 297, 521, 576
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 193, 340, 389, 438, 491, 492, 541, 585, 587; IX, 37-41, 90, 91, 95, 144-7, 201-5, 263, 264, 266, 312, 359, 362, 403, 407, 441, 504, 506, 606, 610; X, 42, 43, 97, 98, 99, 101, 153, 155, 213, 215, 217, 279, 327, 331, 389, 438, 497, 558, 626, 689; XI, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 112, 113, 114, 115, 174, 179, 230, 232, 282, 283, 284, 287, 288, 289, 344, 408, 464, 465, 524, 525, 582, 583, 584, 637, 638, 639, 699; XII, 62, 119, 121, 174, 176, 177, 236, 295, 296, 352, 463
Air Bases, VIII, 390, 536; IX, 143, 606; X, 153
Aircraft, VIII, 243, 296, 340, 386, 439, 440, 537, 586; IX, 93, 202, 506, 556, 607; X, 97, 560, 628; XI, 111, 288, 345, 700
Air Force, VIII, 45, 90, 194, 239, 290, 292, 390, 490, 535, 536, 537; IX, 41, 92, 143, 144, 262, 263, 312, 554; X, 41, 42, 43, 98, 154, 328, 385, 386, 387-8, 436, 623; XI, 285, 636, 698, 699; XII, 175, 519, 696
Airlines, VIII, 141, 142, 243, 296, 340, 441, 586; IX, 37, 92, 359, 454; X, 97, 280, 281, 441, 494, 628; XI, 345; XII, 119, 120, 521, 696, 699
Airports, VIII, 340, 390, 537; IX, 95, 143; XI, 111, 345, 346, 463; XII, 463
Alba S.A., IX, 95
Alcohol, VIII, 389; XI, 112; XII, 121, 577
Aluminium Co. of Canada, VIII, 494; IX, 148
Aluminum, VIII, 340, 389, 494; IX, 148, 362; XI, 112; XII, 61, 298
Alweg Corp., X, 279
Amazon Credit Bank, XI, 113
Ambassadors:
to Argentina, IX, 449; X, 329, 388, 626
to Bolivia, X, 319, 693
to Costa Rica, VIII, 161
to Great Britain, IX, 502; X, 97, 157, 212, 214, 386, 438, 610; XI, 51, 110, 637; XII, 354
to the OAS, IX, 555; X, 45, 217
to Paraguay, VIII, 245; IX, 604
to Peru, IX, 489; X, 677
to Portugal, VIII, 6, 55; IX, 506

Ambassadors (continued):
to the United Nations, X, 215
to the United States, VIII, 46, 243, 441, 494; IX, 201, 263, 313, 360, 361, 362, 449, 506, 555; X, 43, 96, 98, 153, 154, 280, 386, 389, 689; XI, 50, 115, 230, 288, 289; XII, 175, 233, 234, 350, 352, 406
to the USSR, IX, 506
to Uruguay, IX, 448
to Venezuela, X, 388
from Bolivia, XI, 333; XII, 620
from Colombia, VIII, 474; IX, 25; X, 424; XI, 507
from Cuba, VIII, 537; XII, 665
from Paraguay, IX, 265
from Peru, IX, 489
from the United States, VIII, 194, 244; IX, 91, 201, 249, 265, 313, 361, 555, 605; X, 42, 101, 216, 217, 280, 281; XI, 49, 287, 344, 464; XII, 122, 236, 296, 350, 575, 576, 632
American and Foreign Power Co., VIII, 295; IX, 42, 147, 362, 555; X, 100, 216, 217; XI, 583; XII, 295, 353, 354, 521, 631
American Brake Shoe Co., XII, 237
American Brazilian Assn., IX, 39, 147; X, 158
American Can Co., X, 46, 389; XI, 115, 176
American Can International of Panama, X, 46
American Chamber of Commerce (Rio de Janeiro), IX, 42; X, 45
American Coffee Co., X, 101
American Cultural Inst., VIII, 439
American Cyanamid Co., VIII, 339; IX, 149
American Federation of Labor, VIII, 141
American Federation of Labor/Congress of Industrial Organizations, IX, 91, 95, 146, 555; X, 279, 625
American Foreign Insurance Assn., VIII, 441
American Institute of Chemical Engineers, IX, 608
American International Assn. for Economic and Social Development, X, 331
American Letter, IX, 555; XI, 111
American Machine and Foundry Co., XI, 640
American Optical do Brasil, XI, 115, 640
American Overseas Finance Corp., X, 441
Amnesty, VIII, 537, 583; IX, 93, 143, 144, 263; XI, 176, 227; XII, 696
Anderson Clayton Co., XI, 232
Anti-Communist Crusade, VIII, 387; IX, 552, 607; X, 215, 280, 388, 625; XI, 176, 344
Anti-Communist Student Crusade, X, 388
Anuário Brasileiro de Estatística, IX, 454
Arable Lands, VIII, 245; XI, 173, 231
Araraquara railroad, XII, 178
Armed Forces, VIII, 45, 46, 90, 139, 141, 142, 143, 188, 189, 190, 194, 238, 239, 242, 290, 291, 292, 293, 338, 384, 385, 386, 387, 437, 438, 440, 441, 489, 490, 492, 493, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 581, 582, 583, 584, 587; IX, 41, 91-93, 94, 143-5, 261, 263, 309, 359, 450-52, 501-5, 550, 54, 605-7; X, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 96, 97, 98, 101, 154, 156, 212, 213, 214, 215, 218, 275, 276, 328, 385, 386, 387-8, 389, 435, 437, 493, 494, 496, 497, 555, 557, 621, 622-3, 624, 688, 689-90, 692; XI, 50, 52, 111, 113-4, 172, 175, 177, 226-7, 229, 230, 282, 285, 286, 344-5, 405, 408, 466, 581, 636, 698, 699, 700; XII, 58, 59, 60, 121, 175, 176, 234, 235, 236, 293, 294, 295, 298, 350, 351, 407, 517, 518-9, 574, 632, 633, 696, 697
Arms, VIII, 437, 536, 537; IX, 91, 361, 403, 450, 506, 552; X, 157, 278, 388, 439; XI, 172, 175, 232, 581, 638; XII, 176, 699
Army, VIII, 45, 90, 139, 141, 142, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 239, 242, 292, 387, 437, 438, 489, 490, 492, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 583, 584; IX, 93, 200, 264, 451, 501, 502, 504, 552; X, 44, 96, 97, 98, 154, 156, 212, 213, 214-5, 276, 327, 328, 386, 388, 435, 436, 437, 493, 494, 496, 556, 557, 621, 623, 689, 690; XI, 50, 111, 113, 172, 226-7, 229, 285-6, 581, 636, 699, 700; XII, 58, 121, 175, 176, 234, 235, 236, 293, 294, 295, 298, 350, 407, 517, 519, 574, 697
Arrests, VIII, 240, 386, 536, 537; IX, 91, 265, 552; X, 98, 99; XI, 54, 176, 227, 345, 523, 636; XII, 696, 697
Artu Cement, VIII, 143
Assassinations, X, 99, 494
Associação Brasileira dos Municipios, IX, 506

BRAZIL

Associação de Crédito e Assistência Rural, VIII, 587; IX, 203
Associated Press, IX, 263; X, 691; XI, 49, 230
Asylum, VIII, 537; IX, 143, 501; XII, 238, 696
Atombrás, IX, 401, 505; X, 384
Atomic Energy, VIII, 143, 243, 388, 442, 491; IX, 40, 42, 201-2, 203, 262, 263, 311, 402, 449, 503, 505, 506, 607; X, 98, 99, 157, 214, 215, 216, 278, 280, 327, 330, 331, 384, 387, 389, 498, 626, 689, 691, 692; XI, 49, 176, 407, 408, 524; XII, 178, 234
Atomic Energy Commn., IX, 263
Atomic Energy Institute, X, 689
Auto Union Co., IX, 42; X, 439
Automobiles, VIII, 242, 243, 294, 390, 439; IX, 40, 42, 148, 204, 205, 407, 455, 609, 610; X, 46, 101, 154, 213, 214, 389, 437, 439, 440, 498, 541, 693, 694; XI, 55, 111, 113, 346, 406, 408, 467, 523, 525, 583, 639, 640; XII, 120, 177, 178, 238, 297, 298, 464, 577
Automotive Industrial Executive Group, IX, 455

Babcock and Wilcox Co., IX, 607
Balance of Trade, VIII, 91, 92, 139, 140, 192, 193, 242, 389, 493, 585, 587; XI, 53, 55, 110, 112, 465; XII, 60, 236, 295, 296, 463, 633
Bananas, VIII, 93, 442
Banco do Brasil, VIII, 93, 139, 140, 189, 191, 192, 244, 340, 492, 493, 536, 540, 588; IX, 94, 145, 204, 504, 553, 610; X, 45, 279, 327, 437, 622, 626; XI, 53, 55, 114, 173, 174, 284, 288, 464, 639, 699; XII, 60, 121, 176, 296, 406, 520, 577
Banco do Estado de São Paulo, IX, 148, 406; X, 621
Banco do Nordeste Brasileiro, XII, 353
Banco Nacional de Desenvolvimento Econômico, XI, 109; XII, 46
Bank of England, VIII, 48
Bank of Tokyo, VIII, 242
Bank Workers' Union, XII, 235
Bankruptcy, VIII, 191, 241; X, 327; XI, 49, 110, 111, 172, 231
Banks, VIII, 47, 48, 91, 93, 139, 140, 143, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 241, 242, 243, 244, 293, 294, 295, 339, 340, 388, 389, 440, 441, 491, 492, 493, 536, 540, 585; IX, 37, 41, 94, 149, 314, 506; X, 43,
Banks (continued), X, 45, 46, 98, 100, 156, 157, 215, 217, 277, 278, 279, 280, 327, 331, 389, 437, 439, 440, 441, 495, 497, 498, 558, 560, 621, 622, 627, 694; XI, 51, 52, 53, 55, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 173, 174, 177, 230, 231, 232, 283, 284, 288, 289, 408, 464, 465, 524, 582, 583, 585, 639, 699; XII, 60, 62, 118, 119, 121, 174, 176, 177, 178, 234, 236, 238, 295, 296, 297, 352, 353, 354, 405, 406, 461, 463, 464, 519, 520, 575, 577, 632, 633, 698, 700
Beans, VIII, 48, 495; X, 440; XI, 639, 699; XII, 463, 519, 576
Becton, Dickinson Indústrias Cirúrgicas, IX, 363
Beef, XII, 463
Belgo-Mineira Steel Co., VIII, 91, 92, 143, 194, 540; IX, 266; X, 278, 559
Bento Gonçalves, XII, 121
Bethlehem Steel Corp., VIII, 295; IX, 38, 93, 147; X, 43, 216
Beverages, XII, 121, 577
Beyond the Great Forest, X, 215
Birth Rate, VIII, 240, 337, 442, 587; X, 563; XI, 231
Black Market, XI, 698; XII, 520, 576, 632
Boletim Cambial, XI, 122; XII, 575, 576, 700
Bolivian state oil monopoly (see Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales Bolivianos)
Bonds, VIII, 243; X, 621, 692, 694; XI, 55
Books, VIII, 240, 290, 439, 494; X, 280
Borden International Co., IX, 95
Borg-Warner, XI, 115
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 390, 588; IX, 201; X, 281; XI, 53, 177
Braniff Air Lines, VIII, 441; X, 281
Brasmotor, X, 560; XI, 115; XII, 121
Brazil Herald, VIII, 143
Brazil-Paraguay Experimental High School, XI, 109
Brazil Railway Co., X, 557, 693
Brazilian Academy of Letters, VIII, 291; X, 157, 496
Brazilian Assistance Legion, IX, 145
Brazilian Association for the Defense of Rights, X, 155
Brazilian Association of Canned Food Industries, XI, 115
Brazilian Association of Exporters, XI, 50
Brazilian Assn. to Develop Basic Industries, X, 279

Brazilian Bulletin, X, 215
Brazilian Coffee Institute, VIII, 191, 245, 339, 586; X, 330, 498, 559, 622, 626, 627; XI, 55, 110, 112, 173, 288, 465, 521, 699, 700; XII, 177, 353, 465, 576
Brazilian Congress of Aeronautics, VIII, 141
Brazilian Consulate, New York, VIII, 193
Brazilian Cultural Society, IX, 453
Brazilian Economic Institute, IX, 144
Brazilian Economic Mission, IX, 362
Brazilian Evangelical Confederation, IX, 149
Brazilian Floriculture Society, VIII, 493
Brazilian Government Trade Bureau, VIII, 296
Brazilian Highway Assn., VIII, 341
Brazilian Institute for the Blind, XII, 518
Brazilian Institute of Engineers, X, 279
Brazilian Institute of Geography and Statistics, VIII, 294, 587
Brazilian Institute of New York University, XI, 701
Brazilian Office of Price Adjustment, XII, 463
Brazilian Press Assn., VIII, 389, 539, 583; IX, 406, 452; X, 96, 562; XI, 232
Brazilian Research Center, XII, 235
Brazilian Rural Confederation, VIII, 495; XI, 115, 174, 521; XII, 576
Brazilian Silviculture Soc., VIII, 588
Brazilian Sugar Institute, XII, 121
Brazilian Taxes and Business Organization, IX, 555
Brazilian Traction, Light and Power Co., VIII, 493; IX, 555; X, 560, 694; XI, 583
Brazilian Trade Bureau, X, 215
Bread, XII, 176
British Foreign Office, IX, 40
Budd Company, XI, 114
Budget, National, VIII, 139, 140, 194, 241, 244, 293, 539, 587; IX, 39, 93, 264, 451, 503, 505, 553; X, 214, 218, 277, 279, 328, 387, 437, 493, 621, 622, 623, 624, 627; XI, 55, 407, 580-1, 697, 699; XII, 60, 296, 463, 577
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, IX, 556
Buses, VIII, 193; IX, 148, 204, 504; X, 279; XI, 523, 580, 639; XII, 176, 236, 295, 576, 699
Business, VIII, 91, 139, 193, 242, 290, 292, 295, 296, 339, 388, 439, 440, 492, 493, 584, 585; IX, 39, 41, 42, 90, 92, 94, 95, 147, 148, 200, 204, 311, 312, 314,
Business (continued), IX, 359, 404, 553; X, 44, 46, 97, 215, 326, 439, 440-1, 494, 497, 559, 625; XI, 50, 53, 284, 465, 582, 583, 636, 638, 697; XII, 121, 176, 463, 464, 521, 576, 577, 632, 633
Business Week, X, 390, 498; XI, 177
Byington y Cía., IX, 149; XII, 61

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 188, 190, 535, 536; IX, 40, 41, 90, 91, 143, 309, 312, 453; X, 44, 212, 326, 386, 437, 621; XI, 51, 226, 229, 283, 344; XII, 60, 293, 406, 517, 518
Cacao, VIII, 48, 293, 339, 585; IX, 95, 204, 454, 610; X, 281, 389, 390, 438, 498, 561, 627, 628, 688, 689, 691; XI, 112, 288, 408, 466, 582; XII, 60, 62, 121, 122, 236, 238, 520, 632, 698, 700
Caixa Econômica Estadual, IX, 406
Canadian Pacific Airlines, IX, 95
Capital (see Investment)
Carborundum Co., VIII, 141
Case Institute of Technology, XI, 289
Catholic Assn. for Peace, X, 625
Catholic Electoral League, VIII, 189, 241
Catholic University of Rio de Janeiro, XI, 407
Catholic University of São Paulo, X, 621
Cattle, VIII, 188, 442; IX, 95, 149, 265; X, 157, 215; XI, 525; XII, 298, 463
Cellulose, X, 440, 627; XI, 525
Celulose e Papel Fluminense, X, 627
Cement, VIII, 48, 143, 293, 296, 340, 586; IX, 149; X, 100, 217; XI, 111, 174; XII, 633
CEMIG, XI, 583
Censorship, VIII, 192, 292, 389, 442, 537, 538, 539, 581, 582, 583; IX, 38, 41, 91, 149, 265, 309, 406, 452, 500, 501, 502; X, 43, 214, 389, 624, 692; XI, 226
Census, VIII, 295;
Central do Brasil Railway, VIII, 491; IX, 362; X, 560; XI, 286; XII, 351
Central Electrica do Furnas, XI, 583
Centro Dom Vital, VIII, 385
Cereals, VIII, 47, 48, 140, 339, 389, 442, 541, 587; IX, 149, 203
Chamber of Deputies, VIII, 189, 338, 490, 535, 582; IX, 202, 312; X, 96, 153, 154, 212, 213, 214, 275, 276, 277, 386, 436, 622, 624; XI, 226, 229, 286, 522; XII, 58, 117, 294, 350, 464, 518

Champion Celulose, XII, 521
Champion Paper and Fibre Co., XI, 289; XII, 521
Charcoal, VIII, 442, 587; IX, 266; XI, 231
Charles Josias Corp., VIII, 92
Charity, VIII, 241, 337, 442, 483
Chase Manhattan Bank, IX, 202, 203, 450; X, 441; XI, 288
Chemical Corn Exchange Bank, X, 441
Chemicals, VIII, 138, 192, 340, 442; IX, 95, 148, 362; X, 439, 560; XI, 112, 580, 583; XII, 61
Christian Science Monitor, VIII, 341, 490, 491, 492, 539, 583; IX, 93, 205, 360, 403, 503, 554, 607; X, 41, 45, 46, 97, 156, 216, 437, 689; XI, 113
Chrysler Co., IX, 148; XI, 55, 115
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 189, 191, 239, 240, 241, 291, 295, 335, 336, 337, 338, 385, 386, 438, 439, 442, 443, 490, 494, 495, 538, 584, 586; IX, 39, 40, 143, 146, 149, 265, 453, 551; X, 100, 277, 330, 385, 388, 493, 497, 558, 690, 691, 692; XI, 49, 112, 176, 226, 227, 228, 231, 286, 407, 408, 523, 579; XII, 407
Church-State Relationship, VIII, 189, 241, 295, 337, 386, 387, 439, 442, 443, 490, 536, 538; XII, 407
Civil Rights, VIII, 141, 241, 293, 338, 387, 388, 442; IX, 310, 451, 452, 501; X, 288
Civil Service, VIII, 295, 441, 587; IX, 313; X, 581; XII, 58, 59
Civil War, VIII, 536; IX, 312; X, 172
Climate, VIII, 140, 340, 389, 390, 540, 587; X, 44, 217
Club Militar, VIII, 238, 384, 535; IX, 263; X, 688; XI, 111, 113, 285; XII, 407
Club Naval, XI, 229
Coal, VIII, 48, 390; X, 695; XI, 109, 110, 112, 580
Cod, IX, 204
Coffee, VIII, 46, 47, 48, 90, 91, 92, 138, 140, 141, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 242, 245, 246, 292, 294, 339, 340, 388, 389, 440, 492, 493, 495, 540, 585, 586; IX, 38, 39, 93, 94, 95, 147, 148, 204, 262, 266, 311, 313, 314, 362, 406, 450, 454, 507, 556, 610; X, 101, 153, 213, 214, 215, 218, 277, 327, 330, 331, 389, 390, 438, 439, 494, 495, 498, 558, 559, 622, 626, 627, 628, 688, 689, 691, 694; XI, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 109, 110, 111, 112, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 230, 232, 283, 284, 287, 288, 289, 344, 406, 408, 465, 521, 522, 524, 580, 581, 638, 639, 699, 700;
Coffee (continued), XII, 60, 61, 122, 177, 179, 237, 296, 297, 407, 463, 465, 520, 521, 575, 576, 577, 632, 633, 698, 700
Collier's, VIII, 540
Colombian Coffee Growers Fed., VIII, 141
Colonization, IX, 149, 310; X, 216, 557, 622; XI, 231
Columbia University, X, 280
Columbia Univ. School of Journalism, X, 562
Cominform, VIII, 388
Comissão Federal de Abastecimento a Preços, X, 626; XII, 519, 632
Commercial Assn. of Paraná, X, 558
Commercial Assn. of Rio de Janeiro, VIII, 245, 295, 586; X, 435; XI, 288
Commercial Assn. of Rio Grande do Sul, X, 327
Commercial Assn. of Santos, X, 622; XI, 173
Commercial Assn. of São Paulo, IX, 454; X, 495; XII, 60
Commission for Bureaucratic Simplification, IX, 404
Common Markets, X, 215, 280, 441, 694; XI, 111, 467, 524, 584; XII, 298
Communications, VIII, 46, 90, 142, 242, 291, 293, 295, 296, 335, 340, 385, 386, 388, 441, 443, 490, 492, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 581, 582; IX, 40, 145, 148, 265, 309, 501; X, 97, 98, 99, 156, 214, 215, 277; XI, 49, 53, 54, 110, 112, 115, 173, 177, 226, 227, 283, 285, 287, 344, 523, 635; XII, 121, 176, 293, 298, 351, 354, 521
Communism, VIII, 46, 141, 188, 240, 244, 291, 292, 293, 335, 337, 338, 339, 385, 386, 387, 388, 437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 490, 492, 495, 537, 538, 539, 583, 584, 586, 587; IX, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 143, 144, 146, 200, 201, 202, 262, 263, 264, 309, 310, 311, 312, 401, 403, 404, 405, 450, 451, 501, 502, 503, 551, 552, 553, 554, 605, 607, 608; X, 41, 42, 43, 97, 99, 153, 155, 214, 215, 218, 278, 280, 281, 326, 328, 329, 330, 388, 435, 436, 437, 438, 441, 494, 495, 496, 555, 556, 558, 623, 624, 625, 689, 690, 691; XI, 50, 51, 54, 111, 112, 113, 172, 175, 176, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 343, 344, 346, 406, 407, 409, 464, 466, 467, 522, 523, 524, 579, 637, 638; XII, 118, 119, 175, 176, 235, 236, 296, 350, 351, 352, 405, 406, 407, 518, 575, 632, 698

Communist Party (see Partido Comunista Brasileiro)
Companhia Americana de Fomento Econômico, VIII, 495
Cia. Auxiliar de Empresas Elétricas Brasileiras, X, 100
Cia. Brasileira de Alumínio, VIII, 494
Cia. Brasileira de Café Solúvel, XI, 110
Cia. Brasileira de Fiação e Tecelagem de Juta, VIII, 92
Cia. Brasileira de Material Ferroviário, X, 560
Cia. Comercio e Navegação, XI, 583
Cia. de Adubos e Materiais Agrícolas, IX, 204
Cia. de Eletricidade do Alto Rio Doce, VIII, 441
Cia. de Energia Elétrica Riograndense, XII, 295, 353, 354, 405, 631
Cia. Econômica Italo-Americana, X, 439
Cia. Ferro e Aço de Vitória, X, 627
Cia. Fiduciária Fluminense (PECASA), XI, 48
Cia. Harkson-Kibon, X, 46
Cia. Hidroeléctrica do São Francisco, X, 498
Cia. Mecânica e Importadora, XII, 237
Cia. Mercantil e Industrial Inga, XII, 61, 621
Cia. Metalúrgica Barbará, IX, 266, 454
Cia. Paulista de Força e Luz, XI, 583
Cia. Petroquímica Brasileira, IX, 148
Cia. Radio Internacional do Brasil, X, 277
Cia. Siderúrgica Governador Valadares, XII, 237
Cia. Siderúrgica Nacional (Volta Redonda), XII, 238, 464
Cia Siderúrgica Paulista, XI, 700
Cia. Urbanizadora da Nova Capital, IX, 505
Cia. Vale do Rio Doce, VIII, 139, 294, 540; IX, 404; X, 157, 559; XII, 61, 354
Companies, VIII, 47, 92, 139, 141, 143, 189, 192, 240, 242, 243, 244, 292, 293, 295, 296, 339, 389, 438, 439, 441, 493, 494, 495, 540, 586; IX, 38, 42, 93, 95, 147, 148, 149, 202, 203, 205, 266, 311, 362, 363, 403, 407, 454, 455, 506, 555, 556, 608, 610; X, 42, 43, 46, 101, 157, 218, 384, 389, 437, 440, 494, 498, 559, 560, 622, 625; XI, 49, 51, 52, 110, 114, 115, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 232, 282, 284, 285, 289, 344, 346, 408, 464, 466, 521, 524, 583, 640, 699, 700
Confederação Nacional dos Trabalhadores no Comércio, IX, 555; X, 329
Confederação Nacional dos Trabalhadores na Indústria, VIII, 495; IX, 555; X, 329
Confederación de Trabajadores de América Latina, XI, 176
Confederation of Commercial Associations, IX, 200, 360; X, 215
Conferences, VIII, 46, 90, 93, 141, 189, 241, 243, 292, 293, 295, 335, 336, 337, 338, 387, 388, 389, 441, 442, 443, 587; IX, 147, 265, 311, 449, 506; X, 44, 155, 280, 281, 329, 494, 497, 558, 559, 628, 689, 691; XI, 48, 53, 54, 226, 228, 407, 464, 524, 584, 636; XII, 61
Confiscation, VIII, 191
Congress, VIII, 46, 138, 139, 141, 142, 189, 190, 191, 239, 241, 244, 245, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 336, 338, 341, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 438, 441, 490, 495, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 581, 582, 584; IX, 38, 39, 40, 41, 90, 94, 143, 144, 200, 201, 202, 261, 262, 263, 309, 310, 311, 312, 359, 360, 361, 362, 402, 404, 405, 407, 452, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 554, 605; X, 42, 45, 97, 99, 100, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 212, 213, 214, 275, 276, 277, 279, 281, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 386, 387, 435, 437, 438, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 560, 612, 621, 622, 624, 689, 690, 692, 694; XI, 49, 50, 113, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 175, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 283, 284, 285, 286, 466, 522, 523, 581, 636, 638, 699; XII, 58, 59, 60, 61, 117, 118, 174, 175, 178, 233, 235, 293, 294, 295, 298, 350, 352, 353, 354, 406, 462, 518, 574, 631, 632, 698, 700
Conjuntura Econômica, X, 216, 280, 389
Conspiracy, VIII, 438, 439, 535, 538
Constitution, VIII, 190, 239, 336, 385, 492, 534, 535, 536, 538, 539, 540; X, 154, 156, 218, 389, 390, 436, 494, 624; XI, 229, 285, 580, 581; XII, 58, 118, 174, 175, 235, 293, 294, 631, 697, 700
Construction, VIII, 138, 139, 140, 141, 191, 192, 193, 194, 241, 244, 293, 441, 491, 493, 494, 540, 586; IX, 38, 94, 148, 312, 314, 405, 454, 554, 602, 608, 610; X, 44, 96, 97, 98, 100, 156, 157, 217, 277, 278, 389, 390, 438, 495, 559, 621, 623, 627, 628, 693; XI, 174, 177, 231, 284, 345, 407, 408, 583, 636, 699, 700; XII, 61, 118, 121, 176, 237, 298, 353, 464, 577, 578, 631, 634, 700

Consulates, VIII, 193, 586; X, 281
Continental Grain Co., X, 217
Contraband, XI, 699; XII, 353, 577
Cooperatives, X, 282, 327
Copper, XI, 524; XII, 298
Corporação Brasileira de Cafeicultores, VIII, 540
Correio da Manhã, VIII, 46, 138, 142, 190, 194, 239, 241, 244, 291, 295, 442, 491, 493, 535, 536, 538, 582, 583; IX, 40, 145, 146, 199, 200, 262, 311, 312, 361, 363, 401, 402, 449, 450, 502, 503, 507, 551, 552, 553, 554, 606; X, 156, 213, 214, 277, 278, 326, 327, 385, 386, 437, 493, 495, 558, 622, 690; XI, 54, 110, 111, 112, 174, 175, 226, 229, 283, 287, 466, 637; XII, 26, 176, 354
Corrente, X, 99
Corruption, VIII, 139, 141, 142, 183, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 239, 240, 242, 244, 291, 292, 295, 335, 338, 339, 340, 384, 385, 390, 438, 439, 441, 442, 490, 491, 493, 495, 538, 585; IX, 39, 93, 145, 200, 201, 204, 265, 312, 361, 404, 453, 504; X, 44, 154, 156, 157, 158, 212, 213, 275, 276, 326, 328, 386, 389, 390, 438, 492, 496, 622; XI, 52, 54, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 231, 283, 284, 286, 344, 698; XII, 59, 352, 518, 574, 577, 696
Cost of Living, VIII, 390, 494, 585; IX, 94, 146; X, 97, 437, 441, 497, 626, 694; XI, 111, 115, 344, 580, 638, 698; XII, 59, 60, 118, 174, 176, 177, 235, 236, 295, 351, 352, 463, 518, 519, 520, 632, 633, 699
Cotia, X, 282
Cotton, VIII, 47, 191, 242, 293, 295, 339, 585, 586; IX, 94, 95, 262, 263, 314, 361, 362, 453, 454, 610; X, 331, 390, 438, 627, 628, 688, 689, 691; XI, 50, 110, 112, 288, 699; XII, 121, 236, 355
Council of the Republic, XII, 58, 462
Coup d'Etat, VIII, 189, 239, 242, 292, 338, 385, 386, 387, 437, 438, 440, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 582, 583, 584; IX, 40, 143, 200, 359, 500, 503, 551; X, 328; XI, 111, 113, 172, 229, 283, 285
Courts (see Judiciary)
Credit (see also Loans), VIII, 91, 138, 139, 140, 143, 190, 191, 241, 339, 389, 492, 493, 585, 587; IX, 39, 41, 94, 144, 148, 201, 203, 204, 312, 361, 505, 552, 610; X, 42, 44, 45, 46, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 215, 217, 277, 279, 327, 331, 389,
Credit (continued), X, 439, 441, 494, 495, 498, 556, 558, 560, 622, 626, 689, 694; XI, 174, 230, 283, 284, 344, 464, 524, 639, 699; XII, 60, 61, 62, 119, 120, 121, 174, 176, 177, 236, 295, 296, 297, 352, 353, 354, 461, 464
Creole Petroleum Corp., XII, 179
Crime, VIII, 193, 194, 239, 240, 291, 335, 338, 340, 384, 386, 390, 439, 539, 588; IX, 609; X, 99, 212, 213, 281, 389, 394, 623, 693
Crops, VIII, 47, 48, 92, 93, 140, 141, 192, 242, 245, 293, 339, 388, 440, 442, 493, 585, 586; IX, 203; X, 217, 494, 495, 557, 561; XI, 50, 110, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 230, 232, 283, 287, 288, 345, 346, 408, 464, 465, 522, 638, 700; XII, 237
O Cruzeiro, VIII, 336, 385; IX, 503, 609; XI, 582, 700
Culture, VIII, 194, 244, 336, 341, 388, 439, 494; IX, 453, 507; XI, 177, 228, 229, 346, 582, 701
Cummins do Brasil, XII, 464
Cummins Engine Co., XII, 464
Currency, VIII, 90, 91, 139, 140, 191, 242, 245, 339, 388, 440, 441, 492, 493, 540, 585; IX, 42, 262, 312, 360, 610; X, 45, 101, 214, 279, 281, 327, 330, 331, 439, 495, 497, 558, 559, 620, 622, 626, 692, 694; XI, 55, 111, 172, 173, 229, 284, 344, 407, 408, 465, 521, 522, 580, 636, 639, 699, 700; XII, 58, 59, 60, 61, 118, 119, 120, 121, 177, 178, 179, 235, 236, 237, 296, 297, 352, 353, 405, 461, 463, 464, 519, 520, 575, 577, 633, 699, 700

Dairying, XI, 345
Dams, VIII, 47, 295, 340, 494; IX, 204; X, 100, 277, 389, 495; XI, 231, 582
Death Rate, X, 563
Debt, VIII, 91, 139, 143, 191, 242, 295, 339, 389, 494, 540, 585, 587; IX, 39, 93, 145, 201, 264, 312, 313, 361, 362, 406, 451, 454, 503, 505, 610; X, 45, 277, 328, 331, 386, 437, 439, 495, 497, 559, 621, 622, 626, 627, 690, 692, 694; XI, 110, 111, 172, 230, 284, 465, 637; XII, 236, 352, 463, 464, 520
Defense, IX, 451; X, 101, 153, 276, 329, 497; XI, 52, 115, 173, 175, 177, 228, 285
DeGolyer and MacNaughton, VIII, 293
Deltec, VIII, 143; XII, 521

Democracy, VIII, 90, 141, 189, 292, 385, 387, 388, 490, 537, 539, 540, 583, 584; X, 390, 493, 497, 558; XI, 54, 226, 228, 229, 283
Demócrata, X, 329
Democratic Party (U.S.), IX, 403; XI, 52
Democratic Youth Front, XI, 406, 407
Demonstrations, VIII, 143, 244, 291, 293, 336, 337, 386, 387, 388, 439, 535, 539; IX, 264, 309, 310; X, 281, 326, 556, 557; XI, 343, 407, 463, 638, 698; XII, 236, 295, 699
Department of Posts and Telegraph, XI, 285
Department of Public Safety, X, 43
Departamento Administrativo de Serviço Público, VIII, 241; IX, 404
Depression, X, 439, 496; XI, 283
Desacato, IX, 402; X, 98
Deutsche Edelstahlwerk, XII, 238
Dewey and Almy Chemical Co., VIII, 192
Dewey and Almy Overseas Co., XI, 583
Diamonds, VIII, 390; IX, 96
O Diário, XI, 109
Diário Carioca, VIII, 45, 535, 584; IX, 402, 404, 609; X, 99, 152, 153, 214, 278, 327, 386, 436, 493, 556, 691; XI, 226, 228, 231, 638; XII, 177
Diário da Noite, XI, 50, 229
Diário de Notícias, VIII, 90, 291, 387, 535, 582, 583, 585; IX, 40, 91, 361, 403, 450, 453, 502, 503, 605, 606; X, 98, 99, 154, 156, 157, 280, 281, 330, 385, 389, 691, 693; XI, 51, 54, 226, 231, 232, 287, 289; XII, 519
Diário de Notícias (New Bedford), VIII, 336
Diário de São Paulo, XI, 581
Diário do Congresso, X, 212
Diário Trabalhista, VIII, 582
Diários Associados, IX, 311
Dictatorship, VIII, 241, 292, 295, 336, 337, 338, 384, 385, 386, 387, 437, 438, 439, 442, 443, 490, 492, 493, 538, 582; IX, 39, 91, 310, 312, 452, 502, 503, 504; X, 218, 278, 281, 329, 389, 436, 494, 625; XI, 50, 54, 110, 111, 176, 287
Disarmament, XI, 52, 407
Diseases, VIII, 192, 241, 244, 245, 336, 440; XI, 114
Dispetrol, XI, 284, 285
Divorce, XI, 523
DKW-Vemag, IX, 42, 553; XI, 640
Donald J. Belcher and Associates, IX, 554
Drought, VIII, 140, 193, 294, 386, 387, 441, 493, 540, 586; IX, 95, 147, 363; X, 440; XI, 177, 230, 283, 286, 288, 408, 525, 638, 698; XII, 119, 121, 176, 237, 463
Drugs, IX, 204; XI, 346; XII, 297
Drysdale, Roche, Gibson Associates, IX, 147
Dyes, IX, 148

Eastern Air Lines, VIII, 441
Eastman Kodak Co., XI, 640
Eaton Manufacturing Co., X, 440; XI, 640
Ebasco International Corp., X, 694
Economic and Social Liberation Movement, X, 388
Economic Survey for Latin America: 1956, X, 216
The Economist, VIII, 242, 438; IX, 264
Economy, VIII, 46, 47, 48, 90, 91, 92, 93, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 339, 340, 341, 384, 388, 389, 390, 437, 440, 441, 442, 491, 492, 493, 495, 540, 584, 585, 586; IX, 37, 39, 41, 42, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 145, 147, 149, 200, 201, 204, 262, 264, 312, 360, 361, 363, 406, 450, 451, 453, 503, 507, 554, 555, 606, 610; X, 41, 42, 44, 97, 99, 101, 153, 214, 215, 216, 217, 277, 279, 280, 325, 326, 328, 330, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 435, 437, 438, 440, 441, 492, 493, 494, 495, 555, 558, 559, 620, 621, 622, 626, 689, 690, 691, 694; XI, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 226, 228, 230, 231, 232, 282, 283, 289, 344, 346, 407, 464, 466, 467, 521, 579, 581, 582, 635, 637, 638, 639, 697, 699, 700; XII, 58, 59, 60, 62, 119, 120, 121, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 245, 235, 236, 237, 238, 295, 296, 297, 298, 351, 353, 354, 355, 463, 464, 575, 632, 633 700
Education, VIII, 191, 243, 293, 296, 336, 337, 387, 388, 437, 439, 442, 491, 495, 536, 537, 587; IX, 39, 41, 266, 313, 363, 407, 451, 506, 555; X, 44, 46, 157, 217, 218, 279, 390, 441, 494, 498, 558, 563, 693; XI, 111, 178, 230, 463, 524, 584, 640; XII, 174
Elections, VIII, 45, 46, 90, 93, 138, 139, 141, 142, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 238,

Elections (continued), VIII, 239, 240, 241, 243, 290, 291, 292, 293, 338, 339, 384, 386, 387, 437, 438, 439, 440, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 534, 535, 538, 539, 540, 581, 583, 584; IX, 32, 38, 39, 144, 146, 200, 263, 313; X, 96, 99, 100, 152, 153, 154, 155, 212, 214, 276, 385, 387, 437, 492, 493, 555, 556, 557, 558, 624, 690, 691, 692; XI, 114, 171, 175, 231, 232, 283, 285, 466, 521, 522, 523, 579, 635, 697, 698; XII, 59, 117, 118, 174, 175, 233, 235, 293, 294, 350, 351, 405, 406, 407, 461, 462, 518, 573, 574, 630, 631, 696, 697, 698
Electoral Tribunal, VIII, 338, 386, 490; IX, 37
Electricity, VIII, 47, 340, 441, 491, 493, 494; IX, 148; X, 44, 46, 100, 217, 278, 327, 384, 387, 389, 498, 560, 693, 694; XI, 408, 582; XII, 178, 234, 295, 353, 354, 405, 631
Electrification, VIII, 142, 493, 540; IX, 39, 94, 145, 362; X, 46, 100, 217, 560; XI, 408, 582
Electrobrás, IX, 39, 93; X, 278, 384
Electro-Vapo Serviços Marítimos, XI, 583
Elquisa-Eletroquímica Brasileira, IX, 148
Emancipação, X, 43
Embassies, XI, 54
  in Brazil:
    American, VIII, 140, 244; IX, 91, 94, 313, 608; X, 44, 281; XI, 463; XII, 632
    Cuban, XI, 232
    Paraguayan, XI, 282
  Brazilian in Argentina, X, 212
    in Cuba, XI, 671
    in Panama, XII, 204, 318
    in Peru, VIII, 32
    in Portugal, XII, 7, 132, 238
    in the United States, XII, 296
Emigration, VIII, 337, 586
Employment, VIII, 92, 138, 190, 194, 242, 243, 296, 339, 340, 387, 388, 439, 494, 586; IX, 362, 554; XI, 640; XII, 354, 577
Empreendimento e Administração IBEC, IX, 555; X, 46
Empresa Bimetal, X, 46
Eriez International Corp., IX, 148
Escola Superior da Guerra, XIII, 700
Esso Export Corp., XII, 179
O Estado de São Paulo, VIII, 191, 385, 389, 442, 535, 538; IX, 94, 146, 263, 404, 405, 503; X, 98, 154, 385, 390, 495, 622, 626; XI, 51, 176, 464; XII, 462, 698
Estado Novo, IX, 502, 503
European Common Market, X, 280, 694; XI, 111
Evolution and Sociology, IX, 552
Exiles, VIII, 336, 387, 438, 582; IX, 451, 500; X, 98, 215, 216, 278, 329, 388, 438
Explorers Club, IX, 556
Export Expansion Group, XII, 464
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 91, 140, 193, 242, 243, 294, 295, 339, 440, 585; IX, 37, 41, 90, 94, 95, 147, 148, 205, 314, 359, 360, 362, 404, 406, 407, 450, 451, 506, 610; X, 44, 45, 98, 100, 217, 277, 278, 331, 386, 389, 439, 441, 497, 560, 627, 694; XI, 51, 55, 114, 115, 177, 230, 232, 408, 464, 465; XII, 61, 119, 178, 354, 575
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 47, 48, 90, 91, 92, 93, 140, 141, 188, 191, 192, 193, 242, 244, 245, 246, 293, 339, 389, 390, 440, 441, 442, 493, 540, 541, 585, 586; IX, 39, 90, 94, 95, 147, 148, 201, 202, 203, 204, 263, 264, 311, 314, 361, 401, 404, 605, 606, 610; X, 45, 46, 101, 153, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 281, 330, 390, 438, 495, 498, 559, 560, 626, 627, 688, 689, 690, 694; XI, 51, 109, 110, 111, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 230, 232, 284, 287, 288, 346, 408, 465, 522, 524, 580, 582, 637, 699, 700; XII, 61, 120, 121, 122, 177, 237, 297, 353, 355, 407, 463, 465, 520, 521, 575, 577, 700
Expropriation, VIII, 139, 493; IX, 362; X, 495; XI, 285; XII, 295, 353, 354, 405, 463, 521, 631

Fairs, X, 215, 281
Farming, VIII, 140, 143, 193, 194, 295, 442, 492, 495, 587, 588; IX, 95; X, 215, 557; XI, 171, 172, 173, 230, 345, 346, 522, 699
Farm Policies, VIII, 140, 141, 191, 245, 294, 389, 439, 442, 492, 587; X, 277, 439; XI, 173, 176, 283, 345, 521, 699
Fascism, VIII, 291, 438, 489; IX, 91, 551, 552; XI, 226
Federal Railway System, X, 689, 694
Federal Reserve Bank of New York, VIII, 91
Federation of Industries of Rio de Janeiro, XII, 295

Federation of Industries of São Paulo, X, 495, 556, 627; XI, 50
Federation of Jewish Assns, VIII, 241
Ferrostahl A.G., IX, 266; X, 627; XI, 109; XII, 464
Fertilizer, VIII, 138, 193, 194, 340, 492; IX, 204; X, 44, 214, 439; XI, 55, 111, 521, 580; XII, 61
Finance, VIII, 48, 90, 140, 141, 188, 189, 191, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 292, 293, 294, 337, 338, 339, 388, 440, 441, 491, 492, 493, 536, 540, 585; IX, 41, 144, 147, 201, 204, 263, 264, 312, 314, 359, 360, 402, 406, 450, 503; X, 45, 153, 213, 277, 278, 326, 328, 331, 436, 437, 439, 495, 497, 556, 558, 559, 620, 621, 622, 626, 690, 691, 694; XI, 49, 113, 171, 174, 177, 227, 231, 283, 286, 465, 521, 636; XII, 58, 60, 120, 176, 179, 236, 296, 297, 353
Finance Committee, Chamber of Deputies, X, 152, 328
Financial Times, VIII, 242
First National City Bank, VIII, 295; IX, 265; X, 497
Fishing, VIII, 193; IX, 204; X, 282, 327, 561, 562; XI, 467
Floods, VIII, 139, 193, 389; IX, 95; XII, 237, 297, 407, 463
Flour, VIII, 339; X, 217; XII, 176
Foley Brothers, X, 43
Fôlha da Manhã, IX, 504; XI, 466
Food Price Commn., IX, 204
Food Processing, VIII, 140, 194, 340, 442, 495; IX, 149, 203, 204, 266, 454, 610
Foodstuffs, VIII, 46, 47, 48, 90, 91, 92, 93, 138, 140, 141, 143, 193, 292, 386, 441, 442, 541, 585, 587; IX, 38, 93, 146, 203, 204, 264, 405, 407, 608; X, 42, 46, 390, 559; XI, 110, 283, 288, 525, 639; XII, 122, 176, 297, 463, 519, 632
Ford Motor Co., X, 101; XI, 639
Ford Motor do Brasil, XI, 639; XII, 577
Foreign Affairs Com., Chamber of Deputies, XI, 229
Foreign Commerce Office, VIII, 243; X, 561
Foreign Commerce Weekly, VIII, 390
Foreign Exchange, VIII, 48, 91, 93, 138, 139, 190, 191, 192, 193, 242, 243, 244, 293, 294, 339, 341, 388, 389, 440, 492, 540, 585; IX, 41, 42, 93, 94, 147, 201, 202, 204, 264, 610; X, 101, 331, 494, 497, 558, 559, 622, 626, 692, 694; XI, 55, 109, 174, 178, 283, 344, 465, 521, 580, 640, 700; XII, 60, 122, 407
Foreign Operations Admin., VIII, 141
Foreign Relations, VIII, 387, 443, 494; IX, 40, 42, 144, 609; X, 212, 494, 558; XI, 347, 525, 583; XII, 298
Africa, XI, 54, 114, 638
Argentina, VIII, 295, 336, 339, 437, 442, 443; IX, 359, 361, 405; X, 43, 329, 388, 626; XI, 53, 114, 232, 343, 344, 406, 465, 466, 524, 582, 584; XII, 179, 696
Belgium, IX, 40, 143
Bolivia, VIII, 47, 244; IX, 93, 201, 359; X, 625, 693; XI, 53, 177, 289, 524, 525; XII, 464, 522
Canada, VIII, 293, 493
Chile, X, 329; XI, 289, 584
Chinese People's Republic, XI, 112, 175, 346, 464; XII, 398
Colombia, VIII, 141, 192, 245, 294, 389; XI, 54, 173, 287, 289, 343, 638
Costa Rica, XI, 54
Cuba, X, 280; XI, 232; XII, 298
Czechoslovakia, XI, 50, 54, 637; XII, 464
Ecuador, X, 625; XI, 177, 289
El Salvador, IX, 42; XI, 54
France, VIII, 539; IX, 40, 41, 42; XII, 179, 297
Germany, West, VIII, 539; IX, 37, 40; XI, 177, 232, 467, 700; XII, 464
Great Britain, VIII, 539; IX, 40; XI, 406; XII, 179, 353
Guatemala, XI, 173
Hungary, X, 215, 216; XI, 50, 54, 407
India, VIII, 443; XI, 114
Israel, XII, 406
Italy, VIII, 587; IX, 40, 91; XI, 177, 524; XII, 406
Japan, VIII, 295, 390, 587; IX, 42; XI, 345, 346, 467, 700; XII, 406
Mexico, XI, 228
OAS, VIII, 494
Paraguay, VIII, 245; IX, 145, 265; XI, 282, 699, 700; XII, 696
Peru, X, 43, 625, 692; XI, 177, 289
Poland, VIII, 292; XI, 177, 700
Portugal, VIII, 443, 587; IX, 40; X, 326; XI, 54; XII, 238
Spain, IX, 40
Switzerland, X, 280; XI, 583
United States, VIII, 91, 143, 194, 240, 243, 292, 293, 295, 296, 336, 338, 441, 442, 539; IX, 37, 38, 39, 41, 90, 91, 93, 146, 201, 203, 310, 311, 313, 359, 361, 402, 403, 449, 450, 503, 507, 551, 556,

Foreign Relations (continued)
United States, IX, 605, 606, 607; X, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 98, 99, 153, 154, 157, 214, 215, 279, 280, 330, 385, 386, 389, 437, 438, 494, 625, 689, 691; XI, 49, 52, 53, 54, 112, 113, 114, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 226, 230, 231, 232, 282, 283, 286, 287, 288, 289, 343, 344, 405, 406, 407, 408, 463, 464, 524, 636, 638, 640, 697, 698, 700, 701; XII, 62, 118, 122, 174, 176, 177, 179, 234, 235, 236, 295, 296, 352, 353, 354, 405, 406, 463, 464, 520, 575, 577, 632, 698, 699
Uruguay, IX, 95, 361, 405; XI, 176, 584, 699
USSR, VIII, 292, 338, 387; IX, 41, 95, 311, 404, 504; X, 99, 155, 388, 437, 688, 689, 690, 691; XI, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 112, 113, 115, 175, 176, 228, 229, 231, 285, 286, 288, 289, 344, 406, 407, 466, 467, 582; XII, 121, 179, 234, 352, 353, 406, 462, 463, 575, 632, 698
Vatican, VIII, 336, 337
Venezuela, VIII, 390; X, 388; XI, 54, 114
Yugoslavia, XII, 406
Foreign Vintages, XII, 121
Forestation, VIII, 390, 491; IX, 39, 204, 266; XI, 231
Forest Reserves, VIII, 389, 390, 441, 442, 491, 493, 588; IX, 203, 405; XI, 114
Forestry Congress, First Brazilian, VIII, 441
Foster, Wheeler, Inc., X, 627
Frente de Novembro, IX, 503, 550, 551, 552
Friction Committee, XII, 461
Fruit, VIII, 93, 389, 442, 587; X, 281, 282, 440; XI, 345
Fuel, VIII, 389, 442, 491; IX, 203; X, 327, 330; XI, 174, 289, 582
Fundo Crescinco, X, 46

Gardner-Denver Co., X, 627
Gas, Natural, VIII, 138; IX, 146; X, 330, 560; XI, 53
Gasoline, VIII, 139, 191, 390; XII, 120
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), IX, 451; XI, 584, 637; XII, 122, 633
General Electric Co., VIII, 493; X, 498
General Foods Corp., X, 46; XI, 174
General Motors Corp., VIII, 242; IX, 363, 455, 610; XI, 639
General Motors do Brasil, IX, 610; X, 101; XI, 346
General Tire and Rubber Co., XI, 640
Geographical Review, IX, 405
Getúlio Vargas Foundation, VIII, 243; IX, 144, 506; X, 216, 280, 441, 626, 693; XII, 632
O Globo, VIII, 46, 191, 279, 336, 439, 535; IX, 143, 200, 402, 404, 453, 502, 503, 551; X, 38, 42, 99, 281, 326, 385, 386, 494, 562, 691; XI, 52, 174, 229, 287; XII, 574
Gold, VIII, 193, 244, 390; IX, 96; X, 46, 278, 439, 559, 626; XI, 232; XII, 520
B. F. Goodrich Co., XI, 467, 640
W. R. Grace and Co., VIII, 192; IX, 148, 203; X, 217; XI, 583
Grains, VIII, 47, 48, 93, 140, 339, 389, 442, 541, 587; IX, 39, 94, 205, 266, 405, 406, 453, 608; X, 217
Granar Agrícola e Comercial, X, 217
Grupo Executivo da Indústria Automobilística, X, 559
Grupo Executivo da Indústria de Construção Naval, XII, 121, 178
Grupo Executivo da Indústria Mecânica Pesada, XII, 633
Gulf Oil Co., X, 278, 279; XI, 285

The Hague Club, IX, 507, 610
M. A. Hanna Co., XII, 61
Hanna Coal and Ore Co., XI, 232
Hanson's Latin American Letter, IX, 405; X, 157, 278, 438, 494; XI, 231
Harbinson Walker Co., IX, 147
Harbors, VIII, 192; XI, 111, 285
Harvard University Graduate School of Business Admin., X, 497
Health, VIII, 143, 239, 241, 244, 292, 440, 494, 495, 535, 536, 537, 587; IX, 41, 145, 149, 313, 506; X, 44, 218, 331, 563; XI, 114, 173
Heavy Industry Commn., VIII, 294, 340
Heinrich Lanz Co., IX, 95
Hemispherica, IX, 553
Hides, X, 688
Highways and Roads, VIII, 142, 194, 241, 341, 441, 491, 493, 586; IX, 38, 149, 362, 554; X, 96, 693; XI, 50, 111, 174, 177, 231, 282, 284, 345, 346, 409, 582; XII, 118, 121, 236, 353, 463, 577
Home Insurance Co., VIII, 441
Hospitals, VIII, 440, 535; IX, 95, 608; X, 326; XII, 235, 463
Hostelry of Immigrants, XII, 119

Hotels, VIII, 295; X, 441, 494, 625; XI, 345, 407; XII, 700
Housing, VIII, 492, 493, 495, 587; IX, 313, 608; X, 279, 327; XI, 345; XII, 235, 631
Hunger, VIII, 140, 143, 193, 194, 240, 293, 295, 442, 495, 587; XI, 231, 283, 286, 288, 525, 698; XII, 119, 176, 519, 632
Hydqvist and Hohm, XII, 121
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 47, 193, 194, 293, 295, 340, 389, 491, 494, 540, 541; IX, 39, 314, 405; X, 100, 217, 495, 498, 692; XI, 232, 408, 582, 583; XII, 121, 178, 234, 405, 463, 578, 631
Hyster do Brasil, XII, 298

IBEC Research Inst., IX, 203, 507
IBEC-Rollins Burdick Hunter Ltda., X, 46
Ibenco, Inc., IX, 610
Illiteracy, VIII, 292, 337, 385, 438, 442, 443; IX, 40, 450, 451; X, 218, 326, 435, 436, 492, 493, 562, 563, 624, 692
Immigration, VIII, 245, 295, 337, 390, 585, 586; IX, 609, 610; X, 101, 215, 216, 326, 557, 692; XI, 114, 231, 288, 345-6
Impeachment, VIII, 539, 584
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 91, 93, 138, 140, 193, 242, 244, 339, 341, 389, 390, 441, 491, 493, 541; IX, 38, 41, 42, 94, 95, 148, 204, 263, 314, 406, 407, 608, 609; X, 45, 154, 277, 279, 282, 327, 389, 390, 439, 495, 497, 559, 560, 561, 626, 689, 694, 695; XI, 49, 55, 111, 112, 113, 115, 171, 174, 284, 286, 408, 464, 465, 521, 580, 582, 637, 639, 640; XII, 61, 119, 120, 121, 122, 177, 178, 238, 297, 352, 353, 463, 464, 575, 576
Imprensa Popular, VIII, 46, 192, 240, 244, 292, 295, 339, 437, 439, 441; IX, 91, 93, 144, 262, 310, 401, 402, 404, 503, 553; X, 43, 155, 215; XI, 54, 175, 467
Income, National, VIII, 143, 190, 389, 441, 494; X, 45, 46, 216, 277, 439, 694; XI, 344; XII, 577
Independent Parliamentary Bloc, IX, 505
Indian Service, VIII, 188
Indústria Brasileira do Enxofre, XII, 577
Indústria e Comércio de Minérios, X, 43, 440
Indústria Eléctrica Brown-Boveri, X, 498
Indústria Klabim, XI, 525
Indústria Mecánica Cavallari, X, 627
Industrial Production, VIII, 46, 91, 92, 138, 139, 189, 193, 244, 294, 340, 441, 494, 540, 585, 586; IX, 145, 312; X, 46, 279, 387, 439, 440, 497; XI, 111, 115, 174, 346, 408, 525, 639, 640, 700; XII, 61, 122, 178, 237, 521
Industrialization, VIII, 46, 47, 192, 242, 243, 292, 294, 339, 340, 390, 441, 493, 494, 585, 587; IX, 40, 42, 90, 93, 95, 148, 149, 201, 205, 262, 266, 310, 313, 403, 451, 454, 455, 506, 553, 607, 610; X, 46, 215, 218, 275, 279, 391, 439, 689, 692; XI, 49, 55, 110, 111, 113, 171, 172, 174, 175, 178, 227, 232, 289, 467, 525, 581, 582, 583, 639, 700; XII, 59, 118, 119, 122, 174, 298, 350, 405, 407, 462, 464, 575, 633, 700
Indústrias Alimentícias Gerais, X, 46
Indústrias Reunidas Matarazzo, XII, 237
Indústrias Reunidas São Jorge, XII, 237
Industriewerk Schaeffler, XII, 298, 577
Industry, VIII, 46, 47, 48, 91, 92, 93, 138, 139, 140, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 339, 340, 341, 385, 388, 389, 390, 441, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 540, 585, 586, 587; IX, 38, 42, 90, 94, 95, 148, 262, 266, 310, 313, 360, 407, 449, 451, 454, 503, 506, 553, 555, 610; X, 44, 45, 46, 97, 215, 279, 384, 385, 390, 436, 437, 439, 440, 441, 494, 495, 555, 556, 693; XI, 50, 51, 55, 111, 113, 114, 115, 171, 172, 178, 232, 283, 288, 289, 346, 406, 521, 582, 583, 584, 636, 640, 699, 700; XII, 61, 119, 120, 121, 122, 174, 177, 238, 295, 297, 405, 407, 464, 577, 633, 700
Inflation, VIII, 90, 91, 139, 140, 141, 143, 189, 190, 191, 192, 241, 242, 292, 293, 295, 339, 341, 386, 390, 441, 492, 493, 494, 585, 586; IX, 38, 39, 41, 93, 145, 148, 201, 263, 264, 309, 312, 313, 361, 404, 406, 450, 503, 554, 610; X, 41, 45, 97, 153, 213, 214, 215, 277, 279, 280, 327, 331, 387, 436, 440, 495, 497, 555, 556, 557, 622, 623, 693, 694; XI, 55, 230, 283, 345, 522, 524, 579, 580, 581, 636, 637, 639, 640, 698; XII, 59, 60, 119, 174, 175, 177, 235, 236, 296, 351, 406, 407, 463, 518, 632, 699, 700
Insects, XI, 114
Institute of Atomic Energy, XI, 49
Institute of Higher Studies, X, 692
Instituto Boliviano-Brasileño de Cultura, XI, 177

Instituto Brasileiro de Opinião Pública e Estatística, VIII, 440
Instituto Brasileiro do Café, VIII, 173, 322; IX, 331
Instituto Tecnológico Industrial, X, 560
Integralista party, VIII, 291
Inter-American Bar Assn., IX, 202
Inter-American Center to Study Natural Resources, IX, 363
Inter-American Council for Democracy, IX, 553
Inter-American Defense Board, XI, 115, 228
Inter-American Development Bank, X, 280; XII, 174, 179
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 539, 582, 583; IX, 91, 406, 452; X, 624
Inter-American Statistical Congress, VIII, 295
Interamericana de Financiamento e Investimento, VIII, 143
Inter-Continental Hotel Corp., IX, 147; X, 494
Intergovernmental Com. on European Migration, VIII, 390
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, VIII, 47; XI, 582
International Basic Economy Corp., IX, 202, 203, 555, 610; X, 46, 441; XI, 178, 287
International Business Machines, XII, 297
International Coffee Agreement, XII, 633
International Coffee Bureau, VIII, 245, 292, 294
International Coffee Orgn., XI, 54, 55, 287
International Cooperation Admin., IX, 41, 91; X, 42, 385; XI, 287
International Development Advisory Board, X, 441
International Eucharistic Congress (36th), VIII, 189, 241, 295, 335, 336, 337, 338, 387, 388, 442, 443
International Finance Corp., XI, 114; XII, 521
International Geographical Congress (XVIII), IX, 404
International Harvester Co., XI, 346; XII, 120, 577, 700
International Monetary Fund, VIII, 243; IX, 144, 450; X, 215, 495, 558, 626; XI, 51, 110, 177, 230, 283, 464, 581; XII, 59, 60, 119, 176, 236, 296, 297, 352, 405, 406, 461, 463, 520, 575, 632, 698, 700
International Research Associates, IX, 201
International Standard Brands, XI, 110
International Sugar Agreement, XI, 700
International Telephone and Telegraph, XII, 521
International Trader, VIII, 493
Inter-Parliamentary Union, XI, 407
Interpol, XII, 577
Interunion Pact, XII, 234, 295
Inter-Union Strike Alliance, X, 556
Investment, VIII, 46, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 189, 192, 193, 194, 240, 242, 243, 244, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 339, 340, 389, 390, 439, 441, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 538, 540; IX, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 90, 93, 95, 145, 147, 148, 149, 199, 202, 203, 204, 205, 264, 266, 312, 359, 361, 363, 403, 449, 450, 451, 503, 505, 506, 507, 553, 554, 555, 556, 608, 609, 610; X, 44, 45, 46, 97, 100, 101, 153, 156, 157, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 277, 278, 280, 281, 326, 328, 330, 390, 438, 441, 495, 497, 498, 559, 560, 561, 626, 627, 692, 694; XI, 51, 52, 54, 55, 109, 113, 115, 174, 175, 178, 232, 284, 285, 289, 344, 346, 408, 465, 466, 524, 525, 582, 639, 640, 700; XII, 61, 121, 178, 234, 237, 295, 297, 298, 351, 354, 406, 407, 464, 521, 575, 577
Iron, VIII, 91, 138, 139, 142, 192, 193, 292, 294, 339, 340, 390, 540, 587; IX, 38, 94, 147, 202, 203, 204, 262, 403, 505; X, 46, 497, 498, 559-60, 628, 694; XI, 50, 51, 109, 110, 111, 175, 176, 177, 178, 232, 583; XII, 61, 237, 354, 464
Irrigation, IX, 203, 204; X, 155; XI, 231, 346; XII, 59, 353
Ishikawajima Co., IX, 205; XI, 408, 700; XII, 521
Itamaratí, IX, 507; XI, 52, 53

Johnson and Johnson, XII, 297
Joint Brazil-U. S. Defense Commn., X, 497
Joint Brazil-U. S. Economic Mission, VIII, 141, 242; XI, 287
O Jornal, VIII, 191, 240, 244; IX, 361, 506, 607, 609; X, 42, 43, 99, 280, 386, 436, 494, 496; XI, 52, 113, 229, 231, 287; XII, 354
Jornal do Brasil, XI, 228, 523; XII, 122, 234, 698
Jornal do Commercio, IX, 143, 313; X, 157, 278, 390, 495, 496; XI, 54, 178

Journal of Commerce (New York), VIII, 440; IX, 148; X, 626; XI, 284; XII, 179
Judaism, VIII, 241
Judiciary, VIII, 191, 239, 240, 291, 386, 437, 438, 490, 536, 537, 538, 582, 583; IX, 41, 144, 145, 452; X, 154, 213, 275, 276, 277, 556, 557, 621, 624; XI, 49, 172, 175, 227-8, 522, 636; XII, 354
Justice Com. of Chamber of Deputies, VIII, 190; X, 275, 276, 277

Kaiser Aluminum and Chemical Corp., IX, 362, 454; X, 100
Kaiser Engineers Internat., XI, 700
Kaiser (Henry J.) Corp., XI, 109, 639-40, 700
Kaiser-Willys Motors, IX, 148; XI, 55, 115
Kelvinator Corp., VIII, 390
Kerr McGee Oil Industries, XII, 522
Klein-Saks Mission, VIII, 293; IX, 204; X, 101
Kotoshiro Fishing Co., XI, 467
Krupp, IX, 95, 313; X, 559, 627; XI, 467

Labor, VIII, 90, 92, 138, 141, 142, 188, 189, 191, 192, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 291, 292, 293, 296, 338, 339, 340, 385, 386, 388, 390, 437, 438, 439, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 584, 586, 587; IX, 39, 41, 91, 92, 94, 95, 146, 265, 313, 359, 360, 405, 503, 551, 553, 555, 608; X, 44, 96, 99, 100, 101, 152, 153, 154, 275, 278, 279, 281, 329, 387, 390, 435-6, 438, 440-1, 497, 555, 556, 557, 621, 625, 692, 693; XI, 49, 50, 110-12, 173, 175-6, 226, 230-1, 283-4, 286, 345, 406, 522, 524, 589, 640, 698; XII, 174, 176, 235, 236, 295, 297, 462, 518, 519, 576, 632, 633, 697, 699
"Labor Front," XI, 226
Land Tenure, X, 155, 215, 389, 493, 494, 496, 557; XI, 409
Lantern Club, VIII, 536, 537
Latifundismo, IX, 144; X, 494, 557, 622, 692; XI, 231; XII, 406
Latin-American Business Highlights, VIII, 140, 294, 493
Latin American Congress against Soviet Infiltration (2nd), VIII, 387
Laws, IX, 451, 452, 501
Lead, IX, 202; XI, 524
League of National Emancipation, VIII, 338; IX, 310
Lederle Laboratories, VIII, 340
Legislation, VIII, 46, 90, 138, 141, 190, 191; 239, 240, 241, 293, 294, 385, 390, 439, 442, 491, 492, 493, 495, 540; IX, 40, 143, 144, 200, 201, 262, 313, 360, 405, 451, 501, 502, 505, 553, 554; X, 45, 98, 100, 153, 154, 156, 214, 217, 275, 278, 328, 387, 390, 436, 493, 622, 624, 692; XI, 176, 228, 231-2, 698-9; XII, 174, 294, 295, 354, 407, 463, 518, 631
Life, X, 101
Liga Campesina, XII, 407
Liga de Defesa da Legalidade, VIII, 438
Light and Power Co., VIII, 242; IX, 363
Livestock, VIII, 188, 193, 442, 588; IX, 204, 454; X, 157, 215, 440; XI, 114
Lloyd Brasileiro Shipping Co., VIII, 47, 340; XII, 351
Loans (see also Credit), VIII, 47, 91, 140, 193, 194, 242, 243, 294, 295, 339, 440, 492, 585; IX, 37, 38, 39, 41, 90, 91, 94, 95, 144, 145, 147, 203, 204, 205, 264, 312-4, 354, 362, 404, 405, 407, 450, 451, 453, 504, 506, 610; X, 42, 44, 45, 46, 97, 99, 100, 101, 215, 216, 277, 278, 279, 327, 331, 389, 439, 441, 494, 498, 556, 558, 560, 621, 626, 689; XI, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 112, 113, 114, 115, 177, 232, 282, 283, 288, 289, 344, 408, 464, 465, 524, 582-3, 637; XII, 61, 62, 119, 121, 174, 176, 177, 236, 295, 296, 352, 354, 575
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., VIII, 243
Locomotives, VIII, 143, 293, 294; IX, 42; XI, 289, 467
Locusts, IX, 454
Lufthansa (Sindicato Cóndor), IX, 454
Lumber, VIII, 339, 390, 588; X, 212, 390, 557, 560, 628; XII, 298
Luther Celulose e Papel, XII, 577

Machinery, VIII, 48, 91, 92, 139, 141, 189, 193, 242, 243, 244, 293, 294, 295, 340, 388, 389, 440, 441, 540, 585; IX, 95, 407; X, 46, 101, 390, 498, 560, 627, 689; XI, 110, 112, 115, 171, 174-5, 177-8, 232, 288, 580, 638, 640; XII, 122, 178, 237, 297, 464
Mackenzie Institute, VIII, 296; X, 390, 391, 558
Macy Co., VIII, 441
Madeira-Mamoré Railway, X, 625
Mainichi, XI, 345

Maize, VIII, 340, 587; IX, 149; X, 217; XI, 346, 699
Major Currents in the Brazilian Economy, XII, 119
Man, X, 215
Manchester Guardian, XI, 406
Manchete, VIII, 437; IX, 552
Manganese, VIII, 48, 193, 294, 295, 339, 340, 584; IX, 38, 93, 94, 147, 262, 363, 505; X, 43, 216, 440, 628, 694; XI, 175, 176, 583; XII, 298
Manufacturing, VIII, 46, 48, 91, 92, 140, 141, 242, 243, 294, 295, 296, 339, 340, 390, 442, 494, 540, 585, 586; IX, 94; X, 100-1, 556, 558, 560, 561; XII, 121, 177, 297, 464, 577, 633, 698
Máquinas Agrícolas Romi, IX, 455
Maquis, IX, 452
Marmon-Herrington Co., IX, 148
Material Ferroviária S. A., XII, 633
Matthew Bender and Co., IX, 555
Meals for Millions Foundation, VIII, 495
Meat, VIII, 293, 340, 493; IX, 204, 406; X, 561; XII, 176, 407, 463, 519, 520, 576, 632
Mecânica Pesada S. A., IX, 506
Medicine, VIII, 143, 245, 385, 495, 535, 537, 587; XI, 52
Mercedes Benz, IX, 455; X, 561; XI, 346, 640; XII, 297
Merchant Marine, VIII, 47, 48, 294; IX, 39, 42, 94, 149, 203, 313, 454; XI, 55, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 288, 408, 583, 638, 699; XII, 699
Merck and Co., XI, 640
Merck, Sharpe e Dome S. A., XII, 297
Metal, IX, 148; X, 279, 555; XII, 61, 700
Metal Traders Inc., VIII, 540
Metal Workers Union, IX, 553
Metalgráfica Canco S. A., X, 46
Metalimex Foreign Trade Co., XII, 464
Metropolitan Student Union, IX, 265, 311; XI, 407
Migration, VIII, 193, 245, 389, 390, 587; IX, 313, 360, 363, 454; X, 155; XI, 177, 231, 288; XII, 119, 237
Military (see Armed Forces)
Militia, IX, 503; X, 556; XI, 697; XII, 176, 295, 699
Milk, VIII, 193; IX, 204; X, 281; XI, 288
Mineração Geral do Brasil S. A., XI, 178
Minerals, General, VIII, 47, 48, 92, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 193, 240, 244, 293, 294, 295, 339, 340, 388, 390, 441, 442, 492, 494, 541, 584, 585, 586, 587; IX, 38,
Minerals, General (continued), IX, 94, 95, 147, 201, 202, 203, 204, 261-3, 311, 313, 360, 361, 401-3; X, 101, 389, 626, 688, 689, 691, 694; XI, 50, 51, 54, 109, 110, 111, 175, 176, 177, 178, 227, 232, 408, 524, 580, 583
Mining, VIII, 48, 92, 138, 139, 193, 244, 245, 294, 388, 380, 441, 492, 494, 586; IX, 38, 95, 146, 147, 402, 505; X, 43, 46, 100, 216, 278, 390, 497, 559, 560, 694; XI, 175, 177, 178, 232, 580, 583; XII, 60, 61, 298, 354
Ministries, VIII, 191, 194, 239, 384, 537, 539; IX, 91, 144, 605; X, 328; XI, 53, 174; XII, 60
  Agriculture, VIII, 46, 190, 193, 244, 493, 536; IX, 41, 363, 405, 407, 453, 505, 552, 610; X, 498; XI, 175
  Air, VIII, 90, 239, 290, 536, 537; IX, 41, 143, 144, 552; X, 97, 387, 388, 436; XI, 115, 636
  Communications, IX, 501
  Economy, VIII, 492
  Education, VIII, 536; IX, 41, 264, 609; XII, 118
  Finance, VIII, 139, 141, 189, 190, 241, 242, 243, 245, 292, 294, 322, 338, 339, 388, 440, 492, 536, 540; IX, 41, 91, 144, 147, 263, 264, 312, 359, 360, 450, 553; X, 213, 215, 217, 327, 387, 437, 439, 495, 556, 557, 620, 621, 622, 690; XI, 49, 110, 171, 173, 174, 226, 282, 289, 344, 407, 521, 522, 580, 581, 639, 697, 699; XII, 60, 61, 119, 235, 236, 295, 296, 352, 406, 461, 463, 464, 520, 633, 700
    Economic Statistics Service of the Finance Ministry, XI, 112
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 141, 193, 244, 494, 536, 583, 586, 587; IX, 41, 360, 361, 362, 404, 450, 507, 603, 605, 606, 610; X, 32, 42, 96, 97, 212, 276, 280, 329, 412, 609, 610, 612, 627, 677, 690, 691, 693; XI, 49, 50, 51, 101, 112, 155, 158, 177, 226, 229, 283, 288, 344, 407, 464, 491, 637; XII, 62, 177, 179, 395, 406, 575, 576, 632
  Health, VIII, 536; IX, 40, 41, 506
  Justice, VIII, 90, 191, 239, 437, 536, 537, 582; IX, 41, 144, 310, 404, 451, 501; X, 43, 98, 328, 386, 621; XI, 54, 230; XII, 406, 461, 574, 699
  Labor and Social Welfare, VIII, 492
  Labor, Industry, and Commerce, VIII, 141, 142, 188, 189, 191, 242, 291, 296, 338,

Ministries
Labor, Industry, and Commerce (continued), VIII, 339, 437, 492, 536, 537, 584; IX, 41, 94, 146, 359, 405; X, 215, 436, 497, 556; XI, 49, 51, 112, 174, 178; XII, 633
Navy, VIII, 536, 537; IX, 41, 144, 552, 607
Public Works, VIII, 536; IX, 265, 362
Transportation, VIII, 46, 189, 191, 340, 441; IX, 363; X, 561; XI, 114, 178; XII, 60, 177, 406
War, VIII, 141, 188, 385, 387, 489, 490, 535, 536, 537, 581, 582; IX, 37, 92, 95, 144, 200, 311, 312, 402, 451, 452, 500, 502, 550, 551, 606, 607, 609; X, 96, 98, 154, 212, 276, 328, 386, 388, 435, 436, 493, 555, 557, 621, 623, 690, 692; XI, 49, 111, 171, 226, 285, 344, 345, 466, 636; XII, 58, 118, 175, 235, 293, 294, 298, 351, 405, 461, 573, 631, 696, 697, 698
Missiles, X, 41, 98, 153, 279, 280, 437, 626, 689; XI, 50, 175, 286
Mitchell Engineering, XII, 178
O Momento, X, 43
Moore-McCormack Lines, VIII, 192, 336; IX, 455
Morris and Van Wormer Co., VIII, 339
Morrison-Knudsen do Brasil, VIII, 295; X, 100, 277
Motion Pictures, VIII, 442
Motors, VIII, 586
Motor Vehicles, VIII, 294, 340, 390, 439, 441, 491, 536, 537, 585
Movimento Militar Constitucional, VIII, 493; X, 387, 435, 436, 623, 624, 625; XI, 172
Movimento Nacional Popular Trabalhista, VIII, 292, 338, 385, 386, 437
Multi Purpose Food Productos Alimentícios S.A., VIII, 495
Multibrás S.A., XI, 115; XII, 121
O Mundo, XI, 114
Mundo Ilustrado, X, 155, 693
Municipal Council of Rio de Janeiro, XI, 523
Mutton, XII, 407

National Atomic Energy Commn., IX, 505, 607; X, 216, 280, 330
National Cash Register Co., XII, 297
National Catholic Welfare Conf., VIII, 336
National Catholic Press Dept. (U.S.), XI, 228
National Coffee Assn. (see also Brazilian Coffee Inst.), IX, 147, 610; XI, 580
National Coffee Assn. (U.S.), XI, 54
National Commn. on Agrarian Policy, X, 622
National Confederation of Commerce, X, 44, 281; XI, 115
National Confederation of Industry, IX, 312, 360
National Cooperative Credit Bank, IX, 506
National Council of Geography, IX, 404
National Council on Geography (U.S.), IX, 314
National Dept. of Mineral Production, VIII, 390; IX, 263, 311
National Development Council, IX, 455
National Economic Council, VIII, 494; X, 46; XI, 113
National Economic Development Bank (see also Banco Nacional de Desenvolvimento Económico), VIII, 140, 193, 243, 294, 441; IX, 93, 265, 313, 359, 504, 506, 608; X, 156; XI, 114, 232, 289, 582, 583; XII, 61, 118, 119, 178, 238, 295, 296, 353, 406, 521, 633
National Industrial Inst. (Spain), IX, 407
National Inst. of Immigration and Colonization, VIII, 295; IX, 610; X, 215, 216, 557; XI, 231
National Irrigation and Soil Service, IX, 203
National Labor Dept., VIII, 244; IX, 608
National League for a Lay State, VIII, 442
National Merchant Marine Inst., VIII, 294
National News Agency, VIII, 45
National Petroleum Council, VIII, 46; X, 157, 328; XI, 285, 699; XII, 179
National Planning Assn., VIII, 587; IX, 203; X, 280, 441
National Press Club (U.S.), IX, 37, 38
National Renovation Front, IX, 505, 552; X, 214
National Research Council, IX, 311, 402
National Security Council, IX, 401, 402, 605; X, 42, 328; XI, 49, 110, 113, 176, 227, 285
National Steel Co., VIII, 340; IX, 90, 505; X, 441, 694
National Student Union (see União Nacional de Estudantes)
National Tanker Fleet, XII, 521
"National Union" coalition party, VIII, 45

National Vehicle, Accessories and Parts Manufacturers Assn., XII, 177
National War College, X, 289; XI, 637, 697
Nationalist Popular Front, XI, 226, 286
Nationalism, VIII, 46, 90, 93, 138, 139, 142, 188, 193, 239, 240, 243, 244, 291, 292, 293, 295, 338, 384, 385, 387, 388, 439, 441, 491, 493, 538, 539, 583, 584; IX, 38, 40, 93, 147, 202, 262, 310, 311, 361, 401, 403, 449, 450, 455, 503, 504; X, 45, 156, 214, 218, 328, 331, 384, 385, 386, 387, 390, 435-6, 437, 438, 494, 495, 497, 498, 558, 625, 626, 691, 694; XI, 51, 53, 54, 109, 111, 112, 172, 173, 175, 177, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 283, 284, 285, 466, 522, 639; XII, 234, 236, 294, 295, 350, 351, 405, 406, 407, 631, 632
Navigation, IX, 204, 405
Navy, VIII, 45, 292, 387, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 582, 583; IX, 41, 92, 143, 144, 262, 263, 312, 451, 609; X, 41, 43, 44, 45, 97, 98, 101, 154, 215, 328, 385, 388, 623; XI, 114, 172, 229, 285; XII, 121, 293, 295, 574, 633
Nazis, VIII, 194
Nestlé Co., IX, 204
New York Cocoa Exchange, X, 281
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange, VIII, 191, 240
New York Federal Reserve Bank, XII, 520
New York Herald Tribune, VIII, 583; IX, 449; XI, 176; XII, 352
New York Times, VIII, 193, 294, 296, 335, 492, 534, 539, 582, 583, 584, 585; IX, 39, 41, 92, 93, 200, 201, 264, 265, 361, 401, 406, 449, 452, 501, 551, 606, 608, 610; X, 42, 96, 213, 217, 326, 328, 436, 439, 559, 623, 627, 691; XI, 55, 111, 230, 232, 522, 579, 637, 699; XII, 176, 236, 296, 463, 577, 632, 698, 700
New York Trust Co., VIII, 389
New York University, XI, 289, 701
Newsweek, VIII, 439; IX, 403; X, 691
Nitrate, VIII, 138
A Noite, X, 693
North Atlantic Treaty Orgn., X, 689, 691; XI, 51
Northeast, VIII, 389; X, 42, 155, 214, 215, 331, 387, 440, 493, 494, 496, 557, 620, 692
Northeast Assn. of Credit and Rural Assistance (ANCAR), VIII, 389
Northeast Industrial Fedns., VIII, 389
Notícias de Hoje, X, 43
Nuts, XII, 122, 298

Ohio Brass Co., IX, 148
Oil for Brazil, VIII, 290
Olin Mathieson Chemical Co., XI, 114
Olinkraft Celulosa e Papel, XI, 114
Opposition, VIII, 142, 188, 189, 190, 291, 386, 439, 490, 536, 538, 539, 582, 583, 584; IX, 37, 39, 40, 41, 91, 143, 145, 146, 263, 359, 405, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 550, 552, 553, 605, 607; X, 41, 42, 43, 44, 99, 154, 155, 212, 213, 216, 280, 326, 327, 328, 329, 385, 386, 388, 492, 495, 556, 623, 624; XI, 49, 50, 109, 111, 171, 172, 173, 175-6, 226, 231, 282-3, 286, 466, 579, 635-6, 637, 639, 698; XII, 174, 235, 238, 351, 352, 461, 462, 518, 573, 630, 631, 696, 697, 700
Oranges, VIII, 389; XI, 346
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, IX, 94, 95; X, 100
Organization of American States, VIII, 336, 494, 495; IX, 38, 405; X, 45, 281, 691; XI, 175, 177, 230, 524, 583
  Inter-American Atomic Energy Commn., X, 157
  Inter-American Economic and Social Council, IX, 204

Panair do Brasil, VIII, 141, 243; IX, 454; XI, 109; XII, 120, 696
Pan American Coffee Bureau, VIII, 140, 245
Pan American Investments, XI, 700
Pan American Society, IX, 39; X, 158
Pan American Union, IX, 507
Pan American World Airways, VIII, 243; X, 281, 441, 494; XII, 521
Paper, VIII, 390; IX, 147, 149, 201, 362; X, 217, 440, 555, 559, 627; XI, 525, 580; XII, 521, 577
Paraná Coffee Producers Assn., XI, 581
Partido Comunista, VIII, 292, 437, 438, 490; IX, 93, 144, 202, 310, 401, 404; X, 155, 214, 329, 437, 496, 555, 558, 623, 690; XI, 54, 113, 175, 176, 226, 227, 229, 230, 282, 287, 407, 466, 467, 523, 579; XII, 518, 698
Partido de Representação Popular, VIII, 142, 438; XI, 175, 406

Partido Demócrata Cristão, VIII, 239; X, 497, 692; XI, 227; XII, 294, 351, 630
Partido Libertador, XII, 518, 630, 631
Partido Republicano, VIII, 138, 291, 440; IX, 40, 41; X, 387
Partido Social Democrático, VIII, 90, 142, 188, 239, 291, 292, 338, 439, 491, 535, 536, 539, 584; IX, 40, 41, 201, 262, 360, 405, 505; X, 43, 99, 100, 152, 153, 155, 213, 276, 327, 328, 385, 386, 387, 492, 494, 557, 621, 622, 623, 624, 691; XI, 49, 113, 176, 230, 286, 522, 523, 579, 697; XII, 58, 59, 118, 174, 175, 233, 234, 293, 294, 350, 405, 406, 461, 462, 518, 518, 573, 574, 631, 632, 697, 698
Partido Social Progressista, VIII, 190, 239, 291, 491, 584; IX, 40, 41, 453; X, 154, 155, 213, 276, 387, 492, 555; XI, 227; XII, 294, 350, 519, 698
Partido Social Trabalhista, X, 155
Partido Socialista Brasileiro, VIII, 240; XI, 466
Partido Trabalhista Brasileiro, VIII, 90, 188, 190, 192, 239, 292, 386, 440,492, 535, 539, 583, 584; IX, 40, 41, 146, 313, 504, 505, 551, 553, 608; X, 96, 100, 152, 153, 154, 155, 213, 276, 386, 387, 438, 492, 494, 555, 556, 557, 621, 622, 692; XI, 49, 176, 226, 227, 284, 286, 466, 522, 523, 579, 638, 698; XII, 58, 59, 118, 175, 234, 235, 293, 294, 295, 350, 354, 405, 406, 461, 462, 518, 519, 573, 574, 631, 631, 632, 697, 698
Partido Trabalhista Católico, VIII, 584
Partido Trabalhista Cristão, VIII, 241
Partido Trabalhista Nacional, VIII, 239; IX, 505; XII, 235, 294, 351, 631
Parties, Political, VIII, 45, 142, 188, 189, 238, 239, 240, 291, 292, 338, 385, 386, 437, 438, 439, 440, 489, 490, 491, 535, 536, 538, 539, 583; IX, 40, 41, 91, 145, 201, 262, 313, 360, 453, 501, 504, 505, 551, 553; X, 43, 96, 99, 152, 153, 213, 276, 327, 328, 385, 386, 436, 492, 495, 621, 692; XI, 49, 50, 54, 113, 172, 226, 284, 406, 466, 522, 579, 581, 635, 697; XII, 58, 59, 117, 174, 233, 234, 293, 294, 350, 405, 461, 518, 573, 630, 631, 697, 698
Paulista Railway, IX, 362; X, 217, 560; XII, 236
Perkins (F. A.) Ltd., XII, 464
Persecution, VIII, 241, 295, 336, 387, 442, 443
Petitions, VIII, 538, 583
Petrobrás, VIII, 46, 92, 93, 138, 142, 189, 192, 193, 243, 244, 341, 441, 491, 493, 494, 585; IX, 38, 40, 93, 146, 203, 262, 263, 312, 313, 314, 401, 407, 454, 504, 505, 507, 553, 608; X, 43, 45, 97, 98, 156, 157, 214, 216, 277, 278, 279, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 384, 385, 389, 435, 436, 438, 440, 441, 494, 495, 498, 558, 625, 627, 689, 691; XI, 41, 49, 51, 52, 53, 110, 112, 113, 284, 285, 289, 344, 408, 464, 465, 466, 521, 582, 699; XII, 121, 179, 238, 295, 351, 406, 407, 464
Petrochemical, VIII, 138; X, 278, 327, 328; XII, 61
Petrolanza, XII, 46
Petróleo Guarani S.A., XI, 282
Petróleo Interamericano, X, 278
Petroleum, VIII, 46, 92, 93, 138, 139, 142, 189, 193, 194, 240, 243, 244, 290, 292, 294, 295, 339, 341, 389, 390, 438, 439, 441, 491, 493, 494, 538, 585, 586; IX, 38, 39, 40, 42, 93, 94, 146, 147, 201, 202, 262, 263, 314, 362, 403, 406, 450, 454, 503, 507, 553, 606, 608; X, 43, 45, 97, 98, 156, 157, 213, 214, 216, 218, 277, 278, 279, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 384, 385, 386, 389, 390, 435, 438, 440, 441, 493, 494, 495, 498, 555, 558, 625, 627, 688, 689, 690, 691, 693, 694; XI, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 110, 112, 113, 171, 178, 232, 284, 285, 289, 344, 408, 464-5, 466, 521, 524, 525, 580, 582, 583, 638, 699; XII, 62, 121, 179, 238, 295, 351, 352, 353, 406, 407, 464, 520, 522, 575, 633, 698
Petroleum Week, X, 278, 389
Pfizer Corp., X, 560; XII, 297
Phosphate, VIII, 194
Pipelines, VIII, 193, 244, 339; X, 558; XI, 53, 408
Piracy, XII, 696
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., VIII, 292
Plain Dealer, XI, 289
Plants (see also Crops), VIII, 92, 192; X, 214, 217, 331, 440
Plastics, VIII, 340, 441
Plots, VIII, 292, 338, 537, 539; IX, 360; X, 98, 275, 388, 438
Police, VIII, 46, 240, 295, 385, 387, 441, 489, 536, 537, 538; IX, 91, 144, 264, 265, 309, 310, 359, 400, 406, 501, 503, 554, 609; X, 43, 99, 155, 278, 280, 329, 494, 495, 496, 555, 556, 558, 622, 623;

Police (continued), XI, 54, 176, 227, 286, 343, 406, 407, 463, 522, 638, 697; XII, 121, 176, 179, 236, 295, 352, 406, 519, 576, 577, 699
Population, VIII, 190, 193, 240, 241, 336, 337, 340, 389, 438, 442, 495, 587; IX, 39, 146, 203, 261, 266, 313, 404, 405, 450, 451, 454, 554, 608; X, 216, 217, 326, 390, 440, 559, 562, 620, 693; XI, 53, 177, 287, 345, 637, 640, 699; XII, 297, 577
Ports, VIII, 242, 295, 340, 440; X, 216, 390; XI, 53, 109, 173, 178, 282, 345, 408, 700; XII, 61, 176, 236, 298, 351, 354, 518, 577, 699
Potatoes, VIII, 140
Poultry, IX, 204; X, 282; XI, 345
Poverty, VIII, 193, 292, 293, 337, 385, 390, 442, 492, 495, 587; IX, 38, 40, 93, 449, 454, 506; X, 99, 155, 218, 279, 385, 390, 440, 493, 557, 620, 624, 689; XI, 50, 54, 173, 177, 230, 231, 288, 346, 525
Power (see also Atomic, Electric, Hydroelectric, Thermoelectric), IX, 93, 94, 264, 265, 314, 362, 450; X, 390, 440, 493; XI, 55, 175, 178, 638
La Prensa (Buenos Aires), IX, 452
President (see Bernardes, Artur; Café Filho, João; Dutra, Eurico G.; Kubitschek, Juscelino; Pereira de Souza, Washington Luis; Rodrigues Alves, Francisco; Vargas, Getúlio)
Press, VIII, 45, 141, 142, 188, 189, 240, 291, 292, 293, 295, 335, 341, 342, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 437, 439, 490, 492, 493, 535, 537, 538, 539, 581, 582, 583, 584, 587; IX, 37, 38, 40, 91, 92, 143, 200, 405, 406, 451, 452, 501, 502, 503; X, 41, 43, 44, 96, 97, 98, 99, 155, 156, 212, 213, 214, 218, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 326, 328, 331, 384, 385, 386, 388, 437, 438, 496, 497, 498, 555, 562, 624, 691, 692; XI, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 109, 110, 172, 175, 206, 209, 232, 283, 287, 343, 344, 406; XII, 58, 60, 62, 117, 118, 176, 234, 293, 295, 351, 353, 354, 461, 462, 463, 518, 519, 520, 574, 575, 577, 630, 632, 697, 698, 700
Press Club of Rio de Janeiro, X, 278
Price Control Commn., VIII, 191
Prices, VIII, 138, 139, 140, 141, 188, 190, 191, 192, 242, 245, 293, 294, 296, 339, 388, 389, 440, 585, 586; IX, 38, 145, 147, 203, 204, 263, 309, 310, 314, 406, 504, 505, 610; X, 101, 216, 281, 327, 330, 331,
Prices (continued), X, 441, 498, 559, 561, 622, 626, 628, 694; XI, 49, 52, 54, 55, 110, 171, 174, 229, 232, 284, 287-8, 344, 408, 465, 524, 581, 638, 640, 699, 700; XII, 61, 176, 235, 296, 297, 351, 463, 519, 520, 521, 576, 632, 699
Prisoners, Political, X, 329
Prisons, X, 389; XI, 175, 636; XII, 463
Production, VIII, 46, 47, 91, 92, 93, 138, 139, 140, 193, 244, 245, 246, 293, 294, 339, 340, 388, 389, 440, 441, 493, 494, 540, 585, 586, 587; IX, 38, 90, 94, 145, 148, 203, 204, 266, 363, 450, 454, 554, 609; X, 44, 100, 101, 213, 216, 217, 330, 389, 390, 439, 440, 495, 498, 561, 626, 627, 693; XI, 53, 55, 109, 110, 111, 230, 283, 288, 346, 408, 465, 466, 522, 525, 583, 639, 640, 700; XII, 61, 121, 176, 177, 179, 238, 296, 353, 577, 633
Productos Químicos Darex, XI, 583
Promised Land, X, 215
Propaganda, VIII, 47, 192, 240, 241, 244, 245, 292, 293, 338, 339, 385, 386, 387, 388, 438, 439, 490, 538, 539; IX, 40, 95; X, 41, 155, 278, 437, 438, 494, 498, 691, 693; XI, 50, 54, 112, 114, 173, 176, 226, 228, 229; XII, 407
Protestantism, VIII, 336, 337, 442-3, 588; XI, 231
Public Works, VIII, 47, 140, 143, 189, 191, 194, 240, 242, 293, 295, 339, 340, 441, 492, 495, 536, 540, 585; IX, 39, 41, 93, 145, 203, 312, 313, 360, 504, 506, 608; X, 45, 46, 96, 153, 157, 217, 437, 494, 558, 621, 623; XI, 49, 50, 114, 172, 174, 282, 283, 525; XII, 463
Pullman Standard Car Manufacturing Co., VIII, 47

Racism (see also Civil Rights), X, 46, 218, 281, 496; XI, 288
Radio, VIII, 45, 90, 142, 291, 295, 296, 336, 385, 386, 388, 443, 535, 538, 539, 581, 582; IX, 40, 148, 265, 309, 501; X, 46, 97, 98, 156, 277, 278, 328, 329, 385, 496, 623, 624, 692; XI, 49, 54, 111, 226, 227, 283, 287; XII, 176, 577
Radio Corp. of America, VIII, 296; X, 560; XI, 640
Railways, VIII, 47, 143, 192, 193, 194, 242, 293, 295, 336, 339, 390, 441, 442, 491, 494, 587; IX, 38, 41, 42, 148, 202,

Railways (continued), IX, 310, 313, 362, 404, 553, 554, 607; X, 43, 45, 97, 98, 99, 154, 156, 217, 277, 329, 440, 494, 498, 556, 557, 559-60, 625, 689, 693, 694; XI, 53, 55, 109, 110, 114, 115, 174, 178, 286, 288-9, 345, 524-5; XII, 61, 176, 178, 236, 351, 352, 699
Rainfall, VIII, 140, 193, 339, 389, 441, 540; IX, 314; X, 41, 217; XI, 177, 230-1, 288, 408, 525, 638, 698; XII, 237, 297
Rate of Exchange (see Currency)
Rationing, VIII, 441, 493
Raymond Concrete Pile Co., X, 389
Reader's Digest, XI, 55
Real Aerovias Brasil, VIII, 296, 586; IX, 556; X, 281, 539, 620, 628; XII, 120, 521
Rede Ferroviária Federal, X, 560
Refinaria de Petróleo União, VIII, 340
Refinaria União, XII, 46
Refineries, VIII, 138, 139, 193, 244, 339, 340, 389, 441, 491; X, 43, 44, 45, 327, 328, 389, 558, 625, 627, 694; XI, 49, 53, 232, 285, 524, 583; XII, 353, 699
Reforestation, VIII, 389, 441, 493, 588; X, 330;
Refugees, Political, VIII, 245; X, 496, 557
Regional Labor Court, X, 556
Religion, VIII, 46, 241, 295, 296, 335, 336, 337, 338, 387, 438, 439, 442, 443, 490, 584, 586; IX, 40, 149, 453; X, 99, 388, 390, 391, 558; XI, 114, 176, 228, 288, 347
Remington Rand Corp., VIII, 295; X, 627; XII, 297
Renault, XII, 178
Republican Party (U.S.), IX, 403; X, 98; XI, 51, 52, 287
Retail Trade, VIII, 245, 440
Revista das Finanças Públicas, XI, 699
Revolts, VIII, 142, 295, 443, 538, 539; IX, 92, 93, 143, 144, 265, 266, 552, 607; X, 98, 558, 623; XI, 55, 176, 226; XII, 59, 696
Revolutions, VIII, 142, 384, 442; IX, 92, 93, 144, 451, 502; X, 384; XI, 176, 406
Reynolds Aluminum Co., VIII, 389
Reynolds and Co., X, 559
Rice, VIII, 245, 340; X, 389, 390; XI, 521, 639; XII, 407
Rio de Janeiro Pact, IX, 451
Rio de Janeiro Tramway, Light and Power Co., IX, 311
Rio de Janeiro Stock Exchange, VIII, 143
Riots, VIII, 193; IX, 265; XI, 230, 288, 406, 638; XII, 59, 118, 176, 295, 351, 352, 699
Robertson M. Fort Associates, IX, 95
Rockefeller Foundation, XI, 114
Rockwell Spring and Axle Co., X, 560
Rubber, VIII, 92, 139, 192, 235, 540; IX, 96; X, 100, 390, 558; XI, 55, 173, 346, 467; XII, 121, 177, 238, 298, 407
Rundt's Market Report, XII, 120, 296, 520
Rural Affairs, VIII, 495; IX, 95, 96, 144, 149, 314, 404; X, 153, 155, 331, 387, 389, 494; XI, 172, 177, 521
Rural Assn. of São Paulo, VIII, 47, 495; X, 115
Rural Social Service, VIII, 442, 495

Sabotage, VIII, 295, 439, 587; X, 43, 97, 493; XI, 50
St. John del Rey Gold Mining Co., VIII, 244; X, 46
Sanitation, VIII, 143, 292; XI, 114, 287
Santa Cruz-Corumbá Railway (Bolivia), VIII, 47
Santos Coffee Exchange, VIII, 191
Santos-Jundiaí Railway, VIII, 193; IX, 205; X, 560
São Paulo Cereals Exchange, IX, 149
São Paulo Football Club, XII, 634
São Paulo Light and Power Co., VIII, 494; IX, 42; X, 46, 100; XI, 583; XII, 178
São Paulo Light-Serviços de Eletricidade S.A., X, 46
São Paulo Municipal Transit Co., IX, 504
São Paulo-Rio Grande Railroad, X, 557
Savings, National, XI, 640
Scandia Airline, X, 560
Schools, VIII, 243, 245, 293, 294, 295, 296, 336, 337, 340, 387, 437, 439, 442, 495, 537, 587; IX, 95, 145, 146, 149, 264, 266, 313, 506, 555, 608; X, 45, 46, 157, 217, 218, 280, 330, 331, 389, 390-1, 441, 497, 563, 621, 692; XI, 49, 55, 111, 178, 230, 345, 407, 640; XII, 176, 463
Schroder (J. Henry) Banking Corp., IX, 42; XII, 119
Sears, Roebuck and Co., VIII, 441; X, 560; XI, 115; XII, 121
Securities, VIII, 143, 540
Sementes Agroceres, X, 217
Senate, VIII, 490, 536; IX, 144, 203, 405, 453, 502; X, 153, 438, 621, 624; XI, 175, 284, 522, 581; XII, 58, 175, 406, 462
Serviço Especial de Saúde, VIII, 143, 292
Sewing Machines, VIII, 243, 586; IX, 455; XI, 408

Shell Oil Co., X, 97; XI, 285
Shipping, VIII, 47, 48, 92, 138, 192, 242, 294, 295, 336, 339, 340, 491; IX, 39, 42, 94, 149, 203, 313, 454; X, 101, 216, 390, 559, 560, 694; XI, 55, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 173, 178, 288, 408, 638, 699; XII, 61, 176, 178, 238, 295, 298, 351, 521, 699
Shipyards, VIII, 390; IX, 205, 454, 507; XI, 112, 408, 583, 700; XII, 121
SIFCO do Brasil, XII, 237
Simon Carves (steel firm), XII, 179
Singer Sewing Machine Co., VIII, 243; IX, 455
Slums, VIII, 143, 193, 337, 492, 495, 587; IX, 145, 313, 454; X, 279; XI, 286
Smelting, VIII, 340, 540
Smuggling, VIII, 437, 586; XI, 699, 700; XII, 353, 577
Social Reform, VIII, 293, 442; IX, 39, 40, 95, 145, 313, 506, 609; X, 153, 155, 157, 331, 387, 390, 493, 497; XI, 230
Social Security, VIII, 191, 291, 587; X, 390; XI, 176, 231, 283; XII, 59, 235
Social Security Institutes, XII, 235
Sociedade Técnica de Fundições Gerais, VIII, 585; X, 498
Société Morro do Niquel, XII, 700
Soil Conservation, VIII, 389, 587; IX, 203, 204, 313, 404, 405, 507, 554
Sorocabana Railway, X, 556, 560; XII, 178, 236
South Atlantic Defense Pact, IX, 451
Soybeans, VIII, 495; XII, 407
Space, XI, 50
Standard Brands do Brasil, XI, 110
Standard Electric, X, 498
Standard of Living, VIII, 337, 390; IX, 94, 148, 450; X, 279; XI, 173, 228, 698
Standard Oil Co. of California, X, 97
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, VIII, 295, 438, 439; IX, 262; X, 97, 279, 498; XI, 52, 285; XII, 179
Stanford Research Institute, X, 559; XI, 61; XII, 521, 576
Stanford University, X, 330
State Federation of Textile Workers, IX, 553
State of Siege, VIII, 538, 539, 540, 581, 582; IX, 38, 41, 92, 552
Steel, VIII, 91, 92, 139, 143, 192, 193, 194, 240, 295, 340, 540, 586; IX, 41, 42, 90, 93, 147, 202, 203, 205, 266, 314, 362, 403, 505; X, 43, 44, 216, 278, 389, 435, 439, 559, 626, 627, 694, 695; XI, 55, 109, 112, 114, 175, 176, 178, 288, 408, 467, 583, 700; XII, 59,
Steel (continued), XII, 61, 178, 179, 237, 238, 297, 464, 521, 577
Steel Improvement and Forge Co., XII, 237
Sterling Drug Co., XII, 297
Stocks, VIII, 143, 540; X, 46, 436, 559; XI, 178, 583; XII, 178
Streetcars, X, 279; XI, 580, 639; XII, 699
Strikes, VIII, 141, 192, 242, 244, 338, 339, 386, 494; IX, 146, 265, 309, 359, 360, 506, 608; X, 279, 280, 327, 387, 436, 492, 497, 555, 556, 557, 623; XI, 49, 176, 230, 285, 580; XII, 118, 176, 236, 237, 295, 351, 407, 576, 633, 699
Students, VIII, 245, 292, 387; IX, 264, 265, 309, 311, 407, 452; X, 42, 155, 280, 326, 327, 388, 390, 391, 437, 689;
Student Press Assn., XI, 406
Subsidies, VIII, 90, 138, 140, 191, 244; IX, 449; X, 327, 498, 561, 626; XI, 172, 230, 521, 522, 580, 581, 639; XII, 120, 296, 463
Subversion, VIII, 46, 240, 387, 388, 490, 535, 537, 539; IX, 404, 405, 451, 452, 501, 502, 503, 550, 551, 552; XI, 50, 54, 112, 175, 176, 286, 523
Sud Aviation, X, 560
Suffrage, X, 436, 492; XI, 522; XII, 118
Sugar, VIII, 93, 191, 242, 245; IX, 94, 610; X, 390, 441, 497, 556, 620, 628, 688; XI, 288, 580, 700; XII, 121, 176, 236
Superintendência da Moeda e do Crédito, X, 560, 626, 627; XI, 115; XII, 119, 120, 236, 461, 464, 700
Supreme Court, VIII, 583; IX, 404, 452, 453; X, 624; XI, 636; XII, 354
Supreme Court of São Paulo, IX, 145
Suzer Frères, XI, 583

Ta Kung Pao, XI, 464
Tariffs, VIII, 47, 294, 339; IX, 42, 94, 145, 264, 363; X, 45, 98, 101, 154, 156, 213, 214, 277, 279, 327, 328, 331, 435, 437, 439, 497, 626, 694; XI, 52, 55, 113, 232, 584, 640; XII, 122, 177, 700
Taxes, VIII, 47, 139, 140, 193, 194, 293, 294, 494, 586; IX, 42, 145, 200, 312, 363, 407, 505, 506, 554, 610; X, 45, 153, 156, 278, 279, 327, 331, 389, 437, 439, 493, 495, 556, 620, 621, 692; XI, 55, 580, 581, 636, 697, 699; XII, 61, 354, 575, 577, 633, 699

Teachers, VIII, 494, 495; IX, 506; X, 157, 327, 438, 621, 689; XI, 49, 52, 111, 579; XII, 176, 633
Technical Assistance, VIII, 138, 139, 143, 193, 240, 243, 244, 293, 339, 340, 388, 389, 441, 490, 491, 494, 585, 586, 587; IX, 40, 95, 146, 147, 202, 203, 204, 263, 313, 314, 403, 407, 449, 454, 606; X, 42, 43, 101, 157, 214, 216, 330, 389, 438, 441, 497, 498, 559, 626, 627, 689, 690; XI, 112, 113, 287, 289, 524, 582, 584, 637, 638; XII, 61
Technical Council on Economy and Finance, VIII, 242
Telegraphy, VIII, 492; XII, 351
Telephones, VIII, 242, 293, 340, 536, 537, 538; X, 277, 496; XII, 121, 521
Television, VIII, 388, 441, 539; IX, 148; X, 44, 99, 156, 692; XI, 110, 111, 112, 174, 226, 344, 635; XII, 176, 298
Tenco Inc., IX, 610; XI, 178
Territorial Waters, XII, 179
Terrorism, XI, 232; XII, 235, 632
Texas Co., X, 97, 279; XI, 285
Textile Workers' Union of Rio de Janeiro, X, 441
Textiles, VIII, 47, 340, 586; IX, 94, 610; X, 45, 101, 279, 440, 441, 555, 556, 561; XI, 580
Thermoelectric Power, VIII, 491; IX, 39
Thorium, IX, 202, 263, 311; X, 216
Tides of Crisis, X, 280
El Tiempo (Bogotá), VIII, 389
Time, VIII, 291, 292, 336; IX, 91, 144, 145, 204, 450; X, 153, 278, 388, 493, 559, 689; XI, 52, 174, 226, 231, 284, 285, 466; XII, 122, 296
The Times (London), VIII, 243; X, 218; XI, 52
Timken Roller Bearing Co., XII, 633
Tin, VIII, 494; X, 156
Tires, VIII, 143, 192, 340; X, 100; XI, 55, 113, 467
Tobacco, VIII, 390; XI, 580; XII, 407
Tools, VIII, 48, 139, 294, 340, 585; X, 439
Torgbrás, X, 689; XI, 50
Tourism, VIII, 189, 194, 335, 336, 441, 582; IX, 449, 507; X, 43; XI, 283; XII, 120
Toyota Motor Co., VIII, 586
Tractors, IX, 42, 95; X, 282; XI, 112, 288, 583; XII, 577
Trade, VIII, 90, 91, 92, 93, 140, 191, 192, 193, 242, 245, 246, 294, 388, 389, 440, 493, 540, 585, 587; IX, 38, 90, 93, 148, 201, 310, 404, 449, 454, 505, 506; X, 43, 327, 390,
Trade (continued), X, 495, 558, 559, 692; XI, 110, 171, 176, 178, 405, 580; XII, 61, 119, 178, 236, 237, 352, 353, 355, 407, 463, 465, 520, 632
Africa, X, 280, 498, 561; XI, 522, 638, 699
Argentina, VIII, 47, 93; IX, 95, 360, 405, 406; XI, 53, 232, 346; XII, 576, 577
Belgium, VIII, 340
Bolivia, VIII, 193-4, 293, 295, 339, 390; X, 97, 156, 389, 494, 555, 625, 693; XI, 53, 346, 408; XII, 238
Chile, IX, 455; X, 627; XI, 346; XII, 177
Chinese People's Republic, VIII, 192; XI, 175, 288, 637-8; XII, 521
Colombia, XI, 54, 638
Communist countries, IX, 144, 202, 360-1
Costa Rica, XI, 54
Czechoslovakia, XI, 177, 288, 638; XII, 354, 521
El Salvador, XI, 54
Finland, XII, 177
France, X, 440; XI, 522; XII, 297
Germany (East), XII, 521
Germany (West), VIII, 48, 93, 191, 192, 242, 243, 295, 586; IX, 202; X, 46, 439, 627; XI, 111, 177, 232, 288, 467
Great Britain, VIII, 48, 93, 242, 244; X, 440; XI, 288, 637
Greece, VIII, 48
Hungary, XII, 521
Indonesia, VIII, 192; XII, 177, 298
Iran, XII, 521
Iraq, XII, 521
Italy, VIII, 242, 390; IX, 205; XI, 177
Japan, VIII, 48, 93, 242, 295, 390, 540, 586; IX, 95, 205, 610; X, 440; XI, 112, 408; XII, 121, 354, 464, 521
Korea, XII, 521
Mexico, XI, 54
Netherlands, VIII, 48
Norway, X, 282
Paraguay, IX, 507; X, 627; XI, 346
Peru, X, 627
Poland, IX, 95; XI, 177, 288, 408; XII, 177, 521
Portugal, XI, 54, 522
Scandinavia, IX, 610
Spain, X, 440
Spanish America, IX, 95, 455, 555
Sweden, VIII, 340

Trade (continued)
Switzerland, VIII, 48; XI, 583
United States, VIII, 47, 48, 91, 92, 139, 140, 192, 193, 243, 246, 294, 339, 340, 440, 441, 540, 541, 586; IX, 39, 42, 95, 147, 148, 202, 204, 261, 262, 263, 311, 312, 313, 314, 361, 401, 406, 453, 506, 556, 608, 609; X, 41, 46, 215, 281, 330, 439, 440, 441, 494, 498, 561, 694; XI, 49, 54, 111, 113-4, 173-4, 176, 232, 283, 284, 287, 408, 464, 637; XII, 120, 122, 177, 297, 575
Uruguay, VIII, 93; IX, 406; X, 561, 627; XI, 346; XII, 577
USSR, VIII, 46, 192, 240, 244, 387-8; IX, 41, 310; X, 688, 689-90, 691; XI, 49, 50, 51, 54, 111, 175, 227, 229, 230, 466, 582, 637-8, 697; XII, 62, 121, 238, 521, 698
Venezuela, X, 156
Western Europe, IX, 147, 360, 610
Yugoslavia, XI, 112
Trade Quotas, VIII, 93, 141, 245, 389; XI, 700
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), VIII, 46, 191, 192, 242, 243, 245, 293, 389; XI, 173, 464, 521, 580, 638-9
Trains, VIII, 47, 193, 293; IX, 310; X, 212, 275, 558; XI, 286; XII, 119
Transportation, VIII, 47, 140, 141, 189, 191, 193, 194, 241, 242, 243, 293, 294, 295, 296, 339, 340, 341, 386, 390, 439, 440, 441, 442, 491, 494, 536, 537, 585, 586, 587; IX, 38, 39, 41, 92, 93, 145, 148, 201, 203, 204, 265, 309, 310, 313, 359, 360, 404, 454, 504, 506, 507, 554, 608; X, 41, 44, 46, 213, 214, 216, 217, 277, 279, 327, 437, 559, 560, 623, 628; XI, 53, 55, 114-5, 174, 286, 345, 408, 524-5, 580, 639, 699, 700; XII, 60, 61, 119, 120, 122, 176, 178, 236, 295, 297, 576, 577, 696, 699
Trials, VIII, 240, 386; IX, 143, 145; XI, 172, 175, 178
Tribuna da Imprensa, VIII, 290, 489, 492, 535, 582, 583; IX, 40, 144, 262, 313, 405, 451, 452, 500, 502, 551, 554; X, 99, 154, 155, 157, 213, 328, 330, 385, 389, 438, 556, 624, 697; XII, 118, 235
Tribuna Popular, VIII, 538, 584
Troleibus Billares S. A., IX, 148
Trucks, VIII, 241, 243, 294, 491, 536, 585; IX, 42, 93, 95, 148, 204, 402, 455; X, 101, 498, 559, 561, 627; XI, 346, 467, 523, 583, 639, 699, 700; XII, 119, 120, 236, 464
Tudo, X, 153, 155
Tungsten, IX, 202; X, 694
Tunnels, VIII, 390; X, 279

Ultima Hora, VIII, 583; IX, 310, 606, 607; X, 98, 155, 326; XI, 51; XII, 235
Unemployment, VIII, 587; X, 387, 437, 497, 556; XI, 49, 173, 176; XII, 296, 297
União Brasil-Bolivia, XII, 46, 522
União Brasileira de Estudantes Secundarios, XI, 406
União Cultural Brasil-Estados Unidos, VIII, 341
União Democrática Nacional, VIII, 90, 189, 190, 191, 239, 290, 291, 292, 338, 438, 440, 490, 491, 535, 536, 537; IX, 145, 501, 502, 504, 505, 554; X, 153, 154, 157, 213, 214, 276, 277, 328, 330, 385, 386, 387, 388, 435, 492, 493, 494, 556, 623, 624, 625, 692; XI, 172, 175, 176, 286, 406, 522, 523, 579, 581, 635, 636, 697; XII, 59, 117, 118, 174, 175, 233, 234, 235, 294, 351, 462, 519, 573, 574, 630, 631, 697, 698
União Nacional de Estudantes, IX, 264, 265, 311, 506; X, 278, 388; XI, 230, 406, 407, 463; XII, 298
Union Carbide and Carbon Co., X, 560
Union of Port Workers, IX, 310
Unions, VIII, 47, 141, 338, 339, 388, 439, 495, 538, 539, 540, 584; IX, 94, 95, 146, 264, 265, 311, 404, 506, 555; X, 43, 44, 96, 100, 329, 435-6, 437, 440-1, 492, 497, 556, 625; XI, 176, 230, 406-7, 463, 522, 580, 698; XII, 176, 235, 236, 298, 633
Unitá, IX, 91
United Fruit Co., X, 281, 389
United Geophysical of Pasadena, VIII, 139
United Hias Service, XI, 114
United Nations, VIII, 193, 389, 443, 494, 587; IX, 204, 449, 507, 554, 609; X, 98, 99, 100, 439, 496, 691; XI, 51, 114, 175, 177, 226, 230, 289, 406, 407; XII, 576
Atomic Energy Agency, X, 330
Economic Commn. for Latin America, VIII, 440; IX, 407, 506, 555; X, 280
Internat. Commodity Trade Commn., X, 215
Emergency Force, X, 156
UNESCO, VIII, 389, 494; IX, 203, 609; X, 493

United Nations (continued)
Food and Agriculture Organization, VIII, 240, 292, 389, 442; IX, 203, 266; X, 561; XI, 114, 175, 232
Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, IX, 506
Western Hemisphere Affairs Div., VIII, 494
United Press International, IX, 38; X, 213, 562; XI, 283
United States
Atomic Energy Commn., IX, 263, 311, 401, 607; X, 216, 331; XI, 49
Bureau of Fgn. Commerce, VIII, 193
Cabinet, VIII, 91, 243; IX, 91, 202, 313; X, 624, 625, 691; XI, 52, 111, 231-2, 288, 343, 406, 463, 524
Central Intelligence Agency, XI, 288
Civil Aeronautics Admin., VIII, 340; IX, 556; X, 628
Congress, VIII, 47, 141; IX, 42, 147, 262, 609; X, 494; XI, 51, 113, 232, 288; XII, 177
Dept. of Agriculture, VIII, 390; IX, 147, 556; X, 281, 498, 694; XI, 232, 288
Dept. of Commerce, X, 280, 441, 497
Dept. of State, VIII, 91, 243; IX, 37, 91, 202, 313, 361, 403, 453, 551; X, 101, 153, 281, 389, 624, 625, 689, 691; XI, 50, 52, 54, 111, 112, 231, 232, 287, 288, 289, 343, 344, 406, 463, 464, 524, 636; XII, 174, 177, 296, 352, 632
Federal Trade Commn., X, 101
Foreign Agricultural Service, IX, 147; X, 281
Geological Survey, IX, 147, 202, 401
House of Representatives, IX, 37, 609
Banking Com., XI, 114
Com. on Agriculture, XI, 288
Latin American Subcommittee of the Fgn. Affairs Com., XI, 52
Information Agency, X, 438
International Cooperation Admin., VIII, 340
National Foreign Trade Council, XII, 354
Point Four, IX, 203, 313, 361, 403, 407, 454, 556, 608; X, 101, 157, 216
Senate, XII, 296
Foreign Relations Com., X, 157; XI, 52, 113; XII, 521
Treasury Dept., VIII, 91; IX, 451; X, 438, 495; XI, 109
U.S. Chamber of Commerce, XII, 632
U.S. News and World Report, IX, 39
United States Steel Co., IX, 147; X, 694
U.S. World Trade Fair, X, 215
Universal Oil Products Co., X, 279
Universidade Rural, XI, 55
University of Brazil, X, 289
University of Chicago, VIII, 243
University of Kansas, X, 626
University of São Paulo, X, 330, 498; XI, 49; XII, 235
Unrest, VIII, 45, 46, 90, 141, 142, 189, 190, 191, 193, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 291, 292, 295, 338, 339, 384, 385, 386, 387, 437, 438, 439, 440, 443, 489, 490, 492, 493, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 581, 582, 583, 587; IX, 92, 93, 143, 144, 264, 265, 266, 309, 310, 359, 360, 451, 504, 506, 552, 607; X, 43, 213, 328, 622, 692; XI, 111, 173, 175, 177, 226, 228, 229, 230, 283, 285, 388, 343-4, 345, 406-7, 463, 523, 580, 581, 636, 638, 639, 697-8; XII, 58, 59, 118, 176, 177, 236, 295, 296, 352, 407, 463, 518, 632, 699, 700
Uranium, VIII, 244, 293, 339, 388, 390, 442; X, 45, 46, 98, 216, 560, 689, 691
Usinas Siderúrgicas de Minas Gerais, XI, 114
Utilities, Public, VIII, 47, 293; IX, 312, 313, 362; X, 216, 217, 278, 331, 560, 694; XI, 639; XII, 61

Van Pelt International Industries, IX, 95
VASP airline, X, 560; XII, 120
Vatican, VIII, 241, 336, 337
Vegetables, X, 282; XI, 50
Vehicles, VIII, 242, 243, 294, 340, 390, 439, 441, 491, 536, 537, 585, 586; IX, 40, 42, 93, 95, 148, 204, 407, 455, 609, 610; XI, 55, 111, 114, 174, 177, 232, 287, 346, 408, 467, 522, 580, 639, 640, 699, 700; XII, 120, 121, 177, 178, 237, 407, 633, 700
Viação Aérea Rio Grandense (VARIG), VIII, 243, 296, 340; IX, 454; X, 281, 560, 628; XII, 120, 521
Vice President (see Goulart, João; and Ramos, Nereu)
Vick Chemical Co., XII, 297
Violence, VIII, 46, 142, 188, 241, 245, 295, 342, 386, 387, 388, 440, 443, 489, 536, 537, 539, 587; IX, 96, 309, 310, 501, 502; X, 99, 280, 492, 493, 496, 555, 557, 622; XI, 172, 175, 177, 230

BRAZIL

Violence (continued), XI, 232, 286-7, 406, 409, 524, 580, 638, 697-8; XII, 407, 699
Visão, VIII, 285, 288, 295, 340, 440, 540, 586; IX, 39, 91, 94, 95, 204, 265, 266, 312, 313, 359, 360, 362, 404, 406, 407, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 504, 506, 507, 553, 554; X, 41, 44, 45, 46, 152, 157, 213, 215, 216, 217, 276, 279, 280, 328, 329, 386, 387, 389, 390, 436, 437, 439, 441, 493, 557, 621, 622, 623; XI, 51, 53, 112, 114, 172, 173, 178, 228, 283, 345, 346, 347, 465, 536, 579, 581; XII, 58, 59, 60, 118, 133, 175, 236, 352, 461, 518, 573, 574, 575, 630, 697
"Voice of Brazil" network, IX, 265
Volkswagen do Brasil, XII, 120, 700
Voz Operária, X, 43

Wages, VIII, 140, 190, 242, 339, 390, 441, 494, 495, 538, 540, 584, 587; IX, 144, 146, 264, 312, 313, 359, 360, 406, 407, 505, 506, 553; X, 214, 278, 279, 330, 387, 436, 440, 441, 497, 622, 626; XI, 49, 52, 176, 229, 231, 580, 581, 638, 698-9; XII, 58, 59, 176, 236, 295, 351, 354, 462, 518, 519, 576, 633, 699
Walita Auto-Peças S. A., XI, 115
Wall Street Journal, XI, 111, 582
Washington Post, VIII, 490, 492, 540
Washington Star, IX, 91
Water Resources, VIII, 47, 295, 340, 389, 441, 443, 494, 540, 541; IX, 203, 313, 454; X, 493
Weapons, VIII, 437, 536, 537; IX, 40
Weather, VIII, 140, 193, 243, 245, 294, 339, 388, 389, 441, 493, 540, 586; IX, 94, 95, 147, 363; X, 41, 330, 440, 560; XI, 113, 177, 230, 232, 283, 286, 288, 345, 408, 463, 525, 638, 698; XII, 237, 297
Welfare, VIII, 191, 293, 492, 494; IX, 95, 149, 203, 506; XI, 178, 228, 231, 525
Westinghouse International Electric Co., VIII, 47; IX, 148; XI, 640
Wheat, VIII, 47, 48, 93, 140, 339, 389, 442, 540, 587; IX, 39, 94, 266, 405, 406, 453, 608; X, 217, 281, 389, 498, 561; XI, 580; XII, 297
Wheat Expansion Service, X, 217
Whirlpool Co., XI, 115; XII, 121
Whisky, XI, 112; XII, 577
Willys-Overland do Brasil, XI, 174, 346, 639, 640; XII, 177, 178, 577, 700
Wine, XI, 408; XII, 121
Women, VIII, 189, 293, 338, 439; XI, 112, 230
Wood, VIII, 339, 441, 442, 491
Wood Pulp, VIII, 390
World Bank, VIII, 242, 243, 295, 339, 585; IX, 144, 203, 450, 451; X, 215, 217, 331, 495, 558, 626; XI, 51, 52, 55, 177, 231, 464, 583; XII, 354, 464
  International Finance Corp., X, 331
World Council of Bible Societies, IX, 556; X, 388

Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales (Argentina), X, 330
Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales Bolivianos, X, 693; XI, 53

Zinc, IX, 202, 402; XII, 61, 521

CHILE

Acción Católica, XI, 396
Acción Democrática (Venezuela), XII, 108
Africana copper mine, VIII, 82
Agrarian Reform, XI, 335, 455, 570; XII, 340, 507, 621
Agricultural Colonization Fund, XI, 514
Agricultural Production, VIII, 82, 180, 281, 378, 482, 575; X, 89, 548; XI, 219, 275; XII, 109, 398, 621
Agricultural Society, IX, 494
Agriculture, VIII, 82, 84, 130, 131, 180, 281, 378, 482, 527, 528, 575; IX, 84, 135, 253, 254, 302, 494, 542, 597; X, 34, 89, 270, 429, 548, 682; XI, 42, 335, 514, 570; XII, 223, 340, 396, 621, 624
Agrupación Nacional de Empleados Fiscales, VIII, 525
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 39, 82, 84, 131, 179, 281, 328, 528; X, 34, 35, 90, 146, 203, 205, 268, 269, 270, 376, 430; XI, 103, 276, 336, 515, 690; XII, 49, 284, 508
Aircraft, X, 90, 146; XI, 572
Air Force, VIII, 282, 574; IX, 192, 394; X, 682; XI, 335; XII, 507
Airports, X, 90, 146, 430, 548; XII, 107
Alcohol, X, 205
Aluminum, VIII, 135; XII, 624
Ambassadors, XII, 284
  to Argentina, XI, 456; XII, 507
  to India, VIII, 282
  to Peru, XII, 623
  to United Nations, IX, 597, 598; X, 147

Ambassadors (continued)
to U.N., XII, 453
to United States, VIII, 83, 130, 481, 574; IX, 84; X, 35, 90, 147, 269; XI, 42, 103, 218, 690
to Venezuela, X, 613
from Argentina, IX, 193; XII, 507
from Bolivia, X, 90
from United States, IX, 193; XI, 42, 335, 515;
from Venezuela, XII, 165
Amnesty, IX, 394; XI, 42
Anaconda Copper Co., VIII, 38, 82, 130, 179, 232, 427, 480, 526, 572; IX, 30, 32, 82, 83, 134, 191, 254, 394, 543, 597; X, 548; XI, 41, 571, 691; XII, 224, 624
Andes Copper Mining Co., VIII, 38, 82, 179, 232, 480, 572; IX, 30, 191
Anglo-Lautaro Nitrate Co., VIII, 38, 527; IX, 302, 441, 494; X, 34
Antarctic, VIII, 282, 427, 481, 526
Arab League, XI, 572
Armed Forces, VIII, 130, 230, 281, 282, 376, 574; IX, 31, 83, 192, 254, 301, 493, 597; X, 34, 88, 90, 204, 267, 268, 269, 320, 547, 682; XI, 161, 334, 335, 455, 456, 513, 514, 628; XII, 108, 284, 340, 507, 623
Arms, IX, 254, 493; X, 204; XI, 163, 276, 333; XII, 622
Army, VIII, 130, 230, 281, 376, 574; IX, 84, 192, 442; X, 269, 547; XI, 628; XII, 284
Arrests, IX, 30, 192, 252, 394, 441; X, 147, 203, 204, 320, 485, 613; XII, 506
Art, XII, 47
Asylum, VIII, 230; X, 376, 484, 485
Athletics, XI, 161
Atomic Energy, IX, 443; X, 34, 269
Automobiles, VIII, 179
Aviation, IX, 395, 494, 598; X, 548; XI, 572

Balance of Trade, IX, 542; XI, 42, 515, 689, 690
Banco Central de Chile, VIII, 84, 130, 232, 377; IX, 32, 83, 135, 191; X, 90, 205, 319; XI, 42, 628, 689; XII, 48, 621
Banco del Estado, VIII, 130, 179; IX, 32, 193, 393; XI, 42
Bank Employees' Union, IX, 393
Bank of London and South America, VIII, 480; IX, 393, 442
Banks, VIII, 38, 39, 84, 130, 179, 232, 281, 328, 329, 377, 480, 527; IX, 32, 135, 191, 193, 302, 303, 352, 353, 393, 442, 443, 494,
Banks (continued), IX, 542, 598; X, 90, 146, 205, 319, 376, 430; XI, 42, 103, 276, 570, 628, 689; XII, 48, 49, 165, 284, 339, 397, 508, 566, 621, 622, 624, 689
Beans, XII, 109, 398
Beef, XII, 454
Birth Rate, IX, 542, 596
Bonds, X, 89, 430
Books, IX, 136, 193; XI, 515, 571; XII, 223, 224
Border Commission, VIII, 575
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 282, 427, 481, 526, 575; IX, 136, 443; X, 34, 90; XI, 218, 627, 628, 690; XII, 107, 108, 284, 507, 565
Braden Copper Co., VIII, 180, 527; IX, 30, 134, 394; XI, 571; XII, 565, 624
Bread, X, 88; XI, 102; XII, 108
Budget, National, VIII, 377, 428, 482; IX, 32, 135, 493; X, 267, 319, 430, 485; XI, 690; XII, 454, 507, 508, 621
Buses, X, 203, 204
Business, VIII, 130, 179, 328; IX, 542; X, 203, 377; XI, 160, 161, 219, 335, 455, 514, 571, 626; XII, 47, 48, 224, 453, 454, 508

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 37, 179, 230; IX, 192, 193, 253, 302, 352, 392, 393; X, 204, 547-8; XI, 335, 397, 570-1, 626
Caja de Crédito y Fomento Minero, VIII, 328, 429; IX, 82
Calcium Phosphate, VIII, 527
Carabineros, VIII, 574; IX, 30, 254, 493; X, 267; XII, 284, 451
Caretas (Peru), XII, 47
Caritas-Chile, XI, 515
Cattle, IX, 494;
Cellulose, IX, 32; X, 34
Cement, VIII, 131, 528; XII, 689
Censorship, IX, 30; X, 204, 268; XII, 623
Center of Friends of Poland, XI, 572
Central Unica de Trabajadores de Chile, VIII, 280, 327, 328, 376, 377, 426, 525, 573; IX, 30, 84, 136, 192, 253, 394, 493, 597; X, 88, 320, 429, 547, 548, 614, 681; XI, 102, 571, 626, 689; XII, 48, 108, 164, 165, 222, 339, 452, 507, 688
Chamber of Deputies, VIII, 38, 83, 230, 281, 282, 377, 426, 428, 573, 575; IX, 136, 192, 252, 253, 352, 442, 596; X, 89, 90, 145, 204, 268, 377, 546, 547,

Chamber of Deputies (continued), X, 612, 613, 681, 682; XI, 159, 219, 274, 334, 335, 456; XII, 222, 223, 339, 397, 454, 507, 687, 688, 689
Cheese, XI, 515; XII, 509
Chemicals, VIII, 527; IX, 193; X, 486
Chilean Exploration Co., VIII, 38, 82, 179, 480; IX, 83, 254
China and Glassware, VIII, 84, 527, 528
Church, Roman Catholic, X, 146, 205, 376; XI, 333, 396, 397, 454, 455, 515, 626, 690; XII, 165, 224, 340, 565, 621
Church-State Relationship, X, 146; XI, 396, 397, 454; XII, 621
Círculo Israelita, XI, 334
Civil Rights, IX, 30; X, 89, 203, 205, 377; XI, 274; XII, 396, 451, 507
Civil Service, X, 88, 682, 683
Coal, VIII, 37, 573; IX, 31, 303, 353; X, 377; XI, 42, 514, 570, 572; XII, 689
Coffee, XI, 628
Comité de Recuperación Sindical, XI, 103, 571, 627
Commerce (see Business, Trade)
Common Markets, X, 486; XI, 103, 218; XII, 224, 454
Communications, VIII, 83, 280, 328, 575; XI, 161, 334, 397, 572, 689; XII, 108, 223, 283, 508
Communism, VIII, 481, 574, 575; IX, 30, 31, 84, 135, 136, 192, 252, 253, 302, 394, 442, 493, 597; X, 34, 88, 89, 145, 146, 203, 204, 267, 268; XI, 42, 102, 159, 219, 274, 275, 334, 335, 396, 397, 455, 456, 514, 569, 570, 571, 572, 627, 690; XII, 47, 108, 164, 165, 222, 224, 283, 339, 396, 397, 451, 452, 453, 507, 509, 564, 565, 566, 623, 687, 688, 689
Communist Party, VIII, 37, 328, 574; IX, 31, 84, 135, 136, 192, 252, 253, 302, 394, 442, 493, 597; X, 34, 88, 89, 146, 203, 268, 429, 485, 486, 547, 682; XI, 42, 159, 219, 274, 334, 335, 396, 397, 455, 456, 514, 570, 571, 627; XII, 47, 108, 165, 283, 339, 396, 397, 452, 453, 506, 507, 564, 565, 566, 622, 623, 687, 688
Compañía Salitrera de Tarapacá y Antofagasta, VIII, 38
Companies, VIII, 38, 83, 84, 130, 179, 180, 232, 427, 480, 526, 527; X, 34, 90, 146, 204, 205, 377, 548; XI, 41, 42, 161, 275, 571, 689, 690, 691; XII, 224, 397, 508, 565, 623, 624
Confederación de la Producción y del Comercio, XII, 688
Confederación del Cobre, VIII, 480, 573; IX, 543
Confederación Marítima de Chile, IX, 394; X, 320; XII, 339
Confederación Nacional de Trabajadores, XI, 627; XII, 48, 164, 165, 688
Conferences, IX, 136, 302, 494, 542, 597; X, 35, 90, 548, 614, 682; XII, 224, 284, 339, 396, 451
Congress, VIII, 37, 38, 39, 129, 179, 230, 231, 281, 282, 328, 376, 377, 426, 427, 428, 481, 482, 525, 573, 574, 575; IX, 30, 31, 83, 136, 192, 193, 252, 253, 301, 302, 303, 352, 353, 392, 442, 492, 493, 494, 543, 596; X, 33, 34, 35, 89, 145, 146, 204, 267, 268, 269, 320, 430, 486, 546, 547, 612, 613, 614, 682, 683; XI, 42, 102, 159, 164, 218, 219, 274, 334, 335, 396, 397, 454, 455, 513, 514, 570, 626, 627, 689, 690; XII, 48, 164, 222, 223, 282, 339, 396, 397, 453, 454, 507, 508, 564, 566, 687, 688, 689
Consejo de Censura Cinematográfica, XII, 623
Consejo Nacional de Comercios Extranjeros, VIII, 39, 377, 573, 575; IX, 32
Constitution, VIII, 37, 231, 281, 328, 427; IX, 31, 192, 352, 442, 492, 596, 597; X, 34, 486, 547; XI, 274, 334, 627; XII, 687
Construction, IX, 32, 135, 254, 394, 494, 543, 597, 598; X, 146; XI, 691; XII, 165, 396, 397, 689
Contraband, VIII, 492; XII, 509
Cooperative Confederation of Chile, IX, 442
Copper, VIII, 37, 38, 83, 130, 179, 180, 232, 328, 427, 428, 481, 482, 526, 527, 528, 573; IX, 30, 31, 32, 82, 83, 134, 135, 137, 191, 253, 254, 394, 493, 543, 596, 597; X, 34, 89, 90, 146, 205, 319, 377, 485, 486, 548, 614, 683; XI, 41, 103, 159, 218, 219, 335, 336, 397, 455, 456, 514, 515, 571, 572, 628, 689, 690; XII, 49, 165, 224, 340, 398, 454, 508, 565, 623, 624
Corporación de Fomento de la Producción, VIII, 39, 84, 180, 482; IX, 32, 443, 542; X, 377; XI, 571
Corporation for the Promotion of Tourism, X, 614
Corporación de la Vivienda, VIII, 574; XII, 396
Corruption, IX, 31, 192, 492; XI, 162,

Corruption (continued), XI, 163, 396, 455, 514, 515, 570, 627; XII, 108
Cost of Living, VIII, 82, 83, 129, 130, 179, 231, 280, 328, 329, 376, 377, 428, 481, 525, 573, 574, 575; IX, 31, 32, 83, 135, 191, 302, 352, 443, 493, 543, 544; X, 88, 146, 203, 319, 430, 485, 614, 681; XI, 336, 689; XII, 165, 340, 341, 398, 454, 566, 689
Cotton, VIII, 84, 281, 482; IX, 137, 597; XII, 109, 508
Coup d'Etat, X, 89; XI, 456
Courts (see Judiciary)
Credit (see also Loans), IX, 32, 84, 135, 137, 191, 193, 254, 302, 303, 352, 353, 394, 443, 494, 542, 543, 598; X, 34, 146, 203, 205, 268, 430; XI, 103, 336, 570; XII, 49, 165, 284, 397, 508, 622, 689
Crime, VIII, 31; X, 485; XI, 42, 274, 275
Crops, IX, 84, 137; XI, 219; XII, 109, 398
Cuadernos (Paris), XII, 47
Culture, IX, 394, 442, 597; X, 35, 90; XI, 42, 455, 456, 515, 571, 572, 627
Currency, VIII, 38, 39, 130, 280, 327, 328, 329, 428, 526, 575; IX, 32, 84, 135, 191, 352, 393, 493, 542, 543, 544; X, 203, 319, 430; XI, 42, 276, 336, 689; XII, 48, 165, 224, 396, 397, 454
Customs and Port Authority, VIII, 376, 426

Dairying, X, 34, 89; XII, 109, 509
Dams, XI, 103
Death Rate, X, 430
El Debate, VIII, 129, 230, 282
Debt, VIII, 82, 84, 131; IX, 32; XI, 690; XII, 397
Defense, VIII, 37, 328, 376; IX, 84, 135, 136, 192, 252, 394, 493, 598; X, 269; XI, 627
Democracy, IX, 31, 84, 135, 136, 192, 252, 302, 394, 493; X, 89, 205; XI, 42, 159, 219, 274, 335, 396, 397, 456, 571
Democratic Party, IX, 135, 253; X, 429; XII, 339, 622
Demonstrations, IX, 253, 394, 493, 544; X, 88, 204, 268, 320, 485, 681; XI, 162, 275, 397, 456; XII, 108, 222
Department of Irrigation, VIII, 378
Diario Ilustrado, X, 89; XI, 396; XII, 108, 223, 339
Diario Oficial, IX, 31
Dictatorship, XI, 42, 627; XII, 396, 451, 507
Diseases, X, 430
Dollar Exchange (see Currency)
Dolomite, IX, 303
Drought, X, 89
Drugs, VIII, 130, 527; X, 88
Dyes, VIII, 232

Earthquakes, VIII, 329
The Economist (London), XI, 514
Economy, VIII, 39, 84, 130, 179, 231, 280, 378, 481, 482, 525, 527, 528; IX, 30, 32, 82, 83, 84, 135, 191, 192, 193, 252, 253, 302, 352, 392, 394, 442, 443, 492, 494, 542, 596, 597; X, 34, 89, 90, 146, 203, 204, 205, 269, 270, 319, 376, 430, 486, 547, 548, 614, 681, 682, 683; XI, 41, 42, 103, 163, 218, 276, 335, 336, 397, 455, 456, 514, 515, 572, 628, 689; XII, 48, 49, 109, 164, 165, 283, 340, 397, 398, 454, 508, 509, 689
Education, VIII, 180, 230, 231, 525, 574; IX, 193, 393, 443; XI, 161, 218, 219, 570, 571, 572; XII, 339, 340, 565, 622, 688
Elections, VIII, 37, 83; IX, 192, 252, 253, 597; X, 33, 34, 89, 145, 146, 204, 268, 319, 376, 429, 486, 547, 613, 614, 681; XI, 102, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 219, 274, 275, 333, 334, 396, 454, 455, 513, 570, 690; XII, 48, 165, 283, 397, 451, 507, 564, 621, 687, 688
Electricity, IX, 353; X, 88; XI, 571; XII, 397, 689
Electrification, IX, 32, 135; XI, 103
Embassies:
  in Santiago:
    American, IX, 353, 394; XI, 515
    British, VIII, 527
  Chilean in Caracas, X, 613, 682
    in Washington, VIII, 574
Employment, IX, 596; X, 88; XII, 165, 224
Empresa Nacional de Petróleos, XII, 338, 339, 453, 689
Entre Telones, X, 377
Ercilla, XI, 396; XII, 508
La Escoba, IX, 352
El Espectador, IX, 30
Excelsior (Mexico City), XII, 47
Exiles, IX, 494; X, 89, 147, 204, 319, 376, 429, 682
Eximbank Bulletin, IX, 443
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 39, 527; IX, 84, 193, 302, 353, 443, 494, 598; X, 146, 430; XI, 276; XII, 284, 397, 624
Export Trade and Shipper, VIII, 39

Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 38, 39, 130, 231, 232, 328, 329, 378, 428, 526, 528, 575; IX, 32, 82, 83, 84, 135, 598; X, 89, 146, 205; XI, 42, 219, 397, 572, 689; XII, 49, 109, 283, 397, 398, 508, 566, 689
Expropriation, VIII, 82; XI, 41;

Falange Nacional, VIII, 83, 525, 574; IX, 493; X, 376, 429
Farming, IX, 32, 352, 596; XI, 42, 335
Fascism, XI, 42, 334, 572
Fats, XII, 109
Federación de Educadores de Chile, VIII, 525
Federación Estudiantil, VIII, 231; X, 203, 485; XII, 339, 564, 565
Federación Nacional de Fuerzas Ibañistas, VIII, 37, 129
Federal Bank, VIII, 376
Fertilizer, XI, 42; XII, 397
Finance, IX, 31, 32, 82, 135, 191, 352, 392, 393, 493, 494, 542; X, 89, 146, 205, 267, 269, 270, 376, 430, 485; XI, 103; XII, 398, 508, 566
Financial News Survey, IX, 352
Financial Times (London), XII, 164
Fishing, VIII, 329, 378, 427; IX, 597; X, 548, 682; XI, 397
Floods, X, 269; XII, 398
Flour, XI, 515
Foodstuffs, VIII, 328; IX, 302, 542, 597, 598; X, 88, 89, 204, 319, 485, 682; XI, 42, 275, 515; XII, 109, 454, 509, 624
Force Is the Right of Beasts, IX, 136, 193
Foreign Capital (see Investment)
Foreign Commerce Weekly, VIII, 575
Foreign Exchange, VIII, 130; IX, 32, 84, 135, 191, 253, 543; X, 205, 377; XI, 42, 219, 276, 689; XII, 48, 454, 566
Foreign Relations, XI, 103, 161; XII, 396, 451-2, 454
  Argentina, VIII, 230, 281, 282, 427, 481, 526, 575; IX, 32, 84, 136, 193, 253-4, 301-2, 352, 394, 442; X, 34, 89, 147, 319, 376, 484-5, 546-7, 682; XI, 218, 276, 456, 572, 627, 628, 690; XII, 107, 108, 284, 507, 565
  Australia, IX, 598
  Belgium, IX, 494
  Bolivia, VIII, 83-4, 378; IX, 254, 394, 442, 494; X, 90, 269; XI, 628
  Brazil, X, 486
Foreign Relations (continued),
  Canada, X, 34, 682
  China (Nationalist), X, 205, 486
  Chinese People's Republic, IX, 394; X, 486; XI, 571; XII, 108, 165, 339, 340
  Colombia, XII, 47
  Costa Rica, IX, 31
  Czechoslovakia, IX, 394, 542; XI, 103, 339
  Denmark, IX, 303
  Ecuador, VIII, 329, 378, 427, 575; IX, 31, 136, 443, 597; X, 548; XI, 103
  Egypt, XI, 103, 572
  El Salvador, IX, 31
  France, X, 430; XII, 397
  Germany (West), IX, 303, 395; X, 34, 270; XI, 397, 514; XII, 340, 397
  Great Britain, VIII, 282, 427, 481, 526; IX, 135, 136, 303, 353; X, 34, 269; XI, 397, 514; XII, 397, 623
  Guatemala, VIII, 575
  Hungary, IX, 544, 597; XI, 335
  India, IX, 442-3; X, 205
  Israel, IX, 544; XII, 339
  Japan, IX, 394, 542; X, 147; XI, 103; XII, 454
  Mexico, IX, 31
  Norway, IX, 303
  Paraguay, IX, 442; X, 430; XI, 628
  Peru, VIII, 230-1, 329, 378, 427, 575; IX, 31, 136, 597; X, 269, 548; XI, 690; XII, 623
  Poland, IX, 542; XI, 572
  Rumania, XII, 339
  Spain, X, 486
  Sweden, IX, 303
  United Arab Republic, IX, 544, 597; XI, 572
  United States, VIII, 39, 84, 131, 179, 329, 378, 427, 574; IX, 84, 136, 193, 194, 254, 303, 353, 394, 395, 494, 598; X, 34, 35, 90, 146, 147, 269, 430, 485, 486, 612, 682; XI, 41, 42, 103, 218, 219, 275, 276, 335-6, 397, 455, 515, 572, 627-8, 690; XII, 47, 49, 284, 339, 396, 397, 508, 509, 623, 689
  USSR, VIII, 131; IX, 136, 542; XI, 103, 334-5, 571, 627; XII, 165, 339, 508, 565, 688
  Venezuela, X, 613, 682; XII, 108, 165, 396
  Yugoslavia, XI, 627

Foreign Relations Com. of Senate, VIII, 39; IX, 394, 442
Forest Reserves, X, 34
Fortune, VIII, 38
Fourth International (published in France), XI, 690
Frente de Acción Popular, IX, 192, 252, 253, 493, 597; X, 33, 145, 146, 204, 268, 429, 486, 547, 613, 681; XI, 42, 102, 159, 219, 275, 333, 335, 396, 454, 455, 513, 514, 569, 570, 627, 690; XII, 48, 108, 164, 222, 283, 339, 340, 396, 397, 507, 564, 621, 622
Frente Nacional de Trabajadores Libres, IX, 192
Frente Popular, XI, 102
Fruit, VIII, 232, 482, 527, 575; XII, 109
Fuel, IX, 254; XI, 691
Furniture Industry, VIII, 528

La Gaceta, XI, 275, 333
Gas, Natural, IX, 254; X, 88
Gasoline, VIII, 328, 527; X, 88; XI, 691; XII, 108
Grains, IX, 32; X, 33, 88, 89, 485; XI, 42; XII, 109, 397, 398, 509, 689

Harbors, VIII, 39; X, 269, 548
Health, VIII, 130, 376, 426, 525, 573; IX, 253, 302, 393; X, 205, 682, 683; XI, 515
Hemp, XII, 109
Highway Department, X, 270
Highways, VIII, 39, 84; IX, 135, 254, 353; X, 270; XI, 627; XII, 508
Hospitals, IX, 252; X, 88, 683; XI, 275
Hotels, X, 430, 548, 614; XII, 396
Housing, VIII, 39, 574; IX, 83; X, 267, 430, 681; XI, 626; XII, 283, 284, 396, 397, 508, 509, 564, 623
Hunger, XII, 509
Hydroelectric Power, IX, 542; XII, 397

Illiteracy, XI, 570; XII, 623, 688
Immigration, IX, 544
El Imparcial, IX, 393
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 39, 84, 130, 179, 232, 281, 328, 482, 527, 575; IX, 32, 83, 84, 134, 135, 191, 303, 597; X, 269, 682, 683; XI, 41, 42, 276, 397, 628, 689; XII, 49, 109, 340, 454, 508, 689
Income, National, IX, 32, 135, 352, 596; XI, 41
Industrial Production, VIII, 130, 179; X, 203, 270, 548, 683; XII, 508
Industrialization, IX, 542; X, 146, 147; XI, 455, 628; XII, 49, 396
Industry, VIII, 82, 130, 131, 179, 526, 527, 528; IX, 252, 352, 353, 597; X, 34, 89, 146, 203, 270, 377, 548, 683; XI, 42, 103, 160, 161, 455, 514, 571, 626, 628; XII, 109, 453, 454, 508
Inflation, IX, 31, 32, 83, 84, 135, 191, 193, 253, 302, 352, 353, 392, 393, 493, 543, 596; X, 146, 147, 203, 205, 267, 319, 486, 548, 613, 681, 683; XI, 42, 102, 336, 397, 515, 626, 628, 689; XII, 48, 164, 165, 397, 454, 508, 566, 622, 689
Inter-American Banking Orgn., VIII, 84
Inter-American Bank for Economic Development, X, 90
Inter-American Business Journal, IX, 32
Inter-American Peace Commission, XII, 451, 452
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 526; XI, 42
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, XI, 627; XII, 688
International Cooperation Admin., IX, 193; XII, 284
International Court of Justice, VIII, 282, 427; IX, 136
International Federation of Democratic Women, XII, 565, 623
International Finance Corp., IX, 542; XII, 398, 508
International Monetary Fund, IX, 84, 135; X, 205, 430; XII, 49, 165, 284, 339, 566, 622
Invasions, XII, 451
Investment, VIII, 38, 82, 83, 130, 131, 180, 232, 281, 480, 482, 527; IX, 83, 193, 254, 353, 494, 543, 597; X, 34, 89, 146, 269; XI, 514, 628, 689; XII, 283, 284, 338, 339, 398, 453, 508
Iron, VIII, 84, 232, 329, 527; IX, 137, 303, 593; XI, 691; XII, 109, 397, 508, 566
Irrigation, VIII, 180, 378
Izquierda, XI, 627; XII, 48, 622

Jails (see Prisons)
Journal of Commerce (New York), VIII, 39, 82, 428, 482, 526

Judiciary, VIII, 282, 427, 480; IX, 136, 352, 493; X, 34, 89, 147, 204, 319, 320, 376, 377, 484, 485, 547; XI, 334, 514; XII, 48, 687

Klein-Saks mission, VIII, 329, 481, 525, 526, 574; IX, 2, 31, 52, 83, 135, 392, 443; X, 146, 319, 547, 614; XI, 276, 335, 336; XII, 164
Korean War, XI, 41, 397
Ku Klux Klan, XI, 334, 572

Labor, VIII, 37, 130, 179, 231, 280, 327, 328, 376, 377, 426, 427, 526, 572, 573, 574; IX, 30, 31, 84, 135, 136, 192, 253, 302, 393, 394, 441, 442, 493, 542; X, 34, 88, 89, 203, 205, 376, 429, 547, 548, 614, 681; XI, 102, 103, 160, 161, 219, 396, 455, 456, 570, 571, 626, 627, 689; XII, 48, 108, 223, 339, 507, 509, 565, 688
Land Reform (see Agrarian Reform)
Latifundismo, XI, 455
Latin American Business Highlights, VIII, 428
Laws, IX, 30, 31, 83, 84, 135, 136, 192, 193, 252, 394, 442, 493, 596
Lead, VIII, 232, 527; X, 90
Legislation, X, 33, 34, 35, 88, 89, 204, 267, 320, 614, 681, 682, 683; XI, 42, 159, 219, 274, 275, 335, 396, 397, 455, 456, 570, 571, 626; XII, 164, 223, 338, 339, 453, 509, 622
Legislature (see Congress)
Liberal Party, VIII, 426, 525; IX, 31, 192, 352, 392, 393, 442, 597; X, 145, 268, 429, 547, 613; XI, 102, 103, 159, 219, 274, 275, 335, 513, 514, 570, 626, 627, 689, 690; XII, 48, 108, 164, 453, 508, 564, 565, 622, 623, 688, 689
Libertad, XII, 339, 622
Limestone, IX, 303
Línea Recta (military lodge), VIII, 230, 281, 574; IX, 192; XI, 334
Literary Gazette (USSR), XI, 397
Livestock, VIII, 130; XI, 219, 514
Loans (see also Credit), VIII, 84, 527; IX, 32, 84, 135, 137, 191, 193, 254, 302, 303, 352, 353, 394, 443, 494, 542, 543, 598; X, 90, 146, 269, 270, 376, 430; XI, 103, 276, 690; XII, 49, 284, 339, 340, 397, 508, 622, 689
Locomotives, XI, 103
Lumber, VIII, 528; XI, 42; XII, 509

Machinery, VIII, 84, 232; IX, 32; X, 146, 269; XII, 340, 624
Magazines, X, 377
Maize, XI, 515
Manganese, IX, 543
Manufacturing, IX, 32; X, 269, 485
Martial Law, VIII, 280
Meat, VIII, 130; IX, 597, 598; X, 485; XII, 109, 398, 689
Medicine, VIII, 38, 130; X, 88; XI, 335, 515
Merchant Marine, X, 320; XI, 335
El Mercurio, VIII, 574; IX, 443; X, 89, 548, 613, 683; XI, 42, 103, 219, 334, 335, 396, 397, 626, 627, 690; XII, 48, 108, 223, 339, 340, 453, 622 623
Mercury, VIII, 428; IX, 543
Military (see Armed Forces)
The Militant, XII, 283
Milk, VIII, 281; X, 34; XI, 515; XII, 509
Minerals, General, VIII, 38, 83, 130, 179, 232, 427, 480, 526, 527, 572; IX, 30, 32, 82, 83, 137, 191, 193, 254; X, 34, 89, 90, 146, 205, 319, 377, 485, 486, 548, 619, 683; XI, 41, 159, 218, 219, 335, 336, 455, 456, 514, 515, 571, 572, 628, 689, 690, 691
Minifundismo, XI, 335, 514
Mining, VIII, 38, 130, 428; IX, 30, 31, 84, 134, 137, 191, 193, 253, 254, 302, 393, 493, 494, 543, 597; XI, 41, 42, 103, 161, 335, 455, 514, 571, 628; XII, 397, 565, 623, 624
Mining Engineering (British), VIII, 38; IX, 353
Ministries (see also Cabinet):
  Agriculture, VIII, 37, 180, 231, 377, 574; IX, 253, 302; X, 204; XI, 335, 571; XII, 624
  Commerce, VIII, 280, 281; X, 146
  Defense, VIII, 230, 231, 280, 526, 574, 575; IX, 31, 253, 393, 598; X, 34, 376, 548; XI, 571; XII, 340
  Economy, VIII, 37, 83, 130, 231, 280, 281, 328, 377, 480, 481, 482, 527; IX, 32, 82, 83, 84, 135, 191, 253, 392, 393, 443, 493; X, 146, 204, 319, 320, 547, 548, 681, 683; XI, 335, 571, 628, 690; XII, 284, 689
  Education, VIII, 231, 377; X, 146, 204, 485, 548; XI, 335, 571; XII, 340, 565, 621
  Finance, VIII, 37, 39, 231, 377, 426, 428, 480, 481, 482, 526, 527, 573, 574; IX,

Ministries (continued):
Finance (continued), IX, 31, 82, 83, 134, 191, 253, 254, 352, 392, 393, 493, 494; X, 146, 204, 376, 485; XI, 571, 628, 689, 690; XII, 284, 338, 339, 397, 454, 566, 621, 624, 689, 690
Foreign Affairs, VIII, 231, 378, 427, 526, 575; IX, 31, 32, 136, 193, 253, 254, 394, 442, 544; X, 147, 204, 205, 269, 320, 485, 486, 546, 547, 548, 612, 613; XI, 571, 628; XII, 339, 396, 451, 454, 507, 565
Health, VIII, 37, 130, 231, 376, 426, 573; IX, 253, 302, 393; X, 205; XI, 455, 571; XII, 48
Interior, VIII, 37, 83, 130, 179, 231, 376, 377, 426, 427, 481, 574, 575; IX, 253, 442; X, 204, 268, 376, 430, 486, 547; XI, 570; XII, 48, 108, 452, 622
Justice, VIII, 37, 231, 377; IX, 493; X, 204, 546, 548; XI, 397, 571
Labor, VIII, 37, 231, 282, 328, 427, 480, 573, 574; IX, 253, 393, 394, 441; X, 204, 320; XI, 335, 571; XII, 108, 565
Lands and Colonization, VIII, 37, 231; IX, 253; X, 204, 376; XI, 335, 571
Mines, VIII, 37, 38, 83, 231, 378, 428, 526; IX, 84, 134, 253, 254; X, 89, 547; XI, 335, 571, 628, 690; XII, 284, 338, 339
Public Works, VIII, 231, 377, 527, 574; IX, 544; X, 204, 320; XI, 335, 571
Welfare, VIII, 376; X, 376; XII, 48
Mixed Budget Commission, VIII, 482
Molybdenum, IX, 254, 597
Motion Pictures, XII, 623
Mundo Libre, X, 204
Mutual Security Agency (U. S.), XI, 276

La Nación, VIII, 130, 428, 481; IX, 301, 393, 394, 492; X, 89; XII, 108, 451, 565
National Assn. of Importers, X, 683
National City Bank of New York, VIII, 130; IX, 352
National Copper Dept., VIII, 379, 526; IX, 83; XI, 335, 397, 456
National Health Service, VIII, 525, 573; X, 682
National Liberating Alliance (Argentina), X, 485
National Liberation Front, XI, 627
National Petroleum Board, IX, 443
Nationalism, XI, 275, 276, 456, 628
Navigation Act, IX, 303, 353
Navy, IX, 353, 598; X, 34, 90, 320; XI, 335; XII, 340, 507, 623
New York Herald Tribune, XI, 219
New York Times, VIII, 82, 179, 282, 426, 428, 480; IX, 32; X, 548; XI, 515; XII, 49, 452, 622
Newsweek, IX, 302
Nitrate, VIII, 38, 39, 179, 231, 281, 329, 378, 428, 482, 527, 573; IX, 32, 84, 193, 254, 302, 353, 393, 441, 442, 443, 493, 494, 597; X, 34, 205, 486; XI, 219, 455, 628, 689; XII, 340, 397, 566
North Atlantic Treaty Orgn., XI, 456
Noticias, VIII, 481

Oats, XII, 109
Oceanography, VIII, 180
Office of Statistics and Census, XII, 398, 508, 689
Oil (see Petroleum)
Onions, VIII, 180; X, 89; XII, 109
Opposition, IX, 31, 192, 252, 253, 352, 392, 393, 442, 492, 493, 596, 597; X, 88, 89, 145; XI, 42, 102, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 334, 396, 397, 454, 514, 570, 626, 627, 689; XII, 108, 164, 222, 283, 396, 453, 564, 688
Optical Goods, VIII, 84
Organization of American States, VIII, 481; IX, 136, 443, 494; X, 613; XI, 103; XII, 396, 451, 507, 621, 622, 623
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, X, 548; XI, 627

Paper, VIII, 82; IX, 32; XII, 397, 398
Partido Agrario-Laborista, VIII, 83, 130, 179, 230, 231, 377; IX, 192, 253, 302, 352, 392, 393, 442; X, 145, 146, 205, 268, 376, 429, 486, 547, 681; XI, 159, 219, 570
Partido Conservador Social Cristiano, VIII, 574, 575; IX, 352, 442; X, 33, 145, 376, 429
Partido Conservador Unido, VIII, 525; IX, 31, 192, 253, 352, 392, 442, 597; X, 145, 268, 429, 547, 613; XI, 102, 159, 219, 274, 275, 334, 335, 396, 454, 455, 513, 514, 570, 626, 689, 690; XII, 48, 108, 164, 338, 340, 453, 508, 564, 565, 621, 622, 623, 688

Partido del Trabajo, IX, 136; X, 34
Partido Demócrata Cristiano, X, 376; 429, 613, 681; XI, 102, 159, 219, 275, 334, 335, 396, 454, 455, 513, 570, 690; XII, 47, 108, 164, 222, 223, 283, 339, 452, 507, 564, 565, 622, 688
Partido Nacional y Popular, XI, 570, 690; XII, 108, 164, 507, 564, 688
Partido Popular Socialista, IX, 135, 252, 253, 442, 544, 597; X, 34, 377
Partido Radical, VIII, 575, 578; IX, 192, 252, 253, 301, 352, 442, 492, 493, 544, 596, 597; X, 145, 204, 268, 377, 429, 613; XI, 42, 102, 159, 219, 275, 334, 396, 454, 455, 456, 513, 514, 570, 627, 690; XII, 48, 108, 164, 338, 339, 453, 508, 564, 565, 621, 622, 688
Partido Socialista, IX, 136; X, 377, 429, 547; XI, 334, 335, 455, 626, 627; XII, 283, 339, 340, 396, 452, 508, 564, 565, 621, 688
Parties, Political, VIII, 230, 231, 377, 574, 575; IX, 31, 84, 135, 136, 192, 252, 301, 352, 393, 442, 492, 544, 596; X, 33, 88, 145, 203, 268, 376, 429, 486, 547, 613, 681; XI, 42, 102, 159, 165, 219, 274, 333, 396, 454, 513, 569, 626, 689; XII, 47, 108, 164, 222, 283, 339, 396, 453, 506, 564, 621, 622, 687, 688
Peas, XII, 109
Petitions, X, 147
Petroleum, VIII, 38, 82, 84, 130, 527; IX, 137, 353, 394, 442, 443, 494, 543; X, 269; XI, 42, 161, 456, 572, 691; XII, 49, 338, 453, 508, 564
Pipelines, VIII, 84; X, 269; XI, 691
Plastics, IX, 32
Plots, IX, 301
Police, VIII, 230, 282, 376, 377, 481, 573, 574; IX, 31, 84, 136, 253, 254, 441, 442, 493, 541; X, 88, 203, 204, 319, 485, 613, 682; XI, 161, 163, 572; XII, 451, 452
Political Change in Latin America, XII, 223
Population, X, 203; XI, 160, 691; XII, 396
Porcelain, VIII, 130
Ports, IX, 135; X, 268, 269, 320; XI, 335, 397; XII, 109, 397, 508, 689
Potatoes, XII, 109, 454
Poverty, XI, 515; XII, 506
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydroelectric, Thermoelectric)
La Prensa (New York), IX, 443
President (see Alessandri, Jorge; and Ibáñez, Carlos)
Press, VIII, 39, 82, 84, 129, 130, 179, 180, 230, 282, 426, 427, 480, 526, 574, 575; IX, 30, 136, 195, 252, 301, 302, 352, 393, 394, 442, 443, 492; X, 33, 88, 89, 269, 682; XI, 42, 103, 161, 218, 275, 334, 396, 570, 572, 690; XII, 47, 48, 108, 164, 165, 223, 339, 340, 621, 622
Prices, VIII, 179, 378; IX, 30, 31, 82, 83, 134, 135, 191, 493, 543, 544, 598; X, 88, 203, 204, 319, 376, 377, 485, 486, 548, 614, 683; XI, 41, 42, 219, 335, 336, 514, 515, 571, 572; XII, 108, 165, 396, 398, 454, 508, 624, 689
Prisoners, Political, XI, 42
Prisons, IX, 136, 252, 253, 302; X, 319, 484, 546; XI, 275, 397; XII, 506, 622
Production, VIII, 38, 82, 130, 179, 180, 378, 428, 480, 482, 527, 528, 575; IX, 32, 83, 134, 135, 193, 542, 543, 597; X, 34, 377, 548, 613; XI, 41, 42, 397, 514, 626, 628, 691; XII, 49, 109, 164, 165, 224, 338, 397, 454, 508, 565, 566, 622, 624
Propaganda, IX, 32, 193, 301; XI, 572; XII, 165
Protestantism, X, 429
Public Works, VIII, 39; IX, 544; X, 89; XI, 627; XII, 453, 689

Radio, IX, 193, 301; X, 204; XI, 161, 334, 397, 572, 689; XII, 108, 223, 283, 508
Railways, VIII, 39; IX, 494; X, 269, 682; XI, 103; XII, 398, 508, 689
Rainfall, VIII, 378, 482; X, 269
Rate of Exchange (see Currency)
Red Cross, VIII, 376
Refineries, VIII, 180, 527; IX, 137; XI, 691
Refugees, Political, IX, 544; X, 682; XI, 397
Religion, XI, 397, 455, 572, 626; XII, 564
Retail Trade, VIII, 179; X, 319; XI, 161
La Revista Católica, XI, 396
Revolutions, IX, 254, 301
Rice, X, 204, 319; XII, 397, 398
Riots, IX, 441; X, 203, 204, 205, 376, 547; XI, 455; XII, 222
Rockefeller Foundation, VIII, 84, 131; IX, 84; XII, 624
Rubber, XII, 49
Rural Affairs, X, 205; XI, 335, 570

Sanitation, X, 548; XI, 515
Santiago Court of Appeals, VIII, 480
Santiago Stock Exchange, VIII, 280, 428, 481
Schools, VIII, 180, 230, 231, 525, 574; XI, 161, 218, 219, 571, 572; XII, 339, 340, 565, 621, 688
Secretary General of the Government, IX, 253; X, 88, 204; XI, 571
Sewing Machines, VIII, 39
Sheep, XI, 514
Shipping, IX, 136, 303, 353, 395, 598; X, 320, 548; XI, 335
Shipyards, X, 34
Shoes, XI, 102, 515, 627
El Siglo, IX, 252, 302, 394; X, 204, 547; XI, 274, 690; XII, 165, 453, 564
Silver, VIII, 527
El Sindicalista, XI, 571
Slums, XI, 627; XII, 283, 284, 396, 397, 452
Smelting, IX, 32, 394
Smuggling, IX, 193; XI, 397, 628; XII, 509
Social Christian Federation, VIII, 574
Social Reform, X, 145, 146; XI, 219, 627
Social Security, VIII, 130, 179
Sociedad Chilena de Publicaciones, XII, 339
Sodium, VIII, 38, 428, 527
Soil Conservation, IX, 353
South Pacific Mail, XII, 453
Space, XI, 103
Standard of Living, IX, 31, 32; X, 88, 319; XI, 218; XII, 164
State of Siege, IX, 30, 31, 84, 441, 442, 493; X, 89, 203, 204; XI, 274
Steel, VIII, 82, 84, 480, 528; IX, 137, 303, 394; X, 34, 146, 486; XI, 42, 571; XII, 508
Streetcars, XI, 161
Strikes, VIII, 37, 130, 179, 231, 280, 327, 328, 376, 426, 427, 480, 526, 572, 574; IX, 30, 31, 84, 193, 253, 302, 393, 394, 441, 442, 493; X, 34, 88, 89, 146, 205, 320, 485, 614, 682; XI, 161, 455; XII, 108, 164, 339, 340, 454, 508, 565, 566, 623, 624
Students, VIII, 231; X, 88, 203, 204, 485; XI, 456; XII, 339, 340, 564, 565, 621
Subsidies, X, 319
Subversion, VIII, 37, 130, 230, 231, 328, 481, 574; IX, 136, 301, 352; X, 204, 268, 682; XI, 396; XII, 223
Suffrage, VIII, 37; IX, 394; XI, 160-5, 274-5, 334, 396, 454, 513, 514, 570; XII, 48
Sugar, VIII, 130, 180; X, 88, 204, 319, 485; XII, 49, 109
Summary of Exchange and Foreign Trade Regulations, VIII, 130
Supreme Court, VIII, 480; IX, 192; X, 34, 147, 319, 485; XI, 514

Tariffs, IX, 83, 135, 191, 542; X, 268, 269, 270, 682; XI, 41, 103, 218, 219, 397, 515; XII, 224
Taxes, VIII, 82, 179, 180, 328, 428, 481, 526; IX, 83, 135, 193, 493, 543; X, 89, 267, 269, 376, 548; XI, 41, 218, 335, 455, 628; XII, 621
Teachers, X, 485; XI, 455, 571; XII, 340, 565, 688
Technical Assistance, XI, 103; XII, 340
Telephones, X, 88
Temperature, VIII, 328, 482
La Tercera de la Hora, XII, 452, 564
Territorial Waters, VIII, 378, 427, 526, 575; IX, 31, 32, 136; X, 548, 682
Terrorism, X, 203
Textiles, VIII, 130, 179; XI, 161; XII, 109
Thermoelectric Power, XII, 397
El Tiempo (Bogotá), XII, 47
Time, IX, 135; XII, 49
Tin, VIII, 527
Tires, VIII, 232, 528; IX, 84; XII, 49
Tobacco, XII, 109, 509
"Todos Contra Alessandri," XI, 454, 514
Tools, VIII, 232
Topaze, XII, 164
Tourism, VIII, 130; IX, 395; X, 614; XI, 628; XII, 509
Trade, VIII, 232, 428, 482, 526, 528, 573, 575; IX, 83, 134, 135, 191, 303, 494, 542; X, 377, 485; XI, 41, 103, 219, 572; XII, 109, 224, 397, 508, 566
  Argentina, VIII, 84, 281, 428; IX, 84, 494, 542, 597-8; X, 89, 320, 485, 682; XI, 42, 218, 275, 515, 572, 628; XII, 49, 109, 224, 398, 454, 689
  Austria, VIII, 39, 281
  Bolivia, VIII, 84, 281, 527; IX, 137, 442, 542
  Brazil, VIII, 84, 281, 482; X, 486; XI, 515; XII, 49, 109, 224, 454
  China (Nationalist), X, 147, 205, 486
  Chinese People's Republic, VIII, 428; IX, 84; X, 486; XI, 159, 571; XII, 397, 453, 689
  Czechoslovakia, VIII, 482; XI, 159
  Ecuador, VIII, 378; XI, 515

CHILE

Trade (continued):
Egypt, XII, 109
France, X, 147
Germany (East), VIII, 84; IX, 32
Germany (West), VIII, 39; IX, 32, 82, 494; X, 270; XI, 397; XII, 49
Great Britain, VIII, 38, 527; IX, 135; XI, 219, 397
Hungary, IX, 32, 84
India, IX, 494, 544; X, 147, 205
Italy, IX, 32; X, 147; XI, 103
Japan, VIII, 39; IX, 494; X, 146, 147, 205
Jordan, X, 147
Korea, VIII, 428
Peru, IX, 542
Poland, IX, 84
Spain, VIII, 482; IX, 84; X, 147; XI, 515
Switzerland, VIII, 39, 281
United Arab Republic, X, 147; XII, 109
United States, VIII, 38, 84, 281, 328, 378; IX, 82, 84, 134, 137, 191, 303, 598; X, 89, 146, 270; XI, 41, 219, 335, 397, 456, 515; XII, 109, 397
Uruguay, IX, 542; XII, 224, 454
USSR, X, 683; XI, 41, 159, 219, 275, 334, 335, 397, 456, 515; XII, 453, 508, 688
Yugoslavia, VIII, 428; IX, 84
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), IX, 83, 84, 135, 191; XI, 275, 276, 335, 397, 456
Transportation, VIII, 39, 84, 280, 328, 329; X, 88, 90, 269, 270, 319, 320, 682; XI, 103; XII, 108, 109, 222, 508, 689
Treasury, X, 89, 485
Trials, IX, 544
Tuna, X, 682
Tungsten, IX, 543
Tunnels, X, 320

Unemployment, VIII, 130, 179; XI, 219, 626; XII, 341, 453
Unión de Mujeres, XII, 507
Unions, VIII, 280, 327, 328, 376, 426, 525, 573; IX, 30, 84, 126, 192, 253, 302, 393, 394, 442, 597; X, 88, 89, 320, 429, 547, 548, 614, 681, 682; XI, 102, 103, 161, 334, 396, 456, 571, 626, 627, 689; XII, 108, 339, 454, 507, 565
United Fruit Co., XII, 47
United Nations, VIII, 282, 427; IX, 544; X, 35; XII, 689
Advisory Committee, IX, 443
United Nations (continued):
Economic Commn. for Latin America, VIII, 84, 282; IX, 494, 542; XI, 103; XII, 224, 689
Food and Agriculture Organization, IX, 542; XII, 689
International Commerce Commn., XI, 219
United States
Cabinet, XI, 103, 218
Congress, XI, 41, 218, 456; XII, 223
Dept. of Agriculture, VIII, 84, 575; IX, 597; X, 34
Dept. of Commerce, VIII, 528; XII, 397
Dept. of State, VIII, 527; IX, 598; X, 485, 682; XI, 218; XII, 47, 396, 452
Unrest, VIII, 37, 130, 179, 231, 280, 282, 328, 426, 427, 480, 526, 573, 574; IX, 30, 302; X, 88, 203, 204, 205, 268, 320, 376, 485, 547, 681; XI, 102, 162, 275, 334, 455, 456, 627; XII, 108, 222
Utilities, Public, VIII, 526; X, 33, 89, 319; XI, 571

Vanguardia (Peru), XII, 47
Vatican, X, 485
Vegetables, X, 89; XII, 454
Vehicles, XI, 333, 628
Vice President (see Pedregal, Guillermo del; and O'Ryan, Francisco)
Violence, VIII, 280, 282, 328; IX, 193, 441; X, 88, 203, 204, 485, 681; XI, 162, 163, 274, 276, 333, 335, 455, 456, 513; XII, 507
Visión (New York), IX, 442

Wages, IX, 30, 31, 83, 135, 302, 352, 393, 394, 493; X, 33, 34, 88, 203, 319, 320, 430, 485, 614, 681, 682, 683; XI, 102, 162, 455, 626, 689; XII, 48, 223, 454, 565, 566, 623, 624, 688
Watches, VIII, 130
Water Resources, IX, 303; XII, 107
Weather, VIII, 328, 378, 482, 575; XII, 109
Welfare, X, 203, 681; XI, 455, 515, 689
Wheat, VIII, 84, 131, 575; IX, 84, 137, 597, 598; X, 33, 88, 89, 485; XI, 42; XII, 109, 398, 509, 689
Wine, VIII, 84, 130, 527, 575; X, 89; XI, 42, 163

Women, X, 35, 613; XI, 161; XII, 565, 623
Women's Com. in Defense of the Rights of Asylum, X, 485
Wool, XII, 49, 109
World Bank, VIII, 281; IX, 32, 135, 254, 352, 353, 542, 543; X, 377; XII, 689

Zinc, X, 90

COLOMBIA

Acción Cultural Popular, XI, 102
Acerías Paz del Río, VIII, 30, 126, 173, 222, 322, 568; IX, 128, 129, 344; X, 83, 140, 198, 370, 422; XII, 40, 158, 389, 559, 616
Administrative Council, Caldas Dept., IX, 344
Aereopostal Venezolana, XI, 35
Aerovías Nacionales de Colombia, X, 77; XII, 557
Agrarian Reform, VIII, 171, 223, 372, 373; X, 83, 607, 674; XI, 447; XII, 39, 443, 615, 677
Agricultural Bank, XII, 103
Agricultural Production, VIII, 223, 373, 373, 421, 422; IX, 26, 184, 245, 437, 536, 537, 591; X, 140, 424, 480, 541, 607, 674; XI, 36, 387, 445, 564, 617; XII, 103, 157, 333, 501
Agriculture, VIII, 78, 124, 125, 171, 223, 372, 373, 421, 422, 568; IX, 26, 185, 245, 294, 437, 481, 482, 488, 536, 537, 589, 590, 591; X, 140, 197, 424, 480, 541, 607, 674; XI, 36, 97, 154, 212, 213, 328, 389, 447, 448, 449, 506, 508, 563, 564, 617, 682; XII, 39, 103, 157, 277, 331, 333, 445, 501, 558, 559, 614, 615, 677, 679
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 30, 78, 223, 567; XI, 97, 155, 212-3, 389, 506, 617, 683; XII, 558
Aircraft, VIII, 171; IX, 487; XI, 36, 212
Air Force, X, 260
Airlines, VIII, 77, 125; X, 140; XI, 212; XII, 557
Airports, XI, 353, 562; XII, 389, 442, 678, 679
Alcohol, XI, 36, 618
Almacén Vida, XI, 683
Aluminios Colombia, XII, 390
Aluminum, X, 140, 541
Ambassadors:
to Argentina, VIII, 77; XII, 332

Ambassadors (continued):
to Brazil, VIII, 474; IX, 25; X, 424; XI, 507
to France, VIII, 77
to Great Britain, X, 315; XI, 154, 507; XII, 612
to Japan, VIII, 77
to the OAS, X, 139
to Panama, VIII, 466
to Peru, VIII, 176; X, 82
to Spain, VIII, 474; X, 606; XI, 96, 388; XII, 157, 555
to the United Nations, X, 138; XI, 507
to the United States, VIII, 76, 322, 370, 371, 420, 474; IX, 26, 78, 437; X, 315, 540, 607; XI, 155, 269
to Venezuela, X, 82; XI, 508
from Belgium, X, 673
from Bolivia, VIII, 480; XII, 107
from Ecuador, VIII, 175; X, 29
from Guatemala, X, 406, 456; XI, 75
from Nicaragua, IX, 114
from the United States, VIII, 77; IX, 184; X, 198, 315; XII, 333
from Venezuela, VIII, 272; IX, 23
American Motors, IX, 185
Ammunition, VIII, 372
Amnesty, X, 196
Anticlericalism, VIII, 31, 371, 372, 420
Armed Forces, VIII, 78, 123, 171, 172, 221, 273, 321, 322, 379, 420, 518, 566, 567; IX, 25, 77, 127, 182, 243, 291, 292, 294, 385, 386, 457, 537, 589; X, 27, 80, 81, 82, 138, 196, 197, 259, 260, 312, 368, 371, 423, 540; XI, 34, 35, 95, 96, 97, 153, 154, 212, 326, 388, 389, 446, 448, 506, 508, 562, 563, 564, 617, 681, 682; XII, 158, 216, 277, 331, 332-3, 444, 499, 500, 558
Arms, VIII, 171, 273, 370, 372, 567; IX, 488; X, 197, 313, 368; XI, 35, 389, 617, 681; XII, 217
Army, IX, 293, 346, 590; X, 27, 139, 260, 368; XI, 97, 389, 446, 506, 563; XII, 216, 277, 444, 499
Arrests, IX, 182, 183, 242, 292; X, 196, 259, 425, 606; XI, 96, 212, 681; XII, 39, 217, 277, 331, 391, 614, 615, 678
Asociación de Empleados Bancarios, XII, 331
Asociación de Trabajadores Latino-americanos, VIII, 31
Asociación Nacional de Industriales, X, 27, 540; XII, 102
Assassinations, X, 26, 313, 369, 479, 605

Associated Press, VIII, 419; XI, 389
Association of Independent Newsmen, IX, 292
Asylum, X, 371; XII, 216, 217, 500
Athletics, XII, 445
Atomic Energy, VIII, 275, 373, 421
Austin Motor Co., X, 83, 424, 541, 607
Automobiles, VIII, 76, 372, 567; X, 27, 82, 198, 424, 480, 541, 607
Aviation, VIII, 77, 223, 520

Balance of Trade, VIII, 29, 222, 372, 421; XI, 36; XII, 442, 559
Bananas, VIII, 78, 223; X, 314; XII, 333
Banco Cafetero, VIII, 29; X, 314
Banco Central Hipotecario, VIII, 78; IX, 78; X, 27; XI, 390, 563, 564; XII, 103
Banco de Colombia, XI, 563, 683
Banco de la República, VIII, 173, 568; X, 82, 139, 197, 541, 607; XI, 212, 683; XII, 158, 443, 500, 559
Banco Ganadero, XII, 333
Banco Popular, VIII, 519, 567; IX, 487; X, 368, 423, 673; XI, 37, 96, 389, 448, 563; XII, 443
Banco Popular de Colombia (Guatemala Branch), XI, 366; XII, 80, 313
Banco Prendario Nacional, XI, 389
Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas, IX, 129
Banditry, VIII, 170, 171, 372; IX, 537, 590; XII, 216, 331, 391, 445, 499, 558, 615, 678
Bankruptcy, VIII, 223; X, 25, 259; XI, 37, 389, 448, 563
Banks, VIII, 29, 78, 125, 173; IX, 26, 27, 78, 128, 129, 185, 294, 344, 538, 591; X, 27, 82, 139, 140, 197, 260, 314, 368, 607, 673; XI, 37, 96, 154, 212, 389, 448, 562, 563, 564, 683; XII, 40, 103, 157-8, 217, 277, 331-2, 333, 390, 443, 445, 550, 558-9, 615, 616
Barley, XI, 154
Beans, X, 541
Beer, IX, 487
Bipartisan Commn. for Institutional Readjustment, X, 479, 480
Black Market, VIII, 75, 275
Bogotá City Library, IX, 78
Bonds, VIII, 274; X, 27; XII, 333, 443, 678
Books, VIII, 473, 520; IX, 78
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 567; XII, 556, 614
Bread, VIII, 76
Budget, National, VIII, 29, 475; IX, 345, 538; X, 25, 27, 81, 197, 314, 606, 607, 672, 673-4; XI, 34, 154, 618, 682; XII, 442, 445, 500, 678, 679
Buses, XI, 97; XII, 156
Business, VIII, 125, 223, 274, 275, 371, 568; IX, 345; X, 196, 540; XII, 102, 444
Business Week, X, 26

Cabinet (see also Ministries), IX, 25, 78, 435; X, 260-1, 672; XI, 446-7; XII, 156-7, 332-3, 499
Cacao, IX, 245; X, 541; XII, 333, 559
Caja de Crédito Agrario, XII, 558, 559, 615
El Catolicismo, VIII, 475; IX, 76, 77, 125, 126, 436
Cattle, IX, 185, 245, 294, 341, 590; XII, 333
Cauca Valley Project, VIII, 30, 125; IX, 27, 487
Cement, VIII, 372; X, 198
Censorship, VIII, 76, 123, 170, 172, 273, 274, 320, 321, 369, 370, 371, 372, 418, 419, 420, 472, 473, 475, 518, 519, 566, 567; IX, 23, 24, 75, 77, 78, 127, 182, 184, 241, 242, 385, 387, 435, 436, 485, 486, 536, 592; X, 25, 26, 27, 28, 81, 139, 195, 196, 260, 313, 368, 369, 370, 479, 539; XI, 390, 447; XII, 557
Central Hidroeléctrica de Caldas, XII, 40
Central Hidroeléctrica del Río Anchicaya, XI, 683
Charcoal, VIII, 421
Chase Manhattan Bank, VIII, 421
Chemicals, VIII, 30, 78; IX, 185; X, 673
Christian Science Monitor, VIII, 419; IX, 244
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 221, 224, 371, 420, 475, 520, 566; IX, 25, 26, 75, 78, 125, 126, 128, 297, 346, 386, 387, 436, 536, 590; X, 27, 138, 196, 197, 260, 262, 312, 423, 479, 480, 607, 672; XI, 97, 390, 619, 681; XII, 102, 276, 331, 501, 557-8, 617
Church-State Relationship, VIII, 371, 372, 420, 475; IX, 25, 26, 75, 125, 244, 386, 436, 590; XII, 40, 276-7, 332
Cities Service Co., VIII, 569; IX, 185; XII, 446
Civil Rights, VIII, 123, 171, 273, 320, 321, 369, 370, 371, 372, 419, 472, 519; IX, 386, 537; X, 25, 26, 196, 371, 480, 481; XI, 327; XII, 443
Civil Service, VIII, 475; XI, 388; XII, 216, 390, 442
Civil War, VIII, 29, 78, 174, 273, 321
Climate, VIII, 125

Coal, VIII, 77, 125; IX, 129, 244; X, 27, 140, 541, 673; XI, 97; XII, 679
Coast Guard, XI, 508
Coffee, VIII, 29, 30, 75, 76, 124, 125, 171, 172, 173, 222, 223, 274, 322, 372, 373, 421, 422, 475, 476, 520, 569; IX, 26, 487, 488, 536, 537, 589, 590, 591; X, 26, 140, 197, 262, 314, 424, 480, 541, 542, 673; XI, 36, 97, 154, 213, 328, 389, 446, 507, 508, 563, 564, 617, 618, 682; XII, 40, 102, 157, 216, 217, 218, 333, 445, 446, 558, 616, 679
Colegio Mayor de Nuestra Señora del Rosario, X, 196
Collins Co., X, 542
Colombian-Ecuadorian Tech. Secretariat of Economic Cooperation, XII, 102
Colombian Petroleum Co., X, 542
El Colombiano, VIII, 123, 171, 371; IX, 24, 77, 242, 293, 487
Colombo-Chinese Friendship Assn., XII, 501
Colombo-Peruvian Agreement, XII, 500
Colombo-Venezuelan Border Agreement, XII, 556
Colonization, X, 541
Columbia University, VIII, 419; IX, 537; XI, 213
El Comercio (Ecuador), VIII, 320, 369, 370
Comité de Acción Chocoana, IX, 244
Commerce and Industry Assn. (N. Y.), VIII, 275, 568; IX, 345
Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners, VIII, 566
"Committee of 21," XII, 612
Committee on Freedom of the Press, VIII, 371
Common Action Program, XII, 391, 442
Common Markets, XII, 392, 444, 500
Communications, VIII, 29, 31, 77, 123, 172, 273, 520; IX, 184; X, 259; XI, 507, 682; XII, 39, 156, 216, 443, 444, 679
Communism, VIII, 77, 171, 221, 223, 273, 321, 322, 372, 473; IX, 25, 128, 243, 345, 386, 387, 537; X, 81, 83; XI, 97, 388, 390, 449; XII, 39, 101, 277, 444, 501, 615, 617
Communist Party, VIII, 77, 171, 221, 223, 273, 321; IX, 346, 386; XII, 39, 101, 615
Compañía Colombiana de Tejidos, XI, 36, 390
Compañía de Acero del Pacífico de Chile, XII, 616
Compañía Granadina de Publicaciones, VIII, 519, 567; IX, 242
Companies, VIII, 30, 77, 125, 224, 274; IX, 185, 242, 344, 436, 488, 591; X, 424; XI, 36, 98, 449, 509; XII, 217, 332, 333, 392, 444, 446, 615, 616
Confederación de Trabajadores Colombianos, VIII, 31; IX, 386, 591; XI, 390, 449; XII, 39, 615
Confederación Evangélica de Colombia, VIII, 224, 475, 520; IX, 25, 26, 78, 125, 244, 346, 487; XII, 277, 557
Conference of Chiefs of State, IX, 346
Conferences, VIII, 173, 223, 274, 322, 419; IX, 184, 244, 346, 487; X, 82, 369, 423, 479, 541, 542, 605, 673, 674; XI, 36, 97; XII, 39, 102, 157
Congreso del Niño, XII, 616
Congress, VIII, 273, 321; IX, 243, 291, 485, 536, 590; X, 26, 138, 139, 196, 197, 259, 260, 261, 312, 314, 368, 370, 605, 606, 672, 673; XI, 35, 36, 96, 153, 328, 387, 388, 446, 447, 506, 507, 508, 562, 617, 618, 681, 682; XII, 38, 39, 40, 216, 217, 277, 388, 389, 390, 391, 443, 444, 445, 498, 499, 500, 556, 557, 613, 614, 677
Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano, XI, 619; XII, 617
Conservative National Action, IX, 485
Conservative Party, VIII, 29, 76, 123, 124, 172, 221, 321, 322, 371, 372, 473, 474, 518, 567; IX, 25, 126, 127, 183, 184, 243, 344, 385, 436, 485, 486, 590; X, 80, 81, 138, 195, 196, 259, 260, 261, 262, 312, 313, 368, 369, 423, 479, 480, 539, 605, 606, 672; XI, 35, 96, 97, 153, 154, 211, 212, 267, 327, 328, 387, 388, 389, 447, 507; XII, 37, 39, 40, 101, 102, 156, 157, 216, 277, 331, 332, 388, 389, 390, 443, 498, 499, 555, 556, 612, 613, 614, 676, 677
Constitution, VIII, 420, 567; IX, 243, 291, 485, 486, 590; X, 25, 27, 81, 196, 259, 368, 371, 423, 480, 481, 539, 540, 606; XI, 95, 388, 447, 507; XII, 388, 389, 391, 443, 498, 556, 557, 558, 613
Constituent Assembly, VIII, 273, 321; IX, 125, 184, 243, 291, 435, 485, 486, 536, 537, 590; X, 26, 138, 139, 140, 196, 197, 259, 260, 261, 312, 368, 370; XI, 562
Construction, VIII, 30, 223, 224; X, 27, 541, 542, 607; XI, 506, 563, 683; XII, 389, 558, 678, 679
Consulates, VIII, 275; XI, 36, 389
Contraband, IX, 487, 591; XII, 158, 217, 333, 616

Coordinadora de Inversiones Nacionales y Extranjeras, XI, 618
Copley News Service, XI, 507
Copper, VIII, 30, 77; XII, 679
Corporación Autónoma Regional del Cauca, VIII, 30
Corporación Financiera de Colombia, XII, 333
Corporación Nacional de Servicios Públicos, IX, 488
El Correo, VIII, 420, 566; IX, 24, 77, 183
Corruption, IX, 385; X, 26, 259, 312, 314, 370, 423, 479, 539, 673; XI, 37, 326, 562; XII, 156, 557, 612
Cost of Living, VIII, 221; IX, 70, 244, 245; X, 196, 197, 370, 480, 541, 676, 677; XI, 36, 154, 328, 448; XII, 40, 101, 156, 157, 158
Cotton, VIII, 568; X, 198, 541; XI, 36, 448, 449, 564; XII, 333, 501, 679, 680
Cottonseed Oil, XI, 154, 618
Council of State, X, 196, 368
Coup d'Etat, VIII, 273, 320; XI, 35, 327, 388, 448, 506, 562, 617, 682; XII, 38, 102, 276, 390, 499
Credit (see also Loans), VIII, 171, 173, 222, 274, 419; IX, 129, 487, 488, 537; X, 26, 262, 314, 480, 673; XI, 97, 154, 328, 447, 617, 683; XII, 103, 443, 445, 558-9, 615, 616, 679
Crime, VIII, 320, 321, 369, 370, 372, 420; IX, 25, 75, 127, 245, 291, 292, 293, 294, 385, 387, 436, 590; X, 28, 261, 262, 312, 368, 370, 479, 540, 606
El Crisol, VIII, 274
Crops, VIII, 30, 124, 171, 173, 223, 274, 322, 372; IX, 26, 487, 488, 536, 537, 589, 590, 591; X, 26, 606, 607; XI, 36, 97, 154, 213, 328, 389, 448, 449, 563, 564, 617; XII, 391, 679
Crusade for Peace, XII, 331
Cultural Assn. of Venezuelan Students, XII, 615
Culture, VIII, 223, 273, 419; IX, 78; X, 425, 480, 481, 607; XI, 390, 449
Currency, VIII, 173, 222, 223, 274, 275, 371, 519; IX, 26, 78, 184, 345, 437, 536, 537, 538, 589; X, 25, 26, 82, 139, 140, 196, 197, 262, 314, 370, 423, 424, 540, 541, 606, 673; XI, 328, 390, 449, 509, 617, 618; XII, 40, 103, 156, 157, 158, 217, 331, 443, 445, 500, 501, 556, 559, 616
Currie mission, VIII, 222; IX, 128
El Deber, IX, 24
Debt, VIII, 274, 323, 568; IX, 28, 128, 293, 294, 345, 346, 437, 538, 591; X, 25, 26, 27, 139, 196, 197, 262, 370, 424, 673; XI, 96, 154, 213, 617, 618; XII, 96, 154, 213, 617, 618
Defense, VIII, 173, 221, 273, 419, 475; X, 26, 27
Democracy, VIII, 273, 320, 419, 473, 567; IX, 23, 344; X, 139, 195, 197, 259, 261, 312, 314, 368, 369, 371, 539; XI, 97, 211, 446, 447, 563, 619
Demonstrations, VIII, 171, 273, 370; IX, 292; X, 259, 260, 370; XI, 448; XII, 39, 444
Depression, VIII, 222
"Desacato," VIII, 419, 420
Development Loan Fund, XII, 333
El Dia, VIII, 519; IX, 242
El Diario, VIII, 172, 371, 420; IX, 24, 77
Diario de Colombia, VIII, 321, 420, 474, 519, 567; IX, 24, 25, 76, 182, 242, 244, 292, 293, 436; X, 606
Diario de la Costa, IX, 242
El Diario de Pereira, VIII, 320, 321
Diario del Pacífico, VIII, 172; IX, 242
Diario del Quindío, VIII, 172
Diario Gráfico, VIII, 273; IX, 24, 77
Diario Oficial, VIII, 172, 370, 519; IX, 242, 387; X, 262; XI, 507
Dictatorship, VIII, 171, 273, 320, 370, 371, 372, 418, 419, 420, 421, 566, 568; IX, 23, 125, 126, 241, 294, 345, 385, 386, 437, 592; X, 28, 81, 138, 196, 259, 261, 262, 312, 313, 314, 371, 423, 425, 479, 539, 605, 606, 672, 673; XI, 34, 35, 36, 37, 96, 97, 153, 211, 212, 213, 326, 327, 328, 388, 448, 617, 681, 682; XII, 37, 38, 157, 217, 276, 277, 388, 442, 498, 558, 612, 614, 677, 679
Directorate of Information and Propaganda, VIII, 77, 123, 172, 273, 419, 420; IX, 77
Dominical, VIII, 371
Drought, IX, 437; XI, 618

Earthquakes, X, 198
Economía Colombiana, X, 140
Economy, VIII, 29, 30, 75, 76, 77, 78, 124, 125, 126, 171, 172, 173, 222, 223, 274, 321, 322, 323, 371, 372, 373, 419, 421, 422, 472, 473, 475, 519, 520, 566, 568,

Economy (continued), VIII, 569; IX, 26, 78, 128, 129, 184, 185, 241, 293, 294, 345, 346, 436, 488, 536, 537, 538, 589, 591; X, 25, 26, 27, 81, 82, 140, 196, 197, 259, 261, 262, 314, 368, 370, 423, 424, 479, 480, 606, 673; XI, 36, 326, 328, 508; XII, 38, 40, 102, 157, 158,216-8,333,389,390, 442, 443, 445-6, 500-1, 556, 557, 558, 612, 615, 616, 678
Ecuadoran-Colombian Commercial Commission, XII, 42
Editor and Publisher, IX, 487
Education, VIII, 31, 171, 174, 223, 224, 419, 475; IX, 128, 346; X, 26, 27, 80, 81, 138, 369, 480, 672, 673; XI, 34, 154, 213, 449, 507, 564; XII, 102, 391, 443, 558, 615
Elections, VIII, 273, 419, 474, 519; IX, 387, 485, 537, 590; X, 27, 80, 138, 139, 195, 196, 259, 260, 312, 313, 370, 423, 480, 539, 605, 672, 673; XI, 35, 153, 154, 211, 212, 327, 388, 681, 682; XII, 389, 498, 555, 556, 612, 613, 676, 677
Electricity, VIII, 125, 126, 323, 421; X, 197, 198; XII, 277, 389, 392, 442, 559
Electrification, VIII, 421; X, 82, 140; XII, 277
Embassies:
  in Bogotá:
    American, VIII, 173
    Bolivian, XI, 96
    Dominican, XII, 615
    El Salvadorian, XI, 267, 327
    Guatemalan, XI, 267, 327, 367
    Mexican, X, 371
    Paraguayan, XI, 267, 327
    Peruvian, XI, 267, 327
    Venezuelan, XII, 615
  Colombian in Panama, XII, 217
  in Peru, VIII, 127; X, 316, 373
    in the United States, VIII, 321
    in Venezuela, XI, 92
Employment, X, 314, 606; XII, 37, 158, 390
Empresa Colombiana de Petróleos, VIII, 568; IX, 435; XI, 509
Empresa Nacional de Publicaciones, VIII, 370, 519; IX, 78, 242
Empresa Nacional de Telecomunicaciones, VIII, 31
Empresas Unidas de Energía Eléctrica, XII, 559
En Marcha, VIII, 222
Episcopal Conference, XI, 563
El Espectador, VIII, 29, 76, 320, 369, 371, 420, 421, 474, 518, 519, 566; IX, 24, 77, 183, 487; X, 25, 28, 540, 674; XI, 327
Eucharistic Conf. (Brazil), VIII, 322
Excelsior (Mexico), VIII, 371, 420; IX, 78, 322; X, 28, 81, 139
Exiles, VIII, 124, 474; IX, 125; XI, 35, 327, 389, 448, 562, 682; XII, 612
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 29, 75, 124, 173, 222, 274, 322, 372, 421, 422; IX, 128, 244, 293, 488, 590; X, 27, 140, 314, 424, 480, 541, 542, 673; XI, 154, 389, 508, 563, 618, 682; XII, 40, 157, 218, 333, 334, 616, 680
Export-Import Bank, IX, 129; X, 370; XI, 268, 389; XII, 157, 217, 500, 559, 616
Expropriation, X, 607; XI, 448

Fairs, VIII, 569; X, 27
Falangist Movement, XI, 153, 212
Farm and Livestock Bank (Venezuela), XII, 40
Fascism, VIII, 320
Federación de Cafetaleros de América, VIII, 125; X, 542
Federación de Trabajadores de Cundinamarca, XII, 615
Federación de Trabajadores del Valle, XII, 444
Federación de Trabajadores Petroleros, XII, 39
Federación Nacional de Cafeteros Colombianos, VIII, 124, 125, 172, 173, 223, 475; IX, 26, 537; X, 424, 673; XI, 36, 40, 97, 563; XII, 102, 558
Federación Nacional de Campesinos, XII, 615
Federación Nacional de Comerciantes, IX, 78, 345; XII, 158
Federal Bureau of Investigation (U. S.), IX, 128
Ferrocarril del Atlántico, XI, 98; XII, 389, 442, 678, 679
Fertilizer, IX, 185; XII, 40
Finance, VIII, 29, 30, 75, 77, 78, 173, 222, 274, 275, 322, 372, 569; IX, 78, 128, 184, 293, 294, 345, 346, 437, 488, 537, 538, 590; X, 25, 26, 139, 140, 196, 260, 261, 262, 314, 370, 424, 540, 541, 606, 607, 672, 673; XII, 40, 333, 443, 558, 615
Financiera IBEC, XII, 333
First National City Bank of New York, XI, 564
Fish, XI, 508

Floods, VIII, 520, 568; XII, 391
Flota Aérea Grancolombiana, XII, 557
Flota Mercante Grancolombiana, VIII, 30; X, 314, 424, 673; XI, 213, 269, 390, 449, 682; XII, 217, 218, 500
Flour, XI, 449, 619
Foodstuffs, IX, 26, 487, 488, 536, 537, 589, 590, 591; X, 424, 607
Foreign Affairs, VIII, 567
Foreign Credit Interchange Bureau (New York), VIII, 173; IX, 345
Foreign Crops and Markets, XI, 618; XII, 616
Foreign Exchange, VIII, 76, 173, 222, 223, 275, 323, 475, 520, 568; IX, 70, 184, 244, 293, 345, 488, 537, 589, 591; X, 26, 82, 139, 140, 196, 262, 314, 470, 480, 540, 541, 606; XI, 36, 213, 390; XII, 40, 156, 157, 446, 616
Foreign Relations, VIII, 29; IX, 184, 346, 537; X, 26, 81, 82, 83, 370, 371, 424, 425, 539, 540; XI, 34, 35, 96, 154, 155, 213, 327, 389, 390, 446, 447, 448, 508, 563, 682; XII, 40, 102, 217, 277, 334, 392, 442, 500, 556, 614, 678
Argentina, VIII, 77; IX, 438
Bolivia, VIII, 373; XI, 96; XII, 443
Brazil, VIII, 125, 173, 274, 322, 372, 474; X, 424; XI, 327, 508; XII, 678
Canada, XII, 614
Chinese People's Republic, XII, 334, 501
Czechoslovakia, XII, 334
Dominican Republic, X, 370, 425; XI, 447
Ecuador, VIII, 275; XI, 155, 327, 448, 508; XII, 102, 277, 278, 392, 443, 500
Egypt, IX, 537
France, VIII, 30, 77; IX, 129
Germany (East), XII, 334
Germany (West), VIII, 30; IX, 129
Great Britain, VIII, 30, 77
Guatemala, VIII, 275; XI, 327
Haiti, VIII, 275
Hungary, IX, 537
Israel, XI, 389
Italy, VIII, 30
Japan, VIII, 77; XII, 615, 616
Korea, XII, 334
Mexico, X, 81, 371
Panama, X, 425; XI, 389, 508; XII, 443, 500, 557
Peru, VIII, 275, XI, 327; XII, 443, 500, 678
Poland, XII, 334
Spain, X, 425, 539
Foreign Relations (continued)
United States, VIII, 77, 275, 420, 566; IX, 78, 128, 184, 346; X, 26, 83, 425, 540; XI, 155, 389, 390; XII, 442, 501, 559, 614, 615
USSR, VIII, 223; IX, 27; XII, 334
Venezuela, X, 82, 425; XI, 213, 390, 448, 508, 682; XII, 40, 217, 443, 500, 556, 557, 614
Foreign Ministers Conf., XII, 443
Foreign Trade and Shipper, VIII, 222
Forest Oil Co., IX, 185
Forestation, X, 479, 541
Freedom of the Press Fund, VIII, 566; IX, 24
El Frente, IX, 24, 242, 487
Fruit, X, 674
Fuel, VIII, 421

Gas, Natural, XII, 102, 679
Gasoline, XII, 39, 616
General Airways, XI, 212
General Electric of Colombia, XII, 392
Gibbs and Hill, IX, 488
Gold, VIII, 322, 372, 520, 569; X, 197, 424; XII, 216, 217, 442
Gotham Foundation, XII, 391
Grains, X, 541; XII, 679
Gran Colombian Common Market, XII, 40, 278, 392
Guerrillas, VIII, 170, 171, 273, 321, 518, 566, 567; IX, 436, 537, 590; X, 196, 313, 368, 369, 424, 540, 606; XII, 38, 331, 499, 614

Health, X, 369; XI, 154, 327, 390, 447, 506, 682; XII, 500
Hides, VIII, 223; X, 541
Highways, VIII, 77, 125, 171, 323; IX, 128, 294; X, 27, 197, 424; XI, 447, 506, 563, 618; XII, 389, 442, 559, 679
La Hora, VIII, 519; IX, 24, 242
Hospitals, VIII, 171; X, 542
Hotels, X, 673; XII, 679
House of Representatives, XI, 447, 507, 617; XII, 216, 558
Housing, VIII, 78, 224, 323; XI, 506, 563; XII, 442, 443
Houston Chronicle, IX, 185
Hunger, X, 370, 480; XI, 328
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 421; IX, 488; X, 82; XI, 683; XII, 40, 277

Illiteracy, VIII, 224; IX, 245; XII, 391
Immigration, VIII, 223; IX, 537
Imperialism, VIII, 420, 473, 520
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 29, 76, 77, 126, 173, 222, 223, 274, 275, 322, 370, 371, 372, 421, 520; IX, 28, 128, 292, 293, 487, 536, 538, 590; X, 82, 140, 197, 198, 314, 424, 541, 607; XI, 154, 328, 389, 448, 564, 682; XII, 40, 157, 158, 217, 218, 333, 442, 445, 446, 500, 501, 559, 679
Income, National, VIII, 222, 322, 323, 421, 479, 520; X, 26, 83, 314, 368, 606, 673; XI, 154, 448, 508
El Independiente, IX, 77, 183, 241; X, 25, 540; XI, 327
Indice Cultural, IX, 78
Industria Colombiana de Autos, X, 424, 541, 607
Industria Colombiana de Llantas, XII, 390, 500
Industrial Production, VIII, 30, 126, 173;
Industrialization, VIII, 372, 421; IX, 128, 185, 243, 244, 292, 487, 488, 591; XI, 154, 508, 618, 683
Industry, VIII, 30, 124, 125, 126, 173, 222, 223, 322, 372, 373, 421, 568, 569; IX, 128, 185, 242, 244, 292, 458, 591; X, 27, 82, 83, 196, 260, 314, 424, 540, 542, 607; XI, 97, 328, 390, 449, 563, 618, 683; XII, 389, 390, 614
Inflation, VIII, 76, 173, 222, 274, 421; IX, 78, 538; X, 370, 423, 424, 480, 606, 607, 673; XI, 97, 154, 213, 328, 390, 446, 448, 449; XII, 216, 445
Información, VIII, 371
Insects, VIII, 372
Institute of Cotton Development, XI, 564; XII, 501
Instituto Brasileiro do Café, VIII, 173, 322
Inter-American Assn. of Broadcasters, VIII, 371
Inter-American Coffee Commn., IX, 26
Inter-American Conf. on Liberty and Learning in the Americas, VIII, 472
Inter-American Convention on Political Asylum, XI, 267, 327
Inter-American Council for Democracy and Freedom, IX, 591; X, 261
Inter-American Council of Jurists, XI, 563
Inter-American Court, XII, 443
Inter-American Defense Board, VIII, 78; IX, 25; XII, 277
Inter-American Judicial Com., XI, 389, 563
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 123, 320, 371, 419, 473, 518; IX, 292, 345, 386, 387, 436, 437, 486, 487, 537; X, 28
Intermedio, IX, 77, 127, 183, 241, 242, 292, 387, 486, 487, 536, 589; X, 25, 27, 540; XI, 327
International Basic Economy Corp. of New York, XII, 333
International Coffee Pact, XII, 446, 558
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, IX, 591
International Cooperation Admin., XI, 390
International Diplomatic Academy, X, 139
International Monetary Fund, IX, 78, 538, 591; XII, 500, 559, 616
International Trade Fair, VIII, 569; IX, 538; XII, 445
International Trading Co., XII, 616
Investment, VIII, 125, 172, 275, 322, 372, 421, 520, 568; IX, 129, 185, 437, 488; X, 140, 197, 370, 424, 541, 606, 607, 673; XI, 154, 388, 508; XII, 158, 333, 392, 443
Iron, VIII, 77, 126; X, 140; XII, 158, 679
Irrigation, VIII, 125; X, 541; XII, 559
C. Itoh Co., XII, 616

Jornada, IX, 242, 487
Journal of Commerce, VIII, 520; IX, 293, 294; XI, 390
Judiciary, VIII, 29, 123, 172, 370, 420, 567; IX, 182, 243, 386, 387; X, 81, 370, 674; XI, 327, 447, 562, 617, 681, 682; XII, 38, 39, 102, 156, 277, 389, 445, 498, 499, 500, 556, 613
Juntas, X, 80, 250, 312, 313, 368, 370, 371, 423, 425, 540, 541, 605, 606, 607, 672; XI, 34, 35, 95, 97, 153, 154, 212, 326, 389, 446, 447

Korean War, VIII, 174, 420
Krupp (Germany), IX, 129

Labor, VIII, 29, 76, 222, 322, 421; IX, 28, 386, 590, 591; X, 672; XI, 328, 390, 449, 563, 681; XII, 39, 331, 332, 390-1, 442, 443, 444, 445, 556, 557, 558, 612, 614

Land Tenure, VIII, 321; X, 674; XII, 39, 103, 612
Latifundismo, X, 607; XII, 615
Latin American Business Highlights, VIII, 274, 421
Latin American Catholic Prelates' Meeting, X, 607
Latin American Highlights (Visión), IX, 129, 185, 436
Latin American Realities, VIII, 567
Lebret Report, X, 479, 480
Legislation, VIII, 123, 519, 520; X, 196; XI, 36, 95, 96, 328, 388, 447, 506, 681; XII, 39, 217, 331, 388, 389, 443, 498, 678
Lewis Construction Co., VIII, 224
Liberal Party, VIII, 29, 76, 123, 124, 172, 221, 321, 322, 370, 371, 372, 473, 474, 518, 519, 567; IX, 126, 127, 182, 183, 184, 242, 243, 292, 293, 344, 345, 385, 435, 485, 486, 590; X, 80, 81, 138, 195, 196, 197, 239, 260, 261, 262, 312, 313, 368, 369, 423, 479, 480, 481, 539, 605, 606, 672, 673; XI, 34, 35, 96, 97, 153, 154, 211, 212, 267, 327, 388, 389, 447; XII, 37, 38, 39, 40, 101, 102, 157, 216, 277, 332, 388, 380, 443, 498, 499, 501, 556, 612, 613, 676, 677
El Litoral, VIII, 273, 274
Livestock, VIII, 223; IX, 185, 245, 294, 344, 590; XII, 333, 391
Loans (see also Credit), VIII, 173, 473; IX, 128, 129, 294; X, 197, 370; XI, 36, 213, 328, 564, 683; XII, 38, 40, 217, 277, 331, 389, 390, 445, 500, 559, 616
Lumber, XI, 449

Machinery, VIII, 322, 419, 519, 567; IX, 591; X, 673; XII, 277, 389, 445
Magazines, VIII, 371
Maize, XI, 154; XII, 679
Manuelita Sugar Co., XII, 332
Manufacturing, VIII, 30, 126, 173, 222, 322, 372, 421, 568; X, 27; XII, 392
Martial Law, VIII, 29; IX, 537; X, 540
Meat, XII, 101, 390
Mecom (John W.) Co., IX, 185
Medicine, XI, 390
Merchant Marine, VIII, 30, 77
El Mercurio, IX, 25
Metal, X, 83, 140
Migration, IX, 245
Military Hospital, X, 542
Military Junta, X, 259, 260, 312, 313, 368, 369, 370, 422, 423, 478, 481, 540, 541, 605, 606, 607, 672; XI, 34, 35, 95, 96, 97,
Military Junta (continued), XI, 153, 154, 212, 267, 268, 326, 327, 446, 447, 507; XII, 331
Minifundismo, X, 607; XII, 615
Mining, X, 27; XII, 516
Ministries, VIII, 124; X, 138; XI, 448; XII, 443, 556
  Agriculture, VIII, 78; IX, 78, 435; X, 261, 607; XI, 447, 564; XII, 157, 559, 678
  Communications, VIII, 123, 172, IX, 435; X, 261, 369; XI, 446, 447, 507; XII, 157, 499, 678
  Development (Fomento), VIII, 474; IX, 25, 78, 435; X, 27, 261, 541; XI, 447; XII, 157, 332, 678
  Education, VIII, 171, 419; IX, 125, 435; X, 80, 138, 261, 369, 672; XI, 213, 447, 564; XII, 157, 332, 391, 678
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 124, 273, 275, 370, 374, 470; IX, 123, 125, 435; X, 82, 140, 261, 310, 314, 673; XI, 36, 155, 212, 213, 214, 327, 328, 329, 389, 447, 448, 507, 508; XII, 157, 216, 443, 444, 500, 556, 614, 678
  Interior, VIII, 29, 124, 172, 370, 474, 475, 519, 566; IX, 24, 78, 183, 244, 432, 486, 590; X, 25, 81, 138, 260, 261, 368, 481, 672; XI, 34, 388, 446, 507, 682; XII, 157, 499, 678
  Justice, IX, 25, 435; X, 370; XI, 447, 507; XII, 500, 678
  Labor, VIII, 370; IX, 25, 435; X, 261, 672, 673; XI, 447; XII, 156, 332, 390, 444, 615, 678
  Mines and Petroleum, IX, 435; X, 261; XI, 447; XII, 156
  Public Health, IX, 25, 385, 435; X, 261, 369; XI, 390, 447; XII, 157, 500, 678
  Public Works, VIII, 78; IX, 78, 435; X, 27, 261, 479, 541, 607, 672; XI, 212, 213, 267, 447; XII, 157, 678
  Treasury, VIII, 173, 274, 322, 519, 568; IX, 128, 245, 346, 435, 437, 487, 537, 538, 590; X, 25, 26, 27, 82, 139, 140, 197, 260, 262, 314, 370, 424, 606, 672, 673; XI, 36, 96, 212, 389, 447, 448; XII, 157, 158, 445, 616, 678
  War, VIII, 78, 273, 322, 475; IX, 78, 125, 435; X, 27, 80, 81, 138, 260, 261, 479; XI, 446, 617; XII, 157, 216, 332, 500, 558, 678
Miss Universe Contest, XI, 390, 449
Mobil Oil Co., XII, 615

Monetary and Banking Commission (Guatemala), XI, 448
Motion Pictures, IX, 77; XI, 390, 507

El Nacional, VIII, 473; IX, 242, 487
Nash Co., X, 198, 424, 541, 607
National Bureau of Internal Revenue, X, 368
National Catholic Welfare Conference (Washington), X, 480
National Coffee Fund, XI, 564
National Committee of Conservative Action, X, 81
National Congress of Agrarian Workers, XII, 615
National Congress of Exporters, XII, 616
National Council of Churches, IX, 244
National Council of Political and Economic Planning, XII, 101
National Director of Censorship, IX, 77
National Front, XI, 388, 446, 507, 562, 681; XII, 37, 101, 156, 157, 216, 331, 332, 389, 390, 442, 444, 498, 499, 555, 556, 557, 612, 613, 614, 676, 677
National Industrial Federation, X, 315
National Planning and Coordination Com. (Ecuador), XII, 102
National Press Commn., VIII, 274, 320, 371, 566; IX, 242, 292, 345, 487
National Press Congress, IX, 242, 292; X, 371
National Press Federation, IX, 292
National Production Corp., IX, 591
National Seminar on Alphabetization and Fundamental Edn. (First), XII, 391
National University, IX, 346; XII, 678
Nationalism, VIII, 29; XI, 211
Navigation, IX, 244
Navy, VIII, 78; IX, 487; X, 260; XI, 508
Nazis, VIII, 372
New York Commercial and Industrial Assn., VIII, 173
New York Philharmonic Orchestra, XI, 390
New York Times, VIII, 74, 174, 372, 418, 419, 420, 421, 566; IX, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 126, 127, 128, 129, 421, 245, 292, 293, 345, 385, 387, 537; X, 83, 139, 197, 259

Office of Rehabilitation, XII, 390, 558
"La Opinión" (radio program), IX, 184; X, 314
Opposition, VIII, 29, 419, 518; IX, 24, 75, 125, 343, 345, 436, 590; X, 80, 138, 196,
Opposition (continued), X, 197, 259, 260, 312, 313, 423, 605; XI, 153, 212, 447, 507; XII, 38, 156, 332, 389, 498, 555, 612, 613
Organization of American States, VIII, 370, 473, 518; X, 139, 369, 481; XI, 155, 213, 327, 446; XII, 443, 616
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, XII, 40
Overseas Press Club, VIII, 472

Pact of Bogotá, XI, 448
Pact of Mexico, XI, 508
Pact of Sitges, X, 369, 423, 479, 539, 605; XI, 96, 153, 154; XII, 498
El País, IX, 242, 436
Panama Doctrine, VIII, 371
Pan American Games, XII, 445
Pan American Highway, XII, 678
Pan American Union, VIII, 323, 518; IX, 244; XI, 269, 446
Paper, IX, 242, 292, 387; X, 27, 197, 198, 425
Parsons and Whittemore-Lyddon (New York), IX, 242
Partido de Acción Nacional, VIII, 29, 76, 172
Parties, Political, VIII, 76, 123, 124, 171, 172, 221, 273, 371, 473; IX, 126, 127, 182, 183, 242, 243, 291, 293, 294, 345, 436, 485, 532, 590; X, 26, 80, 138, 195, 196, 197, 260, 313, 423, 479, 539, 606, 672; XI, 34, 35, 96, 97, 153, 154, 211, 212, 327, 388, 446, 448, 507, 682; XII, 37, 39, 101, 102, 277, 332, 388-9, 390, 443, 498, 555, 613-4, 676, 677
La Patria, IX, 24
La Paz, IX, 24, 242, 346, 438; X, 423
Pennsylvania Exchange Bank, X, 673
Persecution, VIII, 173, 174, 224, 274, 371, 372, 475, 519, 520, 566
Petitions, VIII, 123, 124
Petroleum, VIII, 30, 223, 421, 568, 569; IX, 185, 590; X, 140, 197, 198, 314, 541, 542; XI, 98, 448, 449, 508; XII, 39, 277, 332, 333, 446, 615, 616, 679
Phillips-Colombiano, X, 198
Phillips (Holland), X, 198
Pipelines, VIII, 30
Planning Commission, XI, 328
Planning Council, VIII, 323
Planning Department, XII, 102
Plastics, X, 83
Platinum, VIII, 223

Plots, VIII, 567; XI, 35, 212, 388, 448, 449, 506, 617, 681, 682
Police, VIII, 172, 273, 370; IX, 77, 537; X, 81, 260, 261, 369, 540; XI, 35, 327, 389, 506, 562, 617, 681, 682; XII, 39, 216, 277, 442, 444, 499, 500, 557, 614, 615
Population, VIII, 221, 224, 321, 323; IX, 432; X, 479; XI, 683; XII, 37
Ports, VIII, 77, 125; XII, 389, 678
Poverty, X, 314, 480; XII, 617
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydroelectric, Thermoelectric)
La Prensa (Buenos Aires), VIII, 473
Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, IX, 128
President (see Gómez, Laureano; Lleras Camargo, Alberto; López Pumarejo, Alfonso [in Addendum]; Ospina Pérez, Mariano; Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo; Santos, Eduardo;Urdaneta Arbeláez, Roberto)
Press, VIII, 29, 122, 123, 124, 125, 172, 221, 273, 274, 320, 321, 369,370, 371, 372, 418, 419, 420, 472, 473, 475, 518, 519, 520, 566; IX, 23, 24, 77, 78, 125, 182, 183, 184, 242, 292, 345, 387, 436, 437, 486, 487, 536, 537, 591, 592; X, 25, 26, 27, 28, 80, 81, 82, 139, 196, 197, 259, 260, 262, 313, 314, 368, 369, 370, 371, 423, 479, 539, 540, 674; XI, 34, 36, 96, 97, 154, 211, 327, 389, 390, 507, 681; XII, 38, 40, 102, 442, 443, 499, 677
Prices, VIII, 75, 76, 124, 125, 173, 223, 274, 275, 372, 373, 421, 422, 475, 476, 520; IX, 28, 245, 487, 538, 589; X, 26, 140, 197, 314, 423, 424, 480, 606, 673; XI, 36, 97, 98, 154, 328, 448, 508, 563, 564, 617, 618, 682; XII, 39, 101, 102, 156, 157, 217, 331, 390, 445
Prisoners, Political, X, 261, 606
Prisons, VIII, 371, 566; X, 606; XI, 213, 506; XII, 331, 445, 500, 678
Proceso y destino de la libertad, IX, 78
Production, VIII, 30, 126, 173, 222, 223, 274, 322, 421, 568, 569; IX, 26, 128, 185, 245, 437, 591; X, 83, 140, 541, 606; XI, 563; XII, 40, 442, 501, 616
Propaganda, VIII, 123, 124, 172, 419, 420; IX, 25, 307; X, 81, 82, 259, 606, 607; XI, 507; XII, 39, 558
Protestantism, VIII, 173, 174, 224, 322, 475, 520, 566; IX, 25, 26, 128, 244, 346, 387, 487; X, 480-1; XI, 619; XII, 277, 557-8
Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State, XII, 558
Public Works, VIII, 274, 473, 475, 566; IX, 346; X, 27, 541, 607, 672; XI, 213, 390, 618, 682; XII, 331, 679
El Pueblo, IX, 242
El Puerto, IX, 24
Puerto Rico Conference (on coffee), VIII, 172, 223

Radio, VIII, 29, 31, 77, 123, 172, 273; IX, 184; X, 259, 313; XI, 507, 619; XII, 39, 156, 216, 443
Railways, VIII, 125; X, 27, 197, 541, 607; XI, 98; XII, 389, 678, 679
Rainfall, VIII, 173; IX, 432
Rationing, VIII, 222
Raymond Petroleum Co., XI, 98
Red Cross (American), VIII, 568
Refineries, X, 140
Refugees, Political, VIII, 171, 321, 474
El Relator, VIII, 320; X, 369
Religion, VIII, 173, 174, 224, 273, 371, 372, 420, 475, 520, 566; IX, 25, 26, 75, 78, 125, 126, 128, 244, 292, 326, 386, 387; X, 81, 312; XII, 557-8, 612
Remington Rand, IX, 185
La República, VIII, 172, 273, 274, 519; IX, 77, 242, 295, 536; XII, 499
Resistencia, IX, 242
Revolts, X, 259, 260, 261, 312; XI, 96, 682
Revolutions, VIII, 567; X, 606
Rice, IX, 245; XI, 564; XII, 157, 679
Riopaila Sugar Mill, XII, 444
Riots, VIII, 122, 223; XII, 38, 101
Rockefeller Foundation, VIII, 78
Rubber, X, 541; XI, 328; XII, 332
Rural Affairs, IX, 243, 245, 292, 294, 488, 590; X, 424, 479, 480; XI, 508

Sábado, IX, 243
Sabotage, IX, 385
Safe Colombiana S. A., X, 607
San Francisco Ballet, XI, 390
Sanitation, XII, 500, 614
Schools, VIII, 31, 171, 174, 223, 224, 323, 566; IX, 26, 128, 244, 346;XI, 449
Schroder (J. Henry) Trust Co., X, 139, 197
Sears Roebuck Co., IX, 436
Secret Police (Venezuela), XI, 35
Seiberling Rubber Co., IX, 185
Semana, VIII, 222, 273, 321, 418, 518, 519; IX, 76, 126, 346, 437, 476; X, 27

Semana (continued), X, 80; XI, 507, 563, 618; Xii, 38, 40, 102, 442, 613, 677
Senate, XI, 448, 507, 562, 564, 617, 618; XII, 38, 39, 102, 156, 216, 277, 555
Servicio de Inteligencia Colombiana, IX, 25, 77, 182, 184, 242, 437; X, 81, 369; XI, 212; XII, 101, 615
Servicio Nacional de Asistencia Social, VIII, 78; IX, 293, 436
Sevilla Fruit Co., XI, 449
Shell Oil Co., XI, 509; XII, 446
Shipping, VIII, 30, 77; X, 314, 424, 673; XI, 213, 390, 449, 682; XII, 217, 218
Shipyards, X, 83
Siace Minera e Industrial de Colombia, VIII, 30
El Siglo, X, 262; XII, 499
Smelting, VIII, 30, 126, 173, 222, 322, 568
Smuggling, X, 26, 197, 262, 314, 606; XII, 217, 333
Social Reform, VIII, 171, 221, 223; XII, 612, 613, 677, 678
Social Security, VIII, 78; X, 314; XII, 443, 500
Socialist Party, VIII, 76; IX, 346, 386; X, 80
Soil Conservation, VIII, 125; IX, 294
Sorghum, XI, 154
Soybeans, XI, 154, 618, 619
Spanish Inquisition, IX, 244; X, 198
Standard of Living, VIII, 419, 421, 422; IX, 185; X, 480; XI, 390, 508
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey (see Colombian Petroleum Co.)
Stanford University, X, 139, 371
State of Siege, VIII, 29, 123, 124, 473, 518, 519, 567; IX, 243, 536; X, 81, 195, 196; XII, 38, 443, 444, 498, 613
Steel, VIII, 30, 126, 173, 222, 322, 568; IX, 128, 244, 344; X, 83, 140, 198, 370, 371; XII, 40, 158, 389, 559, 616
Stock Exchange, VIII, 568; XI, 213
Stocks, X, 26, 314
Strikes, X, 260, 261, 313, 542; XI, 96, 328, 389, 390; XII, 216, 331, 332, 390-1, 444, 445, 500, 615, 677
Students, VIII, 171, 223, 273, 274, 475; IX, 242, 243, 291, 292, 486; X, 260, 261; XI, 449, 562, 564; XII, 39, 444, 615
Subsidies, X, 314; XII, 39
Subversion, IX, 24, 183, 184, 386; XI, 681; XII, 390, 614
Suffrage, X, 480, 540, 672; XI, 153
Sugar, X, 541; XII, 332, 444
Superintendency of Railroads, XII, 679
Superior Court, XII, 499
Supreme Court, IX, 386, 387; XI, 617; XII, 39, 216, 389, 390, 498, 499, 556, 613

Tariffs, VIII, 29, 76, 173, 274, 322; IX, 292; X, 27, 197, 314, 541; XI, 618; XII, 38, 277, 442, 500
Taxes, VIII, 76, 222, 371, 475, 519, 568; IX, 24, 387, 536, 537; X, 27, 197, 314, 540, 541, 607, 673; XI, 508, 563, 618; XII, 38, 157, 217, 277, 443, 445, 558, 612, 679
Teachers, XI, 154; XII, 443, 444, 500
Technical Assistance, VIII, 30; X, 83, 198; XII, 278, 392
Tejidos Cóndor, XII, 390
Telegraphy, VIII, 31
Telephones, VIII, 31, 323; XII, 616
Television, VIII, 77, 475, 567; IX, 487; X, 259; XI, 507, 619; XII, 443
Tennessee Valley Authority, VIII, 30
Terrorism, X, 370; XI, 34, 35, 96, 97, 153, 212, 327, 389, 681; XII, 331, 615
Texas Petroleum Co., IX, 344; X, 197; XI, 449, 509; XII, 615
Textiles, VIII, 76; X, 83, 541, 673; XI, 36, 390, 449; XII, 333
Thermoelectric Power, XI, 683
El Tiempo, VIII, 30, 123, 124, 172, 221, 320, 321, 369, 370, 371, 372, 415, 418, 419, 420, 472, 473, 474, 475, 518, 519, 567; IX, 24, 25, 77, 127, 183, 241, 242, 291, 292, 346, 487, 591, 592; X, 25, 28, 261, 313, 369, 370, 371, 423, 425, 479, 540, 541, 542; XI, 35, 36, 154, 213, 327, 390, 681; XII, 442, 614, 615
The Times (London), X, 197
Time, VIII, 371, 566, 567; IX, 76, 244, 291, 344, 386, 437, 486, 487, 590; X, 27, 80, 81
Tires, XII, 500
Tobacco, XI, 618; XII, 332
Torture, X, 260
Tourism, IX, 591; X, 673; XI, 36, 449; XII, 333, 444, 678, 679
Toyota Co., X, 198, 424, 541, 607
Tractors, IX, 185
Trade, VIII, 29, 30, 75, 76, 77, 78, 124, 126, 172, 222, 223, 274, 275, 322, 372, 422, 475, 520, 568; IX, 26, 185, 244, 293, 345, 437, 487, 488, 536, 538, 590; X, 140, 197, 198, 314, 540, 541, 542, 542, 673; XI, 36, 97, 98, 154, 327, 389, 390, 448, 507, 508, 563, 618, 682; XII, 102, 157, 217, 218, 333, 334, 442, 444, 445, 446, 500, 501, 559, 616, 679, 680

Trade (continued):
Argentina, IX, 244; X, 541, 673
Austria, X, 140
Belgium, X, 140, 673
Bolivia, XI, 449
Brazil, X, 542; XI, 36, 98, 507, 508, 563
Canada, XII, 157
Chile, IX, 244; X, 673; XII, 616
Communist countries, IX, 538
Costa Rica, XII, 616
Czechoslovakia, IX, 538; X, 140
Denmark, XII, 446
Dominican Republic, XI, 389
Ecuador, X, 314; XII, 333
France, X, 140; XI, 448, 508
Germany (East), VIII, 78; IX, 538
Germany (West), IX, 538; X, 140, 673
Great Britain, IX, 244; X, 140; XI, 507; XII, 446, 680
Guatemala, XI, 389, 448
Honduras, XI, 449
Hungary, X, 140
India, IX, 244
Israel, XII, 446, 616
Italy, IX, 538; X, 140; XII, 446
Japan, IX, 244; X, 541, 673
Mexico, X, 542; XI, 508
Nicaragua, XI, 682
Peru, X, 673
Poland, XII, 446
Portugal, XI, 508
Spain, X, 140, 673; XII, 218, 446
Sweden, XII, 446
Switzerland, X, 140
United States, VIII, 126, 274, 275, 568; IX, 128, 242, 538; X, 140, 540; XI, 36, 154, 213, 328, 389, 564, 619, 682; XII, 616
Uruguay, X, 673
USSR, VIII, 569; X, 673; XI, 36, 98; XII, 102, 616
Venezuela, XII, 157, 333
Trade Quotas, VIII, 172, 173; XII, 446
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), VIII, 29, 76, 172, 173, 222, 274, 275, 322, 370, 371, 372, 421, 422, 520; X, 541, 542, 606; XII, 40
Transformación, X, 83
Transportation, VIII, 30, 77, 125, 323, 372; IX, 244, 245, 294, 487; X, 424; XI, 97; XII, 39, 156, 158, 217, 218, 556, 616, 678
Treasury, VIII, 173, 274; XI, 326
Treaties, VIII, 275
Treaty of Economic and Technical Co-operation (with Ecuador), XII, 277
Treaty on Missions, XII, 557
La Tribuna, X, 313
Trucks, IX, 385; X, 27

Unemployment, X, 424, 606
La Unidad, VIII, 273
Unión de Periodistas y Escritores Colombianos, IX, 78, 437
Unión Popular Nacional, XII, 277, 332, 389, 676, 677
Unión de Trabajadores Colombianos, VIII, 31; IX, 386; XI, 390, 449; XII, 39, 615
Unions, IX, 78, 386, 591; X, 542; XI, 328, 390, 449, 681; XII, 39, 390, 391, 442, 443, 444, 615, 678
United Fruit Co., XI, 449
United Nations, IX, 537, 591; X, 138, 139; XI, 278; XII, 500, 557, 613
Economic Commn. for Latin America, VIII, 372, 421, 473
UNESCO, VIII, 223; XI, 213
United Press, IX, 184; XI, 35
United States Cabinet, VIII, 274, 473, 568; XI, 154, 213
Dept. of Agriculture, VIII, 274; IX, 26; XI, 154
Dept. of State, VIII, 475, 566, 568; IX, 78, 128, 345; X, 198; XI, 213
House of Representatives, X, 315
Senate, XII, 333
U.S. News and World Report, IX, 437
U.S. Rubber Co., XI, 328
El Universal, IX, 591
El Universal (Venezuela), IX, 184
Universidad de América, X, 371
Universidad Javeriana, XI, 390
Universidad Libre, IX, 346
Universidad Pedagógica de Colombia, IX, 128
Universities, XII, 500
University of Antioquia, VIII, 171, 223
University of the Andes, VIII, 518; X, 481
Unrest, VIII, 29, 78, 122, 170, 171, 172, 174, 221, 222, 223, 273, 320, 321, 369, 370, 371, 372, 419, 420, 473, 475, 518, 519, 566, 567; IX, 23, 25, 75, 76, 77, 127, 244, 245, 291, 292, 293, 294, 345, 385, 436; X, 139, 423, 540, 606; XI, 24, 328, 388, 448, 449, 506, 562; XII, 39, 101, 156, 331, 442, 444
Uranium, VIII, 77, 275; X, 198
Utilities, Public, VIII, 323, 421

"Vallejo Plan," X, 541
Valle Youth Congress, XI, 390
La Vanguardia Liberal, IX, 24
Vatican, XII, 276, 557
Vegetables, X, 674
Vehicles, XII, 158, 217, 446, 616
Vice President (see Echandía, Dario)
Violence, VIII, 473, 475, 519, 566; IX, 23, 25, 75, 76, 127, 244, 291, 293, 344, 345, 385, 387, 436, 486, 590; X, 26, 261, 312, 313, 369, 370, 479, 480, 540, 541, 605, 606; XI, 34, 35, 95, 96, 153, 211, 326, 327, 389, 390, 447, 449, 506, 507, 563, 617; XII, 38, 101, 102, 156, 216, 331, 391, 442, 444, 499, 500, 558, 612, 615, 678
Visión (New York), VIII, 125, 223, 371, 474; IX, 129, 185, 436, 437; XII, 333, 442, 614
La Vorágine, IX, 537
"Voz de Bogotá" radio station, IX, 184

Wages, VIII, 222, 421, 567; X, 314, 424, 480, 673; XI, 97, 328, 506, 508; XII, 156, 158, 331, 390, 444, 500, 614
Washington Post, IX, 385
Water Resources, VIII, 125; XI, 683; XII, 389, 445, 446, 679
Weather, VIII, 173, 372; IX, 432; XI, 618; XII, 391
Welfare, VIII, 78, 123, 171
Westinghouse Electric International, XII, 616
Wheat, VIII, 568; X, 198, 541; XI, 36, 213, 618; XII, 333, 559
Willys Co., X, 198, 424, 541, 607
Women, XI, 681; XII, 278
Wood, VIII, 421; IX, 245
Workers' Democratic Front, XII, 615
World Bank, VIII, 30, 173, 372, 473; IX, 26, 27, 128, 129, 185, 294, 437, 538; X, 197; XI, 683; XII, 40, 277, 445, 446, 559, 615
World Council of Churches, XII, 558

Zinc, XII, 446

COSTA RICA

Acción Democrática (Venezuela), XI, 432, 491; XII, 597
Aerolíneas Nacionales de Costa Rica, XII, 317
Agrarian Reform, XI, 141, 142, 604
Agricultural Production, VIII, 115, 212, 263, 362; IX, 15, 66, 284, 423, 577; XI, 19, 82, 253, 313, 373, 432, 547, 548, 604, 666
Agriculture, VIII, 65, 465, 557; IX, 15, 66, 115, 284, 377, 473, 577; X, 14, 68, 123, 239, 527; XI, 19, 82, 141, 142, 199, 253, 254, 313, 372, 373, 431, 548, 604, 666; XII, 85, 86, 203, 596
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 115, 212, 362, 465, 510, 511, 557; IX, 15, 65, 114, 171, 284, 473, 577; X, 68, 182, 239, 240, 298, 349, 656; XI, 82, 313, 314, 432, 604, 666; XII, 85, 86
Air Bases, X, 349
Air Force, VIII, 64
Air Force (Nicaraguan), XII, 317
Aircraft, XI, 253, 372; XII, 144, 428
Airlines, VIII, 263; IX, 15, 171; X, 14, 349, 462, 463; XI, 142, 200, 253, 314; XII, 19, 317, 374
Airports, X, 19, 85, 144; XI, 19, 253, 372
Aluminum, X, 14
Ambassadors:
  to Guatemala, IX, 378
  to Mexico, XII, 76
  to Nicaragua, VIII, 211; IX, 14, 576; XII, 659
  to ODECA, VIII, 461
  to the Organization of American States, X, 239, 526, 590; XI, 19, 141, 200
  to the United States, VIII, 64, 114, 161, 610; IX, 283; X, 14, 590, 656; XI, 81, 200, 313, 372, 373, 548
  from Brazil, VIII, 161
  from Cuba, IX, 525; XI, 200
  from Nicaragua, VIII, 211; IX, 14, 576; XII, 142, 143, 427, 483
  from Puerto Rico, VIII, 416
  from the United States, X, 119, 239; XI, 372; XII, 19, 144, 197
  from Uruguay, XI, 491
  from Venezuela, XII, 214, 428
American and Foreign Power Co., XI, 491, 548
American Assembly (16th), XII, 540
American Cyanamid Co., VIII, 511
Americans for Democratic Action, XII, 261
Amnesty Law, X, 526
APRA (Peru), XI, 432; XII, 597
Armed Forces, VIII, 16; IX, 14, 15, 65; X, 182, 410, 590; XI, 141, 142, 200; XII, 143, 373, 427, 428, 483, 660

COSTA RICA

Arms, IX, 65; X, 182, 297, 526; XI, 19, 82, 141, 142, 200, 253, 372, 548; XII, 18, 317, 318, 428, 596
Arrests, IX, 231, 525; X, 239, 410, 590; XI, 372, 431, 548; XII, 317
Asylum, X, 182; XI, 431; XII, 143
Athletics, XII, 144
Atomic Energy, X, 590; XI, 141, 373
Atoms for Peace, IX, 232, 577; XI, 373
Attorney General, VIII, 64
Automobiles, X, 349
Aviation, IX, 15; XI, 142, 200, 253, 314, 372

Balance of Trade, X, 298, 656; XI, 19, 548; XII, 19, 202
Bananas, VIII, 115, 465; IX, 15, 115, 232, 377; X, 14, 123, 182, 349, 463, 656; XI, 19, 199, 200, 253, 254, 373, 432, 492, 604, 666; XII, 86, 203, 262, 373, 540, 660
Banco Central, VIII, 65; IX, 473; X, 409, 410; XI, 313, 492, 666; XII, 19, 85, 86, 202
Banditry, X, 410, 462
Bank of America, XII, 86
Bankruptcy, IX, 526; X, 298; XII, 374
Banks, VIII, 65, 115, 212, 465, 510; IX, 15, 65, 473, 577; X, 68, 240, 409, 410, 656; XI, 19, 199, 313, 314, 373, 432, 492, 666; XII, 19, 85, 86, 202
Beans, VIII, 362; IX, 15; X, 298; XI, 373; XII, 86
Beef, XI, 19; XII, 86
Board of Civil Aviation, X, 14
Bonds, IX, 473; X, 589, 590; XII, 19, 484
Books, XI, 82
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 64, 161, 313; IX, 14; XII, 317, 596, 660
Boy Scouts, VIII, 16
Budget, National, VIII, 114, 161, 411; IX, 526, 577; X, 298, 590; XI, 313, 431, 605; XII, 539
Bureau of Statistics, VIII, 212
Buses, IX, 526; X, 182
Business, VIII, 161, 236; X, 68, 349; XI, 199, 253; XII, 203, 596

Cabinet (see also Ministries), IX, 525; X, 123, 182; XI, 253, 372, 603; XII, 18
Cacao, VIII, 362; X, 527; XI, 19, 373, 548; XII, 86, 373
El Caribe (Dominican Republic), X, 182
Cattle, XI, 19, 199
Cement, XI, 19
Censorship, VIII, 115; IX, 114, 170, 232, 526; X, 182
Central American Anti-Communist Congress, XII, 85
Central American Common Market, XI, 432; XII, 428
Central American Economic Integration Committee, XII, 428, 484
Chicago Tribune, IX, 170
Chiriqui Land Co., XI, 200; XII, 19
Christian Science Monitor, VIII, 263
Church, Roman Catholic, IX, 231, 232; X, 68, 239; XI, 200; XII, 85
Civil Aeronautics Act, XI, 314
Civil Rights, IX, 170, 232; X, 14; XII, 85
Civil Service, XI, 313
Climate, IX, 15
Coffee, VIII, 65, 115, 212, 263; IX, 66, 284, 473, 577; X, 68, 349, 463, 650; XI, 19, 82, 142, 199, 313, 372, 373, 431, 548, 666; XII, 86, 202, 262, 318, 373, 596
Colonization, X, 68
Columbia University, XII, 261, 540
Combate, XI, 432
Commission of Investigation and Conciliation, VIII, 64
Communications, IX, 114, 170, 232, 283, 425, 473, 526; X, 14, 463, 590, 656; XI, 82, 431; XII, 202, 540
Communications Workers Fed., X, 463
Communism, VIII, 464; IX, 15, 171, 336, 337; X, 123, 590; XI, 81, 82, 141, 142, 200, 372, 491, 492, 547; XII, 85, 201, 202, 203
Compañía Bananera de Costa Rica, VIII, 465; IX, 477; X, 527; XI, 200, 432, 604; XII, 19, 86, 660
Compañía Nacional de Fuerza y Luz, VIII, 465; X, 463, 590; XI, 491, 492, 547
Compañía Petrolera de Costa Rica, XI, 314; XII, 262
Companies, VIII, 64, 115, 263, 362, 464, 465, 510, 511; IX, 15, 65, 115, 377, 425, 473, 474, 526, 577; X, 14, 68, 349, 462, 463, 527, 590, 656, 657; XI, 82, 142, 199, 200, 253, 254, 314, 373, 432, 491, 547, 548, 604, 605, 666; XII, 19, 86, 143, 203, 262, 374, 484, 540, 596, 660, 661
Comptroller's Office, X, 239
Confederación Costarricense de Trabajadores, XI, 372
Confederación General de Trabajadores Costarricense, IX, 171, 336

Confederación Nacional de Trabajadores Costarricense, IX, 15, 336; X, 298
Conferences, IX, 115, 170, 171, 336; X, 68, 123, 463, 589; XI, 18, 199, 372, 373, 432, 547, 603, 604; XII, 318, 428, 597
Confiscation, X, 410
Congress, IX, 15, 65, 283, 425, 473, 526, 577; X, 68, 182, 239, 297, 348, 349, 409, 410, 463, 526, 589; XI, 19, 81, 82, 142, 199, 200, 253, 313, 373, 431, 491, 547, 604, 665; XII, 85, 261, 317, 484, 539, 540, 660
Congress of Americanists (33rd), XI, 373
Constitution, IX, 15, 115, 473; X, 14, 68, 123, 526; XI, 142, 431, 603
Construction, IX, 15, 65, 171, 337, 425, 473; X, 240, 349; XI, 19, 314, 666; XII, 86, 374, 661
Corruption, IX, 15, 232, 283; XI, 18, 81, 82
Cost of Living, XI, 141, 431
Costa Rica-Nicaragua Treaty, IX, 465
Costa Rican Radio Assn., IX, 114
Coup d'Etat, X, 182
Credit (see also Loans), X, 656; XI, 82, 313, 373, 605; XII, 19, 85, 86
Crime, IX, 232; XII, 143
Crops, IX, 15, 115, 377, 473; X, 14, 68, 123, 463, 656; XI, 19, 82, 142, 199, 200, 313, 372, 431, 548, 604, 666
Culture, IX, 425, 577
Currency, IX, 577; X, 349, 656; XI, 492

Dagens Nyheter (Sweden), XI, 18
Dalhousie University, XI, 18
Dams, XI, 314; XII, 19
Debt, VIII, 212, 362, 510; IX, 283; XI, 19, 373
Defense, VIII, 16; IX, 14; XI, 19, 141, 142, 200, 253
Democracy, IX, 170; X, 590; XI, 312, 372, 373, 432
Demonstrations, IX, 171, 525; X, 410; XI, 81, 253, 313, 372, 431; XII, 262
Dictatorship, XI, 200, 312, 313, 372, 665; XII, 18, 19, 85, 143, 202, 261, 262, 318, 428, 540
Diario de Costa Rica, VIII, 114, 161; X, 297
Diario las Américas, XI, 81
Directorio Revolucionario (Cuba), XII, 597
Disarmament, IX, 65; X, 590; XI, 19, 82, 200
Diseases, IX, 115, 171; XI, 200, 373, 432
Divorce, VIII, 213
Drought, XI, 373

Earthquakes, IX, 284
Economic Development Plan, XII, 18
Economy, VIII, 161, 263, 511, 557; IX, 15, 65, 66, 114, 284, 378, 425, 473, 526, 577; X, 14, 239, 298, 348, 349, 410, 463, 527, 589, 591, 656, 657; XI, 19, 82, 142, 200, 253, 254, 312, 313, 314, 432, 492, 547, 548, 604, 666; XII, 19, 86, 202, 262, 318, 373, 374, 428, 484, 540, 596
Education, X, 239; XI, 373, 431, 604; XII, 202
Elections, VIII, 15; IX, 65, 232, 283, 425, 473; X, 14, 68, 123, 181, 182, 239, 348, 589, 655, 656; XI, 18, 19, 81, 199, 313, 372, 373, 491, 604, 666; XII, 19, 261
Electric Bond and Share, X, 463, 590
Electricity, VIII, 115, 262, 465; IX, 337; XI, 82, 373, 431, 491, 547
Electrification, IX, 337; XI, 314, 491
Embassies:
  in San José:
    American, XI, 142, 373, 547
    Argentine, IX, 67
    Nicaraguan, XII, 262
    Panamanian, IX, 336
    Venezuelan, XII, 428, 484
  Costa Rican in Canada, IX, 577
    in Dominican Republic, VIII, 411; IX, 577
    in Haiti, IX, 235, 577
    in Honduras, IX, 376; XII, 372
    in Mexico, XI, 200
    in Nicaragua, XII, 259
Employment, IX, 15; XI, 313, 604
Eucharistic Congress (in Guatemala), XII, 85
Exiles, VIII, 14, 15, 16, 263; IX, 336, 378, 525; X, 590; XI, 82, 200, 253, 313, 372, 604; XII, 85, 143, 262
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 115, 362, 465, 510; IX, 15, 65; X, 68, 240; XI, 666
Exports, General (see also Trade), IX, 66; X, 463, 527, 656; XI, 19, 82, 142, 200, 548, 666; XII, 86, 202, 262, 318, 373, 428, 596
Expropriation, X, 462, 463, 590, 656; XI, 199, 253

Federación Cafetelera de América, XII, 318
Federación de Obreros Bananeros, VIII, 361, 362, 410, 464; IX, 232;

Fed. de Obreros Bananeros (continued), X, 123; XII, 203, 660
Federación de Trabajadores Bananeros, VIII, 362, 410; IX, 15, 336; X, 123; XII, 203, 660
Federación Nacional de Juntas Progresistas, XI, 431
Federal Labor Code, IX, 337
Ferrocarril Eléctrico al Pacífico, X, 182
Fertilizer, XI, 313, 666; XII, 86, 262, 596
Finance, IX, 15, 65, 283, 473; X, 589, 590; XI, 19, 313, 314, 432, 491, 604, 666; XII, 540, 596, 661
Floods, VIII, 465, 511, 557; IX, 65
Foreign Commerce Weekly, X, 656; XII, 374, 596
Foreign Credit Interchange Bureau, XI, 82
Foreign Crops and Markets, XI, 82
Foreign Exchange, X, 298; XI, 19, 314; XII, 262
Foreign Relations, VIII, 263, 557; IX, 336; X, 297, 656; XI, 82, 141, 200, 253, 312, 432; XII, 18, 85, 484, 597, 661
  Argentina, XI, 604
  Brazil, VIII, 161; XI, 548
  Canada, IX, 577
  Chile, XI, 604
  Chinese People's Republic, VIII, 464
  Colombia, XI, 548, 604
  Cuba, IX, 525, 577; XI, 200, 548; XII, 18, 85, 143, 144, 201, 202, 373
  Dominican Republic, VIII, 160, 411; IX, 577; X, 123, 239; XI, 491; XII, 202
  Ecuador, VIII, 464
  El Salvador, X, 123
  France, IX, 283, 474; X, 298; XII, 19
  Germany (West), IX, 474
  Ghana, X, 123
  Great Britain, IX, 283, 577; X, 657
  Guatemala, IX, 378; X, 410; XII, 18, 85
  Honduras, IX, 231; X, 123
  Hungary, X, 14
  Italy, IX, 473; X, 68
  Japan, XII, 596
  Mexico, IX, 284, 473; XI, 141, 200; XII, 18, 85, 144
  Nicaragua, VIII, 14, 15, 16, 17, 64, 114, 211, 212, 313, 362; IX, 14, 65, 231, 232, 284, 526, 576; X, 123, 182, 239, 410, 526; XI, 82, 253, 431; XII, 85, 143, 202, 262, 317, 318, 373, 427-8, 483, 596, 660
  Organization of American States, XII, 317
  Panama, IX, 65, 336; X, 123; XII, 19
  Peru, VIII, 161
  Puerto Rico, IX, 15, 65, 114
  United States, VIII, 161, 212, 510; IX, 15, 232, 283, 284, 577; X, 14; XI, 141, 142, 200, 253, 254, 312, 313, 372, 373, 432, 491, 547, 604, 666; XII, 19, 317, 540, 596, 661
  Uruguay, XI, 491, 492
  USSR, VIII, 464
  Venezuela, VIII, 160; XI, 604, 665; XII, 85
Forest Reserves, XII, 144, 262
Freedom of Oppressed Peoples, X, 14
Frente Nacional Democrático Triple A (Cuba), XII, 597
Frente Revolucionario Anti-comunista, VIII, 263
Fruit, IX, 284; XI, 373

Gas, Natural, IX, 65
General Electric International, IX, 577
Grains, XI, 432; XII, 86
Guardia Civil (see Police)
Gulf Petroleum Co., XI, 314; XII, 262

Harbors, IX, 171
Harvard University, XII, 261
Health, VIII, 212; X, 68, 239, 590; XI, 82
Hemisphérica, XI, 492, 666; XII, 203
Hemp, X, 14
Highways and Roads, IX, 15, 65, 171, 425, 473; X, 68, 240; XI, 19, 314, 666; XII, 374
Hospitals, IX, 526; XI, 372
Hotels, IX, 171
Housing, X, 656
Hurricanes, IX, 577; XI, 253
Hydroelectric Power, IX, 337; XI, 314; XII, 19, 661

Imports, General (see also Trade), IX, 15; X, 298, 349, 656; XI, 82, 373; XII, 202, 262, 428
Income, National, VIII, 115, 263; IX, 65, 577; XI, 19, 200, 547, 548, 604
Industrial Production, XI, 19
Industrialization, IX, 337; XII, 85
Industry, IX, 337, 473; X, 239, 463; XI, 19, 431, 491; XII, 202, 596

Insects, IX, 284; XI, 313, 666
Inst. Costarricense de Electricidad, X, 463; XI, 82, 491; XII, 661
Inst. Interamericana de Ciencias Agrícolas, X, 349; XI, 373
Inst. Internacional de Estudios Políticos-Sociales, XI, 432
Intelligence Service, XI, 253
Inter-American Com. of Presidential Representatives, X, 239
Inter-American Com., Catholic Assn. for International Peace (U.S.), XI, 200
Inter-American Conf. (10th), VIII, 161
Inter-American Defense Board, XI, 19
Inter-American Ports and Harbors Conf., IX, 171
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 114, 510; IX, 170; X, 182; XII, 85
Inter-American Radio Assn., IX, 114, 170
Inter-American Travel Congress, IX, 170
International Arms Corp., XII, 596
International Civil Aviation Orgn., IX, 171
International Coffee Bureau, VIII, 263
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, VIII, 212; XI, 604
International Cooperation Admin., VIII, 511; X, 182
International Development and Investment Co., XII, 596
International Labor Orgn., VIII, 161
Invasions, IX, 14, 232; X, 410, 526; XI, 253, 372; XII, 427
Investing in Costa Rica, XI, 548
Investment, VIII, 161, 212, 411, 464; IX, 115, 474; X, 463; XI, 82, 142, 199, 200, 314, 432, 548, 604; XII, 19, 202, 596

Journal of Commerce, XI, 82
Judiciary, VIII, 361, 362; IX, 15, 115, 425, 473; X, 297, 410, 526; XI, 18, 253, 372, 431, 547, 603, 604

Labor, VIII, 161, 212, 361, 362, 410, 411, 464, 510, 557; IX, 15, 171, 232, 336, 337, 377; X, 14, 123, 182, 239, 298, 463; XI, 142, 372, 491, 492, 547, 604, 666; XII, 203, 596, 660
Labor Research Inst. (New York), XII, 202
Latin American Business Highlights, VIII, 263
Latin American Coffee Agreement, XI, 548
Latin American Conf. of Rural Youth Leaders (2nd), X, 463
Legislative Assembly (see Congress)
Legislation, IX, 15, 65, 283, 337, 473, 577; X, 409, 410, 462, 526; XI, 82, 431, 491, 492, 604, 666; XII, 317, 596, 660
Liberal Party (Colombia), XII, 597
Líneas Aéreas Costarricenses, VIII, 263, 367; IX, 15; X, 462; XI, 142, 200, 253, 254, 314; XII, 19, 317
Livestock, XI, 19, 199
Loans (see also Credit), IX, 15, 65, 473, 577; X, 68, 240, 298; XI, 314, 432, 666; XI, 85, 86
Locomotives, IX, 577; X, 182

Machinery, X, 86, 596
Magazines, XI, 432
Maize, VIII, 362; XI, 323; XII, 86
Meat, XII, 86
Medicine, IX, 171; XI, 141
Mexico City Coffee Agreement, XI, 82, 142, 313; XII, 262
Mining, XI, 199
Ministries, X, 14
  Agriculture and Industry, IX, 65, 425, 474; X, 123, 182, 410, 463, 589; XI, 253; XII, 540
  Defense, IX, 336; XI, 253
  Economy and Finance, VIII, 263, 313, 411; IX, 171, 283, 425; X, 123, 181, 298, 590, 656; XI, 81, 253, 313, 604; XII, 18, 539, 540
  Education, XI, 253
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 161, 263, 313, 356; IX, 525; X, 14, 123, 181, 237, 239, 463; XI, 81, 200, 253, 372; XII, 19, 428
  Interior, IX, 114, 171, 232, 425; X, 14, 181; XI, 253; XII, 540
  Labor, VIII, 362, 410; IX, 377; XI, 253, 547; XII, 203
  Public Health, VIII, 212; IX, 171; X, 14, 656; XI, 253, 373
  Public Security, IX, 425, 525, 576; X, 14, 123, 181, 410; XI, 82; XII, 203, 484
  Public Works, IX, 425; X, 463; XI, 142, 253, 666; XII, 428
Missiles, X, 590
Movimiento 26 de Julio (Cuba), XII, 597

La Nación (San José), VIII, 114; XI, 371, 491; XII, 18, 428, 540
La Nación (Dominican Republic), X, 183
National Chamber of Radio Broadcasting Stations, IX, 14, 232; X, 14
National Guard (Nicaragua), IX, 576; XII, 317, 596, 660
National Inst. of Tourism, IX, 526; XII, 19
National Oppositionist Convention, X, 589
National Power and Light Co., VIII, 115; XI, 82
National Production Council, IX, 15; X, 181; XI, 82
Nationalism, XI, 19, 199, 253, 491, 547, 665
New York Times, VIII, 313; X, 348, 349; XI, 81, 432; XII, 19, 540, 596
Newsweek, VIII, 464
Northern Railway Co. of Costa Rica, IX, 577; X, 182
Novedades (Nicaragua), XI, 82

Official Gazette, X, 298
Opposition, IX, 65, 232, 283, 425, 526; X, 14, 67, 123, 181, 182, 239, 409, 410, 462, 589, 656; XI, 18, 81, 82, 142, 492; XII, 19, 85, 143, 202, 261, 262, 660
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos, VIII, 263, 313, 362; IX, 115, 576; X, 657; XII, 18, 218
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, VIII, 161, 212; X, 14, 182, 239; XI, 432, 492, 547
Organization of American States, VIII, 14, 16, 17, 114, 160, 211, 212, 510; IX, 15; X, 123, 239, 349, 590; XI, 141; XII, 18, 262, 317, 373, 428, 540, 596
Overseas Press Club, XI, 19; XII, 261

El Pacífico, XII, 203
Pact of Caracas, XII, 143
Pan American World Airways, VIII, 263; X, 14, 462, 463; XI, 142, 200, 253, 254, 314
Pan American Coffee Bureau, XII, 318
Pan American Highway, VIII, 212, 313, 362, 510; IX, 15, 65, 171, 425, 473; X, 14, 240, 666; XII, 374
Pan American Union, IX, 14; X, 526
Paper, XII, 596
Partido Auténtico Revolucionario (Cuba), XII, 597
Partido Demócrata, X, 589
Partido Democrático Oposicionista, IX, 425
Partido Independiente, X, 410, 589, 656; XI, 18, 199; XII, 261
Partido Liberación Nacional, IX, 473, 576; X, 14, 67, 123, 589, 656; XI, 18, 81, 199, 432, 547, 604; XII, 85, 261, 428, 539, 540, 597
Partido Liberal (Honduras), XII, 597
Partido Movimiento Oposicionista, X, 589
Partido Popular (Puerto Rico), XII, 597
Partido Republicano, X, 589
Partido Republicano Calderonista, X, 589; XI, 81, 199, 200, 313, 603, 604; XII, 143, 261, 484, 540
Partido Republicano Dominicano (Dominican Republic), XII, 261
Partido Revolucionario (Guatemala), XII, 597
Partido Revolucionario Institucional (Mexico), XII, 597
Partido Unión Nacional, IX, 425; X, 14, 410, 589, 656; XI, 18, 81, 199, 431, 603, 666; XII, 85, 143, 261, 540, 596
Parties, Political, IX, 232, 284, 425, 473, 576; X, 14, 67, 123, 181, 239, 410, 589; XI, 18, 81, 142, 199, 272, 431, 491, 547, 603, 604, 666; XII, 85, 143, 261, 428, 540, 597
Petitions, X, 657
Petroleum, IX, 65, 425, 426, 473, 474, 526; X, 656, 657; XI, 199, 314; XII, 262
Plots, IX, 231, 232, 336, 378, 576; X, 182, 239, 297, 590
Police, VIII, 16; X, 239, 410; XI, 253, 548; XII, 483, 660
Political Educational Inst., XII, 597
Political Training Center, XII, 597
Population, VIII, 17, 212, 213; XI, 373
Ports, IX, 65, 171, 284; XII, 374
Postal Telegraph and Telephone Internat., X, 463; XI, 492
Poverty, XI, 141
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydro-electric)
La Prensa (Nicaragua), IX, 232
La Prensa Libre, XII, 428, 540
President (see Calderón Guardia, Rafael Angel; Echandi Jiménez, Mario; Figueres, José; Picado, Teodoro)
Press, VIII, 64, 114, 263, 313, 362, 464, 510; IX, 170, 378; X, 14, 182, 590; XI, 19, 200, 372, 547, 665; XII, 18, 19, 203, 374, 428, 484, 540, 596

Prices, IX, 577; X, 298, 349; XI, 82, 142, 199, 312, 431, 666; XII, 202, 262, 428
Prisons, IX, 525; X, 410, 590; XII, 428
Proctor and Gamble, XII, 484
Production, VIII, 115, 212, 263, 362; IX, 65, 425, 473, 526, 477; X, 298, 590; XI, 19, 82, 253, 604, 666; XII, 86
Propaganda, IX, 232; XI, 372; XII, 19, 144
Protestantism, X, 68
Public Works, IX, 337, 425, 473; X, 589, 590; XI, 19, 142, 314, 432, 666; XII, 374, 428

Radio, IX, 114, 170, 232, 283, 473, 526; X, 14; XI, 431; XII, 540
Radio Broadcasting Code, X, 14
Radio Control Office, IX, 114
Railways, IX, 232, 577; X, 182; XI, 547; XII, 86
Rainfall, IX, 15, 65; XI, 373; XII, 19
Refineries, IX, 65
Refugees, Political, IX, 336, 378, 525
Repatriation, VIII, 17
La República, IX, 378; XI, 431; XII, 19, 374, 484
Rerum Novarum (labor organization), IX, 232, 336; X, 239
Research and Information Center, X, 182
Revolts, VIII, 14, 15, 16, 17, 64; XI, 548; XII, 373, 427
Revolutions, X, 526, 590; XI, 431
Rice, VIII, 362; X, 298; XI, 82, 373; XII, 87
Rio Treaty of 1947, VIII, 16, 464; XI, 141
Riots, X, 409, 410, 462; XI, 200; XII, 144
Rockefeller Foundation, IX, 171
Rural Affairs, X, 463; XI, 313, 604

Sanitation, X, 239
San Juan de Dios Hospital, IX, 526
Schools, IX, 378; X, 68; XI, 18, 199, 200, 372, 373, 431; XII, 19, 202, 313, 540
Servicios Aerotécnicos Latinoamericanos, X, 349
Shipping, XI, 548, 604, 666; XII, 374
Smuggling, XI, 548
Social Reform, IX, 473; X, 656; XI, 19, 432
Social Security, XI, 431
Societa Italiana di Colonizzazione Agricola, X, 68
Standard Fruit Co., IX, 115; X, 14
Standard of Living, VIII, 313; X, 239, 590; XI, 19, 141, 604
Stocks, XI, 253, 314
Strikes, VIII, 361, 362, 410, 464, 510; IX, 15, 377; X, 123, 298; XI, 142, 547; XII, 203, 317, 660, 661
Students, IX, 378; XI, 200, 372; XII, ,19, 262, 373
Subversion, VIII, 64, 160, 362; X, 526
Suffrage, IX, 65, 425; XI, 19, 81, 491
Sugar, X, 298
Superior Labor Court, VIII, 361, 362
Superior School of Public Admin., IX, 378
Supreme Court, IX, 425, 473; X, 526
Supreme Electoral Tribunal (Uruguay), XI, 19

Tariffs, X, 348, 463, 656; XI, 82, 200, 431, 491, 547, 666; XII, 262, 318, 484
Taxes, VIII, 65, 212, 411, 557; IX, 577; XI, 372, 492, 547, 548, 666; XII, 540, 596, 660, 661
Teacher Training Inst., XI, 431
Teachers, IX, 378, 526; XI, 199, 431
Technical Assistance, IX, 65, 114, 171, 284; XI, 314
Telecomunicaciones Nacionales, X, 463
Telegraphy, IX, 283; X, 463
Telephones, X, 463, 590, 656; XI, 82
Telephone Workers Union (Mexico), X, 463
"Teletica," IX, 425
Television, IX, 114, 170, 232, 425; X, 14; XII, 202
Territorial Waters, VIII, 161; IX, 283
Terrorism, XI, 82
Textiles, XII, 596
Theater, IX, 525
The Tico Times, XII, 374, 595
El Tiempo (Bogotá), VIII, 64
Tiempo (Mexico), XII, 18
Tourism, IX, 170, 171, 526, 577; XI, 200; XII, 19
Trade, VIII, 114, 115, 362; X, 298, 349, 463, 591, 656; XI, 19, 82, 199, 200, 312, 373, 548, 666; XII, 86, 202, 262, 318, 373, 596
  Bolivia, IX, 66
  Colombia, IX, 66
  Ecuador, XI, 82
  Germany (West), IX, 65, 66
  Guatemala, IX, 66; X, 591
  Mexico, XI, 82
  United States, VIII, 161, 510; IX, 15, 66,

Trade (continued)
United States, IX, 170; X, 182, 349, 463, 527; XI, 82, 124, 312; XII, 428, 596
Trade Quotas, XI, 82, 142, 666; XII, 596
Trade Restrictions, XI, 313
Trade Union Organizing Seminar, X, 463
Transportation, VIII, 212, 263, 313, 362, 510; IX, 15, 65, 171, 232, 425, 473, 526, 577; X, 182, 298, 349; XI, 19, 142, 200, 666; XII, 86
Transportes Aéreos Centroamericanos, VIII, 263; X, 349
Treasury, X, 182, 239
Treaty of Peace and Friendship, VIII, 64, 114, 211; X, 526
Trials, X, 297
Tribunal Supremo de Elecciones, X, 181; XI, 199, 603

Ultima Noticia, XII, 428
Unemployment, VIII, 557; IX, 15, 65; X, 14; XI, 431
Unión Cívica Demócrata, XI, 491
Unión Cívica Revolucionaria, X, 123, 181, 182; XI, 199; XII, 317, 660
Union of American Women, X, 68
Union Oil Co., IX, 65, 425, 473, 474, 526; X, 656; XI, 314; XII, 262
Unions, IX, 15, 171, 232, 337, 337; X, 123, 298, 463; XI, 142, 372, 432, 492, 547, 604, 666; XII, 203, 660, 661
United Fruit Co., VIII, 64, 65, 114, 115, 361, 362, 410, 411, 463, 464, 465, 510, 557; IX, 15, 115, 577; X, 14, 527; XI, 199, 200, 254, 373, 432, 491, 492, 547, 604, 666; XII, 19, 86, 203, 374, 540, 660, 661
United Nations, VIII, 263, 313, 464, 510; X, 410, 526, 656; XI, 18, 81
Economic and Social Council, VIII, 464, 510; X, 463
Economic Mission for Latin America, X, 181
Food and Agriculture Orgn., XI, 604
Internat. Atomic Energy Agency, XI, 373
Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Com., X, 526
United States
Bureau of Public Roads, IX, 15, 65
Bureau of Public Works, XI, 666; XII, 374
Cabinet, IX, 15, 284; XI, 142, 254, 547
Chamber of Commerce, XII, 428
Civil Aeronautics Board, XI, 142, 200, 253, 314
United States (continued)
Civil Aviation Admin., X, 349
Congress, XI, 253, 312
Dept. of Agriculture, IX, 284
Dept. of Defense, XI, 142
Dept. of Justice, XI, 254
Dept. of State, VIII, 114
Foreign Operations Admin., VIII, 161
House of Representatives, Inter-American Affairs Subcom., XI, 312
Appropriations Com., VIII, 212
Senate, X, 590
Treasury Dept., XII, 661
El Universal (Mexico), VIII, 263
Universidad Nacional de Costa Rica, X, 589; XI, 199; XII, 19, 202
Unrest, VIII, 64, 160, 361, 362, 410, 464, 510; IX, 15, 65, 114, 171, 231, 232, 284, 377, 525, 576; X, 123, 182, 239, 298, 410, 462, 463; XI, 18, 82, 142, 200, 253, 312, 313, 421
Utilities, Public, X, 656

Vanguardia Popular, VIII, 14, 15, 361, 410, 464, 510; IX, 15, 171; X, 590; XI, 81, 491, 492, 547; XII, 202
Vehicles, X, 349
Vice President (see Blanco Cervantes, Raúl; Bonilla Baldares, Abelardo; Esquivel Bonilla, Fernando; Peralta, José Joaquín)
Violence, IX, 231, 232, 378, 525, 576; X, 239, 410, 463; XI, 253, 312, 313, 372, 431; XII, 596
Visión, VIII, 362; X, 463
Voice of America, X, 239

Wages, VIII, 410, 411, 464; IX, 15, 377, 526; X, 298; XI, 142, 313, 372, 431, 547, 604; XII, 660
Wall Street Journal, XII, 484
Water Resources, XII, 19
Weapons, X, 590
Weather, VIII, 465, 511, 557; IX, 15, 65; X, 463; XI, 253, 373; XII, 19, 373, 540
West Point, VIII, 17; X, 526
Whisky, XI, 491
Women, X, 68, 657; XI, 373
Woodrow Wilson Highway, XI, 19
World Bank, VIII, 212; IX, 473, 577; XI, 313, 314; XII, 85

CUBA

Aero Service Corp., IX, 582; XI, 25
Aeropostal Cubano, XII, 265
Aerovías "Q" Compañía de Aviación, XII, 30
Agrarian Reform, X, 596; XII, 25, 88, 146, 205, 264, 265, 319-20, 321, 376, 377, 378, 431, 434, 489
Agrarian Reform Laws, XII, 25, 88, 207, 264, 265, 321, 378, 489, 543
Agricultural Development Bank, XII, 146, 147
Agricultural Production, VIII, 118; X, 18, 71, 72, 129, 187, 286, 354, 465, 470, 532, 593, 598; XII, 207, 322, 378, 433, 489, 544, 601
Agriculture, VIII, 22, 69, 118, 169, 215, 266, 314, 315, 364, 559, 560; IX, 380, 581; X, 17, 18, 71, 72, 129, 187, 244, 353, 354, 465, 470, 532, 593, 596, 598; XI, 20, 22, 24, 85, 147, 204, 257, 258, 317, 378, 435, 497, 553, 609, 670; XII, 28, 146, 207, 264, 377, 378
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), X, 72, 597, 598, 661, 663; XI, 21, 24, 25, 87, 147, 316, 376, 497; XII, 205, 267, 488
Air Bases, XI, 609, 669; XII, 24
Air Force, IX, 477; X, 244, 466, 468, 597, 598; XI, 84, 316, 376, 434, 495, 551, 607, 608; XII, 145, 146, 321, 375, 376, 432, 542
Aircraft, XI, 23, 24, 375, 376, 495, 551, 552, 553, 607, 609, 669, 670; XII, 267, 376, 430, 431, 542, 545, 601, 664
Aircraft Workers Union, IX, 172; X, 245
Airlines, IX, 478; XI, 203, 316, 608; XII, 267
Airports, XI, 495, 496, 609; XII, 22, 23, 24, 431, 489
Alerta, X, 413
Allen and Co. (New York), VIII, 216
Allied Professional Inst., XI, 86, 145
Ambassadors:
  to Argentina, XI, 670; XII, 227
  to Brazil, XII, 537, 665
  to Costa Rica, XI, 525
  to Dominican Republic, X, 190
  to Ecuador, XI, 214
  to Great Britain, XII, 377, 488, 664
  to Guatemala, X, 119
  to Haiti, XII, 321, 323, 432, 486
  to Honduras, XII, 658
  to Mexico, X, 661
  to the United Nations, VIII, 265, 467; IX, 529; X, 185, 468, 532; XI, 144; XII, 24, 266
  to the United States, IX, 580; XII, 24, 89, 266
Ambassadors (continued):
  from Bolivia, XII, 686
  from the Dominican Republic, IX, 68, 71, 234, 381; X, 190
  from Nicaragua, XI, 80
  from Spain, XII, 267
  from the United States, X, 352, 413, 470; XI, 23, 375, 551, 609, 669; XII, 27, 89, 146, 147, 197, 487, 544, 663
  from Venezuela, IX, 69
American and Foreign Power Co., IX, 582; X, 353, 533; XI, 147; XII, 27, 88, 433, 487
American Economic Review, VIII, 22
American Fedn. of Labor—Congress of Industrial Orgns. (AFL-CIO), VIII, 215; XII, 599
American Soc. of Travel Agents, XII, 545
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., X, 466
Amnesty, X, 301, 351, 358
Amnesty Law, VIII, 163, 214, 215, 265, 314, 315, 413
Anarchists, IX, 476, 528; X, 17, 126, 355
Anglo-Cuban Development Agency, XII, 322
Armed Forces, VIII, 413; IX, 17, 116, 173, 234, 476, 528, 529, 579, 580; X, 16, 70, 125, 184, 185, 242, 299, 350, 351, 413-5, 464-6, 467, 468, 528, 530, 531, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 598, 659, 662; XI, 21, 22, 23, 84, 86, 145, 203, 255, 316, 317, 376, 377, 434, 494, 495, 550, 551, 606, 607, 608, 668, 671; XII, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 88, 89, 145-6, 147, 206, 267, 321, 375, 376, 377, 430, 431, 432, 486, 542, 543, 599, 600, 663
Arms, VIII, 364, 413, 512; IX, 67, 118, 173, 234, 285, 350, 477, 579; X, 125, 185, 242, 244, 245, 351, 413, 415, 467, 468, 528, 529, 530, 531, 594, 595, 597, 660, 662; XI, 21, 84, 146, 203, 204, 256, 257, 316, 376, 434, 496, 551, 552, 607, 608, 609, 669, 670; XII, 22, 24, 26, 320, 377, 430, 431, 486, 488, 542, 599, 601, 663
Army, VIII, 413, 558; IX, 17, 116, 118, 172, 173, 174, 477, 579, 580; X, 184, 185, 242-5, 350-1, 414, 464, 466, 467, 468, 530, 531, 592, 595, 597-8, 659, 660, 661; XI, 22, 23, 84, 86, 87, 145,

Army (continued), XI, 203, 255, 316, 317, 377, 434, 494, 550, 551, 606, 607, 608, 668, 671; XII, 21, 23, 206, 267, 376, 377, 430, 431, 456, 543, 599, 600
Arrests, IX, 172, 173, 174, 234, 285, 380; X, 245, 300, 352, 413, 466, 531, 532, 594, 660, 661; XI, 23, 85, 145, 204, 256, 257, 496, 552, 609; XII, 25, 206, 267, 320, 375, 376, 430, 431, 432, 486, 487, 542, 599, 663, 664
Asociación Nacional de Hacendados, X,129
Associated Press, X, 660
Association of Civil Engineers, X, 660
Asylum, IX, 285, 380, 476, 477; X, 71, 185, 243, 415, 467, 529, 531, 595; XII, 376, 432
Atlanta Federal Prison (U. S.), XI, 317
Atlantic Refining Co., X, 533; XI, 378
Atomic Energy, IX, 582; X, 533
Atomic Research Agreement, X, 533
Atoms for Peace Program, X, 533
Auténticos (see Partido Revolucionario Cubano)
Automobiles, VIII, 69, 118, 414; IX, 118; X, 129, 533, 598, 660; XI, 497, 606
Avance, XII, 543, 544
Aviation, IX, 70

Balance of Trade, XI, 147, 317; XII, 433
Banco Cubano de Comercio Exterior, IX, 478; XI, 258; XII, 147
Banco de Desarrollo Económico y Social, VIII, 165; IX, 380; X, 247, 469; XII, 147
Banco de Fomento Agrícola e Industrial de Cuba, IX, 118; XII, 47, 206, 378
Banco Nacional, X, 186, 247, 351, 353, 355, 467, 469, 532, 533, 594, 598, 662; XI, 85, 147, 378, 607; XII, 90, 267, 433, 434, 600
Banco Nacional de Fomento, X, 18
Banks, VIII, 165, 465; X, 18, 186, 247, 353, 469, 532, 533, 594, 598, 599, 662; XI, 85, 147, 258, 378, 607; XII, 90, 146, 147, 206, 267, 378, 433, 434, 600
Baptists, X, 597
Bar Assn. of Santiago, XII, 145
Batista's 1952 Charter, IX, 427
Bethlehem Steel Corp., XII, 601
Beverages, XII, 489
Birmingham News (U. S.), X, 128
Bloque Cubano de Prensa, IX, 580; X, 17
Bohemia, VIII, 71, 413, 560; IX, 234, 285, 339, 528; X, 70, 127, 185, 242, 243, 302, 354, 355, 356, 412, 448; XI, 359, 553; XII, 70, 140
Bonds, VIII, 216; IX, 380; X, 71, 247, 468; XII, 147, 264, 377, 489, 601, 665
Books, XII, 375, 663
Boundary Disputes, IX, 428
Budget, National, VIII, 216; IX, 234; X, 357; XI, 204; XII, 90, 266
Bureau of Investigation, XII, 664
Buró de Empleo de la Revolución, XII, 88
Buses, XI, 146
Business, VIII, 69, 118; IX, 18, 69, 118; X, 18, 128, 184, 246, 469, 592, 593, 596; XII, 27, 146, 206, 267, 487, 601, 665

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 68, 214; X, 127; XI, 144, 145; XII, 24, 87, 88, 147, 321, 375, 433, 543, 600
Cacao, XI, 24
La Calle, VIII, 265-6, 513; IX, 529
Cane Planters Assn., XII, 433
Canubia Manganese Mines, VIII, 365
Caribbean Legion, X, 126
El Caribe (Dominican Republic), IX, 529
Carteles, X, 357
Cattle, X, 17, 71, 72; XII, 320, 601
Cavalier (U. S.), X, 596
Cayo Confites, X, 126
Cement, VIII, 513; X, 353
Censorship, VIII, 214, 265, 513; IX, 174, 234, 285, 376, 580; X, 16, 17, 70, 71, 128, 300, 301, 351, 412, 466, 529, 595, 659, 660; XI, 23, 85, 145, 146, 203, 204, 255, 315, 316, 317, 376, 377, 434, 495, 552, 553, 670; XII, 25, 543, 544
Central Washington sugar mill, VIII, 467
Chamber of Commerce, IX, 174
Chamber of Deputies, X, 16, 300
Chaparra sugar mill, XII, 90
Chicago Tribune, XI, 203; XII, 487, 544
Chiriqui Sugar Mills Corp., XI, 24, 147
Christian Science Monitor, XI, 206; XII, 266
Church, Roman Catholic, IX, 68; X, 127, 245, 301, 356, 357; XI, 87, 144, 563; XII, 600
Church-State Relationship, XII, 89, 320, 600
Circuito Nacional Cubano, XI, 495
Civic Political Front, X, 351-2
Civic Revolutionary Front, X, 356; XI, 496, 553
Civil Rights, IX, 174, 285; XI, 86, 497; XII, 266, 431, 543
Civil Service, X, 351, 528

Civil War, X, 528; XI, 433; XII, 21
Climate, X, 661
Cobalt, VIII, 468; X, 128; XI, 551
Coca Cola Bottling Co., XI, 551
Code of Social Defense, X, 245
Código Electoral de 1943, X, 356
Coffee, VIII, 118; X, 128, 532; XII, 23, 24, 318, 435; XII, 489, 545, 601
Colegio Nacional de Periodistas, IX, 529; XII, 487
Colony Hotels Corp., XII, 266
Columbia Broadcasting System, VIII, 214; X, 243; XI, 266
Columbia University, IX, 117; XII, 663
Comisión de Acción Democrática Independiente, IX, 338
Comité Nacional de la Acera del Louvre, VIII, 215
Commodore Yacht Club, VIII, 266
Communications, VIII, 216; IX, 580; X, 129, 242, 243, 245, 352, 353, 412, 415, 464, 465, 529, 595, 659; XI, 22, 23, 24, 84, 85, 86, 144, 202, 203, 255, 256, 316, 376, 377, 433, 494, 495, 550, 607, 608, 668, 670; XII, 22, 26, 267, 320, 375, 376, 430, 433, 486
Communism, VIII, 21, 164; IX, 19, 174, 285, 529; X, 17, 18, 125, 127, 129, 465, 468, 660; XI, 22, 84, 204, 434, 670; XII, 89, 147, 205, 206, 266, 320, 375, 376, 377, 431, 487, 542, 543, 544, 599, 600, 662
Compagnie Gémérale d'Enterprises Electriques, XI, 147
Compañía Antillana de Acero, X, 247
Compañía Armera de Cuba, XI, 669
Compañía Atlántica del Golfo, IX, 380
Compañía Cubana de Aviación, IX, 70, 478; XI, 551, 608
Compañía Cubana de Electricidad, IX, 582; X, 243, 247, 353; XI, 147; XII, 24, 88, 430, 433, 487
Compañía de Fomento del Tuenl de La Habana, VIII, 560
Compañía Petrolera Transcuba, VIII, 316
Companies, VIII, 215, 216, 264, 265, 316, 365, 467, 559; X, 470, 533; XI, 24, 25, 147, 205, 258, 315, 375, 378, 496, 551, 553, 608, 609, 669
Concrete, X, 353
Confederación de Trabajadores de Cuba, VIII, 215; IX, 18, 338, 380; X, 243, 301, 414, 529, 593, 660; XI, 86, 203, 256; XII, 25, 88, 89, 206, 266, 376, 599
Conferences, IX, 117, 172, 173, 174, 175, 339, 428, 478; X, 528, 529; XI, 497, 553; XII, 375, 664
Confiscation, X, 71, 351
Congregación Fraternidad Sacerdotal de Canadá, X, 357
Congress, VIII, 21, 68, 163, 164; IX, 18, 117, 338, 379, 427, 428, 478; X, 16, 127, 128, 185, 242, 300, 353, 413, 659, 660; XI, 23, 24, 256, 317, 607, 670; XII, 24
Conjunto Comité, X, 357
Consolidated Cuban Petroleum Corp., X, 533; XI, 378
Consolidated Railways, VIII, 266, 316; XI, 550
Constitution, VIII, 21, 68, 117; IX, 69, 116, 173, 338, 427, 428; X, 16, 17, 71, 127, 128, 242, 244, 245, 300, 352, 355, 356, 412, 414, 528, 530, 592, 597; XI, 23; XII, 25, 88, 266, 320, 321
Construction, IX, 339; X, 185, 186, 352, 353, 414, 532, 598; XI, 23, 25, 147, 317, 378; XII, 489, 663
Constructora Mendoza S. A., X, 247
Consulates, American, XI, 316, 375, 551
Consulates, Cuban, XI, 257, 608; XII, 377
Continental Grain Corp., VIII, 215
Copper, IX, 118
Coronet (U.S.), XI, 22
Correio da Manha (Rio de Janeiro), XII, 26
Corruption, X, 351, 662, 663; XI, 21, 22, 86, 205, 378, 607; XII, 25, 146, 147, 265
Cost of Living, X, 247
Council for Inter-American Cooperation, VIII, 513
Council of Mayors (Oriente Province), X, 663
Council of Ministers, VIII, 69; XI, 144, 145; XII, 87, 321
Coup d'Etat, IX, 476; XII, 147, 543
Coverdale and Colpitts, IX, 339
Credit (see also Loans), IX, 428; X, 18, 186, 247, 357, 469, 598; XI, 21; XII, 25, 147, 267
Crime, X, 125, 126, 243, 300, 532; XII, 21, 25, 146, 267, 321
Crops, IX, 429, 581; X, 18, 71, 72, 129, 187, 246, 247, 662; XI, 20, 22, 24, 85, 147, 204, 257, 258, 317, 318, 378, 435, 553, 609; XII, 434, 545
Cuba Denounces before the World, XII, 600
Cuba Libre (San José, Costa Rica), X, 596
Cuban Acad. of History, IX, 68

Cuban Air Products Corp., XI, 85
Cuban American Nickel Co., X, 128; XI, 25
Cuban-American Oil Co., IX, 339
Cuban-American Sugar Mills Co., X, 533
Cuban and American Drilling and Exploration Co., XI, 378
Cuban Atlantic Sugar Co., XI, 24, 147
Cuban Bar Assn., XII, 266
Cuban Broadcasting Fedn., IX, 18
Cuban Bus Line, XI, 550
Cuban Chamber of Commerce, XI, 86
Cuban Catholic Congress, XII, 600
Cuban Commn. for Cultural Freedom, X, 596
Cuban Development Board, X, 247
Cuban Electric Co., IX, 582; X, 243, 247, 353, 469; XI, 147; XII, 27, 88, 430, 433, 487
Cuban Gas Transmission Co., X, 470
Cuban Inst. for the Stabilization of Sugar, XII, 545
Cuban Journalists Club of New York, X, 595
Cuban Land Development Co., X, 352
Cuban Medical Fedn., X, 531, 532, 595, 660
Cuban Military Intelligence, IX, 476; X, 16
Cuban National Development Commn., XII, 601
Cuban National Financing Co., X, 247
Cuban National Stock Show, X, 71
Cuban Nuclear Energy Commn., IX, 582
Cuban Press Bloc, X, 529, 660
Cuban Red Cross, XI, 434
Cuban School Board System, XI, 205
Cuban Soc. of Historical and International Studies, IX, 381
Cuban Stabilization Inst., X, 662; XII, 432
Cuban Sugar Inst., VIII, 118, 559; IX, 17; X, 470; XII, 322
Cuban Telephone Co., X, 129, 353, 598; XII, 27, 146
Cuban Tourist Inst., XII, 489
Cuban Venezuelan Oil Voting Trust, XI, 378
Cuban Veterans Assn., X, 597
Cuenca Sur Water System, VIII, 467
Culture, IX, 68
Cunard Line, XII, 601
Currency, X, 18, 71, 247, 354, 469; XI, 436; XII, 90, 148, 267, 378, 431, 433, 434, 665

Dade County Jail (U.S.), XI, 87
DAIDO Line, X, 470
Daily Worker (U.S.), X, 468
Debt, VIII, 216; X, 18, 71, 354; XI, 378, 435, 436; XII, 147
Declaration of Common Purpose, X, 532
Declaration of the Sierra Maestra, X, 351, 528; XI, 22
Defense, X, 70, 71
DeGolyer and MacNaughton, X, 533
Delicias Sugar Mill, XII, 90
Democratic Party (U.S.), IX, 478; XI, 204, 375; XII, 487
Democracy, IX, 477; X, 126, 242, 355, 467, 468, 529, 661; XI, 21, 86, 434
Demonstrations, IX, 69, 173, 339, 428; X, 17, 246, 414, 532; XI, 256, 495; XII, 21, 24, 88, 145, 205, 320, 376, 542
"Diálogo Cívico," IX, 116, 118, 285; X, 358
Diario de la Marina, X, 126, 242, 412, 596; XI, 552; XII, 543
Diario Las Américas (Miami), VIII, 164, 335, 407, 408; IX, 16, 68, 113, 178, 426; X, 362, 412, 414, 661; XI, 252; XII, 427, 483
Díaz (M.J.) Co., X, 18
Dictator, VIII, 21, 68, 214, 315, 413, 558; X, 243, 302, 354, 355, 414, 594, 597; XI, 21, 22, 23, 85, 87, 144, 146, 202, 204, 256, 316, 375, 435, 494, 551, 606, 668, 671; XII, 25, 27, 90, 145, 148, 266, 664
Directorio de Resistencia Cívica, X, 661
Directorio Estudiantil, XI, 21
Directorio Obrero, XI, 21, 256
Directorio Revolucionario, X, 528; XI, 23, 84, 203, 377; XII, 24, 89
Directorio Revolucionario de Trabajadores, X, 529
Dominican Intelligence Service, XII, 377, 487
Dominican National Police, IX, 68
Dreyfus and Co., VIII, 215
Drought, IX, 429, 478, 581

Economy, VIII, 22, 118, 169, 215, 216, 266, 315, 414, 513, 559, 560; IX, 174, 234, 339, 580, 582; X, 18, 71-2, 128-30, 185-7, 246-7, 351, 353-4, 357, 469-70, 532-3, 592-3, 596-7, 598, 599, 662; XI, 21, 147, 204, 317, 378, 435, 609; XII, 90, 147, 206, 265, 378, 431, 433, 434, 489, 545
Education, VIII, 414, 513, 558; IX, 173; X, 352, 594, 659; XII, 663

Elections, VIII, 21, 68, 117, 315, 364, 413, 467, 512; IX, 17, 69, 116, 117, 172, 285, 338, 379, 380, 427-8, 478, 528; X, 17, 127, 241, 300, 350, 356, 464, 465, 528, 530; XI, 23, 24, 86, 144, 145, 146, 256, 377, 434, 435, 496, 552, 606, 607, 669; XII, 24, 25, 88, 146, 206, 266, 320, 376, 432, 434, 486
Elections Commission, X, 352
Electric Bond and Share Co., IX, 582
Electricity, X, 72, 243, 353, 469, 596; XII, 378, 433
Embargo, XII, 22
Embassies:
in Havana:
American, VIII, 215; X, 127, 128; XI, 551; XII, 542
Argentine, X, 529; XI, 85
Brazilian, XI, 671
Dominican Republic, IX, 380, 584
Ecuadorian, XI, 270
Great Britain, XII, 27
Haitian, IX, 476, 477, 530, 580
Guatemalan, X, 184
Mexican, X, 466, 467; XI, 671
Panamanian, IX, 380, 381
Peruvian, IX, 380; X, 467
Uruguayan, VIII, 117; XI, 671
Venezuelan, XII, 376, 610
Cuban in Brazil, XI, 232
in Dominican Republic, XII, 321, 487
in Ecuador, XI, 214
in El Salvador, XII, 15
in Guatemala, X, 119
in Haiti, IX, 529; XII, 208, 486
in Panama, XII, 262
in Portugal, XII, 249, 418
in the United States, IX, 172; X, 356, 413, 529, 530
Emergency Court, VIII, 265
Empacadores de Productos Nacionales y Extranjeros, X, 18
Employment, X, 128, 129, 246, 247, 593; XII, 146, 378, 480
Ermita Sugar Mill, XII, 315
Escuela Superior de Guerra, X, 357
Esso Standard Oil Co., IX, 118, 582; XI, 23
European Economic Affairs, Cuban Ambassador in Charge of, XII, 600
Evacuation, XII, 23
Excelsior (Mexico City), IX, 477
Executions, XII, 25, 26, 146
Exiles, VIII, 68, 117, 163, 214, 265, 314,
Exiles (continued), VIII, 315, 363, 364; IX, 67, 68, 117, 234, 285, 428, 528; X, 185, 246, 299, 302, 351, 464, 466, 468, 529, 596, 597, 659, 661, 662; XI, 22, 84, 88, 146, 204, 256, 317, 435, 495, 552, 553; XII, 375, 377
Export-Import Bank, X, 247, 598
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 118; IX, 18, 69, 118, 339; X, 71, 72, 128, 129, 187, 353, 470, 533, 598, 662, 663; XI, 24, 257, 317, 435, 497, 553, 669; XII, 207, 322, 378, 488
Expropriation, X, 72, 596; XII, 90, 146, 264, 376, 378, 433, 487, 489, 600, 601, 664, 665

Fats, X, 598
Federación de Plantas Eléctricas de Cuba, X, 243; XI, 256
Federación Estudiantil Universitaria, VIII, 21, 214, 215, 512, 559; IX, 173, 339, 579; X, 70, 125, 184, 242, 355; XI, 80, 84, 203, 257, 377; XII, 89
Federación Nacional de Trabajadores de Azúcar, IX, 18, 338, 380; XII, 88
Federación Nacional de Trabajadores de la Medicina, XII, 266
Federación Nacional de Trabajadores del Comercio, XII, 266
Federación Nacional de Trabajadores Gastronómicos y sus Anexos, VIII, 266, 513; XII, 487
Federal Court, VIII, 163
Ferry, VIII, 165; XII, 23
Fidel Castro, Rebel—Liberator or Dictator? XII, 487
Finance, XII, 90, 207, 267, 322, 378, 431, 434
Financiera Nacional de Cuba, X, 186
Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., X, 353
Fish, XI, 257
Flota Marítima Browning de Cuba, XI, 258
Flour, X, 598
Fomento de Minerales Cubanos, VIII, 468
Foodstuffs, X, 661; XI, 23, 497, 609; XII, 23
Foreign Commerce Weekly, IX, 339
Foreign Exchange, XI, 317; XII, 90, 148, 267, 373, 433, 488, 665
Foreign Relations, VIII, 265; XII, 322
Argentina, XI, 85, 257; XII, 89
Bolivia, XII, 28
Brazil, XI, 671

Foreign Relations (continued):
Canada, XI, 315; XII, 26
Chinese People's Republic, XI, 22, XII, 666
Costa Rica, X, 596; XI, 84, 552; XII, 147, 206
Czechoslovakia, XII, 601, 666
Dominican Republic, IX, 67, 68, 69, 117, 118, 174, 234, 338, 380, 428, 528; X, 17, 71, 185, 244; XI, 203, 256, 376, 670; XII, 22, 23, 90, 145, 147, 206, 321, 377, 430, 431, 432, 486, 487
Ecuador, XI, 257; XII, 28
Great Britain, XI, 497, 552, 553, 669, 670; XII, 26, 27, 28, 90, 488, 545, 601, 664
Guatemala, X, 184; XII, 321, 432, 486, 487
Haiti, IX, 476, 477, 580; X, 596; XII, 321, 432, 486, 487
India, XII, 377, 488
Ireland, XI, 552
Israel, XI, 87
Italy, XI, 552
Japan, XII, 207, 377, 666
Mexico, VIII, 22; X, 246, 299, 397, 414, 468; XI, 257, 317, 553, 609, 671; XII, 23, 28, 376
Nicaragua, XI, 87, 256, 669, 670; XII, 206, 267, 377, 487
Organization of American States, XII, 430, 431, 432
Panama, IX, 380; X, 468; XII, 206, 487
Paraguay, XII, 664
Peru, VIII, 22; XII, 487
Portugal, XII, 432, 664
Puerto Rico, XII, 23
Spain, XII, 377
United Arab Republic, XII, 377, 488
United States, VIII, 69, 164, 215; IX, 70, 174, 582; X, 17, 18, 243, 245, 299, 302, 351, 357, 412, 468, 533, 596, 598; XI, 21, 22, 23, 88, 87, 88, 146, 203, 256, 315, 316, 375, 376, 377, 433, 434, 496, 497, 608, 609, 669, 670, 671
Uruguay, X, 468, 662; XI, 671
USSR, VIII, 265; X, 468, 532; XI, 22, 433, 434; XII, 28, 376, 487, 666
Venezuela, XI, 24, 203, 671; XII, 26, 28, 432
Yugoslavia, XII, 488
Forestation, XII, 545
Fortune (U. S.), VIII, 364
Frederick Snare Corp., IX, 339, 478
Freemasonry, X, 356
Freeport Sulphur Co., VIII, 468; X, 128, 470; XI, 25, 205, 315; XII, 88
Frente Cívico Revolucionario de Cuba, X, 356; XI, 496, 553
Frente Obrero Humanista, XII, 266
Fruit, X, 598; XI, 257, 375

Gambling, XII, 25
Gas, Natural, X, 243, 470
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trace, X, 663
General Electric Co., X, 353, 469; XII, 378
General Electric de Cuba, XII, 206
Goodrich (B. F.) Chemical Co., XII, 206
Government Inst. of Savings and Housing, XII, 147
Government Monetary Stabilization Fund, XII, 665
Grace (W. R.) and Co., IX, 380; X, 18
Grace Line, XII, 601
Guantánamo Base, XI, 439
Guantánamo Sugar Co., VIII, 560; XI, 24
Guerrillas, X, 16, 70-1, 245, 530; XII, 22, 376, 434
Gulf Oil Co., XI, 378

Habana del Este, X, 185, 186; XI, 258
Harbors, VIII, 413, 414, 513, 560; X, 247
Havana Bar Assn., XI, 86, 145, 256; XII, 24, 145
Havana Hilton Hotel, VIII, 266, 414; IX, 68; XI, 146
Havana Military Academy, X, 355
Havana Police Dept., XI, 607
Havana Riviera Hotel, X, 598; XII, 601, 665
Havana Rotary Club, XII, 320
Havana Times, XII, 140
Havana Tunnel Development Co. IX, 339; XI, 258
Hershey Candy Co., XI, 24, 147
Highlights in Latin America, X, 531
Highways and Roads, VIII, 216, 316, 467, 513; IX, 70, 339, 478; X, 186; XI, 84, 258, 378, 606; XII, 28, 434, 489
Holland Insulated Wire and Cable Works, IX, 118; XII, 206
Hospitals, VIII, 414; X, 186
Hotel Capri, X, 598
Hotel Nacional, VIII, 364
Hotel Sevilla Biltmore, VIII, 164
Hotels, VIII, 266, 364, 414, 513; X, 186, 243, 247, 598; XII, 265, 489

House of Representatives, VIII, 21, 163, 266; IX, 17, 18, 68, 174, 175, 338, 477, 478; X, 127, 185; XI, 85, 204, 494, 496, 607
Housing, VIII, 414; XII, 147, 434
Hoy, XII, 206, 266
Hunger, X, 246; XII, 23, 88
Hurricanes, VIII, 413-4
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 513; X, 72; XI, 147

Idlewild Airport, XII, 23
Immigration, IX, 234, 285, 529
Immigration and Nationality Act, XII, 487
Immigration and Naturalization Service, XII, 60
Imports, General (see also Trade), IX, 18, 118, 339, 581; X, 128, 129, 247, 353, 470, 598; XI, 257, 258, 317, 317; XII, 90, 147, 207, 488
Income, National, VIII, 414; X, 18, 71, 185, 353, 598, 662; XI, 317
Independence Movement, XII, 663
Industrial Production, VIII, 513
Industrialization, X, 72, 128, 129, 247, 469; XII, 207, 378, 488
Industry, VIII, 513; IX, 19, 118, 581-2; X, 18, 71, 72, 128, 129, 351, 353, 469; XI, 85, 147, 202, 315, 375, 378, 435, 497, 669; XII, 23, 206, 665, 666
Instituto Nacional de Reforma Agraria, XII, 264, 320, 378, 434, 389, 600, 601, 664, 665
Inter-American Bar Assn., IX, 174; XI, 145
Inter-American Com. of 21, XII, 267
Inter-American Defense Treaty, X, 246
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 513; IX, 117, 174, 476, 477, 529; X, 17, 128, 412, 466, 468, 529, 595, 597, 660; XI, 203, 204, 553; XII, 543-4
Intercontinental Hotel Corp. of New York, XII, 265, 266
International Airport (Havana), IX, 174; XI, 24; XII, 22, 24
International Coffee Agreement, XII, 489
International Congress of Catholic Culture, IX, 68
International Finance Corp., X, 469
International Harvester Co., XII, 601
International Management Digest, VIII, 560
International Monetary Fund, XII, 488
International News Service, X, 660
International Red Cross, XI, 377, 434, 607, 608
International Road Federation, VIII, 216
International Sugar Agreement, IX, 175, 285, 478, 581; X, 71; XI, 497; XII, 265
International Sugar Council, VIII, 22, 69, 164, 215, 266, 364; IX, 285; X, 18, 71, 599; XII, 378
International Telephone and Telegraph Corp., X, 129, 353, 466, 598; XII, 146
Inter-Parliamentary Com., X, 242, 300
Invasions, IX, 528; XII, 206, 267, 321, 377, 432
Investment, VIII, 165, 316; IX, 174, 528; X, 18, 72, 128-9, 186, 247, 351, 353, 469, 533, 598, 662; XI, 22, 147, 205, 671; XII, 27, 147, 205, 207, 264, 322, 433, 487, 489, 664
Investment in Cuba, IX, 174
Iron, XI, 551
Isle of Pines Prison, X, 414, 466; XII, 22

Japanese Agrarian Reform Program XII, 377
Joint Chiefs of Staff, XI, 84, 495
"José Martí" Club of Exiled Cubans, X, 597
Journal of Commerce, VIII, 215, 560
Judiciary, IX, 580; X, 245, 352, 355, 468, 531, 597, 598, 660; XI, 21, 22, 145, 203, 256, 257, 317, 607, 671; XII, 26, 145, 146, 205, 266, 375, 599, 662, 663
Junta de Liberación Cubana, X, 528, 693, 596, 597, 661; XI, 20, 21, 22, 256, 257, 435
Juntas, IX, 172; X, 299, 351, 356, 464; XI, 21, 145

Kidder Peabody and Co., X, 18
King Ranch (in Cuba), XII, 601
Korean War, IX, 18, 429, 581

Labor, VIII, 22, 215, 216, 266, 316, 465, 467, 513, 559; IX, 17, 18, 338, 380, 428, 581; X, 18, 71, 125, 129, 184, 187, 243, 301, 352, 414, 465, 470, 528, 529, 532, 533, 592, 593, 598, 660, 663; XI, 21, 86, 202, 256, 435, 494, 495; XII, 25, 88, 207, 322, 376, 433, 542, 543, 599, 665
Labour Party (Great Britain), XI, 660; XII, 27

Land Tenure, X, 533, 596; XII, 264-5, 319, 320, 664
Latifundismo, X, 593
"Law No. 4 against British Aggression," XI, 552
Lead, VII, 468; X, 129
League of Nations, IX, 580
Legislation, IX, 18, 173, 175, 235, 285; X, 17, 300; XI, 24, 86, 146, 203, 205, 256, 434, 552; XII, 25, 147, 264, 265, 267, 319, 321, 375
Libertad, IX, 479
Lincoln Hotel, XI, 85
Livestock, XII, 264
Loans (see also Credit), IX, 428; X, 186, 247, 357, 469, 598; XII, 665
Look (U. S.), XI, 22

Machinery, X, 130, 247, 470; XI, 22, 434, 609; XII, 264, 267, 378
Maffia, XI, 85
Manatí Sugar Co., VIII, 560; XII, 665
Manganese, VIII, 265, 365
Maritime Federation, X, 660
Maritime Police, X, 465
Martial Law, IX, 174; X, 530; XII, 25
Mayari Election Board, XI, 552
Medicine, X, 595, 660
Merchant Marine, X, 351, 470
El Mercurio (Chile), XII, 22
Merritt, Chapman and Scott, VIII, 365
Metal, X, 128, 470; XI, 205, 257, 315, 375, 551; XII, 666
Miami Herald, X, 357, 412; XII, 663
Miami News, XII, 600
Mining, VIII, 265, 364, 468; IX, 69, 118, 478, 580; X, 596; XI, 24, 205, 375
Ministries (see also Cabinet), IX, 69, 581; XI, 23; XII, 431
  Agriculture, VIII, 68; X, 17, 19, 71, 532; XI, 144; XII, 88, 146, 321
  Commerce, VIII, 68; XI, 144, 146; XII, 433
  Communications, VIII, 68; X, 126, 245, 413; XI, 144; XII, 433
  Defense, VIII, 68; X, 71; XI, 144; XII, 89, 145
  Education, VIII, 68, 513; X, 352, 659; XI, 85, 145; XII, 89, 206
  Finance, VIII, 68; X, 185; XI, 144; XII, 90, 148, 207, 322, 378, 433
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 68; IX, 68, 287, 584; X, 243, 302; XI, 144, 670; XII, 24, 89, 321, 377, 432, 434, 435, 486, 487, 488, 489, 544, 554, 664
Ministries (continued):
  Health, VIII, 68; XI, 145
  Interior, VIII, 68, 164, 265; IX, 173, 338; X, 17, 244, 300, 412, 466; XI, 85, 144, 317
  Justice, VIII, 68; X, 245; XI, 144
  Labor, VIII, 68; X, 129, 243; XI, 144, 670; XII, 88, 265
  Public Works, VIII, 68; XI, 145
  Recovery of Stolen Government Property, XII, 24, 147
  Revolutionary Armed Forces, XII, 543
  Revolutionary Laws, XII, 375
  Transportation, VIII, 68; XI, 144
Moa Bay Mining Co., X, 470; XI, 205, 315; XII, 88
Molasses, VIII, 315; IX, 339; X, 72, 186, 187, 470; XII, 434
Motion Pictures, IX, 381; X, 532
Motors, X, 353
Movimiento de la Nación, VIII, 163, 413, 512; IX, 17, 338
Movimiento de Liberación Racial, VIII, 512
Movimiento 26 de Julio, IX, 528, 529, 579; X, 16, 17, 71, 127, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 351, 414, 468, 528, 531, 595, 596, 660, 661; XI, 20, 21, 22, 23, 83, 87, 146, 202, 257, 315, 316, 376, 377, 495, 496, 607, 608, 668, 669; XII, 21, 22, 24, 27, 88, 89, 266, 375, 376, 430, 489, 599
El Mundo (Puerto Rico), X, 661; XI, 204
Mutual Treaty for Defense, XI, 87

Narcotics, XI, 257; XII, 25, 146
The Nation (U. S.), X, 596
National Assn. of Cattlemen, XII, 320, 430
National Assn. of Coffee Cultivators, X, 532
National Assn. of Cuban Industrialists, X, 72
National Assn. of Rice Growers, XII, 378
National Broadcasting Co. (U. S.), X, 126, 466; XI, 256
National Congress of History, IX, 381
National Currency Stabilization Fund, XII, 488
National Cylinder Gas Co., XI, 25
National Development Commn., VIII, 68
National Fine Arts Commn., XII, 206
National Firearms Act, X, 597
National Inst. of Culture, XII, 206
National Labor Congress (10th), XII, 599
National Lead Co., VIII, 468; X, 129

National Progressive Coalition, X, 300
Nationalism, X, 351, 596; XI, 22; XII, 544
Navy, X, 125, 244, 247, 465, 466, 468, 530, 531, 594, 597, 598, 659, 661; XI, 84, 551; XII, 377
Neutrality Act, X, 597; XI, 609
New Orleans Conf., VIII, 260
New Orleans Symphony, IX, 174
New York Herald Tribune, X, 71, 468, 595
New York Journal American, XI, 85
New York Police Dept., X, 661
New York Times, IX, 476; X, 70, 71, 127, 128, 184, 185, 186, 301, 302, 356, 412, 414, 467, 596, 597, 662; XI, 86, 88, 203, 316, 375, 669; XII, 206, 433, 544, 545, 601
New York World-Telegram, X, 465
Newsweek, XII, 430
Nicaro Nickel Mine, VIII, 364, 365, 468; IX, 69, 478, 580; X, 129, 470, 661; XI, 205, 315, 551, 609; XII, 666
Nickel, VIII, 364, 468, 513; IX, 580; X, 129, 470; XI, 205, 315, 551; XII, 666
Nickel Processing Corp., VIII, 468; X, 129; XI, 315
Normal School, X, 660
North Atlantic Treaty Orgn., XII, 488
Noticias (Council for Inter-American Cooperation), VIII, 513
Nuestra Razón (pamphlet), X, 597

Official Gazette, X, 466
Opposition, VIII, 21, 68, 117, 163, 214, 265, 412-3, 466, 467, 512, 559, 560; IX, 116, 117, 118, 173, 174, 285, 338, 379, 380, 428, 476, 528, 529, 579; X, 16, 17, 125, 126, 184, 242, 245, 299-302, 350-2, 355, 412-3, 465-8, 528, 529, 531, 593, 659; XI, 22, 23, 86, 87, 88, 144, 145, 146, 202, 203, 316, 377, 378, 552; XII, 21, 320, 375, 376, 430, 431, 434, 542, 543, 599, 663
Organización Regional Interamericano de Trabajadores, XII, 599
Organization of American States, IX, 68; X, 528, 529; XI, 86, 496, 552, 670; XII, 26, 205, 206, 267, 321, 377, 430, 431, 432, 542, 664
  Inter-American Peace Com., IX, 68, 117, 174; X, 17; XII, 431
Ortodoxos (see Partido del Pueblo Cubano)
Overseas Press Club (New York), XI, 203

Pact of Caracas, XI, 377, 435
Pact of Unity, XI, 21
Pageant (U.S.), X, 596
El País, IX, 529; X, 17, 412, 595; XI, 553
Palmer and Baker, IX, 339
Pan American Land and Oil Royalty Co., X, 533
Pan American Society of New York City, X, 598
Panama Conference, IX, 339
Papelera Pulpa Cuba, IX, 582
Paper, IX, 380, 582; X, 353
Partido Acción Progresista, X, 467, 530; XI, 86
Partido del Pueblo Cubano (Ortodoxo), VIII, 117, 364, 466, 512, 559; IX, 17, 69, 117, 338, 380, 428; X, 126, 185, 300, 351, 354, 355, 467-8, 528, 530, 596; XI, 21, 377; XII, 24, 266, 321
  Ortodoxo Histórico, X, 351
  Ortodoxo Inscrito, X, 351, 530
  Ortodoxo Libre, X, 351, 352
Partido del Pueblo Libre, XI, 435, 496, 552, 606; XII, 376
Partido Demócrata, VIII, 512; IX, 17; X, 300, 530; XI, 86
  Demócratas No-inscritos, X, 351
Partido Liberal, X, 530; XI, 86
Partido Nacional Revolucionario, IX, 338, 380, 428, 528; X, 351, 530; XI, 86, 435
Partido Revolucionario Cubano (Auténtico), VIII, 21, 315, 364, 412, 413, 466, 512; IX, 17, 174, 234, 338, 379, 428, 579; X, 127, 244, 300, 351, 352, 466, 468, 528, 530, 660; XI, 21, 23, 86, 203, 204, 256, 377, 496, 552, 606; XII, 266, 320
  Auténticos Abstencionistas, X, 351, 352, 528
  Auténticos Inscritos (Grau San Martín), VIII, 512; X, 351, 352, 530; XI, 23, 86, 377, 496
  Organización Auténtica, X, 528
  Prío Auténticos, VIII, 117, 412, 466; X, 528, 530, 660; XI, 21, 86, 496
  Triple A, X, 352; XII, 597
Partido Socialista Cubano, IX, 428; X, 351
Partido Socialista Popular, VIII, 163, 164; X, 18, 126, 468
Partido Unión Radical, X, 352, 530, 531; XI, 86
Parties, VIII, 21, 117, 163, 413, 466; IX, 17, 69, 117, 173, 234, 338, 379, 428, 579;

Parties (continued), X, 17, 127, 242, 300, 302, 350-2, 356, 467, 468, 528, 529, 530, 666; XI, 20, 21, 23, 86, 257, 435, 496, 552, 606; XII, 376
Peanuts, X, 18
Peninsular and Occidental Steamship Co., X, 470
Permanent Court of Arbitration (The Hague), IX, 580
Petróleo Interamericano, VIII, 468
Petroleum, VIII, 69, 316, 468, 513; IX, 19, 118, 339, 582; X, 533; XI, 25, 316, 378, 551, 553, 608; XII, 21, 378, 601
Phelps Dodge Copper Products Corp., IX, 118; XII, 206
Pick's Currency Yearbook, XI, 436
Pineapples, XI, 435
Platt Amendment, IX, 580
Plots, VII, 21, 68, 365; IX, 68, 117, 172, 234, 285, 339, 476
Point Four Agreement, XII, 265
Police, VIII, 68, 413, 558; IX, 19, 69, 173, 285, 380, 476, 529, 580; X, 16, 70, 125, 126, 424, 245, 356-8, 414, 465, 467, 531, 594-5, 597-8, 660; XI, 145, 202, 255, 257, 434, 551, 606, 607, 608; XII, 26, 27, 206, 267, 321, 376, 430, 431
Population, X, 186
Ports, X, 469, 470, 598; XI, 669, 670; XII, 28
Poultry, XII, 378
Poverty, XII, 431
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydro-electric)
La Prensa, X, 16; XI, 144, 256; XII, 146
Prensa Libre, XI, 84; XII, 140
President (see Batista, Fulgencio; Dorticós Torrado, Osvaldo; Grau San Martín, Ramón; Piedra, Carlos Manuel; Prío Socarrás, Carlos; Rivero Agüero, Andrés; and Urrutia, Manuel)
Press, VIII, 162, 215, 265, 413, 513, 560; IX, 68, 117, 118, 234, 476, 477, 529; X, 16, 17, 70, 71, 126, 128, 184, 243, 412, 465, 519, 530, 592, 595, 596, 597, 659, 660; XI, 22, 85, 86, 88, 143, 144, 145, 146, 202, 203, 204, 255, 256, 257, 316, 375, 376, 434, 494, 495, 553, 609, 660; XII, 21, 25, 26, 146, 205, 206, 266, 375, 487, 489, 542, 543, 544, 545, 600, 601
Preston Sugar Plantation, XI, 551
Prime Minister (see Castro, Fidel; García Montes, Jorge; and Rivero Agüero, Andrés)
Princeton Theological Seminary, X, 596
Príncipe Prison, X, 531
Prisoners, Political, VIII, 163, 214, 205; IX, 579, 580; X, 528, 531; XI, 377, 434; XII, 431
Prisons, X, 128, 185, 414, 464, 466, 659; XI, 551; XII, 430, 663
Proctor and Gamble Co., XII, 267
Products de Cobre de Cuba Phel-Drak, S. A., IX, 118
Production, VIII, 68, 118, 315, 316, 414, 468, 513; IX, 285, 581; X, 128, 351, 465; XI, 24, 85, 497, 670; XII, 264, 265, 489
Propaganda, X, 244, 468; XI, 22, 202, 256, 433, 434; XII, 90, 376, 542, 600
Public Works, VIII, 216, 414, 467; X, 18, 185, 598, 662; XI, 317, 378; XII, 207, 376, 489
Purges, XII, 376, 544, 662

"Q" Line (airline), XII, 265

Radical Liberation Movement, X, 352
Radio, IX, 18, 68, 117-8, 234, 338; X, 16, 125, 245, 247, 302, 352, 415, 464, 465, 466, 467, 530, 531, 592, 595, 659; XI, 24, 85, 144, 202, 203, 255, 256, 316, 376, 377, 433, 434, 494, 495, 496, 608, 668, 670, 671; XII, 22, 26, 320, 376, 430
Radio CMCX, IX, 18
Radio Continente, XI, 377
Radio Cuba Libre, X, 352
Radio Liberty, X, 467
Radio Oriente, X, 531
Radio Rebelde, XI, 255, 256, 316, 377, 494, 495, 496, 553, 608, 670
Radio Reloj, X, 125
Radio Rumbos, XI, 377
Radio "Voice of the Revolution," X, 467, 531
Railways, VIII, 266, 316; X, 352; XI, 85, 494, 550; XII, 28, 88
Rainfall, XI, 317
Raymond Concrete Pile Co., IX, 339
La Rayonera mill, VIII, 467
Reader's Digest, X, 412
Refineries, VIII, 513
Refugees, Political, X, 531; XII, 23
Regis Hotel, X, 126
Reiter-Foster Oil Co., XI, 378

CUBA

Religion, X, 557, 597
Republic Steel Co., X, 18
Republican Party (U.S.), IX, 478; XI, 375
Retail Trade, VIII, 69, 118
Revista de la Universidad, X, 354
Revolts, IX, 18, 174, 528, 529, 579; X, 16, 17, 70-1, 128, 184-5, 241-6, 299-302, 350-2, 412-5, 464-8, 597, 659; XII, 89
Revolución, XII, 88, 206, 266, 267, 376, 430, 489, 542, 547, 548
Revolutionary Civic Front, X, 351
Revolutionary Military Tribunals, XII, 662, 663
Revolutionary Police, XII, 430
Revolutions (see also Revolts), VIII, 466; IX, 17, 69, 285, 380, 428; X, 528-32; XI, 21-23, 83-4, 202, 205, 256, 375-7, 433, 435-6, 495, 550, 668, 669, 671; XII, 24, 205, 378, 430, 542, 663
Rice, VIII, 118; X, 128, 598; XI, 22, 318; XII, 207, 264, 378
Rio Treaty of 1947, XII, 205, 321
Riots, VIII, 214, 215, 315, 550; IX, 173, 528; X, 531, 662; XI, 434; XII, 22
La Rosa Blanca, XII, 376, 431, 543
Rotary Club (U.S.), X, 356

Sabotage, IX, 477, 579-80; X, 16, 18, 71, 184-5, 241-6, 300-1, 413-4, 465, 530-1, 593, 594, 595, 597; XI, 23, 83, 85, 145, 146, 202, 255, 495, 496; XII, 267
San Francisco Examiner, XI, 22
Schools, VIII, 214, 315, 513, 558, 559; IX, 17, 18, 69, 117, 173, 285, 339, 579, 580; X, 18, 70, 125, 126, 184, 185, 242, 413, 531, 594; XI, 21, 84, 85, 145, 205; XII, 24, 89, 266, 376, 544, 663
Sears Roebuck and Co., XI, 85
Security Corps, X, 245
Segundo Frente del Escambray, XII, 24
Senate, VIII, 21, 117; IX, 17, 174, 175, 234, 427; X, 127, 185, 353, 412, 466; XI, 204, 496, 607; XII, 23
  Armed Forces Com., X, 413
Shell-Mex Service Station Chain, XI, 553
Shell Oil Co., IX, 118; XI, 378, 608; XII, 21, 22
Shipping, IX, 478; X, 351, 469, 470, 533, 598, 659; XI, 258, 496, 552, 670; XII, 23, 601
Shipyards, X, 532, 533
Siboney-Caribbean Petroleum Co., X, 533; XI, 378
Sierra del Cristal Rebels, XI, 316, 375, 376
Sierra Maestra, X, 660
Skidmore, Owings and Merrill, IX, 339
Smuggling, VIII, 163; IX, 234, 285; X, 597, 662
Social Reform, X, 596, 597; XII, 25, 206
Social Security, XII, 25
Sociedad de Amigos de la República, VIII, 413, 466, 467, 512; IX, 17, 69, 173, 285, 338, 379, 380, 428, 528, 580; X, 17, 185
Société des Grands Travaux (Marseilles), VIII, 215; IX, 339
Society of Newspaper Editors (U.S.), XII, 147
Soybeans, X, 18
Standard Oil Co. of California, XI, 378
Standard Oil Co. of Indiand, VIII, 316; X, 353; XI, 378
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, XI, 378
Stanford University, X, 354; XI, 315
  Conference on Latin America, XII, 545
  Food Research Inst., VIII, 22
State of Siege, X, 16, 127, 128, 185, 466
Steel, IX, 19; X, 18, 353
Stock Exchange, X, 469
Stocks, X, 353, 598
Strategic Services Offices, XI, 376
Strikes, VIII, 214, 266, 316, 465, 467, 513, 558, 559; IX, 18, 338, 579; X, 243, 245, 352, 414, 465, 592-3, 661; XI, 24, 84, 88, 145, 146, 202, 203, 204, 255, 258, 495, 496; XII, 23, 88, 376, 542, 599
Students, VIII, 21, 68, 214-5, 315, 512-3, 558, 559; IX, 17, 18, 19, 69, 173, 285, 339, 579; X, 125, 126, 184, 242, 352, 659; XI, 84, 145, 203, 256, 257; XII, 24, 89, 266, 663
Subversion, VIII, 21, 68, 365, 466; IX, 173; X, 532
Sugar, VIII, 21-2, 68, 118, 164, 215-6, 266, 314, 315, 364, 467, 513, 558, 559, 560; IX, 17, 69, 174-5, 235, 285-6, 338, 339, 380, 429, 478, 529, 580-1, 582; X, 18, 71-2, 129, 186, 246, 353-4, 357, 465, 470, 530, 533, 537, 593, 596, 598, 599, 662, 663; XI, 22, 24, 85, 147, 204, 257, 315, 318, 378, 435, 495, 497, 553, 609, 669; XII, 25, 28, 88, 90, 148, 207, 264-5, 319-20, 322, 378, 433, 434, 487, 489, 545, 601, 665
Sugar Act of 1956, IX, 286
Sugar Beets, IX, 118
Sugar Inst. of Cuba, XI, 382
Sugar Mill Owners' Assn., XII, 265

Superior Electoral Tribunal, X, 530; XI, 552, 607
Supreme Court, X, 352, 531, 595, 598, 660; XI, 317; XII, 24, 434
Swedish-American Line, XII, 601

Tampa Cigar Industry, X, 353
Tannin, XI, 85
Tariffs, IX, 174; X, 72, 353, 598, 663; XI, 25; XII, 488
Taxes, X, 18, 71, 185, 353, 357, 469, 470, 532, 533, 598, 663; XI, 146, 495, 609, 669, 671; XII, 25, 90, 207, 264, 319, 322, 378, 488, 489
Taylor Line, IX, 70
Teachers, XII, 89, 266, 376, 544
Technical Assistance (see also Aid), XII, 265, 376
Telegraphy, X, 353, 660; XI, 550
Telephones, XI, 550; XII, 376
Television, IX, 117, 118, 234, 338; X, 16, 126, 243, 245, 247, 412, 414, 464, 466, 530, 592; XI, 376, 377, 496; XII, 22, 26, 267, 320, 375, 430
Temperature, X, 661
Terrorism, VIII, 68; IX, 69, 476, 529; X, 16, 18, 70, 71, 125, 127, 242-6, 299, 300, 350-2, 355, 465, 531, 592, 598, 659, 660; XI, 23, 83, 143, 145, 255, 256, 434; XII, 25, 26, 27, 432
Texas Co., IX, 118; XI, 551
Textiles, VIII, 467; IX, 174; XI, 497
Theater, X, 414
El Tiempo (Havana), X, 413, 467; XII, 21
Time, X, 412; XII, 375
Tin, X, 353
Tires, X, 128, 353
Tobacco, VIII, 118; IX, 118, 174; X, 128, 353, 532, 593, 663; XI, 24, 257, 435; XII, 265, 320, 434, 545, 601
Tobacco Growers' Assn., XII, 434
Tobacco Growers' Assn. of Pinar del Río, XII, 320
Tobacco Stabilization Fund, XI, 24
Tomatoes, XI, 24
Tools, VIII, 69
Torture, IX, 69, 477; X, 357, 414, 597, 660, 661; XII, 21, 26, 90
Tourism, VIII, 165; X, 72, 125, 126, 184, 186, 247, 469, 470, 598; XI, 146, 258; XII, 489, 545, 601
Trade, IX, 18, 69, 339, 581; X, 71, 596, 599, 663; XI, 317, 318, 435, 670; XII, 23, 90, 147, 207, 322, 488
Trade (continued):
  Brazil, XI, 553
  Canada, X, 186
  Chinese People's Republic, XII, 433
  France, X, 186; XI, 24; XII, 489, 665
  Germany (West), IX, 174; X, 129, 186, 662; XII, 545
  Great Britain, VIII, 560; IX, 70; X, 187, 532, 662; XI, 497; XII, 545
  Greece, XII, 545
  Iraq, XII, 545
  Japan, IX, 174; X, 186, 187, 662; XI, 147, 497
  Kuwait, XII, 545
  Lebanon, XII, 545
  Mexico, X, 470
  Morocco, XII, 545
  Netherlands, X, 186
  Panama, XI, 24
  Peru, XI, 553
  Puerto Rico, X, 246, 354
  Spain, XI, 24
  Turkey, XII, 545
  United Arab Republic, IX, 69, 70; XII, 545
  United States, VIII, 22, 69, 119, 164, 215, 266, 315, 364, 414, 468, 513; IX, 69, 118, 174, 175, 235, 286, 380, 581; X, 18, 72, 128, 129, 245, 353, 354, 469, 470, 532, 598, 662; XI, 24, 25, 147, 257, 258, 318, 497, 669, 670; XII, 378, 545, 665
  USSR, VIII, 69, 118, 164, 215, 266, 513, 560; IX, 18, 176, 286; X, 72, 186, 187, 662; XI, 24, 670; XII, 377, 433, 545, 665
  Venezuela, XII, 378
Trade Quotas, IX, 339, 581; X, 18, 71, 72, 246, 354, 470, 532, 599, 663
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), X, 18, 71, 72, 470
Trans-Cuba Oil Co., XI, 378
Transportation, VIII, 69, 165, 316, 413, 414, 467, 513, 560; IX, 70, 478; X, 18, 414, 530, 532; XI, 145, 202, 316, 494, 550; XII, 23, 375, 376, 545
Trials, IX, 173, 580; XII, 26, 145, 266, 599, 662
Tribunal Supremo de Justicia, X, 355
Tunnels, VIII, 414, 513, 560; XI, 378

Ultimas Noticias (Mexico City), X, 662
Unemployment, X, 18; XI, 258; XII, 88, 146, 147, 322, 378, 433, 434

Unión Cubana, XI, 377, 606
Union Oil Co., XI, 378
Unions, VIII, 22, 216, 245, 316, 559; IX, 18, 174, 338, 380; X, 301, 351, 593, 660; XI, 21, 203, 256, 435; XII, 25, 88, 206, 266, 599
United Cuban Oil Co., XI, 378
United Fruit Co., XI, 375, 551, 669
United Nations, VIII, 264, 265, 467, 513, 529; IX, 67, 173, 174, 428, 529; X, 246, 299, 302, 351, 413, 468, 528, 529, 532, 659; XI, 144, 257, 377, 497, 552, 670; XII, 24, 266, 664
  Commn. on Human Rights, IX, 173; X, 246; XI, 257, 497
  Committee on International Law, IX, 174
  Economic Commn. of General Assembly, X, 532
  Food and Agriculture Orgn., XI, 670
  International Labor Orgn., IX, 428; X, 243
  Security Council, IX, 428
  UNESCO, VIII, 513; IX, 173
United Press, IX, 580; X, 16, 70, 71, 660; XI, 145, 376, 494, 609
United States:
  Atomic Energy Commn., IX, 582; X, 533
  Cabinet, XI, 204, 205
  Coast Guard, XI, 146
  Congress, VIII, 22, 164, 215, 315, 364; XI, 375, 376, 609, 669; XII, 25, 26, 90, 319, 376, 377, 487
  Customs, X, 597; XI, 496
  Dept. of Agriculture, VIII, 69, 215, 266; IX, 175, 380, 581; X, 246, 354, 532, 598, 663; XII, 319, 433
  Dept. of Commerce, IX, 174
  Dept. of Defense, X, 596
  Dept. of State, VIII, 215; IX, 18; X, 17, 127, 246, 413, 533, 596, 597; XI, 87, 146, 316, 375, 376, 496, 551, 608, 609, 669; XII, 23, 26, 27, 147, 205, 319, 430, 487, 663
  Federal Court, X, 302
  General Services Admin., VIII, 364; X, 128, 470
  House of Representatives, VIII, 22, 164, 266, 315; IX, 18, 235, 478; XI, 205, 375; XII, 25, 26, 89, 90, 265, 487
    Com. on Agriculture, VIII, 315; XII, 265
    Com. on Foreign Affairs, VIII, 22; XII, 25
  House of Representatives (continued)
    Government Operations Subcom., XI, 205
  Investment Guaranty Program, X, 72
  Joint Com. (House and Senate) for Defense Production, VIII, 364
  Joint Com. (House and Senate) on Immigration and National Policy, XII, 487
  Military Mission, XI, 87, 497
  Neutrality Laws, XI, 146
  Securities and Exchange Commn., XI, 24
  Senate, VIII, 22, 164, 315; IX, 235; X, 353, 661; XI, 204, 375, 609, 669; XII, 25, 26, 89, 90, 205, 319, 375, 378
    Com. on Agriculture and Forestry, XII, 90
    Finance Com., IX, 18
    Foreign Relations Co., XI, 609, 669; XII, 25, 26, 89
    Internal Security Subcom., XII, 375
  Sugar Act (1948), VIII, 22, 266, 314, 315, 364; IX, 18, 175, 235; XII, 265, 319, 378
  Technical Assistance Program, XI, 24
U.S. Chamber of Commerce in Cuba, IX, 174
U.S.-Cuban Convention, X, 353
U.S.-Cuban Sugar Council, VIII, 164
U.S. Rubber Co., X, 128, 353
Universal Declaration of the Rights of Man, X, 413
Universidad de Oriente, VIII, 468; X, 531; XII, 24
University of Caracas, XII, 544
Univ. of Havana, VIII, 21, 214, 315, 559; IX, 18, 69, 173, 285, 579, 580; X, 70, 126, 184, 242, 354, 531; XI, 203; XII, 89, 266, 376, 544
  Univ. Council, VIII, 215; IX, 173; X, 531
Univ. of Las Villas, X, 531
Univ. of Minnesota, XI, 315
Univ. of Villanueva, XII, 89
Unrest, VIII, 21, 68, 167, 214, 215, 315, 316, 365, 465, 466, 513, 550; IX, 18, 529; X, 16, 125, 127, 241, 299, 350, 412, 464, 592; XI, 22, 85, 143, 204, 255, 315; XII, 378, 431, 543
Uranium, X, 353
Urgency Court, VIII, 314; X, 245, 355, 467, 529, 598; XI, 21, 671

Utilities, Public, IX, 580; X, 243; XI, 84

Vegetables, X, 128; XI, 257
Vehicles, XI, 316, 494; XII, 22, 24, 267
Veradero Beach Hotel, XII, 265
Vertientes-Camaguey Sugar Co., VIII, 560
Vice President (see Alonso Pujol, Guillermo; Guas Inclán, Rafael)
Violence, VIII, 21, 68, 214, 215, 315, 365, 466, 550; IX, 234, 476, 528, 579, 580; X, 16, 70, 125, 184, 241, 299, 350, 355, 412, 464, 592; XI, 23, 84, 145, 202, 255, 315, 375, 433, 494, 550, 606, 668, 670; XII, 25, 26, 321, 377, 430, 434, 542
Virgin Islands Corp., VIII, 69
Visión, X, 17, 531

Wages, VIII, 22, 316, 559; IX, 17, 18, 529; X, 187, 247; XI, 86; XII, 25, 146, 378, 433, 599
Ward Line, VIII, 413, 466
Warner Bros., IX, 381
Washington News, X, 597
Washington Post, XI, 495; XII, 377
Water Resources, VIII, 467-8; XI, 377, 433, 551; XII, 434
Weather, VIII, 413; X, 128, 129; XI, 20, 24, 317
Westinghouse Electric International, X, 247
Wheat, X, 598
White Eagle Internat. Oil Co., XI, 378
World Bank, IX, 428; X, 469
World Highways, IX, 339
World Medical Assn., X, 595, 660
World Sugar Council, VIII, 560; XI, 553

Aerovías "Q" Cía. Cubana de Aviación, XII, 30
Agrarian Reform, XII, 380, 668
Agricultural Production, VIII, 71, 119; IX, 120, 288; XII, 491
Agriculture, VIII, 71, 119, 166, 317, 366, 469, 562; IX, 21, 120, 178, 288, 480; X, 190, 306, 473, 665; XI, 27, 149, 207, 262, 322, 382, 555; XII, 30, 380, 381, 491, 668
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 268, 366; X, 305, 418; XI, 148, 260, 321, 381, 382, 499
Air Force, IX, 381; X, 600, 664; XI, 439; XII, 667
Aircraft, X, 600, 664; XI, 207, 261, 439; XII, 29, 30, 209, 269, 323, 603, 667
Airlines, VIII, 219, 514; IX, 480; X, 75; XI, 440; XII, 547
Airports, VIII, 514; IX, 71; X, 600; XI, 207, 319, 439; XII, 667
Akros Dynamic Corp., XII, 269
Aluminum, X, 307; XI, 27; XII, 93
AluminumCo. of America, X, 307
Alcoa Exploration Co., XII, 93
Alcoa Steamship Co., XII, 490
Ambassadors:
to Argentina, XI, 555
to Belgium, XII, 437
to Cuba, IX, 68, 71, 234, 381; X, 190
to Ecuador, XII, 392
to Guatemala, X, 649
to Haiti, XI, 260
to Honduras, XII, 425
to Mexico, IX, 237; XI, 382
to the United Nations, X, 252, 307
to the United States, VIII, 71, 167, 415; IX, 287, 531; X, 76, 133, 189, 306, 307, 360; XI, 27, 207, 261
to Venezuela, XII, 29
from Argentina, XI, 555
from Cuba, X, 190
from the United States, VIII, 268; X, 198, 416; XI, 321; XII, 197
from the Vatican, X, 601
from Venezuela, XII, 91, 92,
Ambassador Hotel, XI, 89
American Civil Liberties Union, IX, 120; XI, 148, 380
American Fedn. of Labor—Congress of Industrial Orgns., IX, 120, 287, 430; X, 251, 665; XII, 150
Ammunition, VIII, 218; XII, 149, 209, 667
Amnesty Bill of 1959, VIII, 218
Armed Forces, VIII, 268, 415, 562; XI, 381, 439, 672; XII, 30, 92, 149, 209, 268, 269, 490, 547, 603, 667
Arms, VIII, 218, 268; IX, 71, 177, 341; XI, 27, 206, 439; XII, 149, 209, 269, 547, 667
Army, IX, 71; XI, 89, 321, 499; XII, 490, 547, 603
Arrests, IX, 178, 341, 584; X, 20; XII, 149, 269, 667
Astilleros Dominicanos Gibbs, VIII, 217; XI, 27
Asylum, IX, 20; X, 190, 252; XII, 29, 91, 269
Atlantic, Gulf, and West Indies Combine, VIII, 24

Atomic Energy, VIII, 268, 468; IX, 287, 382

Balance of Trade, VIII, 24, 366; IX, 21, 480; X, 361, 473, 665; XI, 261, 611
Bananas, VIII, 562; IX, 21
Banco de Crédito Agrícola e Industrial, IX, 480; XII, 209
Banco de Reserva, VIII, 119
Bank of Nova Scotia, XII, 547
Banks, VIII, 119, 366; IX, 480; X, 473; XII, 30, 209, 547, 668
Baron, Ernst and Munson, X, 359, 360, 417, 535, 600; XI, 554, 555
Beans, VIII, 469
Beverages, XII, 93
Blood on the Streets, X, 417; XI, 26
Bloque de Liberación Dominicana, XII, 149
Blue Star Aviation Corp., XI, 319
Bohemia (Cuba), VIII, 71, 415
Bonds, IX, 480
Books, IX, 120, 178, 237, 340, 429, 530
Broadcasting, XII, 437
Budget, National, VIII, 562; IX, 584; XI, 149, 440; XII, 380, 491
Business, IX, 71, 480; X, 665; XII, 30, 491, 603

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 71, 119; IX, 71, 429; XII, 31, 491
Cacao, VIII, 71, 469, 562; IX, 21, 480; XI, 555
"Caribbean Legion," XII, 149
El Caribe, VIII, 24, 71, 268, 316, 365, 366, 562; IX, 20, 120, 479, 529, 583; X, 182, 190, 417, 600; XI, 176, 320, 381; XII, 30, 150, 603
Cattle, X, 20; XII, 491
Censorship, VIII, 70-1; IX, 20, 120, 584; X, 360, 417, 473, 534, 535; XII, 323
Central Romana By-Products Co., VIII, 166
Central Unica de Trabajadores de Chile, IX, 382
Centro de Escritores y Poetas Iberoamericanos, X, 132
Chamber of Deputies, X, 306, 418, 601; XI, 610
Chemicals, VIII, 166
Christian Science Monitor, VIII, 218
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 71; IX, 121, 340-1, 430; X, 418; XII, 380, 381, 547
Citrus Fruits, IX, 71
Civil Rights, IX, 120, 287, 584; X, 170; XI, 26; XII, 269, 490
Coffee, VIII, 71, 119, 366, 469, 562; IX, 20, 480; XI, 262, 322, 555; XII, 324
Columbia Broadcasting System (U.S.), X, 251, 664, 665; XI, 318
Columbia Daily Spectator, IX, 531
Columbia University, IX, 119, 120, 178, 236, 479, 531; X, 132
Comité Pro-Liberación Dominicana, XII, 92
Commerce (see also Business and Trade), VIII, 24, 166, 317, 468, 469, 561, 562
Committee of Democratic Dominican Workers in Exile, XI, 555
Com. Pro-Galíndez, XI, 149
Commonwealth Club (San Francisco, Calif.), X, 189, 306
Communications, VIII, 24, 71, 218, 514; IX, 530; X, 251, 416, 664, 665; XI, 27, 261, 319, 672; XII, 29, 149, 150, 436, 437, 491, 547, 603
Communism, VIII, 24, 70, 71, 218, 268, 316; IX, 177, 340, 382, 429, 479; X, 75, 132, 189, 306, 418, 600, 601, 665; XI, 27, 148, 381, 500; XII, 29, 92, 380, 667-8
Communism in Latin America, X, 665
Compañía de Tabaco Kaubeck, IX, 178
Companies, VIII, 24, 166, 217, 218, 317, 469; IX, 178, 382, 480, 531; X, 20, 600; XI, 319, 554, 611; XII, 93, 490-1
Concreteros Dominicanos, VIII, 514
Confederación de Trabajadores Dominicanos, IX, 287, 430
Conferences, VIII, 268, 316; IX, 20, 121, 531; XII, 668
Confiscation, IX, 20
Congress, VIII, 218, 514; IX, 430; X, 75, 190, 306, 416, 418; XI, 148, 382, 499, 500, 610; XII, 268, 381
Congressional Record (U.S.), VIII, 268, X, 360, 418; XI, 26, 440
Consulates, VIII, 71; IX, 236, 237, 382; XI, 90
Constitution, VIII, 514, 562
Construction, VIII, 167, 514, 562; IX, 21, 71, 121, 178; XI, 207, 611; XII, 93, 150, 324
Contraband, VIII, 366; XII, 269
Coronet (U.S.), X, 251
Corporación Dominicana de Electricidad, IX, 382

Corruption, IX, 20, 237, 382, 429; X, 132, 133, 306; XI, 90, 320, 321, 555; XII, 380, 381, 667
Cost of Living, X, 665; XI, 207; XII, 547
Cotton, IX, 71
Coup d'Etat, X, 665; XI, 148
Credit (see also Loans), XII, 547, 668
Creole Oil Co. (Venezuela), XII, 490
Crime, VIII, 218, 415, 469, 514; IX, 120, 177-8, 236, 287, 430; X, 75, 76, 132, 133, 189-90, 251-2, 305-7, 359-60, 417-8, 472, 473, 535, 599, 600, 664, 665; XII, 490
Crops, VIII, 562; IX, 21, 120, 178; X, 306, 307, 473, 665; XI, 27, 149, 207, 262, 322, 382, 555; XII, 381
Currency, XII, 490

Dairying, XI, 262
Damas Dominicanas, XII, 269
Defense, X, 75, 305, 360
Democracy, X, 189, 472, 665; XI, 90
Democratic Party (U.S.), X, 74, 360, 361; XI, 148, 149, 260, 261, 500, 611; XII, 668
Demonstrations, IX, 382, 479; X, 416; XII, 269
El Diario de Nueva York (U.S.), IX, 178, 382; XI, 27
Diario Las Américas (Miami), IX, 178
Dictatorship (passim, Dominican Republic)
Dominican Airlines, X, 75
Dominican Bureau of Statistics, VIII, 366
Dominican Colony of New York City, IX, 287
Dominican Diplomatic and Consular Corps, X, 189
Dominican Fair of Peace and Progress, VIII, 166, 167, 317, 366, 415, 468, 561; IX, 20, 71, 120, 531
Dominican Industry Review Forum, VIII, 166
Dominican Intelligence Service, XII, 377, 487
Dominican Military Academy, XI, 672
Dominican National Archives, XI, 672
Dominican Press Assn., VIII, 317
Dominican Republic Information Center in New York, VIII, 562; IX, 21, 177, 429; X, 132, 305, 473, 666; XI, 207
Dominican Republic Settlement Assn., IX, 430
Dominican Restoration Day, XI, 440
Dominican Steamship Line, VIII, 24; IX, 236
Dominican Telephone Co., XII, 603
Dominican Tourist Bureau, IX, 531
Dominicans-in-Exile, IX, 382
Drought, XI, 262, 322
Du Pont Corp., VIII, 167

Economy, VIII, 218, 469, 562; IX, 21, 71, 120, 121, 178, 288, 382, 430, 480, 531, 584; X, 20, 207, 361, 665, 666; XI, 207 611; XII, 93, 150, 209, 324, 381, 491, 547, 603, 668
Editorial del Pacífico (Chile), IX, 178, 237
Education, VIII, 24, 119, 268, 366, 415, 469, 562; XI, 382, 440, 555; XII, 30
Elections, IX, 237, 288; X, 133, 190, 252, 416; XI, 500, 614
Electricity, VIII, 317; IX, 382, 480
El Embajador (hotel), VIII, 317; XII, 491
Embassies:
  in Ciudad Trujillo:
    American, IX, 584; X, 417; XII, 30
    Costa Rican, VIII, 411; IX, 577
    Cuban, IX, 381; XII, 321, 487
    Ecuadorian, XII, 269, 328
    Haitian, IX, 530
    Panamanian, X, 464
    Venezuelan, XII, 91, 92, 99, 154, 155, 269, 324, 328
  Dominican in Colombia, XII, 615
    in Cuba, IX, 380, 584
    in El Salvador, IX, 334
    in Guatemala, IX, 333; X, 649
    in Haiti, XI, 206; XII, 323
    in Peru, XII, 487
    in Portugal, XII, 92
    in the United States, X, 600; XI, 320, 500; XII, 381
    in Venezuela, XI, 33
The Era of Trujillo, IX, 119, 178, 237, 340, 531; X, 132
Esso Standard Oil Co., XII, 491
Excelsior (Mexico City), VIII, 469; IX, 479; X, 535
Exiles, VIII, 218, 415, 514, 562; IX, 119, 120, 177-8, 236, 287, 340, 381-2, 429-30, 479, 530-1; X, 20, 32, 33, 190, 251, 418, 472, 535, 600; XI, 90, 148, 206, 319, 320, 439, 500, 555; XII, 29, 93, 149, 269, 324 380, 436, 547, 603, 668
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 366, 562; IX, 21, 178, 480, 584; X, 309, 361, 473, 665; XI, 149, 261, 322, 611

Exports (continued), XII, 93, 150, 209, 324, 380
Export-Import Bank, X, 473
Expropriation, XII, 209

Fedders-Quigan Corp., IX, 480, 531
Finance, VIII, 562; X, 535; XII, 30, 324, 490
First of January Com. of Dominican Women in Exile, XII, 92
Foodstuffs, XII, 93
Foreign Commerce Weekly, VIII, 469; IX, 71; X, 665; XII, 150
Foreign Exchange, VIII, 366, 562; XII, 30, 150, 490
"Foreign Legion," XII, 149, 324
Foreign Relations, VIII, 24; XI, 206; XII, 30, 381
  Argentina, XI, 90, 149, 206, 322, 555; XII, 93
  Brazil, IX, 480; XI, 439
  Canada, X, 307; XII, 29
  Chile, IX, 237, 382, 430
  Colombia, X, 473
  Costa Rica, VIII, 24; X, 473
  Cuba, VIII, 267; IX, 71, 119, 287, 381, 382, 430, 479, 530-1, 583-4; X, 19-20, 76, 190, 473; XI, 206, 319, 321, 382, 439; XII, 29, 30, 92-3, 149, 150, 269, 323, 324, 381, 436, 547, 667-8
  France, 321, 500
  Germany (West), VIII, 24
  Guatemala, X, 601, 665; XI, 27, 90, 148, 439
  Haiti, IX, 584; X, 307; XI, 439; XII, 92, 149, 490
  Hungary, X, 190, 665
  Italy, VIII, 24; XI, 321
  Japan, VIII, 24; IX, 288; XI, 262
  Mexico, IX, 321, 382, 479; XI, 27, 148, 439
  Nicaragua, IX, 479
  Panama, XI, 321
  Paraguay, XI, 439
  Peru, XI, 321; XII, 547
  Puerto Rico, X, 20, 189, 418, 473, 535, 600; XI, 672; XII, 92, 323
  Spain, VIII, 24, 71, 119, 267, 268, 317; IX, 119, 340; XI, 90, 149, 320, 321, 500
  United States, VIII, 119, 166, 316, 415; IX, 120, 178, 236-7, 287, 340, 430, 479, 531, 583-4; X, 20, 75, 76, 132-3, 189-90, 251-2, 305-7, 359-61, 416, 417, 599-600, 664-5; XI, 26, 27, 90, 148, 206, 207, 260, 261, 262, 320, 321, 380, 381, 439, 499, 500, 555, 610, 611, 672, 673; XII, 93, 209, 323,
Foreign Relations:
  United States (continued), XII, 547, 603, 667
  Uruguay, XI, 26; XII, 547
  USSR, X, 472; XI, 27, 148
  Venezuela, IX, 120, 287, 479-80; XI, 90, 148, 206, 321; XII, 31, 91-2, 149, 269, 324, 381, 547, 667-8
Frente Unido Democrático Dominicano, IX, 341, 382, 478; X, 600; XII, 31, 36

Galíndez-Murphy case (see Galíndez, Jesús de; and Murphy, Gerald Lester)
Gibbs Corp., VIII, 166, 217
Gibbs Dominican Shipyard, VIII, 166
Gilbert McKay and Co., VIII, 166, 217
Good Neighbor Policy, IX, 430
Gypsum, IX, 120

Harbors, IX, 71
Hemispherica, XII, 149
Hemp, XI, 555
Highlights in Latin America, X, 20
Highways and Roads, VIII, 119, 514; IX, 71; XI, 207, 611
Hospitals, VIII, 119, 268
Hotel Curaçao, XII, 31
Hotel San Juan, XII, 668
Hotels, VIII, 167, 317; IX, 71, 531; X, 307; XII, 491
Housing, X, 666; XI, 382, 440
Hurricanes, VIII, 562
Hydroelectric Power, XI, 149, 207, 440

Ibérica, IX, 531, 584
Illiteracy, VIII, 415
Immigration, VIII, 24, 71, 119, 268, 317; IX, 288; X, 252
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 366, 469; IX, 21; X, 306, 473; XI, 149, 261, 611; XII, 547
Income, National, IX, 480, 531, 584; X, 535; XI, 27
Indemnification, X, 133
Industrial Production, VIII, 268
Industrialization, VIII, 166, 218; XII, 324
Industry, VIII, 119, 167, 218, 317, 366, 469, 562; IX, 21, 120, 382, 531; X, 20, 76, 307, 665; XI, 614; XII, 603
Inter-American Assn. for Democracy and Freedom, IX, 120, 178; X, 20, 472, 665; XI, 90
Inter-American Conf. (11th), XII, 668

Inter-American Defense Board, XI, 673
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 317; IX, 120, 178, 382, 480, 583, 584; X, 190, 473, 534, 600, 601; XII, 381
Inter-American Peace Commn., IX, 287
Inter-American Specialized Conf. on the Conservation of Natural Resources, IX, 121
International Airport, Miami, XII, 269
International Confed. of Free Trade Unions, XI, 207, 322, 555; XII, 668
International Congress of Catholic Culture for World Peace, IX, 121
International Fedn. of Maritime Unions, IX, 430
International Fedn. of Workers of the Petroleum, Chemical, and Atomics Industries, XII, 547
International Ladies Garment Workers, XII, 269
International League for the Rights of Man, IX, 120, 178, 584
International Livestock Fair, X, 20
International Monetary Fund, XII, 668
International Sugar Conf., IX, 531; XI, 382
International Sugar Council, VIII, 562
Invasions, IX, 381, 479, 584; X, 20; XII, 149, 268, 323, 324, 381, 436, 490, 603
Investment, VIII, 119, 166, 217; IX, 121, 382, 430, 584; XI, 27; XII, 150, 209, 324
La Isla Iluminada, IX, 176

Jaragua Hotel, XI, 149
Judiciary, IX, 20, 119, 237, 430, 480; X, 76, 190, 252, 306, 359, 360, 418, 472, 599, 600, 601, 664, 665; XI, 27, 89, 320, 321, 380, 381, 500, 554, 555, 673; XII, 92, 150, 209, 436-7, 667
Juntas, X, 307

Kemper Military School (U.S.), XI, 89

Labor, VIII, 217, 218, 469; IX, 119, 121, 287, 382, 430, 479; X, 251, 665; XI, 207, 319, 440, 555; XII, 92, 269, 668
Land Tenure, XII, 380
Lantana Airport (Florida), XI, 319
Latin American Business Highlights, VIII, 562
Legislation, IX, 430, 480; XI, 206, 261, 319, 555
Life, X, 75, 76, 132, 133, 251, 535; XI, 89, 320
Little Caesar of the Caribbean, XI, 320, 440
Livestock, VIII, 71; IX, 21; X, 19, 20; XII, 491
Loans (see also Credit), X, 473; XII, 547
Lock Joint Pipe Co. (New Jersey), XI, 90
Look, IX, 237
Lumber, XI, 611

Maize, VIII, 71; IX, 71
Manufacturing, XI, 206
Meat, IX, 71
Medicine, IX, 584; XI, 382
Merchant Marine, VIII, 166, 217; IX, 120, 236, 287, 382, 430
Merritt-Chapman and Scott Corp., VIII, 167, 317
Minimum Wage Commn., IX, 119
Mining, IX, 120, 430; X, 307; XI, 27, 555
Ministries (Secretarías):
  Agriculture, IX, 71
  Banking and Credit, XII, 31
  Commerce, XII, 491
  Communications, XII, 491
  Culture, XII, 491
  Defense, X, 416, 417
  Education and Fine Arts, VIII, 71; XII, 30
  Finance, XII, 30, 31
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 71, 267; IX, 177, 288; X, 133, 305, 306; XI, 500; XII, 91, 269, 435
  Hydraulic Resources, IX, 71
  Industry and Commerce, VIII, 167; XI, 500; XII, 30, 31
  Interior, IX, 71; X, 189, 190; XII, 31, 491
  Justice, IX, 71, 119; XII, 30, 491
  Labor, XI, 207; XII, 381, 491
  Welfare and Social Security, IX, 71
Molasses, VIII, 366
Motion Pictures, XI, 381
Movimiento de Liberación Dominicana, XII, 324
Movimiento Popular Dominicano, IX, 478
Movimiento Revolucionario del 27 de Febrero, XII, 149
El Mundo (Puerto Rico), XI, 440, 672, 673; XII, 29, 93, 490, 547, 603
Mutual Broadcasting System, XII, 436, 437

La Nación, IX, 531; X, 190, 534
Nashville Banner, IX, 178
The Nation (U.S.), XII, 668
Nationalism, VIII, 24; IX, 430, 480; XI, 149
Navigation, VIII, 24
Navy, XI, 261, 381, 439, 673; XII, 269
Nazis, XI, 90
New York and Cuba Mail Steamship Co., VIII, 24
New York Bar Assn., IX, 430
New York County, X, 535
New York District Attorney's Office, IX, 177, 236; X, 361
New York Herald Tribune, X, 472; XI, 321
New York Police Dept., IX, 178, 287, 430; X, 132, 305, 361, 417
New York Times, VIII, 267, 268, 415, 469; IX, 177, 178, 237, 382, 429, 430; X, 20, 132, 251, 252, 306, 307, 359, 361, 417, 472, 664; XI, 149, 439, 500; XII, 149, 380, 381, 436, 547
New York University Press, IX, 178
Newsweek, X, 473; XII, 436
Noticiario Obrero Interamericano, VIII, 469

Opposition, IX, 20, 120, 237, 382, 583-4; X, 190, 252, 306, 359; XII, 149, 150, 209, 380, 381, 668
Organización Regional Interamericano de Trabajadores, VIII, 469
Organization of American States, VIII, 24, 268, 415; X, 665; XI, 382; XII, 150, 324, 381
Overseas Press Club (New York), IX, 20

Pan American Anti-Communist Assn., IX, 382
Pan American Soc. of New York, XI, 27
Pan American Women's Assn., IX, 120
Pan American World Airways, VIII, 218; IX, 480; XII, 547
Partido Dominicano, IX, 178
Partido Revolucionario Dominicano, IX, 236, 382, 430, 584; X, 132, 251, 252, 360; XI, 148, 320; XII, 149, 150, 209, 269, 380
Parties, VIII, 218, 562; IX, 178, 236, 341, 430, 479, 584; X, 132, 251, 252, 360, 361, 418, 473, 600; XI, 90, 148, 320, 439; XII, 209, 380, 603
Peanuts, VIII, 469; IX, 71, 288; XII, 381
Perera and Co., XII, 490
Petitions, X, 252
Petroleum, IX, 480; XI, 207; XII, 490, 491, 603
Plots, IX, 71, 341, 381, 479, 584; X, 75, 75, 132-3, 189-90, 251-2, 305-7, 359-61, 664, 665
Police, VIII, 317; IX, 120, 177, 341, 430; X, 132, 252, 305, 361, 417, 418, 535, 599, 664; XI, 89, 206, 386; XII, 31, 150, 269, 490, 603
Population, XII, 380
Ports, VIII, 217; IX, 71; XII, 490, 547, 668
Post War World Council, IX, 120, 584
Potatoes, VIII, 71
Poultry, IX, 21
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydroelectric)
President (see Trujillo Molina, Héctor; and Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas)
Press, VIII, 218, 268, 317, 415, 469; IX, 20, 120, 178, 382, 479, 480, 584; X, 132, 190, 251, 306, 359, 417, 473, 534, 535, 600, 601; XI, 26, 27, 89, 90, 149, 207, 260, 319, 320, 321, 381, 440, 500, 555, 672, 673; XII, 29, 30, 149, 150, 323, 380, 381, 436, 437, 490, 547, 603, 668
Press of the Americas, X, 473
Prices, VIII, 119; IX, 480; X, 307, 665; XI, 260, 322; XII, 324, 491, 547
Prisoners, Political, XII, 324
Prisons, X, 665; XI, 439, 673; XII, 149
Production, VIII, 119, 218; IX, 20; X, 307, 361; XI, 149, 262, 322, 555
Propaganda, VIII, 366, 469; IX, 178, 382, 430; X, 20, 189, 472; XII, 436-7
Public Works, VIII, 119, 562; IX, 71, 178, 382, 480, 584; XII, 30, 491, 547

Quaker Oats Co., VIII, 166

Radio, VIII, 24, 71; IX, 530; X, 251, 416, 664, 665; XI, 27, 319, 672; XII, 29, 149, 150, 436-7, 491, 547
Radio Corp. of America, XI, 555
Radio News Service Corp., XII, 437
Rainfall, XI, 262
Refugees, Political, VIII, 218, 268, 562; IX, 119, 120, 177, 178, 236, 287, 340, 381, 429, 479, 530; X, 190, 252, 665; XII, 436
Republican Party (U.S.), X, 75, 360; XI, 90, 261, 500, 611; XII, 93, 437

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Requena Memorial Com., IX, 382
Revolución (Cuba), XII, 547
Rice, VIII, 71, 469; IX, 71; XI, 207
Rio de Janeiro Treaty, XII, 381
Río Haina shipyard, XI, 149
La Romana sugar mill, XII, 30
Roy France and Sons, VIII, 167
Royal Bank of Canada, XII, 547
Rutgers University, VIII, 415; X, 664

Schools, VIII, 119, 268, 415; XI, 89, 148, 207, 261, 324, 381, 439, 499; XII, 30, 92, 491
La Semana, XII, 30
Senate, X, 306, 416; XI, 148, 610
Shell Oil Co. (Venezuela), XII, 490
Shipping, VIII, 166, 217; IX, 382, 430; XI, 149, 262, 611; XII, 149, 324, 490, 547, 668
Shipyards, VIII, 166, 217; XI, 27
Sisal, VIII, 469; XI, 207
Slums, X, 666
Smuggling, XII, 667
South Porto Rico Sugar Co., VIII, 166
Spanish Blue Division, XII, 436
Spanish Confederated Societies of New York, IX, 120
Spanish Republicans-in-Exile, IX, 382
Standard of Living, IX, 121
Stevenson Line, VIII, 24
Stocks, IX, 20
Strikes, IX, 120; XI, 207
Students, XII, 547
Subversion, IX, 71, 177, 381; XI, 148; XII, 149
Sugar, VIII, 71, 166, 366, 562; IX, 21, 71, 120, 382, 430, 480, 531; X, 20, 76, 306, 307, 473, 665; XI, 27, 149, 261, 262, 382; XII, 30, 324, 380, 491, 547
Sugar Inst. of Cuba, XI, 382
Sunday Times (London), XI, 89
Supreme Court, X, 417; XII, 92
Supreme Court of New York State, X, 359

Tamiami Airport (U.S.), XI, 319, 320
Tariffs, VIII, 24; XII, 30, 547
Taxes, VIII, 24; X, 535; XI, 90; XII, 547
Telephones, XII, 603
Television, X, 416; XI, 261
Territorial Waters, IX, 121
Terrorism, X, 20, 251
Textiles, IX, 480
El Tiempo (Colombia), VIII, 415; IX, 479
Tiempo (Mexico), X, 20
Time, VIII, 70, 71, 366; X, 75, 132, 360, 361, 535; XI, 89, 320; XII, 380, 490
The Times (London), XI, 90
Tobacco, VIII, 366; IX, 21, 178; XI, 262; XII, 381
Tourism, VIII, 119, 218, 317, 366, 469, 562; IX, 71, 480, 531; X, 307, 361, 473, 665, 666; XI, 90, 261, 322, 555, 611; XII, 150, 324
Trade, IX, 71, 120: XI, 261
  France, XII, 149
  Germany (West), IX, 178; XI, 27; XII, 324
  Great Britain, VIII, 366; X, 473; XII, 209, 324
  Japan, VIII, 24; XI, 262; XII, 209
  Netherlands, XII, 209
  Spain, XII, 149
  United States, VIII, 167, 366; IX, 71, 531; X, 306, 473; XI, 27, 262, 500, 611; XII, 93, 209, 324
  Venezuela, XI, 90
  West Indies, X, 20
Trade Quotas, VIII, 71, 167; IX, 531; X, 306
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), IX, 382, 430
Transportation, VIII, 514; IX, 71; XII, 547
La Trinitaria, XII, 380
Trucks, XII, 324
Trujillo Airport, XII, 667

Underground, XII, 150, 380
Unemployment, XII, 491
Union of Latin American Universities (3rd Assembly), XII, 491
Unión Patriótica Dominicana, XI, 439, 440; XII, 149, 668
Unión Revolucionaria Dominicana, XII, 149
Unions, IX, 120, 287, 430; X, 251; XI, 207, 322; XII, 30, 150, 490, 547, 668
United Fruit Co., X, 600
United Nations, VIII, 71, 267, 268; X, 472; XI, 26, 438; XII, 30, 92, 269
  Alliance for Peace, VIII, 316
  Children's Fund, X, 307
  Commn. on Human Rights, X, 26; XII, 269
  UNESCO, XI, 382, 440
  High Commn. for Refugees, X, 252
  International Labor Orgn., XII, 30

United Nations (continued)
Refugee Fund, X, 252
Security Council, X, 307
United Press, IX, 120; X, 190; XII, 91
United States:
Army Command and General Staff College, XI, 89, 261, 321, 381, 439, 499
Atomic Energy Commn., IX, 287
Attorney General's Office, IX, 237, 287
Cabinet, IX, 71, 287, 340; X, 601, 664, 665; XI, 148, 555
Central Intelligence Agency, X, 599, 600
Civil Aeronautics Board, VIII, 218
Congress, VIII, 167, 268; IX, 584; X, 74, 75, 76, 132, 189, 190, 251, 305, 307, 360, 418, 473, 600, 665; XI, 26, 90, 148, 207, 260, 261, 320, 380, 439, 440, 499, 500, 611; XII, 29, 93, 437, 668
Court of Appeals, X, 665; XI, 555
Customs Office, XI, 148, 439
Dept. of Agriculture, IX, 71
Dept. of Commerce, XI, 555
Dept. of Justice, IX, 340; X, 76, 190, 306, 359, 418, 599, 664, 665; XI, 27, 89, 320, 381, 554, 555; XII, 437
Dept. of State, VIII, 268, 316; IX, 287, 430, 584; X, 20, 75, 76, 132, 133, 189, 251, 252, 305, 306, 307, 359, 361, 417, 601, 665; XI, 27, 148, 320, 500; XII, 29
Federal Bureau of Investigation, IX, 120, 178, 237, 287, 430; X, 75, 132, 252, 306, 361, 418, 599, 644; XI, 261, 555; XII, 150
Federal Communications Commn., X, 665
Federal District Court, X, 664; XII, 667
Federal Grand Jury, X, 472, 599, 664; XI, 27, 381, 555; XII, 436
Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1949, IX, 340
Foreign Operations Admin., XI, 382
House of Representatives, VIII, 166; X, 74, 75, 251, 305, 306, 418; XI, 148, 260, 261, 611
Agriculture Com., VIII, 166; X, 306
Fgn. Affairs Com., XI, 148
Subcom. on Latin America, X, 305
Internal Revenue Dept., X, 535
Munitions Board, XII, 209
Mutual Security Act, XI, 206, 261
Pentagon, XII, 209
Senate, X, 251; XI, 90
Judiciary Com., XI, 500
Treasury Dept., XI, 90
United States Military Intervention, XI, 672
El Universal (Venezuela), IX, 479
University of Caracas (Venezuela), XII, 92
University of Santo Domingo, IX, 340; XII, 30, 92
Unrest, VIII, 71; IX, 20, 71, 120, 177, 178, 236-7, 287, 341, 382, 430, 479, 530, 584; X, 20, 75, 76, 132, 133, 189, 190, 251-2, 305, 359, 417, 418, 472, 473, 535; XI, 149, 206, 207, 261, 319, 380, 438
Uranium, IX, 287

Vanguardia Revolucionaria Dominicana, X, 418, 473; XI, 90; XII, 149
Vehicles, X, 535; XII, 324
Vice President (see Salazar, Joaquín)
Violence, IX, 20, 120, 177-8, 236-7, 287, 341, 382, 430, 479, 530, 584; X, 75, 76, 132, 133, 189-90, 251-2, 305, 307, 359, 361, 417, 418, 472, 473, 535, 664, 665; XI, 148; XII, 30, 31, 324, 381, 490
Visión, X, 20; XII, 93
La Voz Dominicana, VIII, 71; X, 416, 665; XI, 27, 672; XII, 29, 491

Wages, IX, 119; X, 132, 600; XII, 30
Water Resources, VIII, 415
Washington Post, X, 132, 306, 600
Weather, XI, 262, 322, 439; XII, 381
West Indies Sugar Corp., X, 20
Western Airlines, XI, 440
Westinghouse Electric International, XI, 207
Whisky, XII, 93
Women, XII, 92, 269
Workers Defense League, IX, 120
World Telegram and Sun (New York), XI, 261; XII, 29

ECUADOR

Agrarian Reform, XII, 278, 681
Agricultural Production, VIII, 225, 324, 569; X, 29, 141, 198, 316, 482; XI, 214, 450, 565, 621
Agriculture, VIII, 127, 174, 225, 276, 323, 324, 476, 522, 569; IX, 130, 186, 347; X, 29, 141, 198, 263, 315, 316, 371, 482; XI, 37, 155-6, 214, 329, 391,

ECUADOR

Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 423; IX, 130, 592; X, 199, 315; XI, 156, 269, 391; XII, 447
Air Force, IX, 347, 388
Aircraft, IX, 27, 348, 388; XI, 156
Airlines, X, 371
Airports, VIII, 423; IX, 348; X, 371; XI, 37, 269; XII, 560
Alianza Popular de Centro-Derecho, IX, 130
Alianza Revolucionaria Nacional Equatoriana, IX, 79; XII, 158
Ambassadors, IX, 438
  to Argentina, X, 29
  to Belgium, IX, 438
  to Chile, VIII, 521; IX, 438; X, 29, 263, 542
  to Colombia, VIII, 175; IX, 438; X, 29
  to Dominican Republic, IX, 438
  to Germany (West), VIII, 32
  to Mexico, X, 29, 543; XI, 99; XII, 559
  to the OAS, VIII, 422, 523
  to Panama, XI, 99
  to Peru, IX, 130, 489; XI, 155
  to Spain, IX, 79, 438; X, 29
  to the United Nations, VIII, 422, 538; IX, 187, 488, 538
  to the United States, VIII, 79, 224, 276, 476, 521; IX, 27, 186, 247, 294, 438, 592; X, 199, 263, 315, 371; XI, 98
  to Uruguay, IX, 438
  to the Vatican, X, 29
  to Venezuela, X, 372
  from Argentina, IX, 130
  from Cuba, XI, 214
  from Dominican Republic, XII, 392
  from France, VIII, 225
  from Germany (West), VIII, 127
  from Italy, VIII, 476
  from Peru, IX, 130, 246; XI, 155, 329
  from the United States, VIII, 423; IX, 130, 592; X, 28; XI, 269
  from Yugoslavia, IX, 246
Americas Foundation of New York, VIII, 476, 521
Amnesty, IX, 438, 488; X, 481
Anglo-Ecuadorean Oilfields Ltd., XI, 214
Arable Lands, IX, 538
Armed Forces, VIII, 78, 323, 324, 521, 569; IX, 27, 129, 347, 388, 538, 592; X, 315, 542; XI, 155, 329, 683; XII, 103, 278, 334, 559, 617, 618
Arms, IX, 246; X, 199; XI, 37
Army, VIII, 31, 324, 422; IX, 187, 246, 295, 438; XII, 219
Arnista Party, VIII, 476
Arrests, IX, 129, 296, 347, 488, 539; X, 140; XI, 565; XII, 103, 447
Athletics, XI, 270
Atomic Energy, X, 315; XI, 392

Balance of Trade, VIII, 225, 522; IX, 247; XI, 37, 391, 620; XII, 219, 560
Bananas, VIII, 225, 276, 373, 569; IX, 130, 186, 247, 297, 592; X, 141, 263, 315, 482; XI, 37, 155, 156, 214, 329, 450, 509, 565; XII, 103, 159, 219, 335, 618
Banco de Fomento, XI, 329; XII, 392
Bankruptcy, XI, 270, 620
Banks, VIII, 79, 225, 276, 423, 476, 569; IX, 79, 130, 131, 187, 296, 439, 489, 592; X, 84, 141, 263, 315, 371, 425, 542, 608; XI, 156, 329, 391, 450, 451, 509, 565, 684; XII, 42, 104, 279, 392, 502, 560, 681
Bonds, XII, 392, 560
Books, IX, 489; XI, 392
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 422, 521, 522, 569; IX, 246, 347; XI, 155, 449, 450; XII, 103, 104, 278, 501, 559, 680
Budget, National, IX, 389, 593; X, 29, 84; XI, 449, 566; XII, 618
Buses, XII, 103
Business, IX, 246, 296, 592; X, 29, 316, 371; XI, 329, 391; XII, 159, 279

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 569; IX, 294, 388, 438, 592; X, 83, 675; XI, 391, 619-20, 683
Cacao, VIII, 127, 276, 522, 569; IX, 130; XI, 155, 156, 214; XII, 159, 219, 502
La Calle, XII, 218
CARE, VIII, 423
Casa de la Cultura, VIII, 225
Casa Franco-Ecuatoriana, XI, 565
Cattle, X, 315; XI, 510
Censorship, VIII, 31-2; IX, 388; X, 84, 371, 542; XII, 218
Central Bank, VIII, 225; IX, 130, 296; X, 84, 141, 263; XI, 684; XII, 42, 104
Chamber of Deputies, IX, 388, 438, 489; X, 481, 608; XI, 449, 621; XII, 501
Chase Manhattan Bank, VIII, 569; XI, 391
Church, Roman Catholic, IX, 28, 347; XII, 218
Church-State Relationship, XII, 218, 278

Civil Rights, IX, 129, 296, 388, 488; X, 315, 371, 425, 674; XI, 329, 390
Civil Service, XII, 446
Coal, X, 84
Coffee, VIII, 276, 522, 569; IX, 130; X, 198; XI, 37, 155, 156, 214, 391; XII, 159, 219, 502
Colonization, XI, 391
El Combate, VIII, 521
El Comercio, VIII, 31, 78, 320, 369, 370; IX, 186, 389; XI, 450
Common Markets, XII, 278
Communism, VIII, 323; IX, 388; X, 316, 372, 674; XI, 269, 329; XII, 103, 218, 219, 278, 334, 680
Communist Party, XII, 218, 278, 334, 680
Companies, VIII, 79, 126, 174, 175, 276, 323, 422, 476; X, 199; XI, 98, 214, 270, 450, 565, 620; XII, 104, 279, 392, 618
Concentración de Fuerzas Democráticas, VIII, 520, 521; IX, 27, 79; XII, 446
Concentración de Fuerzas Populares, VIII, 476; IX, 79, 130, 185, 245, 294, 346; X, 198, 542; XI, 328, 450, 509, 684; XII, 41, 334, 680
Confederación de Trabajadores de la América Latina (Mexico), X, 674; XII, 219
Confederación de Trabajadores del Ecuador, VIII, 126; XI, 270; XII, 41, 42, 219, 447
Confederación Nacional de Chóferes, XII, 447
Confederación Nacional de Ferroviarios del Ecuador, VIII, 275, 323
Conferences, VIII, 477; IX, 27, 79, 186, 187, 246, 347, 438, 538; X, 315, 674; XI, 98, 155, 214, 269, 270, 330, 390, 392, 510; XII, 41, 42, 103, 218, 278, 501, 502, 559, 617, 680
Congress, VIII, 32, 323, 373; IX, 245, 294, 388, 438, 488, 489, 539; X, 372, 608; XI, 98, 328, 391, 449, 450, 509, 564, 619, 620-1; XII, 40-1, 279, 446, 501, 618
Congressional Economic Commn., X, 28
Constitution, VIII, 79, 224; IX, 129, 185, 295, 296, 388, 488, 539; X, 28, 315, 371, 608; XII, 218
Construction, VIII, 423; IX, 27, 79, 187, 247, 489, 538, 539, 592; X, 84, 141, 263, 315, 371, 425, 675; XI, 98, 156, 214, 329, 391, 450, 509, 565; XII, 41, 279, 392, 502, 560, 618
Consulates, XI, 37, 38
Contraband, VIII, 174; IX, 296; X, 315, 372; XI, 329, 392; XII, 42, 219
Corruption, IX, 129, 245, 296, 347; X, 141; XI, 450, 619, 684
Cost of Living, IX, 389; X, 29
Cotton, IX, 347; XI, 37, 391; XII, 159
Council of State, XII, 159
Coup d'Etat, VIII, 31
Credits (see also Loans), VIII, 423; IX, 130, 187; X, 675; XI, 449; XII, 560
Crime, IX, 27, 246, 488; X, 140, 141: XI, 270, 619; XII, 41, 334, 559
Crops, VIII, 225, 569; IX, 186, 297; X, 315, 316; XI, 37, 155, 214, 329, 450, 565, 619, 621
Culture, VIII, 225, 276; X, 372
Currency, IX, 130, 348, 296, 593; X, 141, 263; XI, 37, 329, 391, 509, 566, 621, 684; XII, 42, 104

Dairying, XII, 560
Debt, XI, 391; XII, 392
Defense, VIII, 175, 323, 373, 569; IX, 246, 347, 438, 592; XII, 618
Demonstrations, IX, 347; XI, 37, 269, 564-5, 684
Depression, XI, 391
Development Loan Fund, XII, 560
Diario del Ecuador, IX, 347; X, 84
Director General of State Monopolies, IX, 130, 539

Earthquakes, VIII, 225; XI, 37; XII, 392
Economy, VIII, 79, 175, 225, 276, 373, 522; IX, 131, 186, 187, 246, 247, 294, 296, 438, 488, 489, 538, 592; X, 28, 29, 84, 141, 263, 371, 481, 542, 675; XI, 37, 214, 215, 270, 329, 390-1. 449-50, 509, 565, 620-1, 684; XII, 42, 104, 159, 219, 335, 502, 560, 618
Ecuadorian-Colombian Commercial Commission, XII, 42
Ecuadorian Monetary Board, VIII, 477; XII, 42, 104
Education, IX, 27, 246, 592; X, 199; XI, 269, 510; XII, 218, 617, 618
Eisenhower Commission, IX, 438
Elections, VIII, 476, 520, 521; IX, 27, 79, 129, 130, 185, 186, 245, 246, 294, 295, 296, 346, 347, 388; X, 28, 542, 608; XI, 98, 328, 391, 565, 619, 620, 683; XII, 158-9, 218, 278, 392, 446, 559, 617, 680

Electrification, IX, 131, 439; X, 315, 608; XI, 509; XII, 278
Embassies, Ecuadorian in:
Argentina, IX, 246
Cuba, XI, 270
United States, VIII, 32
Employment, X, 315
Empresa Eléctrica de Quito, IX, 131; XII, 279, 618
Exiles, IX, 245; XI, 214
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 79, 225, 276, 324, 522, 569; IX, 130, 186, 247, 297; X, 141, 371, 425, 481, 608; XI, 37, 155-6, 329, 450, 509, 565, 610, 620-1; XII, 42, 219, 335, 502, 618
Expropriation, XII, 681

Farming (see also Agriculture), IX, 79; XI, 450, 509, 565, 619, 621; XII, 159, 278, 447, 681
Federación de Estudiantes Universitarios, VIII, 569
Federación Nacional de Trabajadores del Petróleo, X, 542
Fertilizer, IX, 186, 246, 247
Finance, IX, 296; X, 28, 84, 141, 263, 315, 372; XI, 391, 451, 684; XII, 104, 392, 502, 560
First National City Bank of New York, XII, 681
Fishing, VIII, 79, 126, 174, 570; XII, 502
Flota Mercante Grancolombiana, XII, 447, 502, 681
Flour, XI, 270, 329
Foreign Exchange, VIII, 225, 522; IX, 187; X, 141, 263, 315, 372; XII, 219, 334, 560
Foreign Relations:
Argentina, IX, 130, 246; X, 29; XII, 104
Belgium, IX, 438
Bolivia, VIII, 373
Brazil, IX, 246; XI, 155, 390
Chile, VIII, 79, 224, 324, 569; IX, 246, 438; X, 28, 29; XI, 37, 214
Colombia, VIII, 373; IX, 389, 438; X, 29, 141; XI, 38, 329, 565; XII, 42, 278
Costa Rica, VIII, 476; XI, 214
Cuba, XI, 214, 270
Czechoslovakia, X, 481
Dominican Republic, IX, 438; XII, 392
France, XII, 159
Germany (West), VIII, 32, 127
Hungary, IX, 538, 592
Mexico, X, 29; XI, 99, 329
Foreign Relations (continued):
Netherlands, XII, 560
Panama, XI, 99
Peru, VIII, 79, 224, 422, 569; IX, 130, 246, 347, 388, 438, 489; XI, 155, 214, 329, 449-50, 684; XII, 103, 680
Puerto Rico, XII, 618
Spain, VIII, 32; IX, 79, 130, 438; X, 29
United Arab Republic, IX, 538, 592
United States, VIII, 32, 78, 126, 127, 174, 175, 224, 423, 521; IX, 27, 130, 131, 186, 246, 247, 389, 438, 489, 539, 592; X, 28, 199, 263, 315, 316, 371; XI, 98, 156, 269-70, 391, 451, 684; XII, 393, 447, 502, 617-8, 681
Uruguay, XI, 509
USSR, X, 371-2
Vatican, X, 29
Venezuela, IX, 489; XII, 42, 278
Yugoslavia, XII, 159
Frente Democrático Nacional, VIII, 275, 276, 476; IX, 129, 130, 185, 186, 245, 294, 296, 346, 347, 388; X, 608; XI, 98
Fuel, XI, 619

Gas, Natural, IX, 389
Gasoline, XI, 619; XII, 334, 447
Gold, X, 315, 372
Grains, XI, 37, 270, 391, 509, 619
Grapes, XI, 37

Harbors, IX, 131, 247
Health, VIII, 127; IX, 438; X, 199; XII, 41, 159
Highways and Roads, VIII, 79, 127, 225, 323, 373; IX, 79, 131, 247, 489, 592; X, 263, 315, 425, 608; XI, 156, 329, 391, 509, 565, 684; XII, 159, 279, 447, 560
Hollandsche Bank Unie N. V., XII, 681
La Hora, VIII, 78
Hospitals, XI, 37
Hotels, X, 675; XII, 41, 159
Housing, IX, 438; X, 83, 199, 263
Hydroelectric Power, IX, 131, 439; X, 542; XI, 450; XII, 279

Immigration, XI, 159
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 79, 127, 225, 477, 522; IX, 187, 247, 296, 347; X, 29, 315, 425, 608; XI, 37, 214, 329, 391, 509, 510, 619,

Imports (continued), XI, 620, 621; XII, 104, 159, 219, 334, 393, 502, 560, 618
Income, National, IX, 130; X, 84, 141, 425, 608; XI, 155, 391
Independents, IX, 79, 130; XI, 328; XII, 617, 680
Indians, IX, 27; X, 675; XI, 156, 566, 619
Industrial Production, XI, 214, 565
Industrialization, VIII, 276; IX, 186; XI, 450
Industry, VIII, 79, 126, 276, 324; IX, 186, 339, 592; X, 29, 84, 315, 372; XI, 98, 214, 270, 329, 392, 450, 565; XII, 103, 104
Inflation, XII, 42
Insects, XI, 214, 450
Institute of Agricultural Investigation, XII, 447
Inst. Superior de Periodismo, XI, 510
Inter-American Development Bank, XI, 451
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, XI, 450; XII, 392, 502
International Cooperation Admin., X, 315
International Finance Corp., VIII, 276
International Law Commn. (U.N.), XI, 214
International Monetary Fund, IX, 438
Invasions, IX, 489
Investment, VIII, 126, 175; IX, 296, 389, 539; X, 141; XI, 450; XII, 159, 681
Iron, X, 84; XI, 565, 620; XII, 279

Journal of Commerce (New York), VIII, 225, 522
Judiciary, IX, 79, 296, 346, 347, 438, 539; X, 741; XI, 329
Junta de Asistencia Pública del Chimborazo, XI, 98

Labor, VIII, 126, 276, 323; X, 199, 542, 674; XII, 103, 104, 219
Land Tenure, XII, 681
Latifundismo, XI, 214
Latin American Business Highlights, VIII, 276; IX, 592
Laws, IX, 187, 388, 488
Leather, IX, 187; XI, 329
Legislation, XI, 37, 156, 214, 450
Livestock, XI, 510
Loans (see also Credits), VIII, 79, 225, 423, 476, 477; IX, 79, 131, 187, 439, 489; X, 84, 263, 315, 371, 425, 542, 608, 675; XI, 37, 156, 329, 391, 509, 565, 621, 684; XII, 41, 279, 502, 560
Lumber, VIII, 476; X, 141; XII, 159

Machinery, X, 608; XI, 329, 509, 565, 619; XII, 159
Manganese, XI, 620
Manufacturing, X, 198
Martial Law, XII, 334
Matches, IX, 539; X, 29, 316, 372
Medicine, X, 29
Merchant Marine, X, 481, 482; XI, 37, 38, 565
Military Court of Justice, VIII, 78; IX, 347, 438
Minerals, General, IX, 389; XI, 98, 565, 620
Mining, VIII, 126, 422; X, 84; XI, 98, 450
Ministries:
  Communications, VIII, 31; X, 263
  Defense, VIII, 31, 78, 323, 324, 373, 569; IX, 246, 296, 347, 388, 592; XI, 619, 683; XII, 159
  Development, XI, 683; XII, 42, 104
  Economy, VIII, 126, 174, 324, 388; X, 263, 481, 542, 675; XI, 269, 619, 683
  Education, VIII, 569; IX, 246, 388, 592; X, 84, 372; XI, 37, 683
  Finance, X, 141; XI, 683
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 224, 276, 374, 423, 521; IX, 130, 246, 388, 438, 489; X, 199, 481, 675; XI, 270, 683; XII, 501, 502
  Interior, VIII, 31, 32, 78, 174, 175, 224, 275, 323, 569; IX, 27, 79, 130, 185, 294, 388, 488, 592; X, 28, 140, 198, 199, 371, 608, 674; XI, 99, 565, 619, 683
  Labor, X, 199; XII, 617
  Production, X, 675; XI, 270, 450
  Public Works, IX, 247, 388, 489; X, 425; XI, 619, 683
  Social Welfare, IX, 388; XI, 683; XII, 617
  Treasury, IX, 388, 389; X, 372; XI, 37, 214, 329; XII, 159
Missionaries, IX, 27, 539
Movimiento Patriótoco Popular, IX, 79; XII, 41
Movimiento Social Cristiano, VIII, 76; IX, 389, 592

La Nación, VIII, 78; XI, 619, 620
National Assn. of Banana Growers, IX, 297

National Catholic Welfare Conf., VIII, 423
National Colonization Inst., XI, 391; XII, 681
National Co. Ltd. of Panama, XI, 620
National Cotton Commn., XII, 159
National Planning and Economic Coordination Board, IX, 186; X, 84, 263; XII, 102, 159
National Wheat Commn., XI, 270
Nationalism, X, 371; XI, 155, 214, 449
Navy, VIII, 422, 521; X, 315; XI, 683; XII, 559
New York Times, IX, 295; XI, 269
Núcleos Populares de Derecha, XII, 41

Oats, XI, 37
Oceanographic Research Center, IX, 246
Opposition, IX, 79, 129, 130, 186, 245, 294, 296, 388, 389; X, 28, 83, 198, 371, 425, 481; XI, 328, 391, 450, 564-5, 619-20, 683; XII, 41, 218, 680
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, XII, 219
Organization of American States, VIII, 32, 422, 521; IX, 438; X, 674, 675; XI, 155, 621; XII, 446, 617, 618, 680
  Economic and Social Council, IX, 186, 246, 438
Organization of American Women (New York), VIII, 225

Pan American Union, VIII, 276; X, 371; XII, 617
Paper, IX, 187
Partido Conservador, VIII, 476, 520, 521; IX, 27, 130, 186, 294, 295, 346, 389; X, 141, 425, 608; XI, 98, 328, 391, 449, 564, 565, 619, 683; XII, 41, 158, 218, 278, 392, 446, 559, 560, 680
Partido Conservador Auténtico, XII, 41
Partido Liberal, VIII, 78, 174, 175, 275, 476, 520, 521; IX, 27, 129, 130, 295, 389; X, 28, 199, 425, 608; XI, 98, 99, 328, 509, 564, 565, 619, 620, 683; XII, 40, 42, 104, 218, 278, 392, 617, 680
Partido Liberal Radical, X, 542; XII, 41, 159
Partido Socialista, VIII, 31, 175, 224, 275, 476; IX, 27, 130; X, 28, 83, 425, 542, 608; XI, 328, 565, 619; XII, 104, 159, 218, 219, 278, 392, 617
Parties, VIII, 31, 78, 179, 224, 275, 276, 323, 476, 520; IX, 27, 79, 129, 130, 185, 186, 245, 294, 295, 296, 346, 388, 592;
Parties (continued), X, 28, 83, 141, 198, 425, 608; XI, 98, 99, 328, 391, 449, 450, 509, 564, 565, 619, 620, 683, 684; XII, 41, 42, 104, 158-9, 218, 278, 392, 446, 447, 559, 617, 680
Peanuts, XI, 450
Permanent Commn. for the Defense of Maritime Resources of the South Pacific, VIII, 569
Petroleum, VIII, 126, 422; IX, 27, 389; X, 199, 372, 542, 675; XI, 155, 214, 215, 450, 509, 565; XII, 103
Plastics, IX, 186
Plots, IX, 347
Police, VIII, 32, 125, 179, 275, 276; IX, 246, 295, 296, 347, 538, 539, 592; X, 140, 141; XI, 37, 214, 269, 564-5; XII, 41, 103, 334
Ports, VIII, 476; IX, 131, 247, 489, 539; XI, 37, 214, 270, 329, 509, 565; XII, 41, 103, 392, 447, 502, 559, 560, 618, 680
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydroelectric)
La Prensa, X, 28; XI, 329
President (see Arroyo del Río, Carlos; Plaza Lasso, Galo; Ponce Enríquez, Camilo; Velasco Ibarra, José M.)
Presidential Press Office, IX, 294
Press, VIII, 31, 32, 78, 174, 175, 224, 225, 275, 276, 323, 422, 521; IX, 186, 245, 294, 295, 388, 488, 538; X, 28, 84, 140, 371, 425, 481, 674; XI, 509, 510, 684; XII, 41, 158, 159, 218
Prices, VIII, 126, 127, 175, 276; IX, 186; X, 371; XI, 155, 214, 270, 619; XII, 334, 447, 502
Prisons, IX, 79, 129, 130; XI, 98, 329; XII, 159
Production, VIII, 126, 127, 276, 323, 476, 569; IX, 186, 247, 592; XI, 329; XII, 104
Propaganda, VIII, 126; IX, 245, 388; X, 371, 372; XI, 269; XII, 278
Protestantism, IX, 27, 539; X, 372, 675; XI, 566
Public Works, IX, 489; X, 29, 263, 425; XI, 37, 269, 450, 509, 565; XII, 42, 104, 560

Quito Observatory, VIII, 225

Radio, VIII, 31; IX, 129, 347, 388; X, 263, 542

Railways, VIII, 32, 276, 323, 324, 476; X, 141, 316, 371, 608; XI, 37
Rains, XI, 214
Refineries, VIII, 126; IX, 27, 593; XI, 214
Refugees, Political, IX, 538
La República, IX, 295
Revolts, VIII, 31, 78, 324, 476; IX, 130, 388, 438, 488, 539; X, 481
Rice, VIII, 276; X, 316; XI, 37, 155, 156, 450, 509, 619, 621; XII, 159, 219
Riots, XI, 98; XII, 278, 334, 559, 680
Rubber, XII, 104

Sabotage, VIII, 323; XI, 329
Sanitation, VIII, 127; XII, 159
Savings, National, XI, 565, 566
Schools, VIII, 373; XI, 37, 269, 270, 510; XII, 218, 447
Secretary-General of Public Admin., X, 83, 140, 542
Shipping, IX, 539; X, 263, 481, 482; XI, 37, 38, 214, 565; XII, 447, 502, 681
Sigatoka disease, IX, 186, 297; XI, 214
Slums, XII, 334, 680
Sofraveco Co. of Caracas, XI, 565
Standard of Living, X, 371
Steel, X, 84; XII, 279
Strikes, VIII, 276, 323, 521, 569; X, 199; XI, 37, 565, 684; XII, 103, 159, 219
Students, XI, 37, 269; XII, 103, 218, 334
Subsidies, XI, 450
Subversion, VIII, 323; IX, 296; X, 674; XI, 565
Suffrage, IX, 185, 245, 295; XI, 328, 329, 619, 620; XII, 617
Sugar, VIII, 127, 324; IX, 187, 593; XI, 565
Supreme Court, IX, 539
Supreme Electoral Court, IX, 79, 246, 295, 296, 346, 347; X, 608

Tariffs, VIII, 79, 477; IX, 187, 296; X, 29, 371; XI, 565; XII, 159, 393, 447, 502, 560, 681
Taxes, X, 28, 29, 84; XI, 270, 450; XII, 104, 502
Teachers, XI, 37, 269; XII, 447
Technical Assistance, X, 315; XII, 447, 502
El Telégrafo, X, 84; XI, 684
Telegraphy, XI, 509, 621; XII, 279
Telephones, XI, 509, 621; XII, 279
Television, XII, 560
Territorial Waters, VIII, 79, 126, 174, 224, 521-2, 570-1; X, 141; XI, 214; XII, 103-4
Terrorism, X, 425
Textiles, IX, 187; XI, 329, 392; XII, 103, 159, 219
Theater, VIII, 225, 373
Tiempo (Mexico City), VIII, 323
La Tierra, VIII, 32, 224
Time, VIII, 276
Tires, VIII, 276; XII, 104
Tobacco, XI, 214; XII, 159, 393
Tourism, IX, 389; XI, 98
Trade, VIII, 276; XI, 620
  Canada, IX, 389
  Chile, IX, 593; XI, 37; XII, 618
  Colombia, VIII, 329, 374; X, 481; XI, 329, 392, 565, 566; XII, 42, 278
  Czechoslovakia, XII, 335
  France, XI, 565; XII, 159, 335
  Germany (West), VIII, 32, 175; IX, 130; XI, 450, 509; XII, 219
  Great Britain, IX, 130; XI, 450, 509; XII, 219
  Japan, XII, 335
  Mexico, XI, 329
  Switzerland, XI, 565
  United States, VIII, 79, 276, 324, 477; IX, 186, 247, 348; X, 481; XI, 98, 155, 391, 450, 510, 565; XII, 219, 618
  Uruguay, VIII, 276
  Venezuela, IX, 489; XI, 450, 509, 619, 621
  Yugoslavia, X, 29, 372; XII, 159, 278, 335
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), VIII, 79, 374; IX, 187
Transportation, VIII, 32, 225, 423, 476; IX, 438, 592; X, 263, 371; XI, 37, 391, 565, 619, 684; XII, 103, 278
Treasury, IX, 389
Trials, XI, 329, 450

Ultimas Noticias, VIII, 78
Unemployment, XII, 219, 447, 559
Unions, VIII, 126, 276, 323; X, 674; XI, 270; XII, 103, 219
United Nations, VIII, 32, 422; X, 263, 674, 675; XI, 509
  Economic and Social Council, XI, 392, 510
  Economic Commn. for Latin America, X, 263; XII, 278
  Food and Agriculture Orgn., IX, 347
  Special Fund, XII, 502
United States Air Force, IX, 27
  Dept. of Agriculture, XI, 510

United States (continued)
Dept. of State, VIII, 126, 224; X, 263; XI, 269; XII, 617
Federal Maritime Board, X, 263; XII, 393, 447, 502, 681
Foreign Operations Admin., VIII, 127, 175
Universal Mineral Resources, Inc., XI, 620; XII, 279
Universidad Central, XI, 269
El Universo, VIII, 175, 275; XI, 684
Unrest, VIII, 31, 125, 323, 324, 373, 426, 521, 567; X, 674; XI, 37, 98, 214, 269, 329, 391, 392, 509, 564, 619, 684; XII, 103, 278, 334, 559, 680
Utilities, Public, XI, 620

Vegetables, XI, 391
Velasquistas, IX, 79, 130, 294, 295, 346; X, 145; XII, 158, 218
Vice President (see Chiriboga, Alfredo; Illingsworth Icaza, Francisco)
Violence, IX, 27, 129, 186, 246, 296, 488, 539; X, 141, 675; XI, 37, 214, 271, 450, 566, 684; XII, 41, 278, 559, 680
Volcanoes, IX, 592

Wages, VIII, 278; X, 83; XI, 392, 510
Washington Post, IX, 186
Water Resources, IX, 592; XI, 684
Weather, IX, 246; XI, 214
Wheat, XI, 270, 391
Women, IX, 185, 245, 295, 539; XI, 566; XII, 559
Wood, IX, 389; XII, 159
World Bank, VIII, 276, 476; IX, 121, 439; X, 315, 425, 542, 608; XI, 156, 329, 565; XII, 560, 680

EL SALVADOR

Acción Católica Universitaria Salvadoreña, XII, 314
Acción Democrática (Venezuela), XII, 370
Agrarian Reform, IX, 375; XI, 77, 427
Agricultural Production, VIII, 111, 209; IX, 13, 375; X, 652; XI, 15, 77, 197, 663
Agriculture, VIII, 359; IX, 12, 13; X, 407, 458; XI, 250, 309, 427, 489, 544, 601; XII, 256, 594, 656
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 311; IX, 12; X, 178; XI, 309, 368
Air Force, XI, 15; XII, 593
Airports, IX, 523; X, 236; XI, 544
All-American Cables, IX, 63
Ambassadors, XII, 197-8, 593
to Guatemala, VIII, 259, 310; IX, 62
to the United Nations, IX, 523
to the United States, IX, 334; XII, 81, 140, 198
from Cuba, XII, 15
from Spain, VIII, 408
from the United States, VIII, 461; X, 119; XII, 197
American Council of Education, VIII, 209
American Fedn. of Labor—Congress of Industrial Orgns., XI, 543
American Friends Service Com., XI, 77
Amnesty, IX, 423, 470
Armed Forces, IX, 62, 111, 112, 168; X, 12, 178, 294, 408, 522, 585; XI, 15, 77, 250; XII, 81, 370, 593, 655
Arms, IX, 62, 334, 375
Army, IX, 112, 168; XI, 15, 77; XII, 81
Arrests, IX, 281, 375; X, 11, 651; XI, 77
Asamblea General de Estudiantes Universitarios, IX, 423; XI, 367, 428; XII, 314
Asociación Cafetalera de El Salvador, VIII, 61; X, 236; XII, 481
Asociación de Empresarios de Radiodifusión, IX, 62
Association of Law Students, XII, 480, 593
Assn. of Students of Chemical Sciences, XI, 428
Asylum, X, 295
Atomic Energy, VIII, 461; XI, 368
Atoms for Peace, VIII, 461
Automobiles, X, 522, 652
Aviation, VIII, 507; XI, 15

Balance of Trade, IX, 281
Banco Agrícola y Comercial, VIII, 61, 359
Banco Central de Reserva, VIII, 408; IX, 229; X, 236, 407; XI, 15, 663; XII, 425
Bank of London and South America, X, 236
Bankruptcy, X, 294
Banks, VIII, 61, 158, 311, 408; IX, 229, 334; X, 11, 236, 346, 407, 408; XI, 15,

Banks (continued), XI, 138, 250, 489, 663; XII, 15, 82, 198, 257, 593, 656
Beans, XI, 601, 663
Beer, IX, 112, 229
Bohemia (Cuba), XII, 140
Boundary Disputes, XI, 77; XII, 81
Budget, National, VIII, 554; IX, 574; X, 458; XI, 15, 309, 543; XII, 81, 656
Business, VIII, 408, 507; X, 236, 294, 458; XII, 81

Cabinet, IX, 423, 470, 574; XII, 536, 656
Carretera del Litoral, VIII, 554; XI, 138, 250; XII, 15, 481
Cartonera Centroamericana, XII, 537
Cattle, IX, 375; XI, 309
Cattlemen's Assn., IX, 375
Cement, VIII, 260; IX, 112, 375; X, 346; XI, 601; Xii, 537
Censorship, IX, 13, 63; X, 522, 584, 585; XI, 428, 544
Center of Military Agricultural Training, XI, 77
Central American Defense Council, X, 585
Central American Development Assn., XII, 536
Central American Superior University Council, VIII, 461; XII, 198
Central American Union, X, 294; XI, 488; XII, 536
Central Sindical Democrática, XII, 656
Cereal Regulating and Storage Inst., VIII, 260
Cereals, XI, 308, 601
Chamber of Commerce, VIII, 508; XII, 314
Charter of San Salvador, X, 522
Chase Manhattan Bank, VIII, 408
Chicago Tribune, XII, 140
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 508; XI, 543; XII, 81, 257, 314, 424, 593
Civil Rights, IX, 62, 112; XI, 428
Civil Service, XI, 488
Coffee, VIII, 112, 311, 359, 409, 554; IX, 12, 112, 229, 230, 281, 375, 470, 523, 574; X, 120, 179, 235, 236, 346, 522, 585, 652; XI, 196, 197, 250, 308, 368, 427, 488, 489, 543, 544, 601, 662, 663; XII, 82, 140, 256, 371, 425, 481, 536, 537, 657
Coffee Pact (of Washington, D. C., 1958), XI, 488, 544, 601; XII, 481
Comisión Ejecutiva Hidroeléctrica del Río Lempa, X, 295, 346, 407; XII, 82, 257
Commn. for Economic Integration of Central America, VIII, 554
Common Markets, X, 64, 522, 652; XI, 368; XII, 15
Communications, VIII, 359, 555; IX, 13, 62, 63, 112, 470; X, 652; XI, 197
Communism, VIII, 408; IX, 62, 470; X, 11, 651; XI, 138, 427, 543; XII, 140, 198, 480, 536, 593, 655
Communist Party, XII, 536
Compañía de Inversiones, VIII, 112
Compañía Hotelera Salvadoreña, VIII, 461
Compañía Salvadoreña de Café, X, 236, 652; XI, 601; XII, 256
Companies, VIII, 61, 112, 461; IX, 62, 63, 112; XI, 250, 601; XII, 198, 256, 371, 481, 537
Confederación de Trabajadores de América Latina, X, 651
Confederación General de Sindicatos, XI, 543; XII, 371, 656
Confederación General de Trabajadores, XI, 488, 543; XII, 656
Confederación Nacional de Trabajadores Salvadoreños, XI, 488
Confederación Nacional de Periodistas (Caracas), XII, 140
Conference of American Presidents, IX, 334
Conferences, VIII, 310; IX, 12, 63, 229, 281, 334; XI, 14, 601, 662; XII, 140, 197, 371, 425, 593, 594
Congress, IX, 12, 167, 229, 423, 523; X, 11, 235, 407, 458, 651; XI, 14, 15, 77, 309, 428, 488, 543, 600, 662; XII, 15, 197, 370, 425, 480, 593, 656
Constitution, IX, 112; X, 11; XI, 77, 601; XII, 197, 536, 593, 655
Construction, IX, 168, 229, 230, 375, 470, 523; X, 235, 236, 346, 407; XI, 138, 250, 309, 489, 601; XII, 15, 256
Consulates, IX, 168
Contraband, IX, 334; XI, 544
Cooperativa Lechera de Oriente, XII, 481
Corruption, IX, 12, 61, 111, 168, 229, 281, 334, 423, 470; XI, 77; XII, 197
Cotton, VIII, 111, 209; IX, 13, 523; X, 120, 235, 346, 458; XI, 77, 250, 308, 489, 601, 663; XII, 140, 256, 314, 371, 425, 593, 594
Credits (see also Loans), X, 235; XI, 427, 489; XII, 256
Crime, IX, 112, 523; X, 11, 294, 295, 651

Crops, VIII, 61; IX, 12, 13, 230, 281, 375, 470, 523; X, 65, 120, 235, 346, 407, 458, 522; XI, 77, 197, 250, 489, 601, 662, 663; XII, 256
Culture, VIII, 408; IX, 12, 63, 281; X, 522
Currency, X, 11, 12, 407; XI, 427; XII, 15, 425, 656

Dairying, VIII, 311; IX, 375; XI, 544; XII, 481
Dams, X, 121; XI, 139
Debt, VIII, 158, 311; XII, 656
Defense, IX, 12; X, 294, 585
Democracy, IX, 112
Demonstrations, X, 235, 458; XI, 77, 367, 428; XII, 257, 314, 593, 655, 656
Diario de Hoy, X, 651; XI, 77, 367
Diario Las Américas, VIII, 408
Diario Latino, XI, 600
Dictatorship, X, 458; XII, 81, 370
Dirección General de Telecomunicaciones, VIII, 555
Diseases, XI, 368
Drugs, XI, 428

Economy, VIII, 112, 209, 311, 408; IX, 12, 13, 112, 168, 229, 230, 281, 334, 375, 470, 523, 574; X, 11, 65, 120, 179, 235, 236, 294, 295, 346, 407, 408, 522, 585, 652; XI, 15, 77, 138, 197, 250, 309, 368, 427, 488, 489, 543, 544, 601, 663; XII, 15, 81, 82, 198, 256, 257, 314, 424, 425, 481
Education, VIII, 209, 408, 507; IX, 12, 63, 281, 470; X, 179, 522; XI, 427, 488, 662; XII, 371, 481, 656
Election Board, IX, 62, 111, 112, 168
Elections, VIII, 208, 258, 259, 310, 358, 408, 460, 507, 554; IX, 12, 61, 62, 111-2, 167, 229, 334, 423, 470; X, 651; XI, 14, 488; XII, 81, 370, 425, 480, 536, 593, 655
Electoral Reform Law, XI, 77; XII, 425, 536, 593, 655
Electricity, VIII, 111; X, 120, 121, 295, 346, 407; XI, 138, 427; XII, 82, 257, 371
Embassies:
  in El Salvador:
    American, XI, 368
    Cuban, XII, 15
    Dominican, IX, 334
    French, VIII, 461
  Salvadorian in Colombia, XI, 249
    in France, VIII, 461
    in Guatemala, VIII, 111; X, 295
Employment, VIII, 281
Eucharistic Congress in Guatemala, XIII, 81
Excelsior (Mexico), XII, 81
Exiles, VIII, 111, 310, 311; IX, 423, 470; X, 11, 294, 295; XI, 544; XII, 81
Export-Import Bank, XII, 198
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 359, 408, 554; IX, 229, 230, 281, 523, 574; X, 120, 179, 235, 407, 585; XI, 77, 196, 250, 488, 544; XII, 140, 481, 536, 657
Extradition, X, 11

Fairs, IX, 523
Faltex, XII, 537
Federación Cafetalera de América, VIII, 112, 158, 311; X, 523, 652
Federación Interamericana de Algodón, XII, 256
Federación Nacional de Cafeteros Colombianos, X, 652
Federation of Labor (Puerto Rican), XII, 371
Federation of Rural Credit Co-operatives, X, 458
Fertilizer, X, 235; XI, 488
Fidel Castro: Rebel—Liberator or Dictator, XII, 140
Finance, X, 11, 12, 120, 121, 235, 236, 408, 585, 652; XI, 15, 489; XII, 536
First National City Bank of New York, XII, 15
Fishing, VIII, 555
Flour, XII, 198
Food Processing, IX, 375, 523
Foodstuffs, IX, 112, 229, 375; X, 65; XI, 250, 308, 368, 601, 663
Foreign Coffee Trade Com., X, 236
Foreign Commerce Commn., XII, 198
Foreign Commerce Weekly, IX, 281, 375, 523; X, 235, 346, 585; XI, 489
Foreign Exchange, VIII, 408, 409; IX, 281; XI, 250, 543
Foreign Ministers' Conf., XII, 425
Foreign Relations, VIII, 61, 311, 358, 551; IX, 168, 523
  Africa, XI, 308-9
  Brazil, XI, 662
  Colombia, XI, 249, 250, 662; XII, 256
  Costa Rica, VIII, 260, 461; IX, 12, 229; X, 64-5, 294, 408, 522, 585; XI, 196, 309, 662; XII, 15, 81, 536, 593
  Cuba, XI, 544; XII, 15, 197

Foreign Relations (continued)
Dominican Republic, IX, 334
Germany (West), IX, 375, 523, 574; X, 179
Great Britain, XI, 544; XII, 198
Guatemala, IX, 61, 470, 523; X, 64-5, 121, 236, 294, 408, 522, 585; XI, 309, 662; XII, 15, 81, 198, 256, 314, 536, 593
Honduras, IX, 62, 281; X, 64-5, 178, 294, 408, 522, 585; XI, 138, 250, 309; XII, 15, 81, 536, 593, 656
Israel, X, 408; XII, 371
Japan, XII, 314, 371, 594
Mexico, VIII, 461; X, 651; XI, 196; XII, 81, 256, 425
Nicaragua, X, 11, 64-5, 178, 294, 408, 458, 522, 585; XI, 309, 488, 544; XII, 81, 536, 593
Panama, IX, 12, 229
Sweden, XI, 197
United States, IX, 334, 523; X, 65, 585; XI, 138, 197, 367, 368, 427, 488, 544, 600, 601; XII, 81, 139, 140, 197, 257, 425, 480-1, 536, 656
Fortnightly Review, X, 236
Frente Nacional de Orientación Cívica, XII, 655

Gasoline, XII, 314
General University Assembly, XII, 81
Gold, XII, 425
Grace National Bank, XII, 15
Grains, XI, 489
Guatemalan Industrial Fair, XII, 256

Havana Times, XII, 140
Health, VIII, 311; IX, 574; XI, 427; XII, 81, 481, 656
Highways and Roads, VIII, 158, 311, 554, 555; IX, 523, 574; X, 65, 235, 236, 346, 407, 652; XI, 138, 250, 309, 427, 489; XII, 15, 481
Hitachi Co., XII, 257
La Hora, XII, 81
Hospitals, IX, 574; XI, 543
Hotels, VIII, 61; IX, 168; XI, 309
Housing, X, 346; XI, 309, 662; XII, 256
Hurricanes, X, 523
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 111, 506, 555; X, 120, 121, 295, 346, 407; XI, 250; XII, 81, 82, 371

Illiteracy, XI, 662
Immigration, X, 64; XI, 309
Imports, General (see also Trade), IX, 112, 168, 281, 375; X, 65, 120, 179, 346; XI, 250, 368, 543, 544, 601; XII, 82, 314
Income, National, IX, 230, 470, 523; X, 120, 179, 235, 294; XI, 543, 663
Industrial Assn. of El Salvador, XII, 198
Industrial Production, X, 458; XI, 544
Industrialization, IX, 112, 229, 230, 375, 523; X, 179, 652; XI, 544; XII, 15
Industry, VIII, 209, 260; IX, 112, 229; X, 236; XI, 488, 544, 601; XII, 15, 198, 536, 537
Inst. de Cultura Hispánica (Madrid), VIII, 408
Inst. Indigenista Interamericano, VIII, 311
Inst. Regulador de Abastecimientos, XI, 15
Inst. Salvadoreño de Café, VIII, 554
Inst. Salvadoreño de Fomento de la Producción, IX, 334; XI, 544; XII, 256, 481
Inter-American Cotton Fedn., XII, 140, 594
Inter-American Development Bank, XII, 198, 593, 656
Inter American Press Assn., IX, 13, 63; X, 522, 584, 585, 651; XI, 14, 15, XII, 140
International Basic Economy Corp., VIII, 112
International Civil Aviation Orgn., X, 458
International Coffee Agreement, XII, 657
International Coffee Bureau, VIII, 311
Internat. Confederation of Free Trade Unions, XII, 656
Internat. Cooperation Admin., XII, 480
Internat. Finance Corp., IX, 334
Internat. Hotels Corp., VIII, 61, 461; XI, 309
Internat. Labor Office, IX, 12
Internat. Monetary Fund, XI, 427
Internat. Railways of Central America, VIII, 408
Interparliamentary Conf. (Lima), XII, 257
Investment, VIII, 61, 112, 559; IX, 112, 168, 229; X, 236, 585, 652; XI, 309, 427, 601; XII, 314, 425, 481
Iron, XI, 544
Irrigation, IX, 574; XI, 250, 427

EL SALVADOR

Judiciary, IX, 112, 168, 423, 470; X, 346, 585; XI, 77, 138; XII, 371, 655

Labor, VIII, 408; IX, 12; X, 651; XI, 138, 488, 543; XII, 257, 480, 536, 593
Latin American Business Highlights, VIII, 408
Law for the Defense of Democracy, IX, 470
Law on the Right of Reply, X, 651; XI, 138
Legislation, IX, 62, 112, 167, 168, 229, 375, 423, 470, 523; X, 11, 235, 236, 294, 408, 458, 522, 584, 585, 651; XI, 14, 15, 77, 138, 249, 309, 488, 544, 662; XII, 16, 82, 197, 256, 425, 480, 536, 593, 655
Loans (see also Credits), VIII, 158, 311; X, 120, 346, 458, 585; XI, 15, 138, 250, 427, 544; XII, 15, 82, 256, 257, 656

Machinery, IX, 229; X, 235, 236
Maize, IX, 375; X, 346; XI, 15, 250, 544, 601, 663; XII, 371
Manufacturing, X, 120
Mexico City Agreement of 1957, XI, 196, 250, 488
Minerals, General, VIII, 260
Mining, XI, 544
Ministries (see also Cabinet)
  Agriculture, VIII, 359, 554; IX, 12, 375; X, 236, 407; XI, 663; XII, 256, 536, 594
  Culture, IX, 574; XII, 656
  Defense, IX, 12, 423; X, 458, 585
  Development, XI, 197
  Economy, VIII, 507; IX, 334, 375, 423, 574; X, 236; XI, 427, 501, 663; XII, 15, 139, 198, 256
  Education, IX, 12, 63, 281; XII, 656
  Finance, VIII, 554; IX, 112, 334, 375, 423; X, 236; XI, 15, 309; XII, 480
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 15, 208, 260, 310, 358, 359, 461, 507; IX, 62, 112, 229, 423; X, 11, 236, 237, 458; XI, 249, 250, 308, 309, 601, 602; XII, 139, 198, 314, 425, 593, 656
  Interior, VIII, 209, 259, 310; IX, 13, 62, 423; XII, 536, 656
Justice and Public Security, IX, 423
  Labor and Social Welfare, XI, 543; XII, 257, 536, 656
  Public Health, IX, 574; XII, 656
  Public Works, IX, 574; X, 235, 236; XII, 140, 656
Molinos de El Salvador, XII, 198
Movimiento Abril y Mayo, XII, 370
Multilateral Treaty of Central American Free Trade and Economic Integration, XII, 15, 314

La Nación (Costa Rica), IX, 12
Narcotics, XI, 428
National Assembly (see also Congress), VIII, 60, 259, 260, 310, 359, 408, 461, 507, 554; IX, 112; XII, 139, 257
National Bank of Washington, XII, 15
National Coffee Dept., X, 585, 652; XII, 657
National Forestation Fund, XI, 663
National Guard, IX, 62
Nationalism, XI, 488
Neutrality, X, 178
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange, XII, 140
New York Times, XI, 77
Nueva Patria, VIII, 208

Office of Fellowships, IX, 470
Oficina Centroamericana de Prensa, VIII, 460
Opinión Estudiantil, VIII, 507; XI, 367
Opposition, IX, 12, 61, 62, 111, 112, 167, 229, 281, 334, 375, 423, 470; X, 458; XI, 14, 77; XII, 15, 197, 370, 480, 655
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos (ODECA), VIII, 61, 209, 358, 359, 460-1, 507, 554; IX, 12, 62, 63, 168, 281; X, 11, 64, 65, 294, 408, 522, 652; XI, 15, 367, 368, 601, 662; XII, 81, 198, 314, 371, 425, 536, 593, 656
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, XI, 543; XII, 656
Organization of American States, VIII, 260; XII, 197, 198, 424, 593

Pacific Coast Highway, X, 236
Pan American Highway, VIII, 158, 554, 555; X, 65
Pan American World Airways, VIII, 461; XI, 309
Paper, VIII, 209, 260
Partido Acción Democrática, XI, 14
Partido Acción Renovadora, VIII, 260; IX, 12, 62; XI, 14
Partido Auténtico Constitucional, IX, 12, 62, 111, 281, 375
Partido de Acción Nacional, VIII, 208; IX, 12, 62, 112, 229

Partido Democrático Constitucionalista, VIII, 310, 507
Partido Demócrata Nacionalista, IX, 12, 62, 281
Partido Independiente Republicano, VIII, 310
Partido Institucional Democrático, VIII, 310, 507; IX, 12, 61, 62
Partido Radical Democrático, XII, 370, 424, 425
Partido Revolucionario de Unificación Democrática, VIII, 209, 260, 507; IX, 12, 62, 111, 167, 229, 334, 423; XI, 14, 543, 662; XII, 370, 424, 593
Partido Revolucionario de Unificación Democrática Auténtico, XII, 424
Partido Unionista Centroamericano, XII, 424
Parties, VIII, 208, 209, 260, 310, 507; IX, 12, 61, 62, 111, 112, 167, 229, 281, 334, 375, 423, 470; X, 651; XI, 14, 543, 662; XII, 370, 424, 480, 536, 593, 655
Petroleum, XI, 544; XII, 314
Pharmacists' Guild, XI, 428
Plastics, XI, 544
Plots, IX, 281; X, 11
Police, X, 294, 295, 346, 407; XII, 593, 655
Population, XI, 663
Ports, VIII, 13, 461, 507; IX, 168, 375, 470
Poverty, IX, 470
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydro-electric)
La Prensa (Buenos Aires), XII, 140
La Prensa Gráfica, VIII, 260, 311, 359; IX, 229; X, 585, 651; XI, 138, 309
Prensa Libre (Cuba), XII, 140
President (see Lemus, José María; and Osorio, Oscar)
Press, VIII, 208, 261, 310, 311, 359, 408, 460, 507; IX, 13, 63, 112; X, 178, 346, 407, 522, 584, 585, 651; XI, 14, 15, 138, 544, 662; XII, 81, 140, 257, 314, 425, 536, 593, 655
Prices, IX, 281, 470, 523, 574; X, 65, 120, 178, 235, 346, 407, 585, 652; XI, 15, 197, 250, 427, 489, 543, 601, 662; XII, 82, 140, 256, 481
Prisoners, Political, IX, 281; XII, 480
Prisons, IX, 281
Processing Industries Development Law, IX, 112, 375
Production, VIII, 111, 209, 260, 311, 359; IX, 375; X, 120, 346; XI, 543, 544, 601, 662
Productos de Café, VIII, 112
Propaganda, IX, 523; X, 585, 651; XI, 367, 544; XII, 314
Proveeduría Específica de Obras Públicas, VIII, 311
Public Works, VIII, 13, 111, 158, 311; IX, 168, 375, 470, 523, 524; X, 235-6, 407; XI, 309, 427, 488; XII, 481, 656

Radio, IX, 13, 62, 63, 470; XI, 197, XII, 655
Railways, VIII, 507
Rainfall, XI, 309
Refinería Salvadoreña de Azucar, XII, 371
Reforestation, XI, 663
Refugees, Political, IX, 423, 470; X, 11, 295
Revolts, VIII, 111, 354; IX, 112, 168
Revolution, XI, 662; XII, 15, 655
Rice, IX, 168; X, 65, 235; XI, 663

Sabotage, X, 651
Salvadorean Cotton Cooperative, XII, 314
Salvadorean Red Cross, VIII, 461; XI, 309
Savings, National, VIII, 408
School of Public Admin., XII, 481
Schools, X, 236, 458, 522; XI, 77, 367, 428; XII, 81, 198, 314, 481, 536
Secretariado Social Arquidiocesano, XII, 424
Shoes, VIII, 209, 260
Social Reform, IX, 167, 229, 523; XI, 662
Social Security, VIII, 209
Standard of Living, XI, 427
Steel, XI, 544
Stocks, IX, 229
Strikes, X, 651; XI, 428; XII, 593
Students, IX, 423; XI, 77, 367, 428; XII, 15, 81, 198, 257, 314, 371, 480, 536, 593, 655, 656
Subsidies, IX, 574; X, 458; XI, 663
Subversion, IX, 375; X, 651
Suffrage, IX, 12, 62, 111, 112, 229
Sugar, IX, 112, 375; XI, 308, 544; XII, 256, 371
Supreme Court, VIII, 507; IX, 112, 470; X, 346, 585; XI, 77, 138; XII, 371, 655

Tariffs, IX, 334, 375; X, 64, 120, 652; XI, 309, 368, 543; XII, 15, 82

Taxes, IX, 112; X, 11, 235, 294, 346, 408; XI, 250, 488
Teachers, IX, 574; XII, 81, 198, 257, 593, 656
Technical Assistance, VIII, 12, 229; X, 179, 236, 295, 346; XI, 250; XII, 257
Telefonaktiebolaget L. M. Ericsson, XI, 197
Telegraphy, IX, 13, 63; XI, 197
Telephones, VIII, 359, 555; XI, 197
Television, IX, 112
Territorial Waters, VIII, 555; XI, 601
Terrorism, X, 346, 407
Textiles, VIII, 260; IX, 112, 229-30; XI, 543, 544
Time, VIII, 359
Tourism, VIII, 61; IX, 168; X, 522; XI, 309, 601; XII, 16
Trade, VIII, 260, 409; IX, 168; X, 120, 346; XI, 15, 488; XII, 15, 140, 256, 536-7, 657
  Brazil, X, 652
  Canada, XII, 198
  Colombia, X, 179, 652
  Costa Rica, IX, 229; X, 294, 652
  Cuba, X, 236
  Denmark, XI, 368
  Germany (West), IX, 168, 523, 574; X, 179, 407
  Great Britain, XI, 544, 601; XII, 198
  Guatemala, X, 64, 294, 652; XI, 601; XII, 198
  Honduras, IX, 62, 281, 375; X, 120, 178, 294, 652; XI, 139, 601; XII, 595
  Israel, X, 458
  Japan, IX, 13, 229; X, 120, 179; XII, 257, 371, 594
  Mexico, X, 178, 652; XII, 198
  Netherlands, X, 652
  Nicaragua, X, 294, 652; XI, 601
  Panama, X, 652
  Peru, X, 652
  Soviet bloc, X, 652
  Sweden, XI, 197
  Switzerland, X, 652; XI, 544
  United States, VIII, 554; IX, 112, 230, 281, 523; X, 120, 179, 235, 652; XI, 309, 544, 601, 662; XII, 371
  USSR, XI, 488
Trade Quotas, IX, 229; X, 522, 585; XI, 250, 488, 544, 601, 662; XII, 481, 536, 537, 657
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), IX, 229; XI, 196, 250, 488, 601
Transportation, VIII, 158, 311, 507, 554, Transportation (continued), VIII, 555; IX, 523; X, 120, 522, 652
Treaty for Central American Industrial Development
Trials, VIII, 507; IX, 112, 168; XI, 77
Trucks, X, 522

Unemployment, X, 294
Unions, X, 651; XI, 138, 428, 488, 543; XII, 257, 371, 656
United Fruit Co., XI, 197
United Nations, VIII, 209, 311, 359, 408, 461; IX, 523; X, 11, 64, 294, 408, 522, 652; XII, 81, 140, 370, 481
  Economic Commn. for Latin America, VIII, 209, 408; X, 522
  UNESCO, VIII, 461; XII, 370
  Food and Agriculture Orgn., VIII, 311, 359, 408
  UNICEF, XII, 481
United Press, IX, 63
United States Congress, X, 65; XII, 140
  Dept. of State, XII, 197, 425, 536
  Federal Housing Admin., XII, 256
  Program of Guaranties on Investments Abroad, XII, 425
Universidad Nacional, VIII, 310, 359, 507; XII, 81, 198, 314, 536, 593, 655
Univ. of Honduras, XII, 198
Univ. of Nicaragua, XII, 198
Univ. of Puerto Rico, XII, 257
Unrest, VIII, 111, 359; IX, 62, 111, 168, 281, 470; X, 235, 294, 407; XI, 427
Utilities, Public, X, 652

Vegetables, VIII, 359
Vice President (see Costa, Humberto)
Violence, IX, 62, 423, 523; X, 346; XII, 655
Volcanoes, IX, 168, 574; X, 295
"Voz del Trópico" radio, IX, 62

Wages, IX, 574; XI, 543
Water Resources, X, 120, 346, 407; XI, 250
Weather, VIII, 461; IX, 12, 168; X, 65, 235, 407, 458, 523; XI, 309
Welfare, IX, 523; XI, 77
West Point (U.S.), XII, 140
Wheat, XII, 198
Whisky, IX, 523; XI, 543
World Bank, VIII, 158, 311; IX, 334; XI, 138, 250, 489; XII, 15, 82, 257

World Highways, X, 235

Yale University, X, 407

GUATEMALA

Aceros Quetzal, X, 345
Aero Service Corp. (Philadelphia), X, 64
Agencia Marítima, XII, 197
Agrarian Reform, VIII, 110, 205, 309; IX, 60-1, 280, 573; X, 11, 177, 650; XI, 248, 366; XII, 480
Agricultural Co. of Guatemala, VIII, 259
Agricultural Producers Assn., VIII, 60; X, 294
Agricultural Production, VIII, 156, 206, 259, 309, 505; IX, 11, 280, 334; X, 234-5, 345, 407, 521, 584, 649, 650; XI, 14, 76, 196, 249, 308, 366, 427, 487, 542, 600
Agriculture, VIII, 60, 108, 109, 110, 309, 310, 461, 506, 553; IX, 61, 228, 374-5, 521; XI, 137, 248, 365; XII, 14, 80, 139, 370, 480
Agrupación Cívica Independiente, XI, 599
Aid, VIII, 59, 110, 157, 206, 207, 310, 505, 506; IX, 281, 374, 422; X, 63, 346, 584; XI, 14, 137, 248, 366; XII, 254, 370, 424
Air Force, IX, 522; X, 521; XI, 77, 661; XII, 196
Airlines, VIII, 108, 207, 208, 358, 553; IX, 167; X, 584, 647
Alianza Nacional Electoral, VIII, 552
Allis Chalmers Equipment Co., IX, 11
Ambassadors:
  to Chile, XI, 487; XII, 592
  to Colombia, X, 406, 456; XI, 75
  to Great Britain, XI, 75, 137
  to Honduras, IX, 469
  to Italy, VIII, 10
  to Mexico, XII, 138
  to ODECA, VIII, 461
  to Spain, XII, 423
  to the United Nations, VIII, 156
  to the United States, VIII, 156, 458; IX, 60; X, 294, 582, 648; XI, 12
  to the Vatican, IX, 573
  from Costa Rica, IX, 378
  from Cuba, X, 119
  from the Dominican Republic, X, 649
  from El Salvador, VIII, 259, 310; IX, 62
  from Honduras, VIII, 359, 406
  from the United States, VIII, 208, 458; XI, 13, 426; XII, 197, 254, 654

Amerada Petroleum Co., IX, 469; XII, 370
American and Foreign Power Co., IX, 11, 422; XI, 662
American Fedn. of Labor-Congress of Industrial Orgns., XI, 367
Amnesty, VIII, 257; IX, 11, 111, 333, 468; XI, 307, 542
Anti-Communist Com., XI, 312
Arbencistas, VIII, 10
Armed Forces, VIII, 10, 11; IX, 10, 11, 110, 279, 469, 522; X, 63, 292, 293, 294, 344, 457, 520, 521, 583, 651; XI, 13, 77, 136, 195, 367, 541, 661; XII, 14, 139, 196, 369, 423, 592
Arms, VIII, 206; IX, 10, 110; X, 234; XI, 426, 487, 661; XII, 79, 254, 255, 654
Army, VIII, 10, 11, 58, 60, 309; IX, 292, 293, 344, 457, 520, 521; XI, 13, 136, 541; XII, 14, 196, 369
Arrests, IX, 10-11, 110, 279-80; X, 64, 293, 294, 456; XII, 79, 369
Asociación de Estudiantes "El Derecho," VIII, 258; IX, 11, 110
Asociación de Estudiantes Universitarios, IX, 11, 280, 469; XII, 424
Asociación de Periodistas de Guatemala, VIII, 459; IX, 60, 374; XI, 426
Asociación Nacional Democrática, VIII, 308, 552
Associated Press, X, 64, 456
Asylum, IX, 333; X, 292, 345; XI, 367
Aurora airfield, VIII, 10, 11, 208
Automatic Electric International, X, 521
Automobiles, IX, 522; XI, 543, 661, 662
Aviateca, IX, 167

Balance of Trade, IX, 280, 469; XI, 366, 426; XII, 138, 197, 592
Bananas, IX, 375; XI, 76, 137, 308, 366, 487, 542; XII, 139, 313
Banco de Comercio e Industria, X, 345
Banco de Guatemala, VIII, 309; X, 457; XII, 313, 424, 655
Banco Popular de Colombia, Guatemalan Branch, XI, 366; XII, 80, 313
Bandini Petroleum Co., VIII, 259
Bank of America, IX, 470; X, 345
Banks, VIII, 157, 357, 553; IX, 11, 61, 374, 375, 470; X, 177, 293, 345, 457; XI, 138, 307, 366, 488, 543; XII, 14, 80, 313, 424, 480, 655
Bankruptcy, XI, 366, 426

La Batalla, IX, 522; X, 64
Beans, X, 649
Bogotá Pact, XII, 13
Bonds, IX, 61; X, 177; XI, 76, 138, 661; XII, 480
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 156, 406, 460, 505; IX, 167, 422; X, 583, 650-1; XI, 195, 248, 307, 541, 599; XII, 79-80,
Breaux Bridge Oil Refining Co., X, 457, XI, 542; XII, 655
Budget, National, VIII, 59, 357; IX, 280; X, 178, 345; XI, 137, 196, 248; XII, 14
Bureau of Mines and Petroleum, X, 457; XI, 249
Business, X, 177, 345, 457-8, 522, 649; XII, 424, 480

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 10; IX, 10, 280, 468, 469, 573; XI, 13; XII, 139
California Ltda. (oil co.), X, 293; XII, 256
Canadian Marconi, X, 521
Canadian Shell Ltd., XII, 655
Carnegie Institution, IX, 12
Casa Monetaria de Guatemala, XII, 313
Cattle, X, 235; XII, 14
Cement, IX, 11, 334, 422; XII, 256
Cementos Cruz S. A., IX, 334
Cementos Novella S. A., IX, 11, 422
Censorship, VIII, 458; IX, 60, 280, 374, 522
Census, VIII, 205, 506
Central American Commerce Commn., XI, 661
Central American Com. of Industrial Orgns., IX, 334
Central American Common Market, XI, 661; XII, 370
Central American Economic Integration Com., VIII, 209, 258
Central American Multilateral Treaty for Free Trade and Economic Integration, XI, 661
Central Bank, XI, 138; XII, 14
Chamber of Deputies, XI, 600; XII, 255, 423
Chemicals, XII, 256
Chicle, X, 345; XI, 487
Christian Science Monitor, VIII, 207
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 205-6, 257, 406; IX, 110; X, 178; XI, 196, 365; XII, 81, 139, 369, 370, 479
Church-State Relationship, VIII, 205-6, 257, 309, 406; IX, 110; XII, 81, 139, 370
Civil Guard, VIII, 11; X, 292
Civil Rights, IX, 60, 109, 227, 280, 333, 374; XI, 136, 308, 487, 661
Civil Service, IX, 228; XII, 14
Coastal Plains Oil Co., XI, 76
Coffee, VIII, 59, 109, 156, 259, 309, 310, 461, 505; IX, 11, 228, 280, 521; X, 234, 235, 293, 345, 407, 521, 650; XI, 13, 14, 76, 137, 196, 249, 366, 427, 542, 600; XII, 14, 15, 424, 480, 535, 592
Collins (J. R.) and Co., VIII, 207
Columbia University, IX, 110
Comercial Guatemalteca, VIII, 357
Comité Cívico Cantonal de Unidad Nacional, XI, 599
Comité Cívico de Conciliación Electoral, XI, 599
Comité Cívico Obrero, XI, 599
Comité Estudiantil Universitario Anti-Comunista, VIII, 108, 206, 258, 308
Committee for Defense against Communism, VIII, 206, 258, 309, 357, 407, 458, 459, 553; IX, 110; XII, 369
Com. of Central American Ministers of Economy, VIII, 408
Common Markets, X, 649; XI, 13, 308, 600, 661
Communications, VIII, 358, 509; IX, 111, 228, 280, 375; X, 521, 649; XI, 249, 308, 367; XII, 138, 370, 535
Communism, VIII, 107, 109, 110, 158, 206, 208, 257, 357, 407, 505, 506, 552; IX, 10, 11, 60, 61, 109, 110, 227, 279, 333, 374, 468, 469, 522; X, 177, 292, 344, 345, 406, 456, 457, 522, 582, 583, 648, 649; XI, 13, 75, 307, 365, 426, 486, 487, 541, 542, 599, 660, 661; XII, 138, 196, 254, 255, 312, 313, 369, 423, 592
Communist Party, VIII, 10, 58, 59, 110, 111, 156, 158, 206, 208, 257, 356, 357, 407, 459, 552, 553; IX, 10, 60, 110, 227, 279, 333, 469; X, 177, 344, 406, 457, 582, 583, 648, 649; XI, 13, 75, 307, 365, 426, 487, 541, 542, 599; XII, 138, 196, 255, 313
Compagnie Générale de Télégraphie Sans Fil, X, 521
Compañía Minera de Huehuetenango, VIII, 157
Companies, VIII, 11, 12, 60, 108, 109, 207, 259, 310, 357, 358; IX, 11, 167, 228, 229, 334, 374, 422, 469, 573, 574; X, 293, 345, 457, 521, 650; XI, 76, 137, 249, 308, 366, 487, 488, 542, 662; XII, 14, 30, 256, 313, 314, 370, 480, 655
Conferences, VIII, 111; IX, 11, 167, 334, 374, 422, 522; X, 234, 293, 584, 650; XI, 13, 195, 249; XII, 255, 313

Congress, VIII, 257, 553; IX, 60, 109, 110, 111, 374, 422; X, 345, 405, 649, 651; XI, 12, 13, 75, 76, 136, 137, 196, 307, 367, 599, 600, 661; XII, 80, 138, 197, 255, 312, 313, 369, 370, 423, 479, 535, 592, 653, 654
Consejo Revolucionario, XII, 139
Consejo Sindical de Guatemala, X, 177, 294; XI, 76, 367
Constitution, VIII, 206, 257, 258, 308, 406, 407, 459, 506, 553; IX, 60, 109-11, 281, 374; X, 293, 405, 457; XI, 14, 75, 136; XII, 313, 369
Construction, IX, 11, 110, 111, 229, 422, 522, 573; X, 120, 235, 293, 649; XI, 137, 138, 195, 196, 308, 366, 487, 488, 600, 661; XII, 256, 655
Consulates, IX, 11, 521; X, 10
Continental Oil Co., XII, 370
Contraband, XI, 426, 487, 661; XII, 79
Corruption, IX, 227; X, 521; XI, 136, 307, 660; XII, 80, 369, 653
Cost of Living, X, 345
Cotton, VII, 259, 309; IX, 280, 333; X, 522; XI, 14, 137, 249, 366, 543; XII, 80
Credit (see also Loans), VIII, 108, 309, 358; IX, 11; X, 11, 650; XI, 365, 543; XII, 424, 655
Crime, X, 64, 344, 345, 406, 456
Crops, IX, 11, 228, 280, 334, 521; X, 11, 234, 235, 293, 650; XI, 14, 137, 196, 249, 308, 487, 542, 600; XII, 80, 139
Culture, IX, 11, 12, 167
Currency, X, 345, 584; XI, 426

Debt, VIII, 59, 309, 355, 358; X, 177
Defense, VIII, 108, 257; IX, 11, 60, 109, 280, 281; X, 63; XI, 136, 248
Democracia Cristiana Guatemalteca, VIII, 552; X, 457, 582, 648; XI, 599; XII, 80, 255, 312, 369, 423, 535, 653
Democracy, IX, 60, 374; X, 10; XI, 75, 136, 137
Demonstrations, IX, 11, 110, 227, 279, 280, 333, 468, 469; X, 178, 521; XI, 195, 248, 365; XII, 14, 139, 313
Departamento de Fincas Nacionales, VIII, 309; X, 458
Development Loan Fund, XI, 366; XII, 80, 424
El Diario de Centroamérica, VIII, 309
Diario Las Américas (Miami), VIII, 155, 407
Diario Oficial, VIII, 553
Dictatorship, IX, 10, 167; XI, 75, 196; XII, 80
Diseases, IX, 11, 422, 423, 574; XI, 599
Drugs, XI, 308

Earthquakes, X, 64; XI, 662
Economy, VIII, 59, 110, 157, 206, 207, 258, 259, 309, 357, 358, 408, 460, 506; IX, 11, 61, 111, 228, 229, 280, 281, 334, 375, 468, 469, 522, 573; X, 63, 64, 177, 178, 234, 235, 293, 294, 345, 407, 457, 521, 584, 649, 651; XI, 13, 14, 75, 76, 137, 138, 196, 249, 365, 366, 427, 487, 542, 543, 600; XII, 14, 15, 139, 197, 256, 370, 424, 480, 535, 536, 592, 593, 655
Education, VIII, 257, 259, 406, 407; IX, 60, 280, 573; X, 11; XI, 14, 136, 138, 196, 248, 308; XII, 80, 370
Elections, VIII, 552, 553; IX, 111, 422; X, 345, 405, 406, 456, 457, 520, 521, 582, 648; XI, 12, 13, 75, 76, 307, 599, 660; XII, 197, 255, 312, 313, 368, 369, 423, 479, 535, 592, 653
Electoral Tribunal, X, 406, 457, 582, 648; XI, 660; XII, 369, 423, 535, 592
Electricity, VIII, 11, 108; IX, 11, 281, 422; X, 651; XI, 14, 76, 365, 600, 661, 662; XII, 480
Embassies:
  in Guatemala:
    American, VIII, 461; IX, 469; X, 406; XI, 137, 426; XII, 255, 256, 369, 535
    Cuban, X, 119
    Dominican, IX, 333; X, 649
    Honduran, XI, 489
    Salvadorean, VIII, 10, 11, 60, 111, 206; X, 292, 293
  Guatemalan in Colombia, XI, 367
    in Cuba, X, 184
    in Mexico, IX, 281
    in Peru, XII, 394
    in Uruguay, X, 274
Employment, XI, 308; XII, 424, 655
Empresa Eléctrica de Guatemala, VIII, 108; IX, 11, 422; XI, 662
El Espectador, VIII, 309, 458, 553; IX, 110
Esso Standard (Guatemala), IX, 469
El Estudiante, VIII, 206, 407
Eucharistic Congress, XII, 81
Exiles, VIII, 11, 12, 158, 206, 257, 459;

Exiles (continued), IX, 10, 11, 111, 227, 280, 333, 374, 422, 468, 469; X, 119, 177, 292, 293, 345, 406, 456, 457, 582, 583, 649; XI, 13, 75, 307, 542, 660; XII, 313, 592
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 157, 358; IX, 11, 366, 655
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 12, 310, 461; IX, 11, 228, 280, 333; X, 234, 345, 457, 583, 649, 650; XI, 14, 76, 137, 308, 366, 426, 427, 661; XII, 15, 139, 424, 535, 592
Expropriation, VIII, 110, 205, 208, 459; IX, 61, 228, 280, 521, 522; X, 177, 345; XI, 600; XII, 14, 313

Fairs, X, 294; XII, 256
Federación Autónoma del Trabajo, VIII, 553; IX, 227; X, 177
Federación Cafetalera de América, VIII, 59; IX, 11; X, 650
Fertilizer, IX, 11
Finance, IX, 60, 228, 374; X, 177, 293, 457, 649; XI, 365, 426; XII, 14, 80, 424, 480, 536, 655
Fisher Contracting Co., VIII, 207
Flecha (Nicaragua), VIII, 111
Floods, VIII, 358
Flota Mercante Centroamericana, XII, 80
Flour, XI, 76, 249, 488
Foodstuffs, X, 407, 522; XII, 308, 543; XII, 14, 256
Ford-Fischer Agency, X, 294
Foreign Exchange, XI, 366, 426, 543, 661; XII, 14, 424, 536
Foreign Relations
  Brazil, XI, 487, 542
  British Honduras, VIII, 156, 406, 460, 505; IX, 167, 422; X, 583, 650-1; XI, 14, 76, 195, 196, 248, 307, 541, 599; XII, 79-80
  Chile, XI, 487
  Colombia, IX, 11; XI, 75, 366, 367; XII, 80, 313
  Costa Rica, VIII, 12; IX, 11, 333, 374; X, 234, 294; XI, 136; XII, 13, 79
  Cuba, IX, 11; X, 119, 294; XII, 196, 254, 654
  Dominican Republic, VIII, 12; IX, 11, 333; X, 294, 583, 648; XI, 13, 76, 137, 427
  Ecuador, IX, 468
  El Salvador, VIII, 10; IX, 11, 279; X, 234, 292, 294; XI, 75
  Germany (East), IX, 522
  Germany (West), IX, 228, 269, 521; XI, 600; XII, 14, 535
Foreign Relations (continued)
  Great Britain, VIII, 156, 406, 460, 505; IX, 167, 422; X, 583, 650-1; XI, 195, 248, 307, 541, 543, 599; XII, 79-80
  Haiti, X, 294
  Honduras, VIII, 406; IX, 11, 111, 280, 333, 374; X, 234, 294; XI, 75, 196, 542, 600, 661
  Hungary, IX, 573; X, 458
  India, IX, 573
  Japan, IX, 573
  Korea, IX, 573
  Mexico, IX, 10, 11, 279, 522; X, 292, 294, 651; XI, 14, 75, 76, 136, 248, 426, 486, 541, 661; XII, 13, 14, 79, 138, 254, 592, 655
  Nationalist China, IX, 573
  Nicaragua, VIII, 12; IX, 11; X, 234, 294
  Panama, IX, 11, 374; X, 235; XII, 370
  Philippines, IX, 573
  Spain, XII, 423
  Thailand, IX, 573
  United States, VIII, 59, 505; IX, 11, 60, 110, 111, 167, 281, 422, 469, 573; X, 63, 294, 521; XI, 12, 13, 14, 75, 77, 136, 137, 248, 365, 426, 542; XII, 80, 196, 254, 255, 370, 424, 535, 655
  USSR, IX, 10, 573; X, 458; XI, 542
  Vatican, IX, 573
  Venezuela, VIII, 12; IX, 61
Forest Reserves, IX, 228, 229; X, 64; XI, 488
Frente Anticomunista Nacional, VIII, 552, 553
Fundación Becaria de Guatemala, XI, 308

Gasoline, X, 177
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, VIII, 460
General Tire-Incatecu, X, 293; XI, 308
Goodyear Rubber Plantations, X, 293
Grace (W. R.) and Co., VIII, 207; XII, 197
Grains, X, 293
Guatemalan Assn. of Producers of Essential Oils, XI, 308
Guatemalan Atomic Energy Commn., X, 650; XI, 14
Guatemalan Coffee Inst., X, 650
Guatemalan Economic Newsletter, X, 13
Guatemalan Tourist Inst., X, 649
Guerrillas, XII, 654

Hanna (M. A.) Co., XI, 137
Health, IX, 111, 280, 422, 423; X, 522, 650; XI, 248, 599; XII, 370
Highways and Roads, VIII, 61, 157, 207, 259, 309, 505; IX, 11, 61, 229, 281, 522, 523, 573; X, 120, 235, 293, 345, 346, 456, 584, 650; XI, 137, 138, 195, 308, 365, 366, 367, 487, 600; XII, 480, 535, 536
La Hora, VIII, 459, 553; XII, 370
Hospitals, IX, 229, 574; XI, 365, 542
Hotels, VIII, 108, 207; X, 177, 649; XI, 366
Housing, VIII, 259; IX, 229; XI, 248, 365, 366, 487, 542, 600, 661; XII, 480
Hoy, IX, 227
Humanismo (Mexico), VIII, 111
Hydroelectric Power, IX, 11, 281, 468; X, 650; XI, 76

Illiteracy, IX, 60; XI, 196
Immigration, VIII, 459; XI, 308
El Imparcial, VIII, 458; IX, 60, 111, 372; XII, 80
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 156, 310; IX, 228, 280, 469; X, 11, 583, 649; XI, 76, 249, 366, 426, 543, 661; XII, 424, 535, 592, 655
Income, National, IX, 228, 280; X, 234, 583, 584; XI, 14, 366, 426, 543
Industria Harinera Guatemalteca, XI, 488
Industrialization, IX, 11, 334; XI, 13, 248, 308, 365, 661
Industry, VIII, 259, 310; IX, 11, 422, 469; X, 63, 64, 293, 345, 457, 649, 650; XI, 138, 365, 488, 661; XII, 14, 256, 535
Inflation, X, 584
Instituto de Enseñaza Belén, VIII, 258
Inst. Guatemalteco de Seguridad Social, X, 650; XI, 138
Inst. Nacional de Fomento y Producción, VIII, 309; X, 10; XI, 76, 249
Inst. Nacional de las Señoritas de Belén, XI, 248
Inter-American Cooperative Housing Inst., XI, 366
Inter-American Inst. of Agricultural Sciences, IX, 229
Inter-American Mutual Aid Treaty, VIII, 156
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 110
Inter-American Travel Congress, XI, 366
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, VIII, 357; XI, 137, 366, 488, 543
International Coffee Orgn., XI, 13, 14
International Cooperation Admin., VIII, 310; X, 407; XI, 248, 308, 366; XII, 256, 370
International Court, The Hague, XII, 13
International Finance Corp., XI, 488
International Labor Orgn., VIII, 505
International Monetary Fund, XI, 426
International Post Office, Telegraphy and Telephone Workers' Union, XI, 367
International Railways of Central America, X, 383, 650; XI, 76, 427, 600; XII, 14, 80, 313
International Road Fedn., IX, 522
International Society for the Welfare of the Crippled, X, 584
International Wheat Agreement, XI, 76
Invasions, XII, 138, 196, 254, 592, 654
Inversiones Guatemaltecas Americanas, IX, 469
Investment, VIII, 11, 12, 108, 309, 310; IX, 166, 422, 469; X, 293, 345, 407, 457, 651; XI, 14, 75, 76, 196, 249, 308, 487, 542; XII, 256, 480
Irrigation, X, 11, 651

Journal of Commerce (New York), IX, 167
Judiciary, IX, 61, 109, 111, 227, 573; X, 234, 292, 406, 650; XI, 136, 137, 195, 542, 599; XII, 13, 80, 255, 312, 313
Juntas, IX, 111; X, 405, 521

Klein-Saks study, X, 407

Labor, VIII, 60, 109, 157, 205, 206, 259, 406, 407, 459, 505, 553; IX, 10, 61, 167, 227, 228, 279, 469; X, 177, 294, 346, 457, 521, 650; XI, 77, 136, 138, 308, 367, 487, 542; XII, 14, 85, 197, 370
Land Tenure, VIII, 506; IX, 61; X, 10, 11, 345; XII, 313, 370, 423, 424
Latifundismo, VIII, 60; IX, 61; X, 10
Latin American Consultative Com. of the Socialist International, X, 10
Lead, VIII, 157; XI, 137
Legislation, IX, 11, 60, 61, 227, 228, 280; X, 649; XI, 14, 136, 367, 660; XII, 14, 80, 655
Livestock, X, 235

Loans (see also Credit), VIII, 110, 157, 357, 358; IX, 61; X, 293, 457-8; XI, 137, 248, 307, 365, 366, 488; XII, 80, 313, 424
Lumber, IX, 228, 229; X, 64; XI, 488; XII, 14

Machinery, IX, 228, 469; X, 11, 235, 293; XI, 76, 249; XII, 80
Maize, VIII, 109, 156, 206, 259, 310; IX, 280; X, 293, 522, 649; XI, 196
La Mañana (Uruguay), X, 177
Manufacturing, XI, 661; XII, 256, 535
Martial Law, VIII, 458
Mayan ruins, IX, 11-12, 167, 229; X, 235
Medicine, IX, 422, 423; XI, 196
Meteorological Observatory, XI, 662
Military Assistance Pacts, VIII, 257; XII, 424
Milk, X, 650
Minifundismo, IX, 61
Mining, VIII, 157; X, 457; XI, 137, 249
Ministries (see also Cabinet), IX, 469; X, 63-4
  Agriculture, IX, 573; X, 235, 293, 650; XI, 136, 196; XII, 139, 254, 370
  Communications and Public Works, VIII, 11; IX, 573; XI, 136; XII, 139
  Defense, VIII, 406; IX, 10, 61, 110, 111, 280; X, 405; XI, 136; XII, 139, 196, 423
  Economy, VIII, 157, 358, 458; IX, 228, 281, 573; X, 177, 294, 457, 521; XI, 136, 661; XII, 139
  Finance, IX, 10; XI, 136; XII, 80, 139
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 257, 309, 356, 458; IX, 10, 166, 278, 468, 573; X, 236, 458, 583, 651; XI, 76, 136, 195, 367, 487; XII, 138, 139, 196
  Interior, VIII, 309, 407, 459; IX, 111, 374, 469, 522; X, 64, 583; XI, 136, 542; XII, 139, 313, 370, 423
  Labor, IX, 228, 469; X, 177, 294; XI, 136; XII, 14, 139
  Public Education, VIII, 258; IX, 573; X, 11; XI, 136, 138, 196, 248, 308; XII, 80, 139
  Public Health, XI, 136; XII, 139
Monetary and Banking Commn., XI, 448; XII, 14, 655
Motor Vehicles, XI, 543, 661, 662
Movimiento Democrático Nacionalista, VIII, 308, 506; X, 406, 456, 582, 648; XI, 12, 13, 427, 599, 661; XII, 80, 255, 312, 369, 423, 535, 592, 653, 654
Movimiento Liberación Nacional, VIII, 552
Mutual Security Act, VIII, 108

The Nation, VIII, 207
National Agrarian Bank, IX, 374; X, 457
National Archeological Museum, IX, 12
National Com. for Labor Reorganization, VIII, 60
National Conservatory of Music, X, 293
National Constituent Assembly, VIII, 205, 257, 258, 308, 406, 459, 506, 553; IX, 60, 109; X, 345
National Economic Planning Council, VIII, 358; IX, 573; X, 649; XI, 76, 138, 366
National Electrification Fund, XI, 76
National Security Office, IX, 108, 280
Nationalism, IX, 11, 12; XII, 196
Navy, X, 294; XI, 661
New York Times, VIII, 110, 205, 505, 553; IX, 228, 469, 522, 574; X, 10, 583; XI, 13, 426, 487; XII, 13
Noticias, IX, 422

Ohio Oil Co., XI, 662; XII, 370
Opposition, VIII, 107, 109, 156, 206, 308, 506; IX, 11, 60, 110, 227, 279, 280, 374, 469, 522; X, 178, 405, 582; XI, 75, 137, 248, 307, 365, 426, 427, 486, 541, 599, 660, 661; XII, 80, 196, 368-9, 653
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos (ODECA), VIII, 12, 60, 111, 356, 407; X, 234, 651; XI, 13
  Council of Culture and Education, VIII, 356; IX, 60; XII, 13
Organización Patriótica Independiente, XI, 599
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, VIII, 60, 157, 407; IX, 227; X, 294; XI, 367
Organization against Soviet Intervention in Latin America, IX, 10
Organization of American States, VIII, 12, 156, 357; IX, 167, 422; X, 234, 458; XII, 13, 14, 370, 654
  Economic and Social Council, X, 293

Pan American Highway, VIII, 157, 207, 259, 357, 506; IX, 61, 281, 522; X, 120, 650; XI, 137, 308, 366, 367, 600
Pan American Sanitary Orgn., IX, 422

Pan American Union, VIII, 156
Pan American World Airways, VIII, 108, 207, 358, 553
Paper, XII, 256
Partido Anticomunista Guatemalteca, VIII, 552
Partido de Acción Revolucionaria, VIII, 158; XII, 313
Partido de Redención, X, 456
Partido de Unificación Anticomunista, VIII, 107, 108, 206, 552; X, 456, 648; XII, 312, 369
Partido de Unificación Revolucionaria, XII, 369, 535
Partido Guatemalteco del Trabajo, VIII, 407
Partido Independiente Anticomunista Occidental, VIII, 552
Partido Liberación Anticomunista de Guatemala, XI, 599; XII, 312, 369
Partido Reconciliación Democrática Nacional, X, 406, 456, 599; XII, 197, 255, 312, 369, 535, 653
Partido Revolucionario, X, 457, 582, 648; XI, 12, 307, 486, 660; XII, 80, 139, 196, 197, 255, 312, 369, 423, 535, 653
Partido Revolucionario Auténtico, XII, 480, 535, 592
Partido Unionista Centroamericano, IX, 487
Parties, VIII, 11, 107, 108, 258, 308, 309, 407, 553; X, 405, 456, 457, 582, 648, 651; XI, 13, 75, 248, 307, 427, 486, 487, 599, 660; XII, 80, 139, 196, 197, 255, 312, 369, 423, 479, 480, 535, 592, 653
Perforadora Petrolera Ltda., XI, 76
Petróleos Independientes de California, VIII, 259
Petroleum, VIII, 12, 157, 358, 359; IX, 167, 228, 280, 422, 469; X, 64, 293, 457, 589, 650, 651; XI, 14, 76, 196, 249, 308, 487, 542; XII, 80, 256, 370, 480, 655
Petroleum Investments (Overseas) Ltd., IX, 469
Philco National Corp., X, 521
Plastics, XI, 249
Plots, VIII, 10, 11, 206, 459; IX, 10, 11, 60, 110, 279, 333; X, 64, 292, 293, 344; XI, 248, 249, 367, 426, 486, 542
Police, VIII, 309, 407; IX, 10, 61, 109, 279, 280, 333; X, 119, 406, 521; XI, 13, 136, 249, 542; XII, 13, 138, 139, 369, 370, 423, 479, 535, 653, 654
Polytechnical Military Institute, VIII, 19, 115; XII, 139
Population, VIII, 205, 459, 506; X, 178, 583; XI, 488
Ports, VIII, 207; XI, 137, 138, 542; XII, 80, 197
Poverty, X, 650; XI, 136
Power (see Electric and Hydroelectric)
La Prensa (Nicaragua), VIII, 111
Prensa Libre, VIII, 458, 552; X, 583; XI, 195, 426; XII, 196
President (see Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo; Castillo Armas, Carlos; Flores Avendaño, Guillermo; González López, Luis; Ydígoras Fuentes, Miguel)
Press, VIII, 111, 155, 206, 207, 309, 407, 458, 459, 505, 552, 553; IX, 60, 274, 468, 522, 573; X, 405, 406, 456, 457, 583, 649; XI, 136, 426; XII, 13, 79, 255, 370
Prices, VIII, 59, 109, 156; IX, 228, 229; X, 177, 521; XI, 76, 137, 196, 249, 366, 542, 543, 600; XII, 14, 15, 424, 480, 592
Prisoners, Political, XII, 138
Prisons, IX, 333
Production, VIII, 12, 156, 259, 309, 358, 505, 553; IX, 11, 228, 334, 422; X, 521, 649; XI, 249; XII, 80, 424
Production Development Bank, XI, 307
Productos de Kenaf, XII, 80
Propaganda, IX, 110; X, 520
Protestantism, XI, 196
Public Works, VIII, 11, 357; IX, 11, 12, 229, 375, 522, 573; X, 177, 235, 650; XI, 14, 137, 487, 599; XII, 370, 655

Radio, VIII, 504; X, 521, 651; XI, 249, 308, 367; XII, 138
Radio Corp. of America, X, 521
Radio Moscow's Latin American Service, X, 344
Railways, VIII, 109, 460; X, 583; XI, 76, 427, 487, 600; XII, 14, 30, 313, 314
Rainfall, X, 120, 650; XII, 535, 592
Rationing, IX, 11
Refineries, XI, 196, 542; XII, 655
Refugees, Political, IX, 111, 280, 374, 468-9
Regional Assn. of Economic Development and Price Stabilization Corps., XI, 249
Repatriation, IX, 11, 111, 468, 469
La República (Costa Rica), IX, 374
Retail Trade, XI, 249
Revolts, VIII, 10, 60, 206; IX, 10; X, 292; XII, 423, 654
Revolutions, VIII, 10, 60, 157, 407;

Revolutions (continued), IX, 110, 111, 333, 374; X, 344, 457, 583, 648; XII, 654
Rice, VIII, 358; X, 293
Richmond Oil Co., VIII, 12
Rio de Janeiro Treaty, VIII, 156
Riots, VIII, 10, 288; IX, 280; X, 521, 648
Robinson Lumber Co., IX, 228
Rubber, IX, 469; X, 293; XII, 80, 424
Rural Affairs, IX, 61, 227; X, 11; XI, 248, 487

Sabotage, VIII, 10, 11; X, 29
Sanitation, IX, 422
Schools, IX, 11, 12, 229, 333; XI, 75, 137, 138, 196, 248, 308; XII, 80, 139, 196, 255, 592
Secretary of Information, XI, 248
Servicio Interamericano de Agricultura agreement, XII, 424
Shell Oil Co., XI, 542
Shipping, IX, 334; X, 651; XII, 80
Siemens-Halske Co., IX, 375, 469; X, 521
Signal Oil and Gas Co., IX, 228
Sindicato de Acción y Mejoramiento Ferrocarrilero, VIII, 109
Social Security, XI, 138
Sohio Caribbean Co., IX, 469
Soil Conservation, IX, 11
Standard of Living, XI, 13
Standard Oil Co. of California, VIII, 358; XII, 256
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, VIII, 358; IX, 469
State of Siege, IX, 60, 279, 280, 333, 374; X, 346, 405, 406, 521, 583
Steel, X, 345
Stock Exchange, X, 650
Stocks, X, 177; XII, 14, 314
Story Jones Sloan, X, 293
Strikes, VIII, 258, 458; IX, 227, 280, 333; X, 178, 583, 650; XI, 248; XII, 14, 80, 197, 255
Students, VIII, 206, 258, 458; IX, 11, 110, 279, 280, 333, 422, 468, 469; X, 178; XI, 248, 308; XII, 80, 139, 255, 313, 424
Subversion, VIII, 60, 107, 109, 156, 206, 459, 506; IX, 10, 60, 280, 333, 374; X, 293; XI, 248, 487
Suffrage, VIII, 406, 506
Sugar, VIII, 309; IX, 11, 334, 521; X, 649; XI, 76, 249, 600; XII, 14, 139
Superior Council, Central American University, VIII, 356
Supreme Court, IX, 111; XI, 136, 542; XII, 255, 313

Tariff Commission, VIII, 460
Tariffs, IX, 334, 469; XI, 76, 137, 661; XII, 197, 535, 592, 593
Taxes, VIII, 11, 109, 310; IX, 60, 375, 469, 573, 574; X, 178, 293, 583, 649, 650; XI, 308, 542, 661; XII, 256
Teachers, XI, 137, 196; XII, 255, 312, 313
Technical Assistance, IX, 280; X, 293, 346; XI, 14, 137, 308, 366
Telegraphy, IX, 111; X, 521; XI, 367
Telephones, IX, 111, 228, 375; X, 521; XI, 308
Television, IX, 111; XI, 249
Tepeyac (Mexico City), X, 345
Terrorism, IX, 10, 333; X, 292; XII, 369, 423, 479, 535, 592
Texas Oil Co., VIII, 11; IX, 469
Textiles, XI, 543; XII, 14, 256, 593
Tiempo (Mexico), XI, 541
Tikal (see Mayan ruins)
Time, VIII, 207; X, 406
Tires, IX, 469; X, 293; XI, 308, 661; XII, 535
Torture, X, 292; XII, 138
Tourism, VIII, 107, 108, 207-8, 358, 407, 553; X, 177, 649; XI, 366, 600
Trade, VIII, 12, 156, 309, 257, 461; XII, 535-6, 592
  Belgium, IX, 334
  Canada, IX, 334
  Colombia, IX, 469
  France, IX, 469
  Germany (East), IX, 522
  Germany (West), VIII, 157, 158; IX, 228, 333, 334, 469, 521, 522; X, 235
  Great Britain, IX, 334, 469
  Honduras, IX, 281; X, 649
  India, IX, 469
  Japan, IX, 334, 469
  Mexico, IX, 469; XII, 138
  Netherlands, VIII, 158; IX, 334
  Sweden, VIII, 158
  United States, VIII, 108, 157, 158, 257, 408, 460; IX, 11, 280; X, 235, 407; XI, 76, 249, 488, 600
  Venezuela, IX, 469; XII, 655
  Western Europe, VIII, 408
Transportation, VIII, 61, 108, 157, 207, 208, 309, 358, 460, 505, 553; IX, 11,

Trials, VIII, 357; XI, 195
Tribuna Popular, VIII, 208
Tropical Radio and Telegraph Co., XI, 367

Underground, VIII, 206, 407
Unemployment, VIII, 59, 109; XI, 487; XII, 370
Union Oil Co., XII, 370
Unions, VIII, 60, 109, 157, 407, 505, 553; IX, 167, 227, 228; X, 64, 294; XI, 76, 367, 427; XII, 14, 197
United Fruit Co., VIII, 60, 108, 109, 259, 310, 505; IX, 167, 375, 573, 574; X, 522, 650; XI, 76, 308, 366, 367, 427, 487, 542, 600; XII, 14, 313
United Nations, VIII, 156, 258, 357, 460, 505; IX, 334, 522, 573; X, 234, 457, 458, 584, 651; XI, 14, 75, 487; XII, 13
Children's Fund, VIII, 259, 310, 505
Com. on Non-Autonomous Territories, VIII, 156
Economic and Social Council, VIII, 259; XI, 75
Economic Commn. for Latin America, VIII, 407, 408
Food and Agriculture Orgn., X, 522
Relief and Rehabilitation Admin., XI, 75
Security Council, XII, 13
World Health Organization, IX, 422; X, 522
United Press, IX, 468
United States Atoms for Peace Commn., X, 650
Central Intelligence Agency, IX, 167
Congress, IX, 11; XII, 196
Dept. of Agriculture, XI, 249
Dept. of State, VIII, 110
Foreign Operations Admin., VIII, 206
House of Representatives, X, 63
International Edn. Exchange Service, XI, 14
National Planning Assn., VIII, 506
Senate Foreign Relations Com., VIII, 207; X, 649
U.S. News and World Report, VIII, 110
University of Pennsylvania Museum, IX, 11-12, 167, 229; X, 235
University of Quezaltenango, XII, 255, 313
University of San Carlos, VIII, 356; XI, 75, 137, 196; XII, 139, 196, 255
Unrest, VIII, 10, 11, 60, 109, 157, 206; IX, 10, 11, 60, 110, 227, 279, 280, 333, 374, 422, 468, 469; X, 64, 292, 293, 520, 582; XII, 139, 369, 423, 479, 535, 592
Vatican, XII, 81, 479
Vehicles, IX, 522
Vice President (see Flores Avendaño, Guillermo; González López, Luis Arturo; Marroquín Rojas, Clemente; Oliva, Juan Francisco; Ortiz Passarelli, Miguel)
Violence, VIII, 10, 288; IX, 110, 279, 280, 333, 374; X, 344, 345, 456, 457, 583, 648; XI, 13, 136, 426, 427, 661; XII, 13, 14, 79, 80, 139, 369, 423, 535, 592, 653
Visión, X, 582; XI, 599
Volcanoes, X, 64

Wages, VIII, 259, 459; X, 177, 293, 457, 521, 583, 650; XI, 427, 487, 542; XII, 14, 15, 80, 197, 655
Water Resources, IX, 11, 12, 468; XI, 366
Weather, VIII, 109, 206; X, 650; XI, 308, 427, 487, 542; XII, 139, 535, 592
Weis-Fricker Mahogany Co., IX, 228
Welfare, IX, 280, 469
Westinghouse Electric Co., X, 521
Wheat, IX, 280; X, 649; XI, 76
William Wrigley Co., XI, 488
Women, VIII, 258, 406; XI, 307
Wood, X, 64

Zinc, XI, 137

HAITI

Agrarian Reform, IX, 19, 70, 530, 583
Agricultural and Industrial Credit Bank, VIII, 70, 216; IX, 70, 119, 176, 236, 479
Agricultural Production, VIII, 23, 70, 118, 165, 166, 216, 316, 365, 514; IX, 19, 70, 118, 177, 236, 340, 479, 583
Agriculture, VIII, 67, 70, 118, 165, 166, 216, 217, 316, 365, 514, 560, 561; IX, 19, 20, 70, 118, 177, 235, 236, 340, 479, 583; X, 19, 189, 251, 358, 359, 416, 534; XI, 26, 380, 438, 498, 672; XII, 546, 602
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 165, 217, 316, 365, 561; IX, 19, 20, 119, 236, 286, 530; X, 131, 416, 471, 534, 664; XI, 25, 88, 148, 498, 554; XII, 91, 148, 209, 268, 436, 602
Air Force, XI, 436
Aircraft, XII, 208
Airlines, VIII, 414; IX, 530

Airports, X, 664; XI, 378, 379, 499; XII, 148
Albert Schweitzer Hospital, VIII, 166; IX, 20, 381
Aluminum, IX, 119, 340, 530; XII, 602
Ambassadors:
to Argentina, IX, 304, 477; XII, 546, 666
to Colombia, XII, 28
to the United Nations, VIII, 414; IX, 20
to the United States, IX, 20, 479; X, 305; XI, 26, 205
to the Vatican, XII, 28
to Venezuela, XII, 602
from Cuba, XII, 321, 323, 432, 486
from the Dominican Republic, XI, 260
from Mexico, XI, 260
from the United States, VIII, 316; IX, 340, 583; XI, 259, 379, 437; XII, 197, 379, 489
American Fedn. of Labor-Congress of Industrial Orgns., XI, 378, 437
Dept. of International Affairs, XI, 148
American Society of Travel Agents, VIII, 267
Amnesty, IX, 583; X, 534, 599, 663; XII, 28, 666
Anacaona Aromatics firm, XI, 436
Armed Forces, VIII, 23, 414; IX, 582; X, 73, 188, 248, 249, 250, 303, 304, 359, 415, 416, 471, 534, 599; XI, 88, 147, 205, 206, 379, 436, 499, 553, 554, 610, 671, 672; XII, 28, 29, 91, 208, 323, 434, 435, 602
Arms, IX, 530, 582; X, 248, 304, 359; XI, 553; XII, 268, 322, 602
Army, X, 73, 74, 131, 187, 188, 249, 250, 303, 304, 359, 415, 416, 471, 599; XI, 88, 147, 206, 379, 436, 554, 671; XII, 28, 29, 208, 323, 434, 435, 602
Arrests, IX, 235; X, 187, 188, 304, 533; XI, 25, 88, 206, 259, 318, 437, 553, 554; XII, 28, 208, 323, 435, 546
Artibonite Valley project, VIII, 23, 118, 165, 166, 217, 514, 561; IX, 19, 70, 236, 583; X, 131; XI, 148; XII, 208, 268
Associated Press, X, 248
Asylum, IX, 235, 530; X, 359; XII, 148, 208, 268, 490
Automobiles, XI, 672

Balance of Trade, IX, 19, 119, 235, 583; XII, 209
Bananas, VIII, 216, 561; IX, 70, 176, 236, 583; X, 664; XI, 318
Bankruptcy, IX, 176; X, 74; XI, 554
Banks, VIII, 23, 70, 118, 165, 217, 316; IX, 19, 119, 235, 583; X, 19, 130, 131, 189, 249, 305, 358, 664; XI, 148, 260, 380, 672; XII, 435, 436
Banque Nationale d'Haiti, VIII, 70, 165; X, 19, 131, 188, 249, 305, 358; XI, 380, 554; XII, 436
Banque Populaire de Colombie, VIII, 165
Beans, VIII, 70, 365; IX, 583
Bonds, X, 131
Books, IX, 176
Budget, National, VIII, 23; IX, 19, 429; X, 131, 189, 358, 416; XII, 29, 436, 546, 602, 667
Bureau of Fisheries, IX, 236
Bureau of Rural Supervised Credit, IX, 530
Business, IX, 176, 235, 286, 287, 582, 583; X, 19, 74, 131, 188, 304, 305, 359, 471, 534

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 414; IX, 381, 583; X, 73, 130, 187, 250, 663; XI, 610; XII, 208, 546, 666
Cacao, IX, 70, 583
Caribbean Development Co., IX, 71, 177
Caribbean Mills, Inc., XI, 438
El Caribe (Dominican Republic), VIII, 365; IX, 176
Caribe Publishing Co., IX, 176
Catholic Relief Services, XII, 268
Cattle, VIII, 216
Cement, X, 19
Censorship, IX, 119, 176, 235, 582, 583; X, 248, 415, 471; XI, 88, 89, 259, 260, 379, 437, 498, 610, 672
Central School of Arts and Crafts, XI, 148
Centrale Dessalines, VIII, 165; IX, 236
Centrale Sucrière Nord-Haiti, XII, 490
Chamber of Commerce, VIII, 267; X, 251
Chamber of Deputies, X, 19; XI, 437; XII, 490, 546
Chase Manhattan Bank, VIII, 118; X, 131
Church, Roman Catholic, IX, 20; XI, 498; XII, 268, 435, 546
Church-State Relationship, IX, 20; XII, 435, 490, 546
Church World Service (U.S.), XII, 268
Cité Raboteau, IX, 70
Le Citoyen, XI, 498

Civil Rights, IX, 20, 340; X, 187, 415, 471, 599; XI, 378; XII, 91
Civil War, X, 250, 534
Coffee, VIII, 23, 70, 165, 216, 316, 514, 561; IX, 70, 176, 286, 340, 583; X, 19, 74, 189, 358, 359, 599; XI, 26, 438; XII, 29, 91, 323, 436, 667
Colombian Haitian Bank (see also Banque Populaire de Colombie), X, 358
Columbia University, VIII, 23
Commonwealth Oil Co., IX, 119
Communications, IX, 530, 583; X, 74, 130, 187, 248, 249, 415, 416, 471; XI, 89, 206, 260, 438, 610, 672; XII, 490
Communism, VIII, 23, 118; IX, 20, 286; XI, 206, 260, 379, 672; XII, 490, 602, 666
Compagnie Sucrière Cubano-Haitienne, IX, 236
Companies, VIII, 69, 70, 165, 216, 217; IX, 20, 70, 71, 118, 119, 176, 177, 236, 340, 479, 530; X, 19, 131, 472; XI, 26, 89, 318, 380; XII, 208, 602
Conferences, IX, 176; X, 130, 188, 189, 250, 303
Confiscation, X, 19, 130, 599
Congress, VIII, 23; IX, 19, 235; X, 19, 73, 74, 130, 415, 471, 599; XI, 88, 259, 380, 437, 438, 499; XII, 322, 490, 546, 602
Consolidated Halliwell Ltd., VIII, 69; IX, 119, 236
Constitution, IX, 19, 20, 119, 175, 176, 582; X, 73, 74, 249, 303, 471; XI, 89
Construction, VIII, 116, 118; IX, 70, 71, 176, 236, 340; XI, 26, 148, 260, 438; XII, 208, 667
Consulates, IX, 19, 429
Contraband, X, 359
Copper, IX, 119, 236
Corruption, IX, 119, 583; X, 19, 130, 131, 187, 359, 415, 471, 599; XI, 318, 378, 380, 498; XII, 379
Cost of Living, X, 250, 251
Cotton, VIII, 165, 216
Cottonseed Oil, VIII, 365
Council for Inter-American Cooperation, VIII, 513
Council of Government Advisers, X, 189
Coup d'Etat, IX, 582; X, 19, 304; XI, 147, 437, 498, 610, 671
Credits (see also Loans), VIII, 23, 70, 165, 217, 513; IX, 176, 530; X, 131, 358; XI, 260, 380
Crime, XII, 208, 546
Crops, VIII, 70, 365, 514; IX, 19, 20, 70,
Crops (continued), IX, 118, 236, 340, 479, 583; X, 74, 358, 359; XI, 26, 318, 380, 438
Currency, VIII, 118; IX, 70, 118; X, 74, 251

Dairying, VIII, 70; XI, 498
Dams, VIII, 118, 166, 514; IX, 19, 70, 583; XII, 208
Debt, VIII, 23, 513; IX, 19; X, 131; XII, 148
Defense, VIII, 23
Defense Council, XI, 436
Democracy, IX, 20; X, 73; XI, 260, 498, 554
Demonstrations, IX, 175, 235, 529-30; X, 73, 74, 187, 189, 248, 250, 304; XI, 379, 437
Dictatorship, IX, 19, 235, 236; XI, 438, 498; XII, 28, 268, 322, 379, 434, 436
Diseases, VIII, 365, 561; IX, 236
Drought, VIII, 365; IX, 583; XI, 438, 499; XII, 148, 209, 435
Drugs, XI, 438
Dumont Laboratories, IX, 583

Economy, VIII, 23, 69, 70, 118, 119, 165, 216, 513, 560, 561; IX, 19, 70, 118, 119, 287, 340, 479, 530, 583; X, 19, 74, 131, 188, 189, 248, 251, 416, 471, 472, 663, 664; XII, 29, 91, 148, 209, 323, 436, 534, 602, 667;
Education, IX, 110, 236, 379; X, 416, 534; XI, 380, 438, 499; XII, 29, 207, 208, 380
Elections, IX, 19, 119, 175, 379, 429, 582, 583; X, 73, 74, 130, 131, 188, 248, 250, 303, 358, 359, 415, 416, 471, 533, 599, 663; XI, 88, 258, 260, 498, 499; XII, 91, 601, 602
Electrification, IX, 119; XII, 208
Embassies:
in Haiti:
American, VIII, 514; IX, 583; X, 188, 534; XI, 379, 436; XII, 602
Argentine, XII, 379
Costa Rican, IX, 235, 577
Cuban, IX, 529; XII, 208, 486
Dominican Republic, XI, 206; XII, 323
Mexican, XI, 260; XII, 148, 490
Spanish, X, 303, 359
Venezuelan, XI, 89; XII, 208, 268, 490, 546

Embassies (continued):
Haitian in Argentina, IX, 477
in Cuba, IX, 478, 530, 580
in the Dominican Republic, IX, 530
in the United States, XI, 205
Employment, VIII, 216; IX, 119, 236; XI, 148
Executive Council, X, 188, 248, 249, 250
Exiles, IX, 176, 478; X, 19, 73, 303, 304, 359, 415, 416, 471; XI, 89, 379, 610; XII, 28, 268, 379, 434
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 23, 216; IX, 19; XI, 148, 260
Exports, General (see also Trade), IX, 70, 119, 176, 236, 287, 340, 583; X, 74, 359; XI, 26, 318; XII, 29, 323, 666, 667

Fertilizer, VIII, 561
Finance, X, 131, 305, 358, 416, 663, 664; XII, 436, 490, 602
Fishing, IX, 236, 429; XI, 380
Fiske University, IX, 381
Floods, VIII, 316, 514; IX, 583
Flour, IX, 71, 119, 176; XII, 268
Food Processing, IX, 71, 119, 176, 236
Foodstuffs, IX, 20, 287; X, 19, 74, 131, 189, 250, 251, 303, 304, 472, 664; XII, 208, 209, 268
Fordham University, VIII, 23
Foreign Commerce Weekly, VIII, 514, 561; IX, 20, 70, 118, 176, 235, 286, 583
Foreign Exchange, IX, 529
Foreign Relations, XI, 498
Canada, VIII, 69, 217, 414; X, 303
Colombia, VIII, 165
Costa Rica, IX, 235
Cuba, IX, 429, 478, 529, 530; X, 664; XI, 26; XII, 91, 148, 208, 323, 434, 435, 489, 666
Dominican Republic, IX, 19, 175, 176, 478; X, 304; XI, 205, 260, 378, 379, 438, 672; XII, 379, 602
France, VIII, 217
Great Britain, X, 19
Italy, IX, 583
Japan, VIII, 414
Mexico, X, 359; XI, 260, 379; XII, 148
United States, VIII, 23, 69, 118, 165, 316, 365, 514, 561; IX, 19, 20, 236, 340, 429, 583; X, 188, 303, 359, 416, 471, 533, 534; XI, 25, 26, 88, 205, 206, 259, 260, 378, 379, 437, 438, 498, 499, 554, 672; XII, 29, 91, 148, 208, 209, 268, 379, 380, 436, 489, 490, 602, 666, 667
Foreign Relations (continued)
USSR, IX, 20, 286
Venezuela, X, 664; XI, 89; XII, 208, 268, 602
West Indies, X, 19, 73
Friends Journal, VIII, 316
Friends of Haiti, XI, 499

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, VIII, 414; IX, 287, 479
General Electric Co., IX, 530
Grains, IX, 20, 119

Haïti Miroir, IX, 235; XI, 206, 259, 318, 379, 436; XII, 28
Haitian-American Assn., VIII, 23; IX, 479
Haitian-American Sugar Co., IX, 20, 70, 118; X, 131
Haitian Assn. of Foreign Businessmen, X, 359
Haitian Banana Export Co., IX, 176
Haitian Bar Assn., XI, 554
Haitian Democratic Alliance, X, 599
Haitian Economic Mission, XI, 259-60
Haitian Gas and Electric Co., XII, 208
Haitian Hotel Assn., IX, 530
Haitian Labor Party, IX, 119; XI, 259
Haitian Mines Corp., IX, 236, 340, 530, 583
Haitian People's Party, X, 73
Harbors, IX, 236; X, 304
Harold's Discount Stores, XI, 436
Havana Convention on Political Asylum, IX, 530
Health, VIII, 23, 166, 365, 414, 468; IX, 236, 479; X, 416, 534; XII, 148
Help for Haiti, Inc., XII, 148
Hemispherica, XI, 554; XII, 268
Highways and Roads, VIII, 217, 316; IX, 19, 70, 235, 236, 583; X, 131, 358; XI, 438; XII, 148, 667
Hospitals, VIII, 166; IX, 20, 379, 429, 479, 582
Hotels, VIII, 23, 216, 468; IX, 70, 286, 539; X, 359, 534, 664
Housing, VIII, 216, 468; IX, 70-1, X, 131; XII, 29
Hunger, IX, 20; X, 303; XII, 148, 209, 268
Hurricanes, VIII, 23, 70, 165, 216, 217, 316, 365, 468, 513, 560, 561; IX, 19, 20, 235; XI, 499

Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 561; XI, 148; XII, 208

Illiteracy, VIII, 69, 561; IX, 176, 583; X, 471; XI, 379, 380, 602
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 69, 70, 118, 119; IX, 119, 176, 287; XI, 318, 554; XII, 208-9, 323, 436, 667
Income, National, VIII, 561; IX, 286; XI, 26
Indépendance, IX, 235; XI, 259, 318, 379, 436; XII, 28
Independent Democratic Alliance, XII, 323
Industry, VIII, 70, 165, 216, 514; IX, 71, 119, 236, 340, 479, 529; X, 19, 251, 472; XI, 499, 672; XII, 323, 546
Institute of Psychiatry, XI, 438
Inter-American Assn. for Democracy and Freedom, XI, 554; XII, 268
Inter-American Business Journal, IX, 119
Inter-American Investment Conf., VIII, 216
Inter-American Labor Bulletin, VIII, 414
Inter-American Peace Commn., XII, 489, 546
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 514; X, 415; XI, 206, 259, 318, 436, 672
International Casino, XII, 323
International Commerce Club, X, 359
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, XI, 148, 437
International Cooperation Admin., VIII, 365; IX, 19, 176, 236; X, 19, 416; XI, 260, 554; XII, 91
International Labor Convention, XI, 437
International Labor Orgn., XI, 438
International League for the Rights of Man, XI, 259
International Monetary Fund, X, 131, 416, 471; XI, 26, 380
Invasions, IX, 478; XII, 90, 148, 208, 268, 379, 434-5, 436, 489, 546
Investment, VIII, 23, 69, 70, 216; IX, 71, 340; X, 358, 471, 472
Irrigation, VIII, 118, 165, 166, 217, 365, 514, 561; IX, 19, 70, 236; XI, 148; XII, 208
La Isla Iluminada, IX, 176

Joint Council of Economic Aid (U.S.), IX, 530
Le Jour, IX, 530; XI, 498
Journal of Commerce (New York), IX, 71, 286, 287, 340, 479, 530, 583; X, 416
Judiciary, IX, 176, 582; X, 73, 74, 130, 188, 248, 249, 415, 471; XI, 88, 148, 436, 553, 554, 610; XII, 28
Juntas, X, 188, 303, 304, 305, 359, 415, 416, 471, 534, 599

Kaiser Aluminum Co., IX, 119
KLM airlines, IX, 530

Labor, VIII, 166, 414; IX, 70, 119, 176, 235, 582; X, 74, 131; XI, 148, 378, 437
Latifundismo, IX, 70
Latin American Business Highlights, VIII, 118
Legislation, VIII, 23, 514; IX, 287, 340; X, 188; XI, 436, 438
Libertad (Cuba), IX, 478
Loans (see also Credits), VIII, 23, 165; IX, 19, 70, 235-6, 529, 583; X, 19, 131, 358, 664; XI, 148, 260; XII, 208, 490, 667
Look (U.S.), IX, 479
Lumber, IX, 119, 583

Machinery, VIII, 217; IX, 236, 287
Maize, VIII, 70; IX, 583
Manufacturing, IX, 287, 583
Martial Law, X, 471, 533, 534
Le Matin, IX, 235; XI, 318, 436
Medicine, VIII, 514; IX, 20, 379, 479; XI, 438
Mellon Grant Foundation, VIII, 166
Mexico City Pact, X, 599
Military Assistance Agreement, VIII, 23
Military Junta, X, 358-9, 415-6, 471, 534, 599; XI, 26, 436
Mining, VIII, 69, 118; IX, 119, 236, 340, 530; X, 534; XI, 672; XII, 602
Ministries (Secrétaire):
  Agriculture, VIII, 70, 216, 560; IX, 236, 429; XI, 610; XII, 666
  Commerce, VIII, 267; IX, 119; X, 131; XI, 610; XII, 666
  Coordination and Information, XI, 610; XII, 666
  Finance, VIII, 217; IX, 381; X, 73, 249, 358, 415, 416; XI, 260, 554, 610; XII, 666
  Foreign Affairs and Worship, IX, 176, 286, 478, 583; X, 534; XI, 437, 610; XII, 666
  Interior and National Defense, VIII, 414; IX, 583; X, 74, 599; XI, 147, 259, 498, 610; XII, 322, 379, 490, 666
  Justice, XI, 610; XII, 546, 666

Ministries (continued):
Labor and Social Welfare, X, 131; XI, 610; XII, 666
National Economy, VIII, 165, 216
National Education, XI, 610; XII, 380, 666
Presidency, VIII, 365
Public Health and Population, VIII, 468; X, 471; XI, 499, 610; XII, 208, 666
Public Works, Transport and Communications, IX, 235; X, 416; XI, 318, 380, 610; XII, 666
Moody Plaza, VIII, 468
Mouvement Révolutionnaire Haïtien, XII, 90, 91
Movimiento Popular Dominicano, IX, 478
Mutual Security Act, VIII, 23

Le National, IX, 19, 175, 529, 530
National Agricultural and Industrial Party, XI, 259
National Tourism Council, XI, 554
National Treasury, X, 131, 189
Nationalism, IX, 176, 236
New York Herald Tribune, IX, 286; XI, 379
New York Times, VIII, 365; IX, 530; X, 19, 304, 359, 416; XI, 89; XII, 602
Newsletter, VIII, 468
Noticias, VIII, 513, 561

Opposition, IX, 19, 119, 175, 176, 235, 340, 429, 582; X, 74, 130, 248, 249, 533; XI, 89, 206, 259, 318, 379, 437; XII, 29, 91, 148, 208, 322-3, 379, 434, 435, 436, 666
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, XI, 148, 437; XII, 379
Organization of American States, IX, 176, 236; XII, 148, 379, 434, 546

Pan American Sanitary Bureau, VIII, 468
Pan American Society of New York, IX, 429
Panama Canal Co., IX, 479
Parties, Political, IX, 19, 119; X, 73, 130, 250, 303, 599; XII, 259; XII, 91
Le Patriote, XI, 318
Penal Code, XI, 436
Petroleum, IX, 119
Le Peuple, IX, 119, 176
La Phalange, XI, 554; XII, 435
Pineapples, IX, 583
Plantation Dauphin, IX, 70, 118; XII, 209
Plantation de Pite de Dubedou, IX, 119
Plots, XI, 206, 436, 498, 553, 610
Point Four Program, VIII, 23; X, 534; XII, 268
Police, VIII, 414; X, 187, 249, 303, 304, 533, 534, 599; XI, 25, 88, 259, 436, 437, 438, 498, 554, 671; XII, 148, 268, 435, 546
Population, VIII, 69, 560, 561; IX, 583
Ports, IX, 70, 340, 583; X, 303, 304
Potatoes, VIII, 70
Poverty, IX, 583; X, 359
President (see Duvalier, François; Fignolé, Daniel; Magloire, Paul; Pierre-Louis, Joseph Nemours; Sylvain, Franck)
Press, VIII, 69, 118, 316, 365, 414, 468, 513, 514, 561; IX, 176, 177, 235, 583; X, 359, 415, 416, 471; XI, 26, 89, 206, 259, 260, 318, 379, 436, 498, 499, 554, 610; XII, 28, 435, 602
Prices, VIII, 23, 165, 216, 414, 514; IX, 176, 177, 286; X, 250, 251, 599; XI, 318, 380, 438, 498; XII, 91, 323
Prisoners, Political, IX, 583; XII, 28, 435, 489, 666
Prisons, VIII, 414; XI, 89, 148, 318
Propaganda, IX, 235, 479, 530; XI, 260, 379, 672; XII, 148, 268
Protestantism, IX, 20
Public Works, VIII, 118; IX, 19, 70, 235, 583; X, 358, 416, 664; XII, 546
Purges, X, 303

Radio, X, 24, 130, 187, 248, 249, 415, 471; XI, 89, 206, 260, 438, 672; XII, 490
Railways, VIII, 217
Rainfall, X, 358; XI, 438
Red Cross, VIII, 365
Red Cross Ice Cream Co., VIII, 70
Refugees, Political, IX, 478; XII, 268
La Régie du Tabac et des Allumettes, VIII, 165; XI, 318
Republican and Democratic Haitian Coalition, XII, 436
Republican Party (U.S.), XI, 25
Retail Trade, IX, 70
Revolts, IX, 235, 582, 583; XI, 436, 437, 438, 554; XII, 322, 435
Revolutionary Committee, IX, 235
Revolutions, XII, 268
Reynolds Mining Corp., IX, 119, 236, 340; XII, 602
Rice, VIII, 118, 165, 365; IX, 20; XI, 498; XII, 148, 208

Riots, IX, 235; X, 250, 303
Royal Bank of Canada, IX, 235; X, 358
Rubber, IX, 583
Rural Affairs, IX, 70, 176, 529; X, 539; XI, 499

Saguenay Terminals, IX, 119, 177
Schools, VIII, 23, 166; IX, 235; XI, 148, 438; XII, 207, 208, 435
Senate, XI, 260; XII, 490, 546
Shipping, VIII, 217; IX, 176, 177, 236, 340, 479; X, 189, 251; XI, 26, 318, 498
Simone Duvalier Housing Project, XI, 499
Sisal, IX, 119; X, 19, 189; XI, 26, 380; XII, 209, 323
Soap, X, 19; XII, 323
Société des Grands Travaux de Marseille, IX, 70
Soil Conservation, VIII, 217
Standard Commercial Tobacco Co., XI, 318
Standard Fruit Co., VIII, 216
Standard of Living, VIII, 23, 561
Stanford Medical School, VIII, 166; IX, 20
Starlite Construction Co., XI, 89
State of Siege, IX, 235; X, 359; XII, 28, 490, 602
Strikes, VIII, 414; IX, 235, 582, 583; X, 19, 73, 74, 130, 131, 187, 189, 248, 250, 304, 359, 471; XI, 89; XII, 207
Students, IX, 119, 529
Subversion, X, 304, 599
Suffrage, X, 415
Sugar, VIII, 70, 165, 561; IX, 20, 70, 118, 119, 340, 479, 583; X, 131, 664; XII, 29, 323, 490, 667
Supreme Court, IX, 582; X, 73, 188, 248
Syndicat des Chauffeurs, VIII, 414
Syndicat National de Professeurs, XII, 208

Taiyo Fishery Co. (Tokyo), XI, 380
Tariffs, IX, 177, 286, 287, 479; X, 19; XI, 554; XII, 436
Taxes, VIII, 70, 514; IX, 429, 479; XI, 318, 672; XII, 436, 602, 667
Teachers, XI, 380; XII, 207, 208, 380
Teamsters' Union, X, 534
TECHINT (Italian firm), IX, 583
Technical Assistance, IX, 20, 235, 286, 530, 583; X, 534; XI, 554; XII, 268, 546, 602
Telegraphy, IX, 583
Telephones, IX, 530
Television, IX, 583
Temple University Hospital, IX, 429
Territorial Waters, IX, 176, 236
Terrorism, XI, 206, 259, 260, 438, 499
Textiles, VIII, 165, 216; IX, 176, 286; XI, 88
Time, X, 74; XI, 26, 498, 554
Tobacco, VIII, 165, 166; XI, 318
Torture, XII, 546
Tourism, VIII, 23, 69, 468, 514, 561; IX, 70, 119, 235, 286, 429, 479, 530, 583; X, 24, 25, 358, 359, 471, 534, 664; XI, 26, 88, 554, 672; XII, 148, 322, 323, 379, 436, 667
Trade, VIII, 70, 216, 217, 513, 561; IX, 236, 340, 530; X, 19, 131, 251, 359; XII, 323, 666, 667
  Africa, XI, 380, 438
  Canada, VIII, 69-70; IX, 119, 177, 236, 583
  France, X, 19
  Japan, VIII, 414; IX, 119, 286; X, 599; XI, 380
  United States, VIII, 118, 119, 165; IX, 119, 177, 286, 287, 583; X, 19; XI, 318, 438; XII, 148
  USSR, IX, 176, 286
  West Indies, X, 19
Trade Quotas, IX, 340; XII, 148
Transportation, IX, 19, 70, 176, 177, 235, 236, 340, 583; X, 131, 358; XI, 148
Treasury, X, 131, 189, 533
Treaty of Friendship, Commerce, and Navigation, VIII, 118; IX, 340

Unemployment, X, 251; XI, 89; XII, 602
Union Nationale des Ouvriers d'Haïti, XI, 148, 437
Union Nationale des Ouvriers d'Haïti (in exile), XII, 379
Unions, VIII, 414; IX, 235; X, 130; XI, 148, 437; XII, 208, 268, 379
United Fruit Co., VIII, 216
United Nations, VIII, 23, 414; IX, 20, 286; X, 188, 304
United Press, VIII, 365; XI, 318
United States Atlantic and Gulf Conf., X, 189
  Cabinet, IX, 583
  Congress, IX, 340; XII, 268
  Dept. of State, VIII, 118
  Development Loan Fund, XII, 208, 268, 667

United States (continued)
Foreign Operations Admin., VIII, 217, 316
House of Representatives, XII, 268
Military Advisory Mission, X, 534; XII, 602
Overseas Mission, XI, 438
Sugar Act, IX, 340
University of Chicago, IX, 381
University of Haiti, IX, 583
Unrest, VIII, 414; IX, 175, 235, 478, 529, 530, 582, 583; X, 73, 74, 187, 189, 248, 250, 303, 304, 358, 471, 534, 599; XI, 25, 89, 147, 378, 671; XII, 29, 268, 602
Usine à Glace Nationale, VIII, 70

Vatican, XII, 435
Vegetables, VIII, 166
Violence, IX, 235, 478, 582; X, 73, 74, 187, 248, 249, 250, 303, 304, 471, 534, 599; XI, 88, 205, 206, 258, 259, 260, 318, 378, 379, 437, 498; XII, 148, 208, 322, 323, 379, 602

Wages, X, 131, 189, 303; XII, 29
Washington Daily News, X, 74
Washington Post, X, 247
Water Resources, IX, 19; XI, 148
Weather, VIII, 23, 70, 165, 216, 217, 316, 365, 468, 513, 560, 561; IX, 19, 20, 235, 479, 583; XI, 438, 499; XII, 148, 209, 436
Welfare, IX, 379; X, 534
West India Fruit and Steamship Co., XI, 318
Wheat, IX, 177; X, 472; XI, 318, 438, 498; XII, 602
Women, X, 415, 471
World Bank, VIII, 316; IX, 235, 583; X, 470; XI, 26
World Health Orgn., VIII, 468

Youth Assn. for the Defense of Citizens' Rights, X, 187

HONDURAS

Agrarian Reform, IX, 376; XII, 258, 538, 657
Agriculture, VIII, 62, 63, 159, 210, 261, 409, 462, 508; IX, 113, 423, 575; X, 237, 238, 296, 459, 586, 587, 654; XI, 16, 17, 140, 198, 310, 545; XII, 83, 142, 315, 426, 538, 595, 657
Aid (see also Credit and Loans), IX, 113; X, 654; XI, 489
Air Force, IX, 471; XII, 258
Aircraft, XI, 197, 544; XII, 82
Airports, VIII, 63; X, 587; XI, 428
Alianza Democrática, IX, 282
A.M., XII, 199
Ambassadors:
to El Salvador, VIII, 359
to Guatemala, VIII, 359
to Mexico, X, 296
to the Netherlands, X, 460
to Nicaragua, VIII, 210; X, 180, 239; XI, 78; XII, 16, 537
to Panama, IX, 335
to Peru, X, 296
to Spain, X, 66
to the United Nations, X, 524
to the United States, VIII, 112, 113, 159, 463; IX, 376, 574; X, 12, 237, 295; XII, 83
from Cuba, XII, 658
from the Dominican Republic, XII, 425
from El Salvador, VIII, 462
from Guatemala, IX, 469
from Nicaragua, VIII, 210; XI, 78, 603; XII, 594
from Panama, XII, 205
from the United States, X, 524; XI, 139; XII, 197
American Fedn. of Labor-Congress of Industrial Orgns., XII, 594
Amnesty, IX, 523; XII, 141, 199, 657
Arable Lands, IX, 376
Arbitration, XI, 545, 602
Armed Forces, IX, 376, 424, 470-1, 523, 574-5; X, 65, 179, 180, 236, 237, 295, 296, 347, 459, 524, 586, 652, 653; XI, 15, 139, 197, 251, 368, 369, 489, 544, 545, 601, 663, 664; XII, 16, 82, 83, 141, 199, 257, 258, 315, 371, 372, 481, 482, 537, 538, 594, 657
Arms, IX, 376, 423, 424, 471; X, 65; XI, 197, 368, 663; XII, 198, 199, 658
Army, IX, 376, 424, 470-1, 574; X, 65, 236, 295, 296, 459, 524, 586, 652, 653; XI, 139, 251, 369, 489, 663; XII, 82, 83, 141, 199, 257, 258, 372, 481, 482, 537, 657
Arrests, IX, 63, 113, 376, 423, 471; X, 65; XI, 428, 489, 664; XII, 16, 594, 658
Art, XI, 139, 251
Asylum, IX, 376, 424; X, 296, 347, 408; XII, 82, 141, 372, 425, 594
Aviation, XI, 251

Balance of Trade, XI, 16
Bananas, VIII, 62, 159, 261, 462, 508; IX, 63, 113, 423, 575; X, 12, 180, 296, 459, 654; XI, 78, 198, 310, 428, 602, 664; XII, 83, 141, 142, 315, 426
Banco Central, IX, 523, 575
Banco Nacional de Fomento, VIII, 261; IX, 524; X, 121, 408; XI, 79
Bank of America, XII, 259
Banks, VIII, 62, 112, 159, 508, 556; IX, 64, 169, 524, 575; X, 12, 121, 296, 408, 460; XI, 79, 251, 545; XII, 83, 199, 200, 259, 426, 538, 595
Beans, VIII, 261, 409; XI, 79
Beer, XI, 251, 369, 428
Bonds, IX, 575
Bonilla-Gómez Treaty, XII, 426
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 173, 210, 261; IX, 13; X, 65, 179, 236, 295, 296, 459, 524; XI, 79, 197, 489, 544; XII, 16, 199, 426
Bremer Vulkan Schiffbau and Maschinenfabrik, X, 524
Brussels World Fair, XI, 489
Byrd (D. H.), Oil and Gas Property Management, XII, 316
Budget, National, VIII, 112; X, 587; XI, 601; XII, 258, 538, 594, 657, 658

Cabinet (see also Ministries), IX, 168, 335, 524; X, 653; XI, 368, 428, 663; XII, 17
Cattle, X, 459; XI, 16; XII, 200
Cellulose, IX, 282
Cement, XI, 16; XII, 426
Censorship, VIII, 555; IX, 376, 424
Central American Economic Cooperative Committee, XI, 309
Central American Newspapermen's Congress, IX, 230, 282
Central American Union Party, XII, 199
Chamber of Commerce, VIII, 261
Chamber of Deputies, XI, 489
Christian Social Union of Central Europe, VIII, 159
Church, Roman Catholic, IX, 424; XI, 139
Civil Rights, IX, 113, 207, 335, 376, 523, 575; XI, 663
Civil Service, IX, 524
Coal, XI, 16
Coffee, VIII, 62, 159; IX, 113; X, 347; XI, 16, 79; XII, 83, 426
Coffee Commission, VIII, 62
Colonization, X, 121, 179, 654
Commerce, XII, 595
Common Markets, X, 12, 66; XI, 15, 79, 139, 309, 310, 489
Communications, VIII, 360, 462; IX, 13, 424; X, 12, 654; XI, 15, 78, 663; XII, 16, 82, 141, 198, 199, 482
Communism, VIII, 555; IX, 113, 168, 201, 423; X, 347; XI, 139, 545, 602; XII, 199, 538, 658
Compañía Azucarera Hondureña, X, 408
Companies, VIII, 62, 63, 210, 261, 262, 312, 360, 409, 462, 508, 555, 556; IX, 14, 63, 168, 169, 282, 376, 524; X, 12, 122, 180, 237, 459, 524; XI, 15, 78, 79, 139, 140, 198, 251, 310, 368, 428, 545, 602, 664; XII, 17, 141, 142, 199, 200, 315, 316, 538, 594, 658
Confederación de Trabajadores de Honduras, X, 237
Congress of Economics Students, XII, 538, 657
Constitution, IX, 13, 63, 113, 335; X, 12, 66, 180, 408, 459, 585, 653. 654; XI, 15, 139, 602, 663; XII, 372, 482, 537, 657
Construction, IX, 64, 113, 169, 282, 376; X, 12; XI, 17, 79, 139, 251, 428, 545, 602, 664; XII, 17, 142, 199, 315, 538, 595, 657
Cooperative of Dairy Farmers of the Valle de Sula, X, 121
Corps of Engineers, XII, 258
Correo del Norte, XII, 258, 538
Corruption, IX, 169, 201, 424, 471, 524; X, 408; XI, 15, 601
Cost of Living, XII, 83
Cotton, XI, 16, 79, 251; XII, 83, 142, 426
Council of State, VIII, 61, 62, 113, 360; IX, 63, 335
Coup d'Etat, IX, 470, 471; XI, 197; XII, 372
Credit (see also Loans), XII, 83, 259, 595
Crime, VIII, 462; XII, 657
El Cronista, IX, 376; XII, 83, 141, 199, 258, 481, 537, 538, 657, 658
Culture, IX, 376; XI, 139
Currency, IX, 524, 575; XII, 17, 258, 594, 595

Dairying, X, 121; XII, 200
Dams, IX, 169

Debt, VIII, 62, 112, 508, 556; IX, 575; X, 587
Declaration of Panama, IX, 335
Declaration of San Pedro Sula, XI, 197
Defense, IX, 423; X, 121
Democracy, IX, 13, 63, 113, 470; X, 459, 586, 652
Demonstrations, IX, 63, 201, 282, 335, 376, 471; XI, 251, 368, 428; XII, 657, 658
Development Loan Fund, XII, 538
El Día, VIII, 360, 463, 555; IX, 423; X, 460, 523; XII, 371, 538
Diario Las Américas (Miami), IX, 113
Dictatorship, XI, 139; XII, 537
Diseases, VIII, 462; IX, 376; XI, 140, 198, 428
Drought, VIII, 261, 409; X, 13

Eastern Highway, XII, 142
Economy, VIII, 62, 63, 112, 159, 312, 462, 508, 556; IX, 63, 113, 169, 282, 524, 575; X, 12, 13, 66, 586, 587, 653, 654; XI, 15, 78, 251, 310, 602, 664; XII, 82, 83, 141, 200, 259, 426
Education, VIII, 261, 360, 409, 508; IX, 113, 335; X, 296, 524, 587, 653, 654; XI, 489; XII, 538, 594, 595, 657
Elections, VIII, 62, 159, 261, 360, 508, 555; IX, 13, 113, 168, 169, 201, 282, 376, 470, 471, 524, 575; X, 12, 66, 180, 237, 296, 346, 347, 408, 459, 523, 524, 586, 587; XI, 138
Electricity, IX, 169; XII, 259, 538
Embassies, XI, 139; XII, 141, 198
  in Honduras:
    Argentine, IX, 376
    Costa Rican, IX, 376; XII, 372
    Mexican, IX, 376
    Nicaraguan, IX, 376; XII, 16, 199, 481, 594
    Salvadorean, XI, 602; XII, 594
  Honduran in El Salvador, XI, 489
    in Guatemala, XI, 489
    in Nicaragua, XI, 489
    in the United States, XII, 482
Employment, IX, 64, 168, 169
Empresa Hondureña de Vapores, X, 524; XII, 199, 594
Empresa Nacional de Energía Eléctrica, XII, 259, 538
Excelsior (Mexico City), X, 347
Exiles, IX, 335, 376, 423, 424, 471, 524, 575; X, 65; XI, 197, 250, 664; XII, 657
Export-Import Bank, X, 296, 408; XII, 199, 200, 426
Exports, General (see also Trade), IX, 471; XI, 78; XII, 426
Expropriation, XII, 538

Farnsworth and Chambers, IX, 376
Federación Central de Trabajadores Independientes, XII, 482
Federación Cafetalera de América, VIII, 62
Federación de Estudiantes Universitarios de Honduras, IX, 423; X, 12, 237; XI, 368, 544, 601-2, 664; XII, 315, 482, 537, 657
Federación Sindical de Trabajadores Norteños de Honduras, XII, 594
Ferrocarril Nacional, XI, 79, 251; XII, 199
Fertilizer, X, 238
Finance, VIII, 556; IX, 524; X, 653; XII, 426, 594
Flecha (Nicaragua), VIII, 556
Floods, VIII, 62, 112, 159, 261, 409, 462, 556; IX, 113, 575; X, 13, 524
Flour, XI, 16
Foodstuffs, IX, 113; XI, 15
Foreign Exchange, IX, 524; X, 586
Foreign Relations, VIII, 359, 556; IX, 335; XII, 482
  Argentina, IX, 376; XI, 251
  Belgium, 83
  Brazil, XI, 251, 310
  British Honduras, VIII, 463
  Canada, IX, 471
  Chile, XI, 251
  Colombia, IX, 113
  Costa Rica, IX, 113, 376, 423, 471; XI, 78, 198, 251; XII, 83
  Cuba, X, 408; XII, 83, 141, 658
  Dominican Republic, IX, 471; XII, 83, 198, 426
  Ecuador, IX, 113; XI, 78, 251
  El Salvador, IX, 113; XI, 139, 489, 545, 602, 663; XII, 83, 198, 257, 595
  Guatemala, IX, 113, 230, 471; XI, 78, 197, 198, 250, 251, 489, 545, 602, 663, 664; XII, 257, 258, 482, 658
  Mexico, VIII, 13; IX, 376; XI, 489, 545; XII, 141
  Nicaragua, VIII, 113, 159, 210, 261, 462, 508, 556; IX, 13, 113, 376, 424; 65, 121, 179, 180, 295, 459, 653; XI, 16, 78, 79, 197, 198, 250, 251, 489, 544, 545, 663, 664; XII, 16, 83, 141, 198, 199, 257, 258, 314, 315, 371, 372, 425, 426, 481, 537, 594

Foreign Relations (continued):
Panama, IX, 113, 335, 471; XI, 78, 198 251
Peru, XI, 251
United States, VIII, 63, 312, 409, 508, 556; IX, 13, 113, 282, 423, 471, 574; X, 12, 66, 459, 523, 524, 586, 653; XI, 78, 139, 198, 368, 602; XII, 141
Uruguay, XI, 310
USSR, IX, 113; XI, 489
Venezuela, XI, 251, 310; XII, 83
Francisco Morazán Military Academy, IX, 471; XII, 372
Fremont Oil Co., XII, 316
Frente Femenino, VIII, 462
Fruit, X, 180, 237, 238, 296, 459, 524
Fuel, XI, 17

La Gaceta, XI, 139
Glassmire (S. H.) and Associates, XII, 200
Gold, X, 65; XII, 200
Gracias a Dios Dept., X, 65, 122
Guerrillas, XI, 257-8

Harza Engineering Co., IX, 169; XII, 538
Health, IX, 335, 376, 423, 470; X, 296, 524, 587; XII, 657
Highways and Roads, VIII, 262, 409, 508, 556; IX, 64, 169, 201, 282, 376; X, 12 296, 587; XI, 16, 17, 139, 140, 251, 602; XII, 17, 142, 199, 482, 657, 658
Honduran Press Assn., XII, 657
Honduran-Salvadorean Free Trade Treaty, VIII, 462; X, 120; XI, 15, 139; XII, 595
Hospitals, IX, 169, 424
Hotels, IX, 169; XI, 251; XII, 315
Hurricanes, VIII, 261, 409
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 508; IX, 169; XI, 545, 664; XII, 538

Illiteracy, IX, 168; X, 586
Imports, General (see also Trade), IX, 63, 471; XI, 15, 16, 602
Income, National, IX, 169, 575; X, 587
Industry, VIII, 159, 462; IX, 63; X, 12, 121; XI, 16, 369, 428; XII, 426, 657
Inflation, IX, 113
Inquietudes, VIII, 159
Insects, X, 238
Inter American Press Assn., IX, 335; X, 12
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, VIII, 62, 112, 159; XII, 538
International Cooperation Admin., X, 654; XI, 16; XII, 258
International Court, The Hague, X, 121, 237, 295, 460, 524; XI, 79; XII, 16, 199, 426
International Mercantile Assn., VIII, 462
International Railways of Central America, VIII, 462
Invasions, IX, 113, 423; XII, 16, 315, 658
Investment, VIII, 159, 312, 462; IX, 63, 169, 376, 524; X, 12, 459, 586; XI, 602; XII, 200
Iron, VIII, 159; XI, 16, 17, 79
Irrigation, XI, 139

John Sutherland Productions, VIII, 261
Johnson, Drake and Piper, IX, 376
Joint Military Commn., Honduras and Nicaragua, XII, 258
Jones Construction Co., VIII, 262
Judiciary, IX, 168, 423, 471, 524, 574; X, 121, 237, 295, 459, 524, 653; XI, 78; XII, 16, 199, 258, 426, 482
Juntas, IX, 470, 471, 523, 524, 574; X, 12, 66, 237, 296, 346, 347, 408, 459, 585
Justiss Mears Oil Co., XII, 316

Krupp Works, XI, 79

Labor, VIII, 55, 56, 112, 159, 210, 312, 360, 409, 508; IX, 14, 63, 168, 169, 335, 423; X, 12, 13, 121, 122, 180, 237, 347, 408, 523; XI, 78, 138, 139, 250, 251, 368, 369, 428, 545, 602, 664; XII, 83, 142, 199, 258, 315, 482, 658
Labor Code, VIII, 62; IX, 169; XI, 78, 250, 428; XII, 199, 258, 315
Labor Unity Committee, XII, 83
Latifundismo, IX, 376, 423
Legislation, IX, 168, 169, 282, 335, 524; X, 12, 524; XI, 78, 250, 251, 428; XII, 315
Livestock, XII, 200, 657
Loans (see also Credit), VIII, 62, 112, 508, 556; IX, 64, 169, 575; X, 12, 296, 408, 587; XI, 16, 251, 545; XII, 538
Lumber, XI, 16; XII, 199

Machinery, X, 408; XI, 16, 139
Maize, VIII, 261, 409
Manganese, VIII, 159
Martial Law, IX, 282, 376
Medicine, IX, 63, 423, 470

Metall-Chemie Handelsgesselschaft, XI, 16
Miami Herald, XII, 258
Military Junta (see also Juntas), IX, 470-71, 524, 575; X, 12, 66, 121-2, 179-80, 236-37, 296, 346-7, 408, 459, 460, 523, 585-6, 652; XI, 79, 139
Milk, XI, 16
Mining, X, 524; XI, 16; XII, 200
Ministries (Secretarías):
Defense and Public Security, VIII, 13, 312, 462; X, 179, 347, 586, 653; XI, 545; XII, 315, 482, 657
Development and Planning, IX, 471; X, 653
Economy and Finance, VIII, 13, 261, 462, 508, 556; X, 653; XI, 309; XII, 595
Education, VIII, 508; IX, 13; X, 296, 653
Foreign Affairs, VIII, 13, 356, 359, 462, 556; IX, 13, 113, 335; X, 12, 121, 179, 236, 295, 296, 586, 653; XI, 79, 251; XII, 199, 372, 658
Interior, IX, 169, 335; X, 121, 653; XII, 657
Justice, X, 653
Labor and Social Security, IX, 63; X, 653; XI, 369, 428, 545, 602, 664; XII, 199, 315, 538
Natural Resources, IX, 169; X, 653-4
Public Health, X, 653
Public Works, XII, 482
Motion Pictures, VIII, 261
Movimiento Nacional Reformista, VIII, 360, 461, 508; IX, 575; X, 459, 523, 585, 586, 653, 654; XI, 13, 139, 663

National Bank of Washington, XII, 259
National Defense Council, X, 653
National Economic Council, VIII, 261; IX, 524; X, 587, 653; XI, 16
National Geographic Society (U.S.), IX, 13
National Maritime Union (U.S.), XII, 594
Nationalism, IX, 13, 64
New York Times, VIII, 210; X, 459, 587

Opposition, IX, 13, 63, 64, 113, 201, 282, 335, 376, 424, 470, 471, 575; X, 12, 654; XI, 15, 16, 78, 139, 197, 368, 369, 545, 602, 663; XII, 17, 199, 257, 258, 481, 594
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos, VIII, 359; X, 180; XI, 309
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, VIII, 360; X, 12; XI, 83
Organization of American States, IX, 376; OAS (continued), X, 121, 236, 237, 295; XII, 16, 315, 371, 426, 537, 594
Peace Commission, X, 236, 295; XII, 538

Pan American Agricultural School, VIII, 63, 261; IX, 113
Pan American Engineering Co., VIII, 262
Pan American Highway, VIII, 262, 409, 508; IX, 376; XI, 251; XII, 199, 482
Pan American Round Table, VIII, 556
Pan American Union, XII, 83
Paper, VIII, 462; IX, 282, 524; XI, 16
Partido Liberal de Honduras, VIII, 159, 360, 461, 462, 508; IX, 13, 63, 64, 113, 230, 282, 335, 376, 424, 470, 471, 524; X, 12, 237, 296, 347, 408, 459, 523, 524, 585, 586, 653, 754; XI, 138, 139, 428, 663, 664; XII, 16, 82, 83, 372, 481, 482, 597
Partido Nacional de Honduras, VIII, 360, 461, 508; IX, 13, 230, 282, 470; X, 408, 459, 523, 586, 653, 654; XI, 16, 139, 663; XII, 82, 481, 537, 594
Partido Reformista (see Movimiento Nacional Reformista)
Partido Revolucionario Demócrata Hondureño, VIII, 261; XI, 78
Partido Revolucionario Institucional Demócrata, XI, 16
Parties, Political, VIII, 261, 312, 360, 461, 462, 508, 555; IX, 13, 63, 64, 113, 201, 282, 335, 376, 424, 470, 471, 524, 574; X, 12, 179, 237, 295, 347, 408, 459, 524, 586, 653; XI, 16, 76, 139, 251, 663; XII, 16, 82, 83, 199, 372, 481, 482, 537, 594
Petróleos Hondureños, XII, 315, 316
Petroleum, VIII, 159, 508; IX, 169, 524; X, 65, 524; XII, 315, 316
Plots, IX, 423; X, 347; XI, 368, 489
Police, IX, 113, 335, 424; X, 82, 141, 315, 372, 537, 657, 658; XI, 664
Population, VIII, 462
Ports, X, 587; XI, 250, 251
Post Office, IX, 13
Pravda (Moscow), XI, 489
La Prensa (New York), XII, 426
President (see Cabañas, Trinidad; Carías Andino, Tiburcio; Gálvez Juan Manuel; Lozano Díaz, Julio; Mejía Colindres, Vicente; Rodríguez, Roque J.; Villeda Morales, Ramón)

Press, VIII, 210, 360, 463, 555; IX, 63, 201, 282, 335, 423, 424; X, 12, 121, 346, 459, 523, 653; XI, 15, 78, 139, 489, 545; XII, 83, 199, 258, 371, 481, 537, 538, 657
Prices, IX, 113, 169; X, 122; XI, 251; XII, 83, 142
Prisoners, Political, IX, 113, 471, 523, 524; XII, 82, 371, 657
Prisons, IX, 113, 424; XII, 82
Production, VIII, 62, 159, 261, 462, 508, 509; X, 587; XI, 16; XII, 142
Propaganda, IX, 113; X, 12
Public Works, VIII, 62, 210, 262, 508; IX, 63, 64, 201, 282; X, 296, 586; XI, 140; XII, 83
El Pueblo, VIII, 555; IX, 282, 335, 376, 524; XII, 199, 537
Purges, IX, 335

Radio, VIII, 360; IX, 13, 424; X, 12, 408; XI, 15, 78, 663; XII, 16, 82, 141, 198, 482
Radio HRN (La Voz de Honduras), VIII, 360; IX, 13, 424; XI, 15, 78, 546
Radio Liberación, XI, 663; XII, 16
Radio Rebelde, XII, 198
Radio Tegucigalpa, XII, 141
Radio Tiempo, XI, 429
Railways, VIII, 55, 56, 261, 312, 462, 555, 556; X, 12, 524; XI, 79, 139, 198, 251, 545; XII, 17, 83, 199, 315
Red Cross, XII, 141
Refugees, Political, IX, 335, 376, 423, 424, 471, 524; XII, 198
Retail Trade, IX, 63
Revolts, IX, 113, 375, 376, 470, 471; XI, 489, 664; XII, 16, 82, 141, 198, 257, 314, 372, 426, 481, 594
Revolutions, IX, 13, 201; X, 523; XI, 250; XII, 425, 426, 481
Río Lindo Hydroelectric Project, IX, 169; XI, 545, 664
Riots, VIII, 409
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, X, 180
Rubber, VIII, 210

Sabotage, IX, 282; XI, 489
Schools, VIII, 63; IX, 63, 113, 169, 335; X, 237; XI, 251, 368, 601; 602; XII, 199, 372, 537, 538, 594
Shipping, X, 524
Silver, XI, 16
El Sindicalista, VIII, 555
Sindicato de Trabajadores de Tela Railroad Co., VIII, 555-6; IX, 168; XI, 545, 602; XII, 83, 199
Smuggling, XI, 663
Social Reform, IX, 282, 524; X, 586
Social Security, X, 587
Sociedad Nacional de Marineros, XII, 594
Southern Highway, XI, 251
Standard Fruit Co., VIII, 312, 360, 409; IX, 14, 63; X, 180, 237; XI, 602, 664; XII, 200, 315
State of Siege, IX, 335
Strikes, VIII, 62, 112, 159, 508; IX, 14, 63, 169, 282, 335, 471; X, 12, 13, 180; XI, 78, 139, 369, 428, 545, 602, 664; XII, 482, 658
Students, IX, 63, 113, 335, 423, 424, 471; X, 12, 237, 347, 408; XI, 251, 368, 544, 601, 602, 664; XII, 141, 258, 315, 372, 481, 482, 537, 538, 594, 657
Subversion, VIII, 409; IX, 113, 335; XI, 368, 489, 545, 602
Suffrage, VIII, 13, 261; IX, 13, 113, 168, 470, 471; X, 459
Sugar, X, 347, 408; XI, 16, 251
Supreme Court, IX, 423, 471, 574; X, 653; XI, 78
Supreme Electoral Tribunal, IX, 168

Tariff Commission, VIII, 261
Tariffs, XI, 602
Taxes, VIII, 62, 261, 462; IX, 282; X, 66; XI, 15, 251; XII, 658
Teachers, IX, 169; XII, 141, 142, 199
Technical Assistance, IX, 113; X, 180, 237, 654; XI, 139; XII, 199
Tela-Progreso Highway, IX, 376
Tela Railroad Co., VIII, 261, 312, 555-6; IX, 168, 376; X, 12, 460, 524; XI, 79, 198, 251, 310, 428, 545, 602; XII, 17, 199, 315
Terrorism, XI, 663; XII, 372, 425, 481
Textiles, X, 121; XI, 16
Time, X, 459
Tobacco, XI, 79
Tourism, IX, 575; XI, 16, 428
Trade, VIII, 409; IX, 63
  Canada, IX, 471
  Colombia, XI, 79
  Costa Rica, XI, 309
  El Salvador, VIII, 210, 462; X, 66; XI, 15, 139, 309
  France, XI, 545, 664
  Germany (West), XI, 17, 79
  Guatemala, IX, 201; XI, 309
  Nicaragua, XI, 309
  Panama, XI, 310

Trade (continued)
United States, XI, 15, 78, 140; XII, 141
USSR, XI, 489
Tradewinds Exploration, XII, 316
Transportation, VIII, 63, 210, 261, 262, 312, 409, 462, 508, 555, 556; IX, 64, 169, 201, 282, 376; X, 524, 654; XI, 79, 198, 251, 545; XII, 17, 199, 658
Treasury Dept., XI, 15
Trials, IX, 376; XI, 79
Twentieth Century Fund, XII, 83

Unemployment, VIII, 159; IX, 63; XII, 199, 315
Unión Nacional, VIII, 461, 508, 555; IX, 470
Unions, VIII, 55, 56, 360; IX, 63, 168, 169; X, 12, 13, 121, 122, 237, 347; XI, 251, 369, 428, 545, 602; XII, 199, 482, 594
United Fruit Co., VIII, 62, 63, 159, 210, 261, 312, 409, 462, 508; IX, 63, 113, 168, 376; X, 12, 180, 237, 296, 460, 524; XI, 78, 79, 140, 198, 251, 310, 368, 369, 428, 545, 602; XII, 17, 142, 315, 594
United Nations, VIII, 462; X, 121, 180, 236, 295, 459, 524
Economic Commn. for Latin America, XI, 309
UNESCO, VIII, 360
Food and Agriculture Orgn., XI, 16
International Children's Emergency Fund, X, 121
United Press, X, 65, 346
United States, XII, 258
Senate, X, 66
Sherman Anti-Trust Act, XI, 78
Universidad Nacional, XI, 602; XII, 199, 538
University of Florida, IX, 113
Unrest, VIII, 62, 159, 210, 312, 409, 508; IX, 13, 14, 63, 113, 168, 201, 282, 335, 375, 376, 423, 470, 471, 524; X, 12, 66; XI, 16, 78, 139, 368, 369, 545, 663; XII, 83, 141, 481, 537, 538, 594, 657, 658

Vehicles, XI, 251
Violence, VIII, 409; IX, 113, 376, 423-4, 471, 524; X, 121, 179, 180, 408, 459; XI, 368, 428, 602; XII, 83, 141, 199, 257, 371, 481, 537, 594, 657
Visión, X, 524

Wages, VIII, 312, 409, 508; IX, 169; XI, 78, 139, 428, 546, 601; XII, 142, 199, 315
Water Resources, IX, 169; XI, 139
Weather, VIII, 62, 112, 159, 261, 409, 462, 556; IX, 113, 575; X, 296, 459, 654; XI, 251, 310, 428; XII, 426
Welfare, IX, 335
Western Hemisphere Petroleum, XII, 316
Western Highway, XI, 251
Wilson Tariff Act, XI, 78
Women, VIII, 13, 261; X, 459; XII, 315
Wood, X, 65
Wood Pulp, IX, 524; X, 12
World Bank, VIII, 508, 556; IX, 64, 169; X, 12; XI, 251, 545; XII, 199, 259, 426
World Opinion, XII, 83
World Peace Congress, IX, 423

Yoro Lumber Company, XII, 199

MEXICO

Acción Católica, XII, 135
Aeronaves de México, X, 344; XII, 138
Agrarian Reform, VIII, 256; IX, 332, 520, 521; X, 9, 117, 174, 175, 176, 454, 455, 519, 579, 646; XI, 10, 11, 72, 134, 192, 193, 364, 425, 539, 598, 599; XII, 11, 77, 649
Agricultural College, Saltillo, VIII, 551; IX, 8
Agricultural Production, VIII, 8, 9, 57, 106, 154, 203, 255, 457, 549; IX, 58-9, 107, 108, 109, 164, 331, 419, 570, 572; X, 9, 61, 62, 117, 177, 232, 343, 344, 401, 402, 403, 454, 581, 582; XI, 10, 11, 71, 73, 133, 134, 365, 425, 485, 486, 598; XII, 12, 75, 78, 367, 476, 533, 534
Agricultural Workers of the Mexican Republic, XII, 421
Agriculture, VIII, 8, 56, 57, 58, 106, 153, 154, 256, 308, 354, 404, 456, 457, 502; IX, 9, 106, 107, 166, 279, 329, 331, 332, 419, 467, 570, 571, 572; X, 8, 9, 61, 62, 117, 118, 175, 176, 177, 234, 343-4, 401, 402, 403, 452, 453, 454, 455, 519, 577, 578, 581, 582; XI, 10, 72, 73, 133, 134, 425, 485, 657, 659; XII, 11, 12, 75, 78, 137, 195, 253, 367, 590, 651
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 56, 58, 105, 106, 154, 501, 550; IX, 8, 57, 58, 106, 108, 109, 164, 165, 322, 323, 420, 421, 467, 571, 572; X, 62, 581; XI, 192, 244, 306, 365, 485, 540, 660;

Aid (continued), XII, 12, 75, 77, 79, 137, 194, 253, 422, 475, 588, 591, 652
Air Force (Guatemalan), IX, 520; XII, 478
Aircraft, IX, 466, 520, 572; XI, 541, 660
Airlines, VIII, 107; IX, 332; X, 119, 234, 344; XII, 10, 138
Airports, IX, 57, 466; XI, 597
Alianza Camionera (Mexico City), XI, 423
Alianza Nacional de Telégrafos, XI, 422
Aliat Hanoar, XI, 597
Almacenes Nacionales de Depósito, XII, 367
Altos Hornos de México, VIII, 56; IX, 468, X, 62; XI, 655, 659; XII, 137, 366, 588, 591
Aluminio S. A., XII, 591
Aluminum, XII, 253, 591
Aluminum Co. of America, XII, 591
Ambassadors:
to Argentina, XI, 486; XII, 653
to Czechoslovakia, XII, 651
to France, XI, 655
to Guatemala, VIII, 9, 10
to Panama, VIII, 551
to the OAS, VIII, 10; XI, 133; XII, 365,478
to the United Nations, XI, 656; XII, 479
to the United States, VIII, 106, 502; IX, 57, 106, 225; X, 61; XI, 655, 656
from Canada, X, 455
from Chile, XII, 478
from Czechoslovakia, XII, 422, 651
from Japan, IX, 108
from the United States, IX, 573; X, 119, 291, 455; XI, 597, 660; XII, 75, 534, 650
from the USSR, XII, 588
American and Foreign Power Co., VIII, 550
American Automobile Assn., VIII, 405
American Fedn. of Labor, VIII, 255, 256, 354, 456
American Legion, XI, 485; XII, 421
American Motors, XII, 137
American National Theatre and Academy, IX, 166
American Smelting and Refining Co., XII, 309
Amnesty, XI, 74, 423, 657, 658
Anaconda Copper Co., XI, 134
Anderson, Clayton Co., IX, 331; XI, 540
Anticlericalism, IX, 466; X, 645; XI, 597
Armed Forces, IX, 279, 421, 466, 467, 572; X, 10, 232, 645, 646; XI, 135, 363, 423, 424, 482, 595, 596, 597, 657, 658; XII, 10, 75, 134, 136, 192, 194, 195, 252, 308, 310, 365, 419, 420, 477, 478, 588, 589, 650
Arms, IX, 278, 519, 520; XI, 133, 424, 482, 484
Army, IX, 467; X, 232, 645; XI, 363, 423, 424, 482, 595, 596; XII, 10, 75, 134, 136, 192, 194, 195, 252, 308, 365, 477
Arrests, IX, 59, 109, 164, 224, 276, 327, 372, 421; X, 645; XI, 9, 194, 247, 363, 422, 423, 424, 482, 539, 658; XII, 9, 11, 75, 135, 192, 194, 251, 476, 478, 533, 534, 589, 590
Arriba (Spain), VIII, 202
Art, VIII, 353, 551; IX, 9, 166; X, 63; XII, 253, 308
Asociación Nacional de Actores, XII, 253
Asociación Nacional de Cosecheros, XII, 11
Asociación Sindical de Pilotos Aviadores, XII, 10
Associated Press, X, 403; XI, 424
Assn. of Mexican Sociologists, IX, 569
Asylum, VIII, 308; XII, 11
Atencingo (sugar co.), VIII, 56
Athletics, VIII, 107; XI, 596
Atomic Energy, VIII, 458
Automobiles, VIII, 403, 404; IX, 107, 371, 467, 569; X, 647; XI, 194, 539; XII, 79, 137
Autonomous University of Guadalajara, X, 231, 232

Banco Agrícola, VIII, 8, 57; XII, 367
Banco Comercial Mexicano, IX, 277; XI, 426
Banco de México, VIII, 7, 8, 153, 203; IX, 164, 332; X, 232; XI, 73, 136, 246, 365; XII, 78, 137, 253, 311, 366
Banco Internacional, X, 403
Banco Nacional de Comercio Exterior, VIII, 9, 404, 457, 502; IX, 225, 331, 569; X, 292, 404, 519; XI, 598; XII, 366, 368
Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal, VIII, 8, 57, 106, 154, 457; XII, 367, 422
Banco Nacional Hipotecario, VIII, 203
Bank of America, VIII, 204; XI, 306; XII, 77
Bank of Foreign Commerce of Japan, VIII, 404
Bankers' Assn. of Mexico, X, 232
Banks, VIII, 8, 9, 56, 57, 58, 105, 106, 154, 203, 204, 355, 306, 404, 502, 550;

Banks (continued), IX, 106, 164, 225, 227, 277, 330, 331, 332, 421, 468, 571, 572; X, 174, 176, 232, 233, 291, 403, 519, 520, 648; XI, 11, 71, 73, 192, 194, 246, 306, 365, 426, 537, 598, 659, 660; XII, 77, 78, 79, 137, 194, 253, 309, 311, 366, 367, 368, 425, 479, 588, 591, 652
Banque de France, X, 291
Banque Nationale pour le Commerce et l'Industrie, X, 62
Barron's, XII, 77
Beans, VIII, 8, 58, 154, 354, 455, 502; X, 452; XI, 73, 485, 598
Benito Juárez University, IX, 328
Birth Rate, IX, 329; X, 9, 518
Bloque de Unidad Obrera, VIII, 456, 550; XI, 244, 245, 482, 483, 537
Bolsa Algodonera Mexicana, IX, 331
Bonds, VIII, 57; XI, 194, 246
Boston University, X, 404
Boundary Disputes, IX, 278, 372, 419, 519, 520, 572
Braceros, VIII, 9, 104, 152, 202, 255, 306, 353, 354, 404, 456, 550; IX, 59, 106, 107, 326, 328, 331, 373, 419, 570, 571; X, 9, 62, 63, 118, 176, 402, 452, 453, 454, 519, 520, 580, 647; XI, 11, 72, 134, 193, 306, 364, 598; XII, 138, 195, 312, 420, 534
British Board of Trade, XI, 11
British Oil Equipment Credit Co., XII, 253
Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees (U.S.), VIII, 354
Brown and Root, XII, 312
Budget, National, IX, 164, 419, 572; X, 647, 648; XI, 425, 656, 657; XII, 366
Bureau of Mines, VIII, 257
Bureau of Public Works, X, 405
Bureau of Statistics, IX, 9
Buses, IX, 8; XI, 423, 481, 658; XII, 10, 365, 477, 533, 589
Business, VIII, 105; IX, 58, 59, 164, 226; X, 117, 119, 344, 519, 520, 578, 647, 648; XI, 11, 71, 194, 595, 657; XII, 12, 195
Butchers with Big Pockets, X, 581

Cabinet (see also Ministries), X, 290, 401; XI, 362, 655-6
Cacao, X, 61; XII, 311
CADES (Argentine power co.), XI, 133
California Electric Power Co., XII, 422
Cámara Nacional de la Industria de Transformación, VIII, 153, 256; IX, 7; X, 9
Cámara Nacional de Manufacturas Eléctricas, IX, 330
Canadian Bank of Commerce (Toronto), VIII, 8
Canadian Pacific Airlines, IX, 332
Cananea Consolidated Copper Co., XI, 134, 192
Cananea Ranch, XI, 425; XII, 77, 365, 476
Cattle, VIII, 106, 154, 155, 255, 256, 307, 308, 355; IX, 468, 571; X, 403, 580; XI, 10, 425, 660; XII, 77, 195, 254, 309, 422, 534, 590, 652
Caustic Soda, VIII, 404; XI, 539
Cellulose, VIII, 57; IX, 58; XI, 539
Celulosa de Chihuahua, VIII, 57; IX, 58
Cement, VIII, 58; IX, 468; XI, 540
Cementos Atoyac S. A., XII, 591
Censorship, XII, 253
Census, VIII, 203, 255; X, 9
Central Conciliation and Arbitration Board, VIII, 503
Central Railway of Mexico, IX, 571
Cereals, XII, 12, 78
El Cerro de las campanas, X, 577
Chamber of Commerce, VIII, 256, 307; IX, 521; XI, 194
Chamber of Deputies, VIII, 353, 405, IX, 418; X, 452, 579, 646; XI, 135, 191, 192, 362, 363, 424, 425, 484, 538, 539, 596, 650
Chase Manhattan Bank, VIII, 8, 306; XI, 306, 365; XII, 77
Chemical Corn Exchange, XII, 77
Chemicals, IX, 8, 58, 165, 420, 467; XI, 247, 425, 539; XII, 77, 534
Chicle, IX, 372
Chihuahua-Pacific Railroad, IX, 571
Child Welfare Inst., IX, 276
Children's Hospital (Mexico City), X, 61
China National Export Co., XII, 366
Christian Science Monitor, VIII, 403, 550; IX, 8, 572; X, 62; XII, 76
Chrysler Motors, IX, 371
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 202, 306, 457; IX, 9, 10, 60, 276, 465, 466; X, 61, 231, 232, 342, 453, 455, 577, 578, 579, 645; XI, 10, 74, 247, 304, 362, 423, 597; XII, 11, 75, 135, 250, 252, 649
Church-State Relationship, IX, 60, 465, 466; XII, 135, 252, 308, 589, 649
Círculo de Estudios Mexicanos, X, 404

Civil Rights, IX, 276, 278; X, 61, 175; XI, 9, 10, 135, 363, 422; XII, 135, 136, 194, 420, 478, 650
Civil Service, IX, 572
Claims Convention (1941), VIII, 502
Coal, VIII, 58; XI, 486, 598; XII, 78, 194, 310
Coalición Cívica, Veracruz, XII, 194
Coalición de Padres de Familia, XI, 244
Coalición de Trabajadores Telefonistas, XII, 10
Coalición Nacional Revolucionaria, Zacatecas, XI, 539, 659; XII, 11, 75
Coalición Nacional Textil, XI, 594
Coalición Obrera Revolucionaria, XI, 305
Coalición Revolucionaria Priísta Chihuahuense, XII, 252
Coast Guard, IX, 466, 519
Coffee, VIII, 106, 153, 154, 404, 457; IX, 9, 58, 59, 225, 279, 331, 571, 572; X, 8, 10, 177, 452, 454; XI, 73, 134, 247; XII, 12, 75, 195, 310, 311, 367, 531, 534, 591, 652
Colegio de México, XII, 79
Colegio del Tepeyac, VIII, 457
Colonization, X, 646; XI, 364
El Comentario (Jalapa), XII, 533
Comercio Exterior de México, VIII, 354, 355; IX, 108, 331; XI, 135, 655; XII, 77, 254
Cominform, IX, 164
Comisión de Fomento Minero, IX, 330
Comisión Nacional de Seguros, XII, 365
Comisión Nac. de Tarifas de Electricidad y Gas, IX, 330
Comité de Unificación de Nuevos Centros de Población Agrícola, X, 175
Committee on Child Welfare (Tijuana), IX, 329
Common Markets, XII, 13, 79
Communications, VIII, 8; IX, 108, 166, 226, 373, 466, 467, 520, 572; X, 117, 647, 648; XI, 71, 72, 73, 305, 422, 424, 426, 482, 538, 656, 657; XII, 10, 75, 252, 365, 590
Communications Commn., IX, 520
Communism, VIII, 202, 254, 256, 308, 353, 503, 550, 551; IX, 8. 9. 57, 59, 163, 164, 224, 225, 276, 278, 329, 467; X, 232, 342, 404, 405, 517, 578, 579, 581, 646; XI, 11, 72, 74, 135, 195, 244, 245, 305, 362, 423, 424, 425, 482, 483, 484, 538, 539, 595, 597, 656, 658; XII, 9, 10, 75, 76, 134, 135, 192, 193, 250, 251, 308, 309, 368, 421, 476, 531
Communist Party, VIII, 104, 202, 254, 503, 551; X, 517; XI, 74, 135, 362, 423, 424, 482, 597; XII, 193, 251, 476, 477
Compañía Azufre Mexicana, VIII, 105
Cía. Diesel Nacional, VIII, 256, 403, 404
Cía. Exportadora e Importadora, VIII, 106; IX, 106, 107; X, 401, 648; XI, 485, 655; XII, 367, 534, 590, 591
Cía. Fundidora de Fierro y Acero, VIII, 56, 155, 403; IX, 330, 421
Cía. Fundidora del Norte, XII, 477
Cía. Impulsora de Empresas Eléctricas, VIII, 203
Cía. Impulsora de Industrias Básicas, IX, 109
Cía. Industrial del Norte, XII, 477
Cía. Mexicana de Aviación, X, 234, 344
Cía. Mexicana de Coque y Derivados, VIII, 58
Cía. Mexicana de Luz y Fuerza Motriz, VIII, 8, 9, 203, 256; IX, 226; XI, 133, 195, 537; XII, 78, 368
Cía. Nueva Chapala, IX, 330
Cía Terminal de Veracruz, XII, 134
Companies, VIII, 8, 56, 105, 106, 153, 155, 203, 256, 331, 403, 404, 458, 501, 550; IX, 57, 58, 106, 107, 108, 109, 226, 277, 330, 331, 371, 373, 421; XI, 11, 133, 192, 306, 364, 424, 426, 485, 540, 595, 658, 659, 660; XII, 10, 78, 134, 137, 194
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris, XII, 77
Concrete, VIII, 155
Confederación Cafetalera de América, IX, 279
Confed. de Cámaras de Industria, VIII, 153; IX, 7; X, 118, 580; XI, 483
Confed. de Cámaras Nacionales de Comercio, VIII, 153, 403; IX, 59; X, 454; XII, 367
Confed. de Organizaciones Revolucionarias, XI, 244, 245, 482, 483; XII, 192
Confed. de Trabajadores de la América Latina, VIII, 152, 254, 550; XII, 421
Confed. de Trabajadores Mexicanos, VIII, 354, 456, 550; IX, 373; X, 175, 645; XI, 305, 306, 362, 363, 483, 537, 594; XII, 136, 192, 312, 477, 650
Confed. Nacional de Campesinos, IX, 9, 59; X, 9, 117; XI, 192, 193; XII, 420
Confed. Nacional de la Pequeña Propiedad Agrícola, IX, 331
Confed. Nacional Ganadera, XII, 309
Confed. Patronal de la República Mexicana, XI, 305
Confed. Regional Obrera Mexicana, XI, 192; XII, 650

Confed. Revolucionaria Obrera y Campesina, XI, 192, 245, 363; XII, 421, 650
Confederation of Technical Students, IX, 164
Conferences, IX, 106, 166, 275, 278, 279, 326, 421, 521, 569; XI, 192, 194, 195, 247, 364, 597, 659
Congress, VIII, 405, 455, 501; IX, 8, 326, 418; X, 343, 401, 452, 579, 646, 648; XI, 135, 192, 194, 305, 362, 363, 424, 484, 537, 538, 539, 596, 656, 659; XII, 367, 475, 587, 650
Congress of Industrial Orgns., VIII, 354, 456
Congress of Motor Hotels, IX, 373
Consejo Episcopal de Latinoamérica, XI, 597
Consolidada, S.A., VIII, 105
Constitution, VIII, 254, 256; IX, 276, 466; X, 453; XI, 10, 74, 133, 245, 246, 304, 363, 425, 596; XII, 135, 650
Construcción y Montage Fontanot, XI, 540
Construction, VIII, 203; IX, 57, 58, 166, 226, 277, 339, 373, 419, 421, 521, 570; X, 117; XI, 73, 540, 596; XII, 12, 75, 78, 194, 310, 311, 422, 476, 479, 534, 590, 649, 651
Constructora Nacional de Carros de Ferrocarril, VIII, 256; XII, 251
Consulates, X, 580, 645
Contraband, X, 62; XI, 486; XII, 310, 365, 651
Copley News Service, XII, 10
Copper, VIII, 255; IX, 58; X, 454; XI, 11, 134, 192, 247, 598
Corbu Industries, IX, 421
Córdova Island (El Paso, Texas), XII, 421
Corruption, VIII, 353; X, 60, 61, 234, 290, 401, 404-5, 520, 581, 646; XI, 9, 10, 74, 135, 246, 303, 304, 305, 362, 363, 364, 423, 424, 425, 482, 483, 484, 539, 656, 658, 659; XII, 77, 78, 134, 136, 192, 194, 195, 250, 251, 308
Cost of Living, VIII, 104, 154; IX, 57, 106, 328, 572; X, 401, 647; XI, 71, 73, 133, 194, 244, 305, 483; XII, 193, 195
Cotton, VIII, 8, 153, 154, 204, 255, 307, 354, 404, 457, 502; IX, 8, 37, 106, 108, 165, 225, 277, 331, 371, 419, 467, 468, 572; X, 61, 62, 177, 292, 343, 344, 401, 404, 452, 454; XI, 73, 134, 247, 365, 486, 540, 541; XII, 12, 13, 75, 79, 137, 138, 195, 253, 254, 309, 310, 311, 366, 367, 476, 531, 534, 590, 591, 652
Cotton Growers Assn. (U.S.), XI, 193
Credit (see also Loans), VIII, 8, 57, 550; Credit (continued), IX, 7, 58, 108, 164, 467; X, 291, 402, 453, 581, 648; XI, 10, 11, 485, 486, 660; XII, 77, 78, 79, 137, 194, 309, 422, 475, 534, 588, 591, 652
Crédit Suisse (Zurich), VIII, 8
Crime, VIII, 10, 354; IX, 7, 109, 276, 326, 327, 372, 420, 421, 519; X, 10, 60, 118, 119, 176, 232, 341, 646; XII, 77, 534
Crops, VIII, 7-8; IX, 332, 419, 570, 572; X, 520, 646; XI, 540, 541, 598
Cuestiones Nacionales, X, 402; XI, 135
Culture, VIII, 551; IX, 9, 166, 275, 419; XI, 11, 74, 304, 487
Currency, X, 61, 176, 454, 520, 578, 646; XI, 11, 134, 192, 194, 426, 598, 657; XII, 78, 79, 137, 253

Dairying, VIII, 203; IX, 468
Dams, VIII, 8, 57, 307, 455, 502; IX, 57, 166, 330, 468, 570; X, 10, 176, 455, 646; XI, 307, 541; XII, 75, 311
Death Rate, X, 61, 518
Debt, IX, 164, 227, 467; XII, 476
Defense, IX, 421
Democracy, VIII, 104; X, 342, 401, 452, 453, 517, 518; XI, 11, 538, 659
Democratic Party (U.S.), XI, 597
Demonstrations, VIII, 58; IX, 163, 164, 224, 278, 328, 374, 420, 466; X, 8, 60, 581; XI, 10, 72, 74, 135, 191, 192, 193, 194, 244, 247, 303, 305, 422, 423, 424, 481, 482, 483, 484, 538, 595, 596, 597, 654; XII, 9, 75, 76, 135, 136, 192, 193, 477, 589
Dept. of the Federal District, VIII, 57
Dept. of Fisheries, XII, 368
Dept. of History and Records, X, 62
Dept. of Social Welfare, VIII, 10
Dept. of Tourism, VIII, 405; IX, 332; XI, 656, 657; XII, 311, 422
Development Loan Fund, XII, 311
Diario Las Américas (Miami), VIII, 306
Dirección de Precios, IX, 331
Disarmament, XI, 133; XII, 588
Doña Ana County Farm Bureau (New Mexico), VIII, 456
Drought, VIII, 155, 204, 354, 502; IX, 571; X, 117, 401, 453; XI, 72, 73, 194, 307, 485, 486
Drugs, IX, 326, 372, 420, 466; XII, 651
Du Pont Co., XII, 368

Earthquakes, IX, 9-10; X, 341, 405, 452
Eastern Airlines, X, 234, 344
Economy, VIII, 7, 153, 202, 256, 306, 402, 403; IX, 7, 106, 107, 164, 277, 326, 332, 371, 648, 569, 570, 571, 572; X, 117, 175, 176, 232, 234, 291, 292, 342, 343, 344, 401, 402-4, 452-4, 518-20, 578-82, 646-8; XI, 10, 12, 72, 73, 133, 134, 192, 194, 304, 364, 365, 425, 595, 596, 654-7; XII, 12, 13, 78, 79, 137, 138, 194, 195, 253, 254, 309, 310, 311, 318, 366, 367, 368, 422, 475, 476, 479, 531, 534, 590, 649, 651, 652
Education, VIII, 58, 107, 155, 224, 225, 275, 276, 327, 328, 353, 405, 502; IX, 9, 163, 225, 226, 275, 279, 327, 419, 421, 572; X, 60, 61, 231, 232, 233, 234, 452, 453, 518, 577, 579, 581, 646, 647; XI, 10, 12, 304, 483, 655, 656, 657; XII, 10, 12, 76, 79, 308, 651
Ejidos, VIII, 56, 57, 457; IX, 332; X, 9, 61, 519, 579; XI, 10, 192; XII, 77, 367
Elections, VIII, 104, 254, 305, 306, 353; IX, 327, 421; X, 174, 290, 341, 342, 343, 344, 401, 404, 452, 453, 455, 516, 517, 576-9, 644-6; XI, 9, 10, 11, 73, 135, 191, 192, 245, 246, 303, 304, 362, 363, 424, 425, 483, 484, 538, 539, 596, 658, 659; XII, 11, 251, 252, 308, 365, 419, 420, 532
Electoral College, VIII, 353
Electric Bond and Share Co., VIII, 203, 204
Electricity, VIII, 8, 57, 203, 256, 355, 455, 458, 550; IX, 226, 330, 419, 520, 572; X, 117, 292; XI, 10, 73, 136, 192, 245, 305, 537, 598, 660; XII, 76, 78
Electronics Corp. of America, X, 405
El Paso Times (Texas), IX, 573
El Paso Valley Cotton Assn., VIII, 404
Embassies:
  in Mexico:
    American, IX, 8, 371; X, 291, 520; XI, 135; XII, 193
    Japanese, VIII, 404; XII, 310
    Soviet, IX, 9, 165; X, 405, 581; XI, 483; XII, 135, 193, 421
  Mexican in the United States, XI, 598; XII, 309
Emigration, IX, 59, 107, 570; X, 62, 118, 343, 580; XII, 368
Employment, VIII, 153, 255; X, 62, 118, 342; XI, 72
Employment Security Commn. (New Mexico), VIII, 456
Epidemics, VIII, 504; IX, 276-7, 329; XI, 485
Ericsson (telephone co.), XI, 426
Escuela Nacional de Maestros, IX, 275, 328
Escuela Normal Superior, IX, 328
Espionage, X, 176
European Common Market, XII, 77
Excelsior, VIII, 255, 305, 307; IX, 327, 466, 570; X, 7, 8, 9, 60, 118, 175, 176, 232, 290, 291, 241, 242, 243, 403, 453, 454, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 579, 580, 581, 645, 648; XI, 9, 71, 73, 74, 133, 135, 192, 195, 245, 303, 304, 305, 362, 363, 423, 425, 484, 537, 538, 539, 655, 656, 658, 660; XII, 10, 75, 77, 135, 136, 137, 193
Exiles, VIII, 204, 254, 503; IX, 278, 327, 372
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 105, 154, 155, 550; IX, 106, 227, 330, 421, 468, 571; X, 62, 291, 453, 519, 581; XI, 11, 192, 426, 654, 660; XII, 79, 311, 422, 475, 479, 588, 591, 652
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 57, 58, 106, 153, 154, 204, 255, 306, 307, 355, 404, 405, 457, 502; IX, 7, 8, 59, 109, 160, 165, 225, 277, 279, 332, 373, 467, 468, 520, 571, 572; X, 61, 62, 177, 343, 454, 520; XI, 73, 133, 134, 194, 306, 540; XII, 12, 13, 75, 78, 79, 138, 195, 253, 254, 309, 310, 311, 366, 367, 476, 478, 534, 590, 591, 652, 653
Expropriation, VIII, 153, 456, 502; IX, 60, 330, 570, 571; XI, 11, 134, 192, 193, 364, 425, 539, 598; XII, 11, 77, 421, 476

Fábrica Hércules, XII, 649
Federación Cafetalera de América, IX, 279
Fed. Nacional de Trabajadores de la Industria y Comunicaciones Eléctricas, XI, 305
Fed. de Partidos del Pueblo, VIII, 58; X, 455
Fed. Revolucionaria de Trabajadores del Distrito Federal, XI, 133
Fed. de Sindicatos de Trabajadores al Servicio del Estado, XI, 71, 72
Fed. de Trabajadores de Aguascalientes, XII, 136
Fed. de Trabajadores de Coahuila, XII, 477

Fed. de Trabajadores de Querétaro, XII, 649
Federal Board of Arbitration, X, 519
Federal District Hotel Assn., X, 581
Federal District Police, IX, 374
Federal Electoral Commn., XI, 246, 363
Federal Electricity Commn., VIII, 57, 458; IX, 226, 328
Federal Pensions Admin., VIII, 56
Federation of Female Workers' Orgns., XI, 10
Fedn. of University Students, VIII, 107
Fedn. of University Students of Yucatán, XI, 247
Ferro-Aleaciones de México, XI, 660
Ferrocarril Mexicano, XII, 134
Ferrocarril del Pacífico, VIII, 8, 153; IX, 58, 572; X, 581; XII, 134
Ferrocarriles Nacionales de México, VIII, 455; IX, 277, 468; X, 578; XI, 11, 244, 305, 423, 655; XII, 12, 13, 76, 78, 251, 308, 590
Fertilizer, VIII, 154; IX, 8, 330; X, 402; XII, 77, 309
Fierro Esponja, XI, 486
Finance, IX, 106, 227, 371, 419, 467, 520, 572; X, 61, 117, 174, 176, 291, 292, 402, 404, 454, 520, 579, 647, 648; XI, 539, 598, 657; XII, 77
First National City Bank of New York, VIII, 8; X, 520
Fish, VIII, 9; X, 403; XI, 72, 192, 656; XII, 13, 368
Fishing, IX, 279, 326, 372, 419, 466, 519, 520, 572; X, 452; XII, 254, 590
Flood Control, VIII, 105; XII, 75
Floods, VIII, 7-8, 57, 402, 405, 502, 549; IX, 332; XI, 307, 485-6, 540, 541; XII, 12, 533
Foodstuffs, VIII, 7, 153, 154, 203; IX, 8, 106, 107, 109, 164, 165, 166, 226, 279, 329, 521, 571, 572; X, 292, 404, 452, 453, 579, 648; XI, 10, 194, 485, 486
Ford de México, XII, 652
Ford Motor Co., IX, 371; XII, 137
Foreign Affairs, XI, 134, 135
Foreign Agriculture Circular, VIII, 502
Foreign Commerce Weekly, VIII, 355, 503, 549
Foreign Crops and Markets, VIII, 355, 457; XI, 540
Foreign Exchange, XI, 11, 73, 134, 194
Foreign Relations, XII, 308-9
Argentina, VIII, 503, 551-2; XI, 486; XII, 79
Foreign Relations (continued)
Belgium, VIII, 203
Brazil, XI, 538; XII, 79
Canada, VIII, 203; IX, 57, 106, 419; XII, 195, 531, 532, 649
Chile, IX, 278; XII, 79
China (Nationalist), VIII, 204-5
Chinese People's Republic, XI, 539; XII, 13, 75, 366, 532, 650
Colombia, XII, 79
Costa Rica, IX, 421
Cuba, IX, 278, 327, 372, 466, 467, 520; X, 644, 645; XII, 365, 532, 650
Czechoslovakia, XII, 651
Dominican Republic, X, 644, 645
Ecuador, IX, 278; XII, 75, 79, 366
El Salvador, XII, 75
France, X, 10; XII, 77, 309
Germany (West), X, 10; XI, 539; XII, 77, 137, 309
Great Britain, XII, 75, 194, 309
Guatemala, VIII, 9-10, 308; IX, 278, 520, 572; XII, 9, 478
Indonesia, XII, 254
Italy, XII, 77
Japan, VIII, 404; X, 10; XII, 13, 309, 310, 366, 422
Netherlands, XII, 75, 77
Peru, XII, 79
Poland, XI, 598
Spain, VIII, 202, 457, 551; IX, 8; XI, 485; XII, 531
United States, VIII, 9, 55-6, 104, 152, 202, 255-6, 354, 456, 502, 550; IX, 57, 59, 63, 106, 107, 165, 166, 225, 226, 278, 326, 372, 373, 420, 466, 519, 520, 573; X, 9, 10, 62, 63, 117, 118, 119, 176, 233, 291, 404, 455, 581, 646; XI, 9, 10, 11, 73, 133, 134, 135, 193, 195, 306, 364, 365, 485, 539, 541, 596, 597, 598, 599, 654, 660; XII, 9, 74, 75, 77, 137, 138, 195, 251, 253, 309, 311, 368, 421, 531, 532, 534, 649
USSR, VIII, 551; IX, 8, 9, 59, 326; X, 581; XI, 247, 483, 539, 598, 654; XII, 135, 192, 193, 309, 587, 588, 650
Vatican, XI, 597
Venezuela, X, 644, 645; XI, 539; XII, 79, 478
West Indies, XI, 598
Yugoslavia, XII, 366
Forestation, IX, 421, 521, 570; X, 61, 233, 234; XI, 657
Fortune, XI, 425

Freeport Sulphur Co., IX, 277
French Economic Council, IX, 467
Frente Cívico (San Luis Potosí), XI, 538
Frente Nacional de Artes Plásticas, XII, 308
Frente Popular Anticomunista de México, XI, 483
Frente Unido del Pueblo de Aguascalientes, XII, 136
Frente Zapatista, XI, 73
Fresnillo Mining Co., XI, 485
Friends Society, X, 453
Fruit, VIII, 8, 355; IX, 8, 165, 166; X, 234; XI, 134; XII, 311
Fuel, X, 454; XI, 485, 486, 659; XII, 78, 310

Gambling, XII, 11
Gas, Natural, VIII, 403; IX, 373, 467; X, 62; XI, 11, 135-6, 486, 540, 660; XII, 77, 78
General Committee of Conciliation and Arbitration, X, 647
General Confederation of Workers (Guatemala), VIII, 550
General Motors, IX, 371; XII, 137
Germinal, X, 9
Giannini Foundation of Agricultural Economics, IX, 107
Gold, X, 10; XII, 253
Grace (W. R.) and Co., X, 119; XI, 426
Grains, XII, 12, 13, 78, 253, 367, 476, 652
Gran Comisión Estudiantil Universitaria, XI, 423, 424
Gran Comisión Pro Aumento de Salarios, XI, 305, 363, 364, 422, 423
Gran Ejido, VIII, 56
Green Cattle Co., XI, 192
Grijalva River Authority, VIII, 105
Guaranty Trust Inc., IX, 373
Gulf Sulphur of Mexico, VIII, 105

Handy and Harman, VIII, 8
Hanson's Latin American Letter, X, 520
Harbors, VIII, 403, 549
Health, VIII, 8, 205, 504, 552; IX, 9, 165, 275, 276, 277, 328, 329, 420, 467; XI, 364, 485; XII, 308, 649
Henequen, VIII, 56, 57, 106, 457; X, 61, 403
El Heraldo (Morelia), IX, 276
Hercules Powder Co., IX, 421
Highways and Roads, VIII, 105, 155, 204, 455; IX, 57, 58, 165, 277, 332, 520, 571; X, 646; XI, 192, 486, 541; XII, 479, 649, 651
Hispanoamericano (see Tiempo)
Hojalata y Lámina (Monterrey), XI, 486
Hospitals, XII, 9, 136, 251, 589
Hotel del Prado, IX, 9
Hotel Hilton, X, 233
Hotel Rosarito, XII, 11
Hotels, VIII, 106, 503; X, 341, 520, 581; XII, 311
Housing, VIII, 56, 203; IX, 58, 520; X, 63; XI, 133, 244, 596; XII, 76, 194, 195, 422, 590
Hoy, XI, 483
Hunger, XII, 12
Hurricanes, VIII, 402, 455, 502, 549; X, 520; XI, 541; XII, 533-4, 590
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 57, 105, 155, 202, 204, 402, 455, 550; IX, 226, 520; X, 10, 646; XI, 486; XII, 75

Illiteracy, IX, 419, 572; X, 60, 61, 342, 452
Immigration, IX, 571; X, 343, 647; XI, 364
Impacto, XI, 655; XII, 193, 253
El Imparcial (Guatemala), IX, 372
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 105, 155, 404, 456; IX, 7, 8, 107, 165, 332, 371, 467, 520, 521, 572; X, 61, 62, 234, 401, 453, 454, 519, 580, 581; XI, 73, 134, 194, 246, 247, 365, 540, 657; XII, 13, 79, 137, 138, 195, 253, 367, 535, 590, 591, 652, 653
Impulsora de Empresas Eléctricas, VIII, 458; IX, 57
Impulsora de Industrias Básicas, IX, 57
La Impulsora del Sur, XII, 590
Income, National, X, 232, 233, 291, 292, 343, 402, 452, 454, 520, 578, 580, 581; XI, 306, 425, 598, 655, 657
Indians, IX, 372; XI, 426
Industrial Production, X, 62, 117, 291, 518; XI, 73, 194, 485, 486, 539, 595, 598; XII, 137, 476
Industrialization, IX, 7, 8, 57, 58, 109, 164, 166, 226, 370, 373, 419, 421, 467, 468, 520; X, 175, 454, 518, 519, 578, 646; XI, 134
Industry, VIII, 58, 105, 153, 256, 403, 404, 549, 550; IX, 7, 9, 57, 58, 108, 164, 165, 166, 329, 372, 373, 419, 421, 467, 468, 520, 521, 569, 572; X, 62, 118, 234, 291, 292, 401, 454, 519, 579, 581, 648;

Industry (continued), XI, 10, 72, 192, 194, 246, 247, 306, 482, 485, 540, 594, 657, 660; XII, 308, 309, 534
Inflation, IX, 60, 164, 572; X, 232, 519; XI, 11, 134, 425; XII, 78
El Informador (Guadalajara), VIII, 305; XI, 133
Industrial Eléctrica Mexicana, XII, 422
Industrial Pecuaria, XI, 660
Insect Pests, VIII, 58
Institute of Forest Research, X, 61
Inst. of Social Security, XI, 596, 655; XII, 650
Instituto Brasileiro do Café, IX, 331
Inst. Científico y Literario (Toluca), X, 577
Inst. de Allende, X, 404, 455; XI, 74
Inst. Indigenista, XI, 304, 426
Inst. Nacional de Vivienda, VIII, 203; XII, 590
Inst. Politécnico Nacional, IX, 163, 164, 224, 225, 275, 276, 328, 419, 420, 466; XI, 12, 305, 538; XII, 76, 137, 651
Inst. Tecnológico (Monterrey), VIII, 58
Insurance, VIII, 354; X, 519; XII, 365
Inter-American Congress of Mine Workers (2nd), XI, 195
Inter-American Congress of Psychology, X, 647
Inter-American Cotton Fedn., XII, 137-8
Intercontinental, S.A., XII, 591
International Assn. of Ports and Harbors, XII, 366
International Assn. of Social Security, X, 9
International Boundary Commn., IX, 278
International Cooperation Admin., VIII, 354, 551; IX, 420; X, 62
International Cotton Advisory Commn., X, 233; XII, 253, 309
International Court (The Hague), XII, 9, 478
International Finance Corp., VIII, 501, 502; XII, 194
International Geological Congress, IX, 421
International Good Neighbor Commn., X, 581
International Harvester Co., IX, 371
International Highways Fedn., VIII, 204
International Industrial Development Conf., X, 518
International Monetary Fund, XII, 79, 253, 475, 479, 652
International News Service, X, 341
International Road Confed., XI, 541
International Sugar Conf., IX, 521
International Sugar Council, VIII, 307
International Telephone and Telegraph Co., XI, 426
Investment in Mexico, IX, 108
Investment, VIII, 57, 104, 105, 153, 203, 256, 306, 307, 403; IX, 7, 57, 58, 59, 226, 227, 373, 468, 572; X, 10, 62, 118, 175, 176, 232, 233, 343, 403, 404, 453, 455, 518, 519, 520, 578, 648; XI, 11, 133, 192, 194, 247, 306, 362, 426, 486, 539, 598, 655, 656, 657; XII, 10, 77, 78, 135, 195, 253, 476, 651, 652
Iron, VIII, 550; IX, 57, 109, 330, 572; X, 62; XI, 486, 539, 598, 660; XII, 13, 137
Iron and Steel Institute (Venezuela), XII, 366
Irrigation, VIII, 57, 105, 307; IX, 58, 109, 164, 278, 419, 520, 571, 572; X, 9, 61, 174, 176, 453, 455, 520, 581, 582; XI, 72, 135, 192, 307, 486, 659; XII, 75

Japan Export Trade Promotion Agency, IX, 108; XII, 653
Jardín Cemetery, XII, 312
Jewish Progressive Youth, IX, 276
Joint Migratory Labor Commn., VIII, 152
Joint United States-Mexico Trade Union Committee, VIII, 104; X, 62; XII, 195, 311, 312
Jorge Negrete Theater, XII, 253, 308
Journal of Commerce (New York), VIII, 307, 403, 457, 502; IX, 164
Judiciary, IX, 8, 109; X, 60, 61, 176, 234; XI, 74, 247, 482, 540, 599; XII, 9, 134, 192, 194

Kellogg (M.W.) Co., XI, 486
Kenaf, VIII, 9
Koppers Co., IX, 330
Korean War, XI, 194
Krupp (steel mill), XII, 137

Labor, VIII, 9, 104, 152, 202, 254, 255, 306, 353, 354, 404, 456, 503, 550; IX, 59, 106, 107, 166, 225, 226, 277, 326, 328, 329, 331, 332, 373, 419, 570, 571; X, 9, 61, 62, 118, 175, 232, 233, 292, 343, 402, 403, 519, 576-80, 645, 647; XI, 11, 71, 72, 73, 133, 134, 193, 244, 245, 247, 304, 305, 306, 362, 363, 364, 422, 423, 424, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 537, 594, 595, 657, 658; XII, 9, 10, 76, 134, 135, 136, 192, 193, 250, 251,

Labor (continued), XII, 253, 308, 311, 312, 421, 476, 477, 532, 534, 589, 590, 649, 650
Land Tenure, X, 8, 174, 175, 342, 519, 579
Latifundismo, X, 9, 174, 175, 453; XI, 596; XII, 77
Latin American Business Highlights, VIII, 254, 306, 549
Latin American Common Market, XII, 79
Latin American Educational Film Institute, IX, 279, 421
Lead, IX, 8; X, 292, 454; XI, 11, 73, 134, 195, 247, 485, 540; XII, 75
Leather, XII, 13
Legislation, VIII, 202; IX, 57, 108, 109, 225, 328, 467, 570; X, 61, 344, 647, 648; XI, 9, 74, 192, 193, 247, 364, 422, 482, 485, 538, 540, 597, 656
Liga Unión Cívica (León), X, 645
Lions Club (U. S.), X, 455
Livestock, VIII, 106, 307, 308; IX, 166, 468, 571; X, 403, 580; XII, 77, 195, 254, 309, 534, 590, 652
Loans (see also Credits), VIII, 8-9, 56, 105, 153, 154, 155, 203, 355; IX, 330, 421, 468, 571, 572; X, 62, 291, 453, 519, 520, 581, 648; XI, 11, 134, 244, 306, 365, 660; XII, 77, 79, 137, 194, 253, 309, 367, 422, 475, 534, 588, 591, 652
Lockheed-Azcárate, XI, 660
Locomotives, IX, 468
Lumber, XII, 193
Lummus Co., XII, 253

Machinery, VIII, 105, 404; IX, 8, 108, 165, 467, 468, 521; X, 402, 403; XI, 194, 247, 539, 540, 598, 659; XII, 311, 652
Maize, VIII, 8, 58, 154, 354, 404, 455, 502; IX, 332, 419, 572; X, 292, 401, 452, 454, 519, 581, 648; XI, 73, 365, 485; XII, 12, 78, 253, 476
Malaria, VIII, 107, 552; IX, 277, 329, 420, 467
Mañana, IX, 327
Manganese, IX, 57; XI, 660
Manufacturera de Cemento Portland La Cruz Azul, IX, 330
Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co., XII, 77
Manufacturing, IX, 58, 226; X, 232, 233, 452; XI, 73, 134, 194; XII, 12, 13, 77, 78
Masons, X, 60, 61, 232
McGill University, X, 518
McKee (Arthur G.) Co., IX, 109, 330
Meat, VIII, 355, 404, 405; X, 580; XI, 72, 540; XII, 309
Medicine, X, 518; XI, 485; XII, 12, 251
Mennonites, VIII, 457-8
Mercury, IX, 58
Metal, VIII, 202; IX, 165; XI, 485, 486, 598, 659, 660
Mexican Merchant Marine, IX, 420
Mexican Assn. against Pornography and Vice, VIII, 155
Mexican Bankers Assn., IX, 164; XI, 192, 194
Mexican Church-State Relations in the Field of Education, X, 579
Mexican Cotton, X, 402
Mexican Forestry Assn., X, 233
The Mexican Government Today, X, 517
Mexican Hotel Assn., VIII, 106; IX, 332
Mexican Tramways Co., VIII, 153
Mexico City, Sinking of, VIII, 356, 402, 504; IX, 569-70; X, 341
Mexico City Coffee Agreement of October 1957, XI, 134
Mexico City College, XII, 311
Migrant Labor Agreement (of 1951), VIII, 152
Milk, IX, 107; X, 292; XII, 309
Minerals, General, VIII, 57, 58, 105, 255, 257, 355, 550; IX, 58, 108, 109, 165, 277, 373, 421, 521; X, 292, 404; XI, 11, 134, 195, 247; XII, 13, 195, 422, 531
Minifundismo, XI, 539
Mining, VIII, 104, 105, 203, 204, 205, 257; IX, 108, 109, 421, 521; X, 117, 232, 292, 452; XI, 11, 72, 73, 134, 192, 246, 485, 595; XII, 75, 76, 78, 137, 138, 253, 309, 590
Ministries (Secretarías), XI, 656; XII, 365, 422, 651
  Agriculture, VIII, 8, 56, 106, 308, 457; IX, 329, 332; X, 175, 176, 290; XI, 72, 364, 425, 655, 659; XII, 253, 309, 365, 422, 534
  Attorney General, XII, 134
  Communications and Public Works, VIII, 8, 105, 155, 549; IX, 57, 373, 520; XI, 71, 72, 655, 656
  Defense, VIII, 8; IX, 421, 520; X, 62, 645; XI, 655, 656
  Economy, VIII, 106, 257, 355; IX, 108, 277, 330, 371, 467; XI, 656
  Education, VIII, 353, 405; IX, 163, 225, 275, 327, 328; X, 60; XI, 194, 244, 304, 655, 657; XII, 12, 79, 308, 312, 368, 651

Ministries (continued)
Foreign Affairs, VIII, 9, 204, 353, 503-4; IX, 8, 57, 59, 106, 165, 520; XI, 597, 655, 656; XII, 9, 366, 479, 534, 588, 653
Health and Welfare, VIII, 8, 504; IX, 277, 329, 467; X, 290; XI, 655; XII, 308, 590
Industry and Commerce, XI, 655, 656; XII, 12, 310
Interior, VIII, 58, 104, 202, 552; IX, 107, 109, 224, 276, 327; X, 119, 176, 290, 343, 401, 454, 578, 645; XI, 9, 193, 246, 247, 303, 363, 364, 424, 538, 655, 657, 658; XII, 11, 135, 308, 368
Justice, XI, 9, 655; XII, 134, 136
Labor, IX, 277, 576; X, 290, 519, 578; XI, 363, 364, 423, 424, 484, 594, 655, 658; XII, 10, 76, 134, 250
National Resources, XI, 655, 656
Public Works, XI, 656, 657; XII, 422
Navy, IX, 279; XI, 655; XII, 310
Presidency, XI, 656
Transportation and Communications, XI, 656, 657
Treasury, VIII, 56, 153, 353, 354, 403, 455; IX, 7, 164, 225, 371, 467; X, 9, 62, 118, 176, 290, 291, 404, 519, 647, 648; XI, 73, 134, 194, 425, 655, 656, 657; XII, 79, 253, 421
Water Resources, VIII, 8, 57, 402; IX, 57; X, 9, 455, 519; XI, 655
Motion Pictures, VIII, 107; IX, 279, 421; X, 60
Movimiento Revolucionario Magisterial, XI, 482
Movimiento 26 de Julio (Cuba), XII, 365

La Nación, XI, 659; XII, 192, 193, 250, 251
Nacional Financiera, VIII, 57, 58, 355; IX, 58; X, 117, 174, 232, 648; XI, 306, 539, 598, 656; XII, 77, 79, 138, 366, 652
Narcotics, VIII, 354; IX, 326, 372, 420, 466; XII, 651
National Agricultural Workers Union (U.S.), XI, 365
National Assn. of Harvesters, IX, 329
National Assn. of Hospitals, VIII, 504
National Banking Conference, XII, 253
National Cemetery, XII, 312
National Chamber of the Cement Industry, VIII, 58
National Chamber of the Iron and Steel Industry, IX, 165
National Congress of Ayuntamientos, XII, 12
National Congress of Industrialists (4th), X, 118
National Congress of Seminarians, XI, 248
National Congress of Sociology, Zacatecas, XI, 596
National Congress of Sociology and Urbanization (7th), IX, 569
National Construction Congress, VIII, 504
National Fedn. of Mining Associations, XI, 246
National Foreign Trade Convention (N.Y.), X, 580
National Industrial Inst., XI, 12
National Institutes of Credit, XII, 366
National Power Assn., VIII, 550
National Press Club (U.S.), XII, 531
National School of Forestry, X, 234
National Urban Mortgage and Public Credit Bank, XII, 366
Nationalism, VIII, 153, 354, 457, 551; IX, 8; XI, 595; XII, 309
New Mexico Federation of Labor (U.S.), VIII, 456
New Orleans Philharmonic Symphony, IX, 166
New York Herald Tribune, X, 404, 455
New York Times, VIII, 308, 402, 457, 551; IX, 59, 60, 106; X, 117, 580; XI, 73, 134, 194, 246, 423, 483, 538, 596; XII, 9
Newsprint, VIII, 204, 355; IX, 9
Newsweek, VIII, 256
Nissan Motor Co., XII, 310
Northwestern University, IX, 163
Novedades, XII, 75

Opium, IX, 466
Opposition, VIII, 58; IX, 278, 327; X, 8, 174, 175; XI, 9, 10, 73, 74, 135, 191, 192, 194, 245, 304, 362-3, 424-5, 537, 595-6, 658-9; XII, 9, 11, 75, 76, 136, 193, 194, 252, 308, 419, 420, 477, 478, 532, 533, 588, 589, 649, 650
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, VIII, 152, 354; IX, 326; XII, 311, 312
Organization of American States, VIII, 10; IX, 278; XI, 133; XII, 365, 366, 478, 531
Inter-American Peace Commn., XII, 478
Organization of Northern Textile Producers, X, 118

Pacific-Chihuahua Railway, VIII, 8
Las Palomas estate, XI, 598
Panamericana (sulphur co.), XII, 590
Pan American World Airways, X, 234
Pan American Coffee Bureau, IX, 279
Pan American Games, VIII, 107
Paper, VIII, 57; IX, 9, 166; XI, 540; XII, 254
Paraffin, VIII, 9
Parents' Assn. (see also Coalición de Padres de Familia), VIII, 107; X, 453
Partido Acción Nacional, VIII, 306, 551, 552; IX, 327; X, 8, 60, 175, 232, 290, 342, 401, 453, 455, 518, 579, 645, 646; XI, 9, 10, 11, 74, 135, 191, 193, 245, 246, 303, 304, 362, 363, 424, 425, 484, 539, 595, 596, 659; XII, 135, 136, 192, 193, 250, 251, 252, 308, 365, 419, 420, 477, 478, 532, 533, 588, 589, 650
Partido Antireeleccionista, X, 577
Partido Auténtico de la Revolución Mexicana, X, 290, 343, 401
Partido Democrático (Ciudad Obregón), XII, 11
Partido Democrático Pozarricense, XI, 538; XII, 136, 193, 194, 478, 533
Partido Nacionalista Mexicana, IX, 327; X, 8; XI, 425
Partido Popular, VIII, 104, 254, 306, 353, 405, 457; IX, 327; X, 8, 9, 175, 232, 518, 519, 579; XI, 72, 74, 362, 363, 425, 482, 484, 539, 595, 656, 658; XII, 9, 193, 251, 368, 421
Partido Revolucionario Institucional, VIII, 202, 305, 306, 353, 405, 456; IX, 327, 373, 421, 465; X, 8, 60, 117, 174, 175, 290, 341, 342, 343, 401, 403, 453, 454, 455, 516, 517, 518, 519, 576, 577, 578, 579, 644, 645, 646; XI, 9, 10, 11, 71, 72, 73, 74, 134, 135, 191, 192, 245, 246, 247, 303, 304, 305, 306, 362, 363, 422, 423, 425, 382, 483, 484, 537, 538, 539, 595, 596, 597, 655, 656, 659; XII, 11, 251, 252, 308, 309, 365, 419, 420, 421, 532, 533, 589, 650
Partido Socialista Veracruzana, X, 9; XII, 421
Parties, Political, VIII, 58, 104, 202, 254, 305, 306, 353, 405, 551, 552; IX, 225, 327, 373, 421, 465; X, 8, 8, 60, 117, 174, 175, 232, 290, 342, 343, 401, 452-5, 517-9, 576-9, 644-6; XI, 9, 10, 11, 71, 72, 73, 74, 134, 135, 191, 192, 193, 245, 246, 247, 303, 304, 305, 306, 362, 363, 422, 424, 425, 482, 483, 484, 537, 595, 596, 597, 655, 656, 658, 659; XII, 9, 11, 75, 76, 135, 136, 192, 193,
Parties, Political (continued), XII, 194, 250, 251, 252, 308, 365, 420, 421, 478, 532, 533, 588, 589, 650
Pauly Petroleum, XII, 78, 309
Pax Romana, XII, 135-6
Peanuts, VIII, 106, 354
Peas, VIII, 58
Petróleos Mexicanos, VIII, 9, 105, 204, 306, 307, 355, 403, 456, 458, 549; IX, 58, 108, 165, 329, 330, 373, 419, 572; X, 10, 62, 291, 403, 454, 578, 648; XI, 11, 135, 136, 194, 246, 306, 364, 424, 482, 485, 540, 595, 598, 655, 656, 659, 660; XII, 77, 78, 135, 137, 193, 194, 195, 253, 309, 366, 367, 422, 478, 479, 532, 533, 534, 591, 651
Petroleum, VIII, 9, 105, 204, 306, 307, 355, 403, 456, 458, 549; IX, 8, 58, 108, 165, 277, 329, 330, 373, 419, 572; X, 10, 61, 291, 403, 452, 454, 520, 578, 648; XI, 11, 73, 135, 194, 246, 306, 364, 424, 482, 485, 486, 539, 540, 595, 598, 656, 659, 660; XII, 75, 76, 77, 78, 136, 137, 193, 194, 195, 253, 309, 366, 422, 476, 532, 588, 651
Philippine Enterprises, Inc., VIII, 404
Pigmentos y Productos Químicos, XII, 368
Pipelines, XII, 77
Plastics, IX, 330
Plots, IX, 278, 372
Point Four program (U.S.), VIII, 551; IX, 8, 226; X, 62
Police, IX, 59, 163, 276, 372, 420, 421, 520; X, 176, 232, 579, 645, 646; XI, 9, 135, 193, 194, 195, 245, 247, 303, 422, 424, 481, 482, 484, 596, 597, 658, 659; XII, 11, 75, 76, 77, 135, 136, 192, 194, 251, 252, 253, 308, 476, 478, 534, 588, 589, 650, 651
Poliomyelitis, IX, 276-7, 329
El Popular, VIII, 457
Population, VIII, 152, 203, 204, 255, 308, 354, 402, 455, 458, 502, 504; IX, 7, 58, 59, 164, 329, 418, 569, 570; X, 9, 61, 117, 118, 175, 176, 342, 343, 401, 404, 453, 454, 518, 519, 578, 580, 646; XI, 11, 12, 72, 73, 307, 425, 426, 597, 655, 656, 657; XII, 476
El Portrero sugar co., VIII, 56
Ports, IX, 521; XI, 136; XII, 310
Poultry, IX, 166
Poverty, IX, 10; X, 646; XI, 74, 362, 485, 655; XII, 12, 194
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydro-electric, Thermoelectric)

President (see Cárdenas, Lázaro; López Mateos, Adolfo; Rodríguez, Abelardo; Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo)
Press, VIII, 202, 204, 254, 255, 306, 309, 353, 355, 402, 403, 451, 457, 503, 549, 550; IX, 8, 59, 60, 108, 164; X, 10, 290, 341, 342, 403, 577, 578, 646; XI, 10, 71, 133, 195, 422, 537, 538, 539, 597, 598, 656, 659; XII, 75, 136, 137, 252, 254, 533, 588
Prices, IX, 57, 106, 107, 108, 164, 165, 225, 330, 331, 332, 468, 520, 521, 570, 571; X, 61, 62, 118, 292, 343, 344, 402, 648; XI, 10, 73, 133, 134, 194, 195, 247, 306, 365, 483, 485-6, 540, 655, 659, 660; XII, 12, 78, 137, 138, 309, 367, 477, 533, 589
Prisoners, Political, XI, 9
Prisons, IX, 109, 224, 276; XI, 194, 658; XII, 9, 75, 135, 192, 194, 251, 476, 590
Problemas agrícolas e industriales de México, X, 454
Production, VIII, 9, 58, 105, 106, 154, 204, 255, 306, 307, 355, 404, 457, 502; IX, 7, 58, 108, 109, 164, 165, 226, 279, 331, 373, 419, 468, 569; XI, 73, 134, 136, 246, 306, 485, 486, 539, 540, 598, 659; XII, 137, 138, 368, 590, 591
Propaganda, IX, 8, 329, 572; XI, 303, 483, 597
Prostitution, IX, 372, 420
Protestantism, VIII, 457-8; XI, 74, 247, 597
Public Works, IX, 108, 164, 165, 467, 520, 570, 571; X, 234, 405, 646; XI, 72, 657; XII, 649, 651
Pueblo (Saltillo), XII, 136

Radio, VIII, 107; IX, 466, 467, 520; X, 60, 578, 646; XI, 71, 482, 538, 656; XII, 365
Radio Moscow, VIII, 551
Railways, VIII, 152, 204, 256, 549; IX, 57, 58, 165, 277, 419, 468, 520, 571, 572; X, 581, 582; XI, 11, 244, 305, 363, 364, 422, 423, 537, 656; XII, 10, 12, 13, 76, 78, 134, 192, 193, 251, 308, 479
Rainfall, VIII, 7, 8, 154, 307, 455, 502; IX, 59, 108, 277, 332; X, 61, 520; XI, 134, 307, 485, 540, 541; XII, 12, 533
Ralston Purine de México, XI, 660
La Razón (Argentina), XII, 653
Red Cross (U.S.), VIII, 402, 455
Refineries, VIII, 9, 549; XI, 11, 72, 136, 485, 540, 595, 598
Religious News Service, VIII, 457
Reportaje de Tijuana, XII, 252
Retail Trade, VIII, 7; XI, 194, 595; XII, 195
Reuters News Agency, IX, 572
Revista de América, X, 175, 405; XI, 597; XII, 77, 78
Revolts, IX, 278, 371, 372
La revolución mexicana, orígenes y resultados, XI, 11
Revolutions, VIII, 254; IX, 520; XI, 135, 246, 425, 595, 596, 656, 659; XII, 77, 79
Rice, VIII, 154, 354; X, 452; XI, 305; XII, 12, 13
Riots, VIII, 104; IX, 9, 328, 421; X, 60, 647; XI, 363, 422, 481, 482, 486, 538, 658, 659; XII, 10, 11, 75, 76, 136, 477
Rockefeller Foundation, VIII, 58; XII, 79
Rubber, IX, 521
Rural Affairs, IX, 59, 419, 570, 571; XI, 10, 71, 72, 73, 135, 192, 193, 304, 364, 658

Sabotage, IX, 59
San Diego Union, IX, 467
Sanitation, IX, 165, 166; XI, 364; XII, 12
Savings, National, XI, 485
Schools, VIII, 58, 353, 405; IX, 8, 9, 163, 164, 224, 226, 275, 276, 328, 374, 420, 520, 569; X, 60, 231, 234, 452, 453, 577, 579; XI, 12, 74, 135, 194, 305, 423, 424, 483, 538, 656, 657; XII, 10, 12, 76, 79, 308, 589, 650, 651
Sears Roebuck Co., XI, 426; XII, 78
Secondary School for Workers' Sons (Mexico City), X, 174
Secret Service, IX, 520
Secretaría Social Mexicana, XI, 423
Seguridad Social, X, 9
Senate, VIII, 455, 501; IX, 466; X, 579; XI, 135, 191, 362, 424, 425, 539; XII, 587, 650
  Foreign Relations Com., VIII, 457, 551; IX, 8
Sewing Machines, IX, 8, 107
Sheep, VIII, 308; X, 10; XI, 72
Shipping, VIII, 503; IX, 371; XI, 136, 247, 306; XII, 195
Shoes, XI, 539
SICAE (sugar cooperative), VIII, 8
Siempre, IX, 8, 277, 327
Silver, VIII, 8, 204, 306, 502; IX, 109; X, 292; XII, 138
Sindicato Mexicano de Electricistas, IX, 328, 329; XI, 133, 195, 245, 483, 484, 537, 538, 595; XII, 9, 192

Sindicato Nacional de Trabajadores de la Educación, IX, 328; XI, 195, 244, 304, 481, 482, 538; XII, 251
Sindicato de Trabajadores Ferrocarrileros de la República Mexicana, XI, 364, 537; XII, 10, 76, 134, 192, 251, 308, 589, 649
Sindicato de Trabajadores Petroleros de la República Mexicana, X, 403; XI, 424, 595, 658; XII, 192, 477
Sindicato de Trabajadores del SCOP, XI, 71
Sindicato de Trabajadores Mineros, XI, 595
Slums, IX, 10; X, 119; XII, 194
Smelting, IX, 108; XII, 309
Social Reform, IX, 328, 329, 569, 570; X, 175, 342, 579; XI, 12, 133, 304
Social Security, IX, 419; X, 401; XII, 254, 420
Sociedad Cooperativa de Fomento Minero, IX, 277
Society of Mexican Agronomists, X, 9
Soil Conservation, VIII, 456; IX, 419, 570, 571
El Sol (Monterrey), X, 8, 290
Sonoran Cattlemen's Assn., VIII, 155
Soviet Acad. of Sciences, IX, 8
Soviet Industrial Exposition, XII, 588, 650
Soviet Peace Movement (in Mexico), VIII, 254
Soybeans, VIII, 58
Spanish Language, VIII, 405
Standard of Living, VIII, 307; IX, 58, 418; X, 9, 118, 175, 343, 403, 518, 578, 581, 646, 647; XI, 10, 11, 135, 192, 426, 657; XII, 12
Stanford Research Institute, IX, 163; X, 518, 580
Stanford University, IX, 163; X, 579
State of Siege, VIII, 9, 56, 155, 403; IX, 9
Steel, VIII, 9, 56, 105, 155, 403, 550; IX, 57, 109, 165, 330, 468, 572; X, 62; XI, 73, 247, 485, 486, 537, 659; XII, 13, 77, 137, 366, 588, 591
Stock Exchange, 7, 56
Stockmen's Assn., VIII, 256
Strawberries, VIII, 8
Strikes, VIII, 224, 225, 275, 276, 327, 328, 405; IX, 9, 163, 164, 166, 224, 225, 275, 276, 277, 327, 328, 331, 521; X, 519, 578; XI, 71, 72, 133, 192, 195, 244, 245, 247, 304, 305, 363, 364, 422, 423, 424, 483, 484, 486, 537, 538; XII, 10, 76, 134, 135, 192, 193, 194, 251, 476, 477, 533, 649
Student Fedn. of Puebla, XII, 477
Students, VIII, 104, 202, 224, 225, 275, 276, 327, 328, 405; IX, 9, 163, 164, 224, 225, 226, 275, 276, 328, 374, 420, 466; X, 231-2; XI, 247, 304, 305, 423, 424, 481-6, 538, 658; XII, 9, 10, 12, 76, 192, 365, 477, 533, 589
Study of Economic Development Opportunities in the State of Durango, Mexico, X, 580
Subsidies, X, 9, 61, 292, 402, 454, 648; XI, 659
Subversion, VIII, 104, 535; IX, 278, 327; XI, 484; XII, 250
Suffrage, VIII, 305, 306; X, 8, 61, 342, 646; XI, 10, 304, 362, 363, 425, 596
Sugar, VIII, 8, 56, 58, 106, 307, 405, 457; IX, 165, 277, 231, 332, 521, 572; X, 9, 404, 452; XI, 365, 539; XII, 13, 311, 591
Sugar Workers' Union, IX, 277
Sulphur, VIII, 105, 405; IX, 277, 373, 521; XII, 590
Supreme Court, XI, 599; XII, 589
Supreme Soviet, XI, 654

Tannin, XII, 13
Tariff Commission, XI, 247
Tariffs, VIII, 106; IX, 520; X, 292, 344, 404; XI, 73, 133, 134, 194, 195, 244, 247, 306, 485, 540, 656, 657; XII, 12, 79, 137, 195, 310, 367
Taxes, VIII, 307, 403; IX, 7, 107, 277, 278, 419, 520, 569, 570, 572; X, 8, 60, 63, 292, 401, 404, 453, 547, 548; XI, 11, 133, 192, 194, 247, 485, 655, 657, 659; XII, 136, 254
Teachers, X, 60; XI, 194, 195, 244, 304, 305, 364, 422, 423, 481, 482, 483, 538, 657; XII, 10, 12, 76
Technical Assistance, VIII, 551; IX, 8, 57, 58, 109, 165, 467; XI, 540
Teléfonos de México, IX, 166, 226, 373; XI, 426; XII, 10
Telegraphy, VIII, 8; XI, 71, 305, 422
Telephones, VIII, 8; IX, 166, 226, 373; XI, 71, 426; XII, 10
Television, VIII, 107; X, 60, 578, 646; XI, 424; XII, 75
Tennessee Valley Authority, XII, 75
Territorial Waters, IX, 279, 326, 372, 466, 519-20, 572; X, 581
Terrorism, X, 645; XI, 195, 247, 659; XII, 76, 134, 136, 193

MEXICO

Texas AFL-CIO, XII, 311, 312
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, VIII, 551
Texas Eastern Transmission Corp., VIII, 403; IX, 467; X, 62
Texas Fishing Assn., IX, 326
Texas Good Neighbor Commn., IX, 573
Texas International Sulphur Co., IX, 373
Textiles, VIII, 256; IX, 108, 165, 468; X, 117, 519; XI, 72, 194, 594; XII, 253
Theater, XI, 485
Thermoelectric Power, VIII, 203, 204
Tiempo, X, 520; XI, 364
Time, X, 290, 455, 518, 577; XI, 74, 483, 597
Time-Life, X, 233, 518
Tobacco, XII, 311
Torture, XI, 195, 247
Tourism, VIII, 7, 56, 106, 153, 154, 203, 255, 256, 405; IX, 278, 332, 419; X, 10, 60, 175, 241, 344, 402, 520, 580, 646; XI, 73, 134, 306, 486, 656, 657; XII, 12, 78, 193, 194, 310, 311, 422, 534
Trade, IX, 164; XII, 13, 366, 367
  Argentina, XII, 13
  Belgium, VIII, 106; XI, 11; XII, 137
  Canada, VIII, 106; IX, 278, 279; XII, 195
  Chile, XII, 13, 254
  Colombia, XII, 13
  Ecuador, VIII, 204
  France, XII, 195
  Germany (West), VIII, 204, 502-3; IX, 58, 109, 521; XII, 137, 195, 591
  Great Britain, XI, 11; XII, 78, 137, 195, 311
  Greece, XII, 311
  Guatemala, VIII, 204; IX, 270; XII, 478
  Indonesia, VIII, 307
  Italy, IX, 108, 226; XII, 195
  Japan, VIII, 256, 404; IX, 8, 107, 108; X, 344; XI, 540; XII, 137, 310, 591, 653
  Netherlands, VIII, 106; IX, 8; X, 247; XI, 247; XII, 137, 195
  Peru, XII, 13
  Philippines, VIII, 404
  Spain, VIII, 202
  Switzerland, VIII, 106
  United States, VIII, 8, 9, 106, 154, 203, 457; IX, 57, 107, 108, 225, 227, 277, 278, 279, 330, 331, 371, 467, 468, 571, 572; X, 10, 61, 233, 292, 344, 401, 402, 404, 452, 454, 580, 581, 648; XI, 11, 134, 247, 306, 485, 540, 660; XII, 79, 138, 195, 254, 309, 310, 534, 590, 651, 652
  USSR, VIII, 106, 307, 457; IX, 9, 165; XI, 247; XII, 311
Trade (continued)
  Yugoslavia, VIII, 404-5
Trade Quotas, IX, 521, 571; XI, 485, 540
Trailers de Monterrey, XII, 368
Transport Commn., XI, 658
Transportation, VIII, 8, 155, 204, 403, 455, 503, 549; IX, 57, 58, 108, 277, 332, 371, 420, 520, 570, 571, 572; X, 117, 292; XI, 73, 136, 363, 364, 422, 423, 424, 481, 540, 598, 656, 657, 658; XII, 10, 75, 76, 78, 137, 195, 365, 477, 479, 533, 589, 590
Treaty of December 30, 1853, XII, 421
Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo (1848), XII, 421
Trucks, VIII, 403; XI, 194, 303
Tubacero, S. A., VIII, 9; XII, 77
Tungsten, VIII, 57
Turpentine, IX, 421

Ultimas Noticias, VIII, 404, 503; IX, 164
Unemployment, VIII, 204, 550; IX, 326; X, 9, 292; XI, 72, 134, 193, 194, 485; XII, 422, 590
Unión Cívica Potosina, XI, 595, 596, 658; XII, 11, 251
Unión Ganadera Regional (Veracruz), XII, 590
Unión General de Obreros y Campesinos, XI, 72
Union of Hotel and Restaurant Workers of Mexico, VIII, 503
Unión Nacional de Productores de Algodón, VIII, 404
Unión Nacional de Productores de Azúcar, VIII, 58, 106; IX, 277, 331, 332
Unión Nacional Sinarquista, IX, 59; X, 343, 455, 645; XII, 135, 252, 308, 589
Unions, VIII, 104, 152, 254, 354, 456, 503, 560; IX, 9, 59, 166, 277, 328, 329, 332, 570; X, 403, 519; XI, 71, 72, 133, 193, 195, 245, 247, 304, 305, 362, 363, 364, 422, 423, 424, 481, 482, 483, 537, 538, 539, 594, 595, 658; XII, 9, 10, 76, 78, 134, 135, 136, 192, 193, 195, 250, 251, 252, 253, 308, 477, 532, 589, 590, 649
United Fruit Co., XII, 10
United Mine Workers, VIII, 354
United Nations, VIII, 107, 457, 551; IX, 8, 326, 520; X, 60, 176, 232, 233; XII, 194, 532
  Children's Fund, VIII, 107, 552; IX, 420; XII, 649
  Disarmament Commn., XII, 479

United Nations (continued)
Economic Commission for Latin America, VIII, 203; IX, 468; X, 176, 232, 343, 402; XI, 194, 306; XII, 588
Economic and Social Council, XII, 194, 368
UNESCO, VIII, 107, 502; IX, 279, 421; XI, 655
Food and Agriculture Orgn., XII, 367
Narcotics Commn., XII, 651
World Health Orgn., VIII, 205, 552; IX, 277, 467; XII, 649
United States Army, IX, 421; X, 581
Atlantic Fleet, IX, 59
Atomic Energy Commn., VIII, 257
Border Patrol, VIII, 152
Cabinet, X, 291; XI, 654, 660; XII, 75, 311
Central Intelligence Agency, XII, 421
Civil Aeronautics Board, X, 234
Commodity Credit Corp., IX, 57; X, 233, 581
Congress, VIII, 9, 104, 202, 306, 404; IX, 57, 107, 326, 372; X, 119; XI, 133, 596
Congressional Record, XI, 133
Court of Appeals (New York), X, 176
Dept. of Agriculture, VIII, 104, 203, 456, 502; IX, 58, 59, 107, 331; X, 177, 233, 343, 402, 453, 580, 648; XII, 137, 138, 253
Dept. of Commerce, IX, 108, 227, 277; X, 118, 647; XI, 11
Dept. of Justice, VIII, 9; X, 234
Dept. of Labor, VIII, 104, 256, 306, 456; XI, 72, 134, 193, 365; XII, 138, 195
Dept. of State, VIII, 106, 107, 502, 550; IX, 57, 106, 166, 225, 326, 372, 519; X, 62, 119, 291, 404; XI, 306, 654, 660; XII, 75, 137, 138
Federal Bureau of Investigation, X, 176
House of Representatives, VIII, 202, 456; XI, 306
Com. on Agriculture, VIII, 255, 256; XI, 364
Subcom. on Equipment, Supplies, and Manpower, XI, 364
Immigration and Naturalization Service, VIII, 255; IX, 107, 371; X, 9, 343
Navy, VIII, 402, 455
Senate, IX, 326; XI, 596; XII, 311, 532
Banking and Currency Com., X, 119
Foreign Relations Com., X, 291
Internal Security Subcom., X, 403
Tariff Commn., XI, 195
United States (continued)
Technical Assistance Program, IX, 8
Treasury Dept., VIII, 8; X, 62; XII, 475, 651
United States-Mexican Trade Union Conference, VIII, 354
El Universal, VIII, 254, 353; IX, 225; XI, 133
Universidad Nacional, VIII, 353, 405; IX, 164, 569; X, 231, 401, 453, 455; XI, 12, 485, 538, 655; XII, 312, 368, 650, 651
University of California (Berkeley), IX, 107; X, 341, 518; XI, 12
University of Guadalajara, X, 231-2, 455; XII, 589
University of Morelia, IX, 276
University of Puebla, XII, 589
University of San Nicolás de Hidalgo, IX, 329
University of Texas, X, 579
University of Virginia, XI, 135
University of Yucatán, IX, 9
Unrest, VIII, 104, 224, 225, 275, 276, 327, 328, 535; IX, 9, 163, 164, 166, 224, 225, 276, 277, 278, 327, 328, 331, 371, 420, 466, 519, 520, 521; X, 60, 61, 517, 644, 645; XI, 9, 71, 72, 192, 244, 305, 364, 424, 483, 484, 485, 539, 540, 595; XII, 9, 11, 134, 136, 251, 252, 308, 419, 422, 477, 533, 534, 588, 589, 650
Uranium, VIII, 257, 355
Urbanization, IX, 569-70
Utilities, Public, XI, 133, 426

Valley National Bank (Phoenix, Ariz.), VIII, 355
Vegetables, VIII, 355; IX, 109; X, 233; XI, 134; XII, 13
Vehicles, VIII, 256, 403, 404; IX, 107, 371, 420, 467, 569; XII, 10, 79, 137, 210, 368, 591
Veracruz District Court, XII, 134
Violence, VIII, 353, 404; IX, 276, 519; X, 8, 60, 61, 231, 232, 581, 645; XI, 9, 74, 192, 194, 245, 247, 303, 363, 424, 481, 482, 537, 538, 539, 595, 596, 658, 659; XII, 10, 11, 75, 76, 134, 135, 136, 193, 251, 252, 308, 533
Visión (New York), IX, 329; XI, 363, 425, 598
Visión Highlights, XI, 73

La Voz de Michoacán, IX, 276
La Voz del Pueblo (Mexicali), IX, 420

Wages, VIII, 153, 255, 354, 404, 456, 503, 550; IX, 9, 59, 108, 166, 276, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 521, 570, 572; X, 62, 232, 233, 292, 343, 519, 520, 647; XI, 11, 72, 74, 133, 134, 135, 193, 194, 195, 244, 304, 305, 306, 363, 364, 365, 422, 423, 424, 426, 481, 483, 485, 537, 594, 595, 657, 658; XII, 10, 76, 134, 135, 193, 251, 311, 650
Wall Street Journal, X, 344
Water Resources, VIII, 57, 402; IX, 57, 109, 165, 226, 467, 520, 570, 571; X, 9, 519; XI, 72, 307, 486
Weather, VIII, 7, 8, 154, 354, 402, 455, 502, 549; IX, 9, 58, 59, 108, 109, 277, 332, 571, 572; X, 452, 520; XI, 307, 485, 486, 540, 541; XII, 12, 533, 590
Welfare, IX, 166; XI, 655
Western Airlines, X, 344
Westinghouse Electric, VIII, 204; XII, 253
"Wetbacks," VIII, 9, 104, 152, 202, 354; IX, 59, 107, 371, 420; X, 62
Wheat, VIII, 154, 203, 502; IX, 108, 332, 419; X, 117, 452; XI, 425; XII, 12, 13, 78, 476, 652
Whisky, VIII, 106; XI, 194, 247
Wine, XII, 13
Women, IX, 327; X, 342; XI, 10, 74, 194, 247, 304, 362, 424, 482
Wood, IX, 421
Wood Pulp, VIII, 57; IX, 58
Wool, XI, 247; XII, 13, 309
Woolworth Co., VIII, 256
World Bank, VIII, 56, 154, 403, 501, 502; IX, 572; X, 520, 648; XII, 194, 311
World Federation of Trade Unions, XII, 421
World Oil, XI, 136

Yucatecan Civic Union, XI, 247

Zinc, VIII, 255; IX, 8; X, 292, 454; XI, 11, 73, 195, 247, 485, 540; XII, 75, 309
Zinc Industrial, S. A., XII, 309
Zócalo (Mexico City), XI, 597

NICARAGUA

Agricultural Production, VIII, 14, 463; IX, 64, 283, 377, 525, 576; X, 526; XI, 18, 80, 141, 310, 311, 369, 603, 665; XII, 143
Agriculture, VIII, 14, 63, 113, 114, 160, 211, 262, 321, 463, 509; IX, 64, 65, 231, 282, 283, 336, 377, 525, 576; X, 13, 67, 123, 348, 409, 462, 526, 589, 655; XI, 18, 80, 141, 310, 311, 369, 371, 490, 603, 665; XII, 143, 201, 483, 539
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), XI, 369, 430, 490, 665
Air Force, VIII, 63; IX, 283; X, 181, 525; XI, 198, 199; XII, 260, 317
Aircraft, X, 238, 587, 588; XI, 199, 321, 490; XII, 316
Airlines, IX, 525; X, 297; XI, 80, 199
Airports, VIII, 262; XI, 199
All American Cables and Radio, XII, 427
Ambassadors:
  to Colombia, IX, 114
  to Costa Rica, VIII, 211; IX, 14, 576; XII, 142, 143, 427, 483
  to Cuba, XI, 80
  to Honduras, VIII, 210; XI, 17, 78, 603; XII, 594
  to Mexico, X, 297
  to the United States, VIII, 114, 360, 361; IX, 377; X, 588; XI, 198; XII, 539
  from Costa Rica, VIII, 211; IX, 14, 576; XII, 659
  from El Salvador, XI, 79
  from Honduras, VIII, 210; X, 180, 239; XI, 78; XII, 16, 18, 537
  from the United States, IX, 14; X, 238; XII, 84, 197, 200, 659
  from Uruguay, IX, 424
  from Venezuela, IX, 114, 335
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Orgns., XI, 370
Ammunition, VIII, 14, 556; XI, 80, 199; XII, 316
Amnesty, VIII, 262; IX, 169, 231, 336; X, 297, 654, 655; XI, 17, 429, 603; XII, 201, 658
Armed Forces, VIII, 14, 210, 312; IX, 64, 114, 283, 472, 524, 575; X, 181, 238, 296, 348, 461, 526, 525, 526, 587, 588, 654; XI, 80, 198, 199, 252, 310, 412, 369, 429, 490, 545, 546, 603, 664, 665; XII, 17, 18, 201, 259, 260, 316, 372, 426, 483, 538, 539, 595, 658, 659
Arms, VIII, 14, 556; IX, 472; X, 348; XI, 80, 198, 199, 312, 369, 370; XII, 316, 538, 659
Army (see National Guard)

Arrests, IX, 64, 114, 170, 230, 336, 424,425, 472, 524, 575; X, 13, 67, 122, 238, 460,524, 525, 587, 588; XI, 17, 141, 257, 371, 429; XII, 261, 372, 373, 426, 427, 483
Asociación Interamericana de Radiodifusión, XI, 429
Asylum, X, 181; XI, 17, 79, 141, 199; XII, 142
Atomic Energy, X, 588, 589; XII, 539
Automobiles, XI, 252

Balance of Trade, VIII, 509; IX, 336; X, 462; XI, 18; XII, 142, 483
Bananas, XI, 18
Banco Nacional, X, 409, 461, 589; XI, 311; XII, 539
Bank of America, VIII, 312; XI, 80
Bankruptcy, X, 460, 461; XI, 546
Banks, VIII, 211, 312, 361; IX, 231, 525,576; X, 67, 122, 123, 409, 460, 461, 589, 655; XI, 311, 430, 490, 665; XII, 84, 142, 201, 261, 539
Beans, VIII, 463; IX, 377, 525; XI, 18
Beef, XI, 311, 490
Beer, IX, 283
Bloque de Prensa y Radio de Nicaragua, XI, 665
Bonilla-Gómez Treaty, XII, 426
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 210, 463; X, 67, 122, 181, 238, 239, 296, 348, 409, 461, 462, 588; XI, 17, 141, 311, 371, 546; XII, 18, 84, 595
Bryan-Chamorro Treaty, X, 461
Budget, National, VIII, 160, 211, 262; IX, 170, 282; X, 123, 409; XI, 310, 490
Buses, X, 13
Business, VIII, 113, 114, 463; IX, 282, 377, 525; X, 13, 67, 588, 655; XI, 490, 547; XII, 260, 316, 317, 483
Business Week, XI, 18

Cabinet (see also Ministries), X, 67, 296-7, 348, 588; XI, 80, 665; XII, 17
Cacao, XI, 311
Canals, X, 461; XII, 85
Caribbean Legion, VIII, 556; X, 297
Catholic Relief Services, XI, 430
Cattle, VIII, 160, 262, 361, 509; X, 462, 589; XI, 311
Cement, VIII, 262
Censorship, VIII, 160, 211, 509; IX, 170, 231; X, 348, 409, 460, 461, 524, 525, 588, 655; XI, 371, 429; XII, 84, 142, 427, 483, 539, 595
El Centroamericano, X, 525; XI, 490; XII, 142
Chamber of Deputies, X, 525, 655; XI, 141, 603
Chicago Tribune, X, 525
Church, Roman Catholic, XI, 140, 198, 430; XII, 17, 85, 201, 426
Civil Reserve, XI, 664
Civil Rights, VIII, 211, 312; X, 67, 122, 181, 297, 348, 524, 525; XI, 252, 370
Civil Service, IX, 114, 282; X, 123
Coffee, VIII, 14, 114, 160, 211, 361, 509; IX, 283, 377, 525; X, 13, 67, 348, 409, 462, 589, 655; XI, 18, 80, 310, 311, 369, 490, 603; XII, 84, 143, 261, 483, 595, 660
Columna 15 de Septiembre, XII, 538, 595
Comité de Acción Cívica, XII, 260, 316-7
Common Markets, IX, 64; XI, 370, 430
Communications, VIII, 63, 114, 160, 211, 463, 510; IX, 336; X, 587; XI, 252, 371, 429, 490, 546, 603, 665; XII, 84, 142, 200
Communism, VIII, 556; X, 587; XI, 312, 370, 371; XII, 84, 142, 200, 201, 259, 260, 595, 659
Communist Party, VIII, 556; XI, 371; XII, 260
Compañía Central Nicaragüense de Petróleo y Gas, XII, 660
Cía. Mercantil de Ultramar, XI, 311
Companies, IX, 283; XI, 311, 547; XII, 373, 660
Confederación General de Trabajadores, IX, 14; XI, 546
Conferences, VIII, 361; IX, 64; X, 409, 460; XI, 18, 79, 141, 198, 311, 369, 431, 546, 665; XII, 200, 539
Confiscation, X, 409
Congress, VIII, 113, 160, 262, 263, 410; IX, 14, 170, 231, 282, 424, 472; X, 66, 67, 122, 297, 409, 461, 525, 588, 655; XI, 17, 141, 311, 431, 490, 603, 665; XII, 17, 83, 201, 426
Congress of Junior Chambers of Commerce of the Northern Zone of Latin America, XI, 431
Constitution, VIII, 113, 160, 361; IX, 64, 231; X, 66, 181, 297, 409, 461, 588, 654; XI, 17, 80, 140, 312, 546, 664; XII, 17, 201, 260, 426
Construction, VIII, 160, 262, 312; IX, 64; X, 13, 67, 122, 123, 655; XI, 80, 311, 312, 490; XII, 261, 660
Consulates, XI, 430

Contraband, VIII, 556; IX, 472
Copper, IX, 283; XI, 143
Corruption, IX, 114, 170, 525; X, 348, 461; XI, 252
Cotton, VIII, 14, 113, 114, 211, 463, 509; IX, 64, 231, 283, 377, 525, 576; X, 13, 67, 123, 348, 409, 462, 526, 589, 655; XI, 18, 310, 311, 369, 490; XII, 142, 201, 483, 595, 660
Credit (See also Loans), VIII, 410; XI, 311, 312, 430, 490; XII, 84, 539
Crime, X, 13, 297, 654
Crops, VIII, 14, 463, 509; IX, 64, 65, 283, 377, 525, 576; X, 13, 67, 348, 409, 462, 526, 589, 655; XI, 18, 80, 141, 310, 311, 369, 603; XII, 142, 483
Culture, XI, 369
Currency, VIII, 114; IX, 377, 576; X, 348, 409; XI, 310, 665; XII, 84, 660

Dairying, VIII, 361; X, 655
Dams, IX, 336
Declaration of Caracas, XII, 83, 84
Declaration of Santiago, XII, 658
Defense, IX, 575; XI, 80, 490
Democracy, IX, 64, 335; X, 348; XI, 370, 429
Demonstrations, IX, 64; X, 13; XI, 369, 371, 429; XII, 17, 259, 373, 426, 539
Dept. of Statistics, IX, 283
Diario Las Américas (Miami), XI, 252; XII, 427, 483
Dictatorship, VIII, 14, 63, 113; IX, 14, 64, 114, 169, 170, 230, 231, 282, 335, 336, 376, 424; XI, 140, 141, 198, 252, 369, 370, 429, 430, 546, 603, 664; XII, 17, 83, 84, 259, 260, 316, 372, 426, 427, 538, 595, 658, 659
Directorio Revolucionario Nicaragüense, XII, 427
Dominion International Corp., XI, 311
Drought, X, 462, 589, 655; XI, 141

Eastern Airlines, XI, 80
Economy, VIII, 113, 114, 160, 211, 463, 509, 510; IX, 14, 64, 170, 231, 283, 336, 377, 525, 576; X, 13, 67, 123, 181, 348, 409, 462, 526, 589, 655; XI, 18, 80, 81, 141, 252, 253, 310, 311, 369, 370, 429, 430, 546, 603, 665; XII, 142, 143, 200, 201, 261, 316, 317, 427, 483, 539, 595, 659, 660
Education, VIII, 262; XI, 546
Elections, IX, 14, 64, 114, 169, 170, 231, 335, 336, 377, 424, 472, 525, 575; X, 66, 67, 409, 588; XI, 311, 664; XII, 17, 84, 142,
Elections (continued), XII, 201, 259, 260, 426, 658
Electoral Board, IX, 377, 472
Electricity, VIII, 262; IX, 64, 525; X, 297, 336, 525; XI, 310; XII, 261
Embassies:
  in Nicaragua:
    Costa Rican, XII, 259
    Honduran, XI, 489
    Salvadorian, XI, 17, 79, 141; XII, 142, 259, 539, 659
    Peruvian, XII, 259
  Nicaraguan in Honduras, IX, 376; XII, 16, 18, 199, 481, 594
  in Venezuela, XI, 33
Employment, IX, 114, 283
Empresa Centroamericana de Transportes, X, 13
Empresa Nacional de Luz y Fuerza de Managua, IX, 525
Excelsior (Mexico City), XI, 371
Exiles, VIII, 14, 211, 361, 410, 556; IX, 169, 230, 336, 472, 524, 575; X, 13, 122, 181, 238, 297, 461, 525, 588; XI, 198, 252, 371, 429, 430; XII, 84, 200, 259
Export-Import Bank, IX, 576; X, 122; XI, 430, 490; XII, 539
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 14, 63, 114, 211, 410, 465, 509; IX, 65, 231, 336, 525, 576; X, 13, 67, 348, 409, 462, 526, 589, 655; XI, 18, 310, 311, 430, 603; XII, 84, 142, 143, 261, 483, 595, 660

Federación Cafetalera de América, XI, 80
Fed. de Sindicatos Libres, XI, 370, 430
Fed. de Transportadores Unidos Nicaragüense, VIII, 211
Fed. Estudiantil Universitaria (Cuba), XI, 80
Federation of Workers and Peasants, VIII, 114
Fertilizer, VIII, 262; IX, 377
Finance, VIII, 312, 463; XI, 430; XII, 201
Fishing, X, 67; XI, 312; XII, 660
Flecha, VIII, 14, 113, 211, 410, 556; IX, 336, 472, 576; X, 409, 460, 461, 587; XI, 252, 371; XII, 200
Floods, VIII, 463; X, 462
Food Processing, VIII, 262; IX, 283
Foodstuffs, XII, 316, 595

Foreign Commerce Weekly, IX, 282, 377, 525; X, 348, 655; XII, 483
Foreign Credit Exchange Bureau, VIII, 410; XI, 430; XII, 84
Foreign Crops and Markets, VIII, 262
Foreign Exchange, VIII, 113; IX, 525; X, 409, 526, 589, 655; XI, 311, 490; XII, 84, 142, 483, 539, 595, 660
Foreign Relations:
Argentina, VIII, 509; IX, 424; XI, 199
Canada, VIII, 114; IX, 283
Chile, XI, 141, 429
Colombia, IX, 114
Costa Rica, VIII, 14, 63, 114, 159-60, 210, 312, 360-1; IX, 14, 473, 575; X, 67, 122, 297, 409, 461, 525, 588; XI, 79, 141, 198, 252, 311, 371, 430; XII, 83, 142, 201, 259, 316, 426, 427, 482, 539, 595, 658, 659
Cuba, IX, 575; XI, 80, 199; XII, 17, 83, 84, 142, 201, 259, 316, 373, 426, 659
Czechoslovakia, XI, 371
Dominican Republic, IX, 472; X, 238; XI, 79, 199; XII, 259
Ecuador, X, 13
El Salvador, IX, 424, 472, 575; X, 122, 461, 525; XI, 17, 79, 141, 665; XII, 142, 259, 539
Great Britain, XI, 80, 312
Guatemala, X, 122, 461; XI, 431; XII, 142, 539
Honduras, VIII, 210, 463; X, 67, 122, 181, 238, 296, 348, 461, 525, 588, 655; XI, 17, 18, 79, 80, 141, 198, 199, 252, 311, 371, 429, 490, 546, 603; XII, 18, 84, 259, 316, 538, 539, 595
Israel, XI, 80
Mexico, VIII, 114; IX, 230, 472, 576; X, 13; XII, 259
Panama, IX, 231, 424; XI, 198
Peru, XII, 259
United States, VIII, 14, 63, 114, 160; IX, 14, 231, 424, 472; X, 461, 525, 526, 588; XI, 252, 369, 370, 429, 430, 490, 546; XII, 84, 200, 201, 259, 260, 659
Uruguay, IX, 424
USSR, XI, 371
Venezuela, IX, 114, 335, 472, 575; X, 238; XII, 316
Frente Defensor de la República, IX, 14
Frente Interno Revolucionario, XII, 142
Frente Revolucionario Nicaragüense, XII, 482, 659
Fruit fly, VIII, 361
Gold, VIII, 509; IX, 283, 377; X, 13, 655; XI, 18
El Gran Diario, VIII, 14; X, 409, 460, 461, 525; XI, 17, 252, 371
Guerrillas, XI, 80, 546, 665; XII, 84, 316, 482
Guest Airlines, IX, 525

Highways and Roads, VIII, 160, 463, 510; IX, 64, 231, 576; X, 13, 122, 123, 409; XI, 311, 312, 430, 490; XII, 261
La Hora, X, 461
Hospitals, IX, 424; XI, 17, 371, 372
Hotels, XI, 80
Housing, VIII, 211; XII, 261
Hunger, XII, 142
Hydroelectric Power, IX, 64, 336, 424; XI, 430; XII, 261

Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 63, 113, 410, 463; IX, 283, 336, 377; X, 13, 181, 348, 409, 526, 655; XI, 141, 252, 310; XII, 201, 483, 595
Income, National, VIII, 509, 510; IX, 336
Industry, IX, 64, 283, 336, 377; X, 67, 526; XI, 311, 312, 490, 665
Insects, X, 526
Instituto de Fomento Nacional, IX, 283; X, 67; XI, 310, 311
Inst. of Social Security, IX, 14, 170; XI, 490
Inter-American Commn. on Nuclear Energy, X, 588; XII, 539
Inter-American Convention on Political and Civil Rights for Women, IX, 377
Inter-American Labor Bulletin, VIII, 211
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 14, 113, 211, 509; IX, 170, 231, 282, 525; X, 13, 460, 524, 525, 588, 655; XI, 252, 370, 430, 603, 665; XII, 427, 483, 539, 595
Freedom of the Press Com., VIII, 509; IX, 525; X, 13, 524, 525; XI, 430; XII, 427, 539
International Arms Co., X, 348
Internat. Confederation of Free Trade Unions, XII, 659
International Court (The Hague), X, 122, 296, 348, 461; XI, 18, 141, 311; XII, 84
International Labor Orgn., X, 239

International Monetary Fund, X, 526; XI, 490, 665; XII, 142
Invasions, VIII, 312, 556; X, 238, 409; XII, 142, 200, 201, 259, 316, 317, 426, 482, 483, 538, 595, 659
Investment, VIII, 114, 211, 509, 556; IX, 283; XI, 18, 81, 252, 312; XII, 261
Iron, IX, 336, 377
Irrigation, IX, 336, 424; XI, 18, 430, 490

Joint Military Commission of Honduras and Nicaragua, X, 296, 348, 588; XI, 18, 80, 546; XII, 258
Judiciary, VIII, 63; IX, 282, 525, 576; X, 13, 67, 122, 588, 654, 655; XI, 17, 18, 141, 311, 603; XII, 84, 483, 538, 539
Junta Revolucionaria Nicaragüense, XII, 200
Juntas, X, 588; XII, 201
Juventud Conservadora, X, 587; XI, 371; XII, 200

Knights of Malta, XI, 430

Labor, VIII, 113, 114, 211, 263; IX, 14, 114, 170, 283, 377; X, 239, 588; XI, 80, 370, 371, 430, 490, 546, 547; XII, 317, 659
Lafayette Offshore Exploration Co., X, 13
Law of Rectification, XI, 603, 665
Leather, VIII, 262
Legislation, IX, 14, 170, 231, 282; X, 525, 655; XI, 140, 199, 312, 370, 664
León-Chinandega Highway, X, 409
Linea Aérea Nicaragüense, X, 297; XI, 80, 199
Livestock, VIII, 63; X, 181
Loans (see also Credit), VIII, 160, 211, 312, 361; IX, 231, 283, 525, 576; X, 67, 122, 409, 526; XI, 430, 490; XII, 84, 143, 201, 261, 427
Lumber, VIII, 509; XI, 18, 312; XII, 261
La Luz Mines, IX, 283

Machinery, VIII, 113; IX, 283, 377; X, 526
Maize, VIII, 14, 463; IX, 377, 525; XI, 18; XII, 143
Managua-León Highway, X, 409
Manufacturing, IX, 576; XI, 311; XII, 261
Martial Law, X, 13; XII, 260
Meat, VIII, 262, 463; IX, 283; XI, 311, 490; XII, 143, 595
Medicine, IX, 14, 336, 424; XI, 369, 372, 430
Merchant Marine, VIII, 114, 556; IX, 64, 231; XI, 252
Milk Producers' Assn., X, 655
Mining, VIII, 211; IX, 283, 336, 377; XI, 312; XII, 143
Ministries (see also Cabinet):
  Agriculture, VIII, 63; X, 181
  Development, X, 296, 409; XI, 310
  Economy, IX, 64; X, 296, 348, 409; XI, 310, 312, 490; XII, 373
  Education, X, 122, 296; XI, 310, 603
  Federal District, XI, 369
  Finance, VIII, 463; IX, 282; XI, 310, 311; XII, 201
  Foreign Affairs, IX, 14; X, 122, 296, 348; XI, 79; XII, 18, 84, 143, 539
  Interior, VIII, 410; X, 122, 296; XI, 310, 370, 371; XII, 539
  Presidency, X, 297
  Public Health, X, 296; XI, 310, 430
  War, XI, 310, 312
Movilización Republicana, XII, 84, 200
Movimiento, X, 587
Movimiento de la Liberación Nicaragüense, XI, 665; XII, 142, 200

La Nación (Costa Rica), XI, 371
National Assn. of Credit Men (U.S.), XI, 430
National Chamber of Commerce and Industry, XI, 369, 370, 430, 490
National Committee for Pardons, XI, 603
National Com. for Propaganda, IX, 376
National Economic Council, IX, 377
National Guard, VIII, 262, 312, 361; IX, 114, 283, 472, 524, 575; X, 13, 67, 122, 181, 409, 587; XI, 198, 310, 369, 429, 490, 545, 546, 664, 665; XII, 17, 201, 259, 260, 316, 372, 426, 538, 539, 595, 658, 659
National Popular Front Party, VIII, 113
National Popular Union, IX, 14
National Security Office, X, 587; XI, 252
National Steamship Co., VIII, 114
National Tourist Commn., XI, 80
Navy, X, 181
New York Chamber of Commerce, XI, 80
New York Post, XII, 482
New York Times, VIII, 160, 221, 361; X, 348, 655; XI, 430
Nicaraguan Coffee Growers' Cooperative, XI, 80

Nicaraguan Democratic Com., XII, 259
Nicaraguan Maritime Co., VIII, 556
Nicaraguan Newspapermen's Assn., XI, 252, 371
La Noticia, X, 525; XI, 252
Novedades, VIII, 509; IX, 14; X, 460, 461, 525; XI, 82, 140, 370, 371; XII, 317, 427, 483, 659

Occidental Petroleum Co., XII, 660
Opposition, VIII, 410, 509; IX, 14, 64, 114, 169, 231, 335, 336, 376, 377, 424, 425, 472, 473, 524, 525; X, 66, 181, 238, 297, 348, 409, 460, 461, 462, 504, 505, 654, 655; XI, 17, 140, 252, 369, 270, 271, 429, 430, 490, 603, 665; XII, 17, 83, 84, 85, 142, 200, 201, 259, 260, 316, 373, 426, 427, 482, 538, 658
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos, VIII, 361, 463; IX, 169, 575; X, 122; XI, 17; XII, 539
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, XI, 370, 430
Organization of American States, VIII, 63, 361; IX, 169, 525; X, 122, 238, 296, 348, 588, 589; XI, 80; XII, 84, 200, 259, 316, 373, 427, 539, 595, 658
  Inter-American Peace Commn., XII, 595, 659

Pacific Highway, XII, 261
Pacific Railroad of Nicaragua, XI, 546
Pan American Highway, X, 123, 409; XI, 311, 430, 490; XII, 261
Pan American Union, IX, 377; X, 348
Partido Conservador Nicaragüense, IX, 473, 525; X, 66, 238, 297, 461, 462, 525; XI, 140, 371; XII, 84, 201
Partido Conservador Tradicionalista, VIII, 113, 211, 262, 310; IX, 14, 64, 169, 231, 335, 377, 424, 524, 525; X, 66, 207, 461
Partido de Renovación Nacional, XII, 84, 200
Partido Liberación Anticomunista de Guatemala, XI, 312
Partido Liberal Independiente, VIII, 113; IX, 14, 64; X, 297; XI, 140, 370; XII, 84, 142, 200
Partido Liberal Nacional, VIII, 113, 410, 509; IX, 64, 376, 424, 472, 525; X, 66, 67, 297, 525; XI, 140, 664; XII, 200
Partido Social-Cristiano, XII, 84, 200
Partido Socialista, XII, 200
Partido Unionista, XII, 260
Parties, Political, VIII, 113, 211, 262, 410, 463, 509; IX, 14, 64, 169, 231, 335, 336, 376, 377, 424, 472, 473, 524-5; X, 66, 67, 122, 238, 297, 461, 462, 524, 525, 587, 655; XI, 140, 141, 370, 371, 429, 664; XII, 84, 200, 260, 482
Pasos, Arellano y Cía., X, 181
Plots, IX, 170, 230, 231, 336, 424, 425, 472, 524, 575, 576; X, 13, 67, 122, 181, 297, 525, 587, 588, 654, 655; XI, 17, 79, 80, 140, 141, 198, 199, 252, 371, 429, 430, 603
Plywood, XI, 311
Police, IX, 114; X, 122, 587; XI, 79, 199, 371, 429, 430; XII, 142
Poliomyelitis, XI, 430
Population, IX, 283
Ports, VIII, 510, 556; IX, 231, 277; XII, 261, 373
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydroelectric, Thermoelectric)
La Prensa, VIII, 14, 113, 211, 410, 509; IX, 231, 232, 425, 624, 525; X, 13, 181, 461, 524; XI, 140, 252, 371, 430; XII, 200, 372, 427, 483, 539, 595, 659
Prensa Gráfica, X, 588
President (see Somoza, Anastasio; and Somoza Debayle, Luis A.)
Press, VIII, 14, 63, 160, 211, 262, 410, 509; IX, 14, 64, 114, 170, 231, 282; X, 13, 348, 409, 460, 461, 524, 525, 588, 654, 655; XI, 17, 18, 79, 80, 140, 198, 252, 310, 371, 372, 429, 430, 546, 603, 665; XII, 17, 84, 200, 427, 483, 539, 595, 658, 659
Prices, IX, 65, 231, 576; X, 348, 409, 526, 655; XI, 18, 80, 311, 369, 370, 490, 603; XII, 143, 201
Prisoners, Political, IX, 169, 231, 336, 524, 525; X, 558, 654, 655; XI, 17; XII, 595, 659
Prisons, VIII, 211; IX, 169231, 336, 525; X, 13, 67, 181, 654, 655; XI, 17, 252, 371, 429, 546, 603; XII, 259, 373, 539, 659
Production, VIII, 14; X, 526; XI, 18, 80, 141, 310, 311; XII, 261
Propaganda, IX, 376; XI, 665; XII, 17, 142
Public Works, IX, 64, 231, 336, 424, 525, 576; XI, 430, 490

Radio, X, 587; XI, 252, 371, 429, 490, 546, 603, 665; XII, 84, 142, 200
Radio HRN (Honduras), XI, 546

Radio Mundial, XI, 429, 490
Radio Tiempo (Honduras), XI, 429
Railways, VIII, 463, 510; IX, 64; XI, 546-7
Rainfall, VIII, 113, 463; IX, 64
Rama Road, XI, 490; XII, 261
Refineries, XI, 312; XII, 373
Reforestation, XI, 310
Refugees, Political, IX, 169, 230, 336, 524; XII, 142, 259
Renovación Conservadora, IX, 377
Retail Trade, VIII, 113; IX, 377, 576
Revolts, VIII, 63, 556; IX, 424; X, 587; XI, 198, 252, 371, 490, 545, 603; XII, 84, 142, 260, 316, 427, 483, 538, 658, 659
Rice, VIII, 463, 509; IX, 525; X, 589; XI, 18, 141, 371
Rio de Janeiro Treaty, XII, 316, 373
Rosita Mines, IX, 283
Rubber, XI, 310
Rural Affairs, IX, 114

San Diego Union, IX, 114
Schools, VIII, 114, 262; XI, 369, 370, 546, 603; XII, 201, 317, 539
Sebaco-Matagalpa-Jinotega Road, XII, 261
Senate, S, 66, 122
Shell Oil Co., XII, 373
Shipping, VIII, 160, 510; IX, 231; XI, 252
Silver, IX, 377
Social Reform, XII, 200
Social Security, VIII, 263; IX, 14, 170, 377; XI, 370, 429, 430, 490
Soil Conservation, VIII, 361
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, XII, 373
State of Siege, IX, 424, 472, 473; X, 181; XII, 260
Strikes, X, 588, 655; XI, 370, 490, 546, 547, 602, 665; XII, 142, 261, 317, 539
Students, IX, 64, 424; XI, 369, 370, 546, 602, 603; XII, 259, 426, 539
Subsidies, XII, 142, 201
Subversion, X, 238; XI, 490, 665
Suffrage, VIII, 160; IX, 114, 170; X, 67
Sugar, VIII, 160; XI, 18
Supreme Court, VIII, 63; XI, 17

Tariffs, IX, 64; X, 13, 67, 526; XI, 252, 253, 310, 431; XII, 201, 261, 317
Taxes, IX, 576; X, 123; XI, 310, 429, 430; XII, 201, 261, 317
Teachers, XI, 546
Technical Assistance, IX, 170, 231; XI, 430; XII, 143
Telegraphy, VIII, 463
Television, IX, 336
Territorial Waters, X, 461
Terrorism, IX, 472; XII, 595
Textiles, X, 181
Thermoelectric Power, VIII, 312; IX, 525
The Tico Times, XII, 595
Tiempo (Mexico City), IX, 14; XI, 140
Time, X, 348
Tobacco, IX, 576; XI, 80, 371
Torture, X, 524, 525; XI, 252, 371; XII, 259, 373
Tourism, VIII, 312; XI, 80
Trade, VIII, 463, 509; IX, 64, 336, 377; X, 13, 67; XI, 311; XII, 142, 483
  Denmark, IX, 283
  Ecuador, XI, 141
  El Salvador, X, 67
  Great Britain, X, 462; XI, 80, 312
  Israel, X, 348; XI, 312; XII, 261
  Japan, XII, 595
  Peru, XI, 312
  Sweden, VIII, 14
  United States, IX, 65, 231; XI, 252, 311, 312; XII, 84, 143, 261, 595
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), IX, 525; XI, 311
Transportation, VIII, 114, 160, 211, 510; IX, 64, 231, 576; X, 13, 122, 123, 409, 461; XI, 311, 546; XII, 85, 261
Treaty with Costa Rica, IX, 14, 65
Treaty of Friendship, Commerce, and Navigation (U.S.), IX, 14; XI, 252
Trials, IX, 282, 524, 525, 576; XI, 17, 141, 429
Tuma Bridge, X, 409; XI, 430

Unemployment, IX, 170; X, 655; XI, 546; XII, 483
Unión Nacional Opositora, XII, 260
Unión Patriótica Nicaragüense, XI, 429; XII, 200
Unión Revolucionaria Nicaragüense, XI, 429; XII, 200
Unión Universitaria, XI, 546, 602-3
Unions, IX, 14; X, 588; XI, 370, 430, 546-7, 602, 603; XII, 261, 659
United Nations, X, 462; XII, 427
  Opium Protocol, XII, 660
United States Cabinet, XI, 370
  Chamber of Commerce, XII, 595
  Civil Aeronautics Board, X, 297
  Congress, VIII, 160; IX, 64; XI, 490
  Dept. of State, VIII, 160

United States (continued):
Development Loan Fund, XII, 84, 261
Marines, VIII, 160; X, 461
Military Mission, XII, 659-60
Treasury Dept., X, 526
Universidad Nacional, XII, 198, 539
University Graduates Club, XI, 369-70
Unrest, VIII, 14, 63, 211, 263, 361, 463, 509, 556; IX, 64, 114, 170, 230-1, 336, 424, 472, 524, 525, 575, 576; X, 13, 66, 67, 122, 181, 525, 587, 588, 655; XI, 17, 79, 80, 140, 141, 198, 199, 252, 371, 545, 602, 603, 665; XII, 17, 142, 200, 261, 483
Utilities, Public, XI, 546

Vegetables, X, 67, 181
Vehicles, XI, 80, 252, 253, 312; XII, 17, 18
Vice President (see Aguado, Enoc)
Violence, VIII, 463; IX, 114, 170, 230, 231, 336, 424, 472, 524, 525, 575, 576; X, 13, 66, 67, 181, 238, 409, 525, 587, 588; XI, 17, 80, 141, 198, 252, 371, 429, 430, 546, 603; XII, 17, 142, 200, 426, 539, 595, 658
Volcanoes, X, 462; XI, 80
Voz de la Revolución Nicaragüense (radio station), XII, 201

Wages, X, 123; XI, 80, 490
War Council, X, 13
Water Resources, IX, 336, 424; XII, 84, 261
Weather, VIII, 14, 113, 463; IX, 64, 283; X, 462, 589, 655; XI, 80, 141
Welfare, IX, 14, 170
Women, VIII, 160; IX, 283, 377; X, 67
World Bank, VIII, 211, 312, 361; IX, 231, 525; X, 462; XI, 430, 490, 665
World Opinion, XI, 370; XII, 426

Zurita Act, X, 460, 525, 588, 655

Aerovías Panamá, XI, 606
Agriculture, VIII, 162, 213, 264, 466, 558; IX, 474, 475; X, 69, 411; XI, 143, 202, 374, 493, 494, 550; XII, 263, 319
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), X, 124, 241, 411, 658; XI, 143, 374
Aircraft, X, 183
Airlines, XI, 606
Airports, XII, 21, 144
Ambassadors:
to Argentina, VIII, 511
to Egypt, IX, 67
to France, XI, 202
to Great Britain, XI, 142, 255; XII, 485
to Honduras, XII, 205
to Mexico, XI, 605
to the United Nations, IX, 527; XI, 20
to Spain, XI, 202
to the United States, VIII, 163, 264; IX, 233, 527, 577; X, 125, 183; XI, 143; XII, 87, 263, 374, 429, 484, 541, 598, 661
from Argentina, VIII, 511; IX, 16
from Colombia, VIII, 466
from Ecuador, XI, 99
from Great Britain, XII, 19
from Honduras, IX, 335
from Japan, XII, 19
from Mexico, VIII, 551
from the United States, VIII, 20, 314; IX, 474; X, 69, 592; XII, 19, 197
American Can International, X, 46
American Fedn. of Labor-Congress of Industrial Orgns., XI, 374
American Fedn. of State, County and Municipal Workers Unions, X, 124
American Foreign Ministers Meeting, XII, 429
American Letter, VIII, 264
American Road Builders' Assn. Convention, IX, 16
Ammunition, XII, 204
Amnesty, XI, 668
Andros Shipping Co., IX, 172
Anti-Communist League, IX, 67
Armed Forces, VIII, 18, 19, 65, 66; X, 183, 411; XII, 144, 204, 262, 318, 541, 597, 598, 662
Arms, XI, 492, 493, 605, 668; XII, 203, 486
Arrests, X, 350; XI, 254, 492, 493, 549, 605, 668; XII, 144, 204, 262, 263, 541, 597
Asylum, X, 658; XII, 204
Atomic Energy, XII, 319
Automobiles, X, 69; XI, 254

Bananas, VIII, 466; IX, 66, 379; X, 411; XI, 202
Bank of America, VIII, 314
Banks, VIII, 314, 466, 556; X, 15, 240, 299; XI, 143, 314; XII, 86
Beef, XI, 550

Bonds, X, 69, 658; XI, 374; XII, 21
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 264; XII, 318
Budget, National, IX, 526, 577; X, 68; XI, 549; XII, 662
Buses, IX, 426
Business, VIII, 264, 465; IX, 16, 66; X, 15, 298; XII, 21, 429, 598

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 162; IX, 66, 474; X, 15, 241; XI, 82, 255; XII, 429, 485
Canal Zone, Board of Governors, VIII, 264
Canal Zone Central Labor Union and Metal Trades Council, IX, 115
Cataract Mining Corp., IX, 427; X, 125, 240
Cattle, X, 592; XI, 20, 494, 550
Cement, X, 299
Cemento de Panamá, XI, 433
Censorship, XI, 142, 254, 255, 549; XII, 144
Chamber of Commerce, XI, 550; XII, 662
Champlin Oil Refining Co., X, 464
Chemicals, X, 240
Chicago Corp., IX, 578
Chicago Tribune, IX, 233
Chiriqui Land Co., XI, 143, 202, 433; XII, 541
Chiriqui Milk Products Corp., VIII, 558
Christian Science Monitor, IX, 378, 474, 578; XI, 19; XII, 319, 375
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 162-3, 213; IX, 67; XI, 83
Civil Rights, XII, 541
Civil Service, XI, 493
Coalición Patriótica Nacional, VIII, 313; IX, 15, 66, 233, 284, 474, 527; X, 15, 241; XI, 433, 605, 667; XII, 21, 86, 87, 144, 204, 263, 319, 374, 429, 484, 485, 541
  Renovador faction, XII, 541
Coffee, IX, 337, 475; XI, 550; XII, 319
Colón Corridor Agreement, VIII, 162
Colón Free Trade Zone, IX, 16; XII, 21, 429, 541
Columbus-Rexall Co., X, 125
Communications, VIII, 558; X, 527; XI, 83, 254, 548; XII, 86, 144, 375
Communism, VIII, 18; IX, 67, 426; X, 299, 349; XI, 201, 255, 549; XII, 145, 319
Communist Party, VIII, 18, 465; IX, 67, 426; XI, 201, 255; XII, 145, 319
Compañía Petrolífera de Chorcha, X, 125
Companies, VIII, 67, 213, 214, 411, 558; IX, 579; X, 125, 240, 464, 527; XI, 83, 201, 202, 550, 606; XII, 541
Conf. of American Presidents, IX, 233, 284, 337, 427
Conferences, VIII, 68, 162, 213, 214, 313; IX, 16, 233, 284, 337, 378; X, 183, 410, 411, 464, 658; XI, 373, 374, 667; XII, 263, 264, 429
Congress, VIII, 65, 115, 116, 162, 465; IX, 337, 427, 475; X, 15, 68, 241, 299, 349, 657; XI, 82, 254, 255, 493, 548, 549, 605, 667, 668; XII, 204, 541, 598, 662
Conservative Party, VIII, 313
Constitution, X, 298, 350
Construction, IX, 16, 66, 115, 284, 337, 379, 578; X, 15, 69, 240, 299, 411, 527; XI, 20, 201, 315, 374; XII, 21, 263, 319, 429, 486
Contraband, XII, 486
Convention on Highways and the Colón Corridor, VIII, 162
Corruption, X, 241, 527; XI, 82, 83, 667; XII, 20, 86, 87, 204, 263
Cost of Living, XI, 83, 493; XII, 87, 540, 541
Coup d'Etat, XII, 144
Credits (see also Loans), X, 241; XII, 430
Crime, VIII, 17-20, 65-67; IX, 233, 476; X, 15, 527, 591, 592, 657, 658; XII, 204
La Crítica, XII, 204, 485
Crops, VIII, 466; X, 411; XI, 550; XII, 319

Daily Express (London), X, 182
Dairying, VIII, 338
Daughters of the American Revolution, XI, 201
Debt, VIII, 314, 363, 511; IX, 526; XII, 541
Declaration of Panama, IX, 337
Defense, VIII, 264; IX, 115, 172
Delhi-Taylor Corp., X, 464
Demonstrations, IX, 172, 426; X, 349, 350; XI, 19, 254, 548, 605; XII, 262, 540, 541, 597, 598, 661, 662
Dept. of Mines, XI, 201
El Día, IX, 426
Diario Las Américas (Miami), IX, 16, 426
DIPAL, XI, 605-6
Doubleday Publishing Co., IX, 16
Drought, X, 350

Economic Development Inst., X, 592
Economy, VIII, 18, 67, 162, 213, 264, 314, 362, 465, 511, 558; IX, 526; X, 15, 16, 69, 124, 183, 240, 241, 298, 299,

Economy (continued), X, 350, 411, 412, 592, 658; XI, 374; XII, 21, 263, 264, 319, 375, 429, 430, 598
Education, VIII, 68, 264; IX, 474, 475; X, 298; XII, 87, 319
"18" (a magazine), IX, 233
Elections, VIII, 313, 456; IX, 15, 66, 172, 232, 284, 577; X, 15, 241; XI, 20, 83, 201, 605; XII, 20, 21, 86, 87, 204, 263, 319, 374, 429, 484, 541, 662
Electoral College, IX, 233, 577; XII, 429
Electricity, X, 350
Embassies:
  In Panama:
    American, XI, 374; XII, 597
    Brazilian, XII, 204, 318
    Colombian, VIII, 466; XII, 217
    Cuban, XII, 262
  Panamanian in Austria, IX, 526
    in Belgium, IX, 526
    in Costa Rica, IX, 336
    in Cuba, IX, 381
    in Denmark, IX, 526
    in the Dominican Republic, X, 464
    in Great Britain, XI, 142
    in Switzerland, IX, 526
    in the United States, VIII, 213; IX, 527, 577; X, 69, 125, 183; XI, 143, 201
    in Venezuela, XI, 503, 504
Employment, IX, 171; XII, 21
Esso Standard Oil Co., IX, 427
La Estrella de Panamá, XI, 83
Excelsior (Mexico City), IX, 232
Exiles, XII, 485
Export-Import Bank, X, 299, 658
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 466; IX, 379; X, 240, 527, 592; XI, 20; XII, 430
Expropriation, X, 69, 124, 182, 183

Federación de Estudiantes Panameños, XI, 493, 605; XII, 319
Federación de Trabajadores Marítimos de Panamá, X, 69; XII, 263
Fertilizer, X, 240
Finance, VIII, 213; X, 69, 411; XII, 21, 263, 430, 598
Fishing, IX, 16
Foodstuffs, XII, 263, 598
Foreign Affairs, XII, 145, 662
Foreign Credit Interchange Bureau, XII, 430
Foreign Exchange, XII, 375
Foreign Relations, X, 527; XI, 20; XII, 20
  Argentina, VIII, 511; IX, 16, 67, 116, 233, 337; XI, 315
  Bolivia, X, 412
  Brazil, X, 412; XII, 204, 262, 318
  Canada, IX, 67
  Ceylon, VIII, 412
  Chile, X, 124; XI, 315
  Chinese People's Republic, VIII, 412
  Colombia, VIII, 411, 466; IX, 337; X, 464; XI, 20
  Costa Rica, VIII, 264, 466; IX, 337; X, 124, 412; XI, 315; XII, 318
  Cuba, XII, 204, 262, 318, 599, 662
  Dominican Republic, X, 464; XI, 20
  Ecuador, X, 412
  Egypt, IX, 67, 527
  France, IX, 527
  Great Britain, IX, 378, 527; X, 15; XI, 142; XII, 19-20
  Haiti, IX, 427
  Honduras, X, 124, 412
  Hungary, IX, 527
  Israel, IX, 474
  Italy, IX, 527
  Japan, XII, 19-20
  Mexico, X, 124, 412; XI, 315
  Nicaragua, XII, 318
  Norway, IX, 16
  Paraguay, X, 412
  Peru, X, 592
  Puerto Rico, X, 592
  United Arab Republic, XII, 599
  United States, VIII, 18, 20, 67, 116, 162, 213, 264, 314, 362-3, 411, 412; IX, 66, 67, 115, 233, 378, 426, 527, 577; X, 15, 69, 124, 125, 182-3, 241, 411, 592, 658; XI, 19, 20, 83, 143, 200-1, 255, 314, 373, 374, 494, 550, 606, 667; XII, 19, 20, 145, 204, 205, 263, 318-9, 374-5, 429, 484-5, 541, 542, 597-8, 661-2
  USSR, IX, 527; X, 16, 69; XI, 315
Frente Unico, XII, 374, 429
Frui-Colnon International, XII, 319
Fuel, X, 240
La fuerza como el derecho de las bestias, IX, 16, 116

Gas, Natural, IX, 427; X, 125
Gibbs and Hill, XI, 83
Grace Line, VIII, 411
Guerrillas, XII, 204

Harbors, X, 240
Health, IX, 474, 526-7
Highways and Roads, IX, 16, 284, 474, 475; X, 15, 69, 299, 410-11, 658; XI, 20, 315, 374, 492; XII, 263, 486
Hoover Commn., VIII, 162; X, 16
La Hora, XII, 485
Hospitals, X, 298
Hotels, IX, 578
Housing, IX, 474
Hunger, X, 241; XII, 540
Hydroelectric Power, X, 350

Illiteracy, IX, 474, 475
Imports, General (see also Trade), IX, 475; X, 240, 464, 527; XI, 83, 494
Income, National, XI, 19, 83, 143, 314, 374, 550, 606
Indians, X, 411
Industrial Development Center, IX, 475
Industrialization, VIII, 264; IX, 16, 474, 475; X, 240
Industry, VIII, 264, 465, 558; X, 240, 299, 411, 464, 527; XI, 20, 83, 143, 494
Inflation, IX, 527
Instituto Ganadero, XI, 494
Instituto Nacional, XI, 254, 548, 549
Inst. Politécnico (Guatemala), VIII, 19, 115
Inter-American Capital Corp., VIII, 213
Inter-American Com. of Presidential Representatives, X, 183
Inter-American Labor Bulletin, VIII, 213
Inter American Press Assn., IX, 233
Inter-American Savings and Loan Assn., XI, 143
International Cooperation Admin., XI, 143, 374
International Court (The Hague), VIII, 117; XII, 20, 205
International Finance Corp., VIII, 213
International Ladies Garment Workers Union, IX, 527
International Oil and Metals, X, 125
International Student Union, XII, 319
International Transport Workers Fedn., XI, 606
Invasions, XII, 204, 262, 264, 318, 485, 541, 662
Investment, VIII, 213, 264; IX, 16, 474, 475; X, 15, 125, 240, 241, 464; XII, 375
Iron, IX, 116

Judiciary, VIII, 20, 117, 465; IX, 172, 233; Judiciary (continued), IX, 172, 233; X, 15, 124, 183, 241, 299, 464, 527, 591, 657-8; XI, 26, 201, 202, 492, 667; XII, 20, 318, 662
Junta Cívica Nacional, XI, 549
Junta de Personal, XI, 493

Kerr-McGee Oil Industries, X, 464

Labor, VIII, 20, 67, 213, 511, 558; IX, 115, 233, 426, 527; X, 69, 124; XI, 83, 374, 493, 606; XII, 263
Latin American Common Market, XII, 264
Leather, X, 464
LeBoeuf and Dougherty, XII, 319
Legislation, X, 15, 69, 125, 241, 298, 349, 411; XI, 83, 254, 255, 374, 493, 494, 549, 605, 606, 667; XII, 21, 87, 144, 204, 484, 662
Lehman Brothers, XI, 374
Liberación Nacional, XII, 374, 429
Liberal Democratic Party, VIII, 313
Loans (see also Credits), VIII, 314, 363, 511; X, 15, 69, 240, 299, 658; XI, 143, 314, 606; XII, 21
Locomotives, XI, 20

Machinery, XI, 83
Maersk Line, X, 15
Malaria, X, 69, 124, 350
Maritime Safety Com., XII, 20
Maritime unions, XII, 263
Meat, XII, 374
Merchant Marine, X, 16
Methodist Reporter, IX, 578
Milk, VIII, 465, 558; X, 464
Minerals, General, X, 125, 240, 298, 411, 464
Mining, IX, 16; X, 125
Ministries (see also Cabinet):
  Agriculture and Commerce, VIII, 313; IX, 474; XII, 429
  Attorney General, XII, 20
  Education, VIII, 313; IX, 66, 474, 577; XI, 254, 255, 314, 433, 548, 549, 606; XII, 319, 374, 429
  Finance, VIII, 313; IX, 474, 527; X, 528; XI, 142, 143, 374, 605, 606
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 20, 313, 363, 412, 511; IX, 66, 378, 426, 474, 527, 577; X, 123, 658; XI, 19, 255, 550, 605; XII, 19, 145, 262, 429, 485, 541, 661

Ministries (continued):
Interior and Justice, VIII, 19, 67, 313; IX, 474, 577; X, 350, 658; XI, 606; XII, 429, 661
Labor, Social Welfare and Public Health, VIII, 264, 313, 511; IX, 474, 526; X, 124; XI, 255; XII, 429
Public Works, VIII, 313; IX, 16, 474, 527
Montevideo Agreement of 1933, VIII, 466
Movimiento de Alianza Revolucionaria, XII, 204
Movimiento de Liberación Nacional, X, 298, 349; XII, 144, 485

La Nación, X, 241, 298; XI, 254, 605; XII, 204, 374
Narcotics, X, 592
National Assembly, VIII, 19, 20, 65, 115, 116, 162, 363, 465, 466; IX, 15, 66, 284, 337, 427, 474, 475, 527, 577; X, 15, 69, 241, 299, 349, 657; XI, 82, 201, 254, 255, 493, 548, 549, 605, 606, 667, 668; XII, 20, 87, 204, 541, 598
Permanent Legislative Com., IX, 337; XI, 493
National Assembly (France), VIII, 314
National Company Ltd. of Panama, XI, 620
National Economic Council, XI, 143
National Guard, VIII, 18, 19, 20, 65, 66, 67, 115; IX, 337, 474, 475; X, 69, 299, 349, 350, 412; XI, 83, 202, 254, 255, 432, 494, 548, 549, 605, 668; XII, 144, 204, 262, 318, 541, 597, 598, 662
National Review, XII, 145
National Rivers and Harbors Congress, X, 183
National Students Congress, X, 658
Nationalism, X, 182, 183; XI, 19, 20, 200, 201, 255, 374; XII, 21, 145, 205, 374, 375, 541, 597, 598, 661
New York City Police Dept., VIII, 19, 20, 66
New York Times, VIII, 162, 213; IX, 66, 337, 475, 578; X, 15, 298; XII, 430, 541
Newsweek, IX, 426
Northwestern University, XII, 661, 662
Nuevo Partido Liberal, XII, 429

The Observer (London), XII, 263
Operation Carib-Ex, X, 183
Operation Sovereignty, XI, 255; XII, 374
Opposition, IX, 426, 475; X, 15, 241, 298, 299, 349, 350; XI, 19, 83, 201, 254, 255,
Opposition (continued), XI, 492, 605, 606, 667; XII, 204, 263, 374, 429
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos, VIII, 264, 313-4, 363
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, VIII, 213
Organization of American States, VIII, 68; IX, 233, 284, 337, 378, 527; X, 183; XII, 204, 262, 263, 264, 318, 662
Children's Congress, VIII, 68

Pacific American Steamship Co., VIII, 557; X, 183; XI, 201
Pacific Coast Panama Canal Com., VIII, 213
Pacto de la Colina, XI, 493, 549, 605
El País, XI, 83
Panama City Municipal Council, XII, 20, 86, 87, 263
Pan American Coffee Bureau, XII, 319
Pan American Highway, VIII, 67, 162, 363, 411; IX, 284, 474, 475; X, 15, 69, 299, 410, 411, 658; XI, 374; XII, 263, 486
Pan American Highway Congress, X, 410, 411
Darien Subcommittee of the Permanent Executive Com., X, 411
Pan American Steamship Assn., VIII, 314
Pan American Union, X, 69
Pan American World Airways, XI, 315, 606
Panamá América, XI, 83; XII, 485
Panama American, XII, 485
Panama Canal Co., VIII, 162, 213, 264, 411, 412, 465, 557; IX, 16, 67, 115-6, 171, 172, 233, 475, 479, 527; X, 16, 124, 183, 241, 350; XI, 20, 83, 201, 202, 433, 550; XII, 145, 598
Panama Canal Steamship Line, VIII, 116, 162; IX, 475
Panama Refining Co., IX, 337, 379; X, 240
Panama Refining and Petrochemical Co., X, 125, 240
Panama-Pacific Line, VIII, 411
Panamanian Academy of Medicine and Surgery, VIII, 264
Panamanian Soc. of Cattlemen, XI, 494
Partido Liberal Nacional, VIII, 313, 557; IX, 15, 66, 232, 284, 426, 427, 475; XI, 201, 492, 605, 606; XII, 21, 87, 204, 374, 429, 485

Partido Nacional Heraclio Barletta, XII, 485
Partido Panameñista, XI, 667; XII, 21, 374, 429
Partido Progresista Nacional, XII, 429
Partido Republicano, XII, 429
Partido Unión Popular, VIII, 313
Parties, Political, VIII, 19, 31, 313, 558; IX, 15, 66, 474, 527; X, 15, 241, 298, 349; XI, 20, 83, 201, 492, 605, 606, 667; XII, 20, 21, 86, 87, 144, 204, 263, 374, 429, 484, 485, 541
Petitions, X, 349
Petroléo Interamericano (Bolivia), X, 125
Petroleum, IX, 172, 337, 427, 578, 579; X, 125, 240, 298, 411, 464; XI, 201; XII, 429
Petroquímica de Panamá, IX, 337
Plastics, IX, 337
Plots, VIII, 17, 18, 19, 20, 65, 66, 115, 116, 363, 465; X, 464, 527, 591, 657-8; XI, 493
Point Four, VIII, 264; XI, 143, 374
Police, IX, 427; X, 299, 349, 350; XI, 493, 605; XII, 318, 429, 597
Poliomyelitis, IX, 378-9
Population, XI, 606
Ports, X, 411; XII, 21, 429
Potatoes, IX, 475
President (see Arias, Harmodio; Arias Espinosa, Ricardo; Guardia, Ernesto de la, Jr.; Guizado, José Ramón; and Remón, José Antonio)
Presidential Guard, XI, 493
Press, VIII, 466, 468, 557, 558; IX, 16, 66, 116, 232, 233, 337, 378, 426, 578; X, 15, 68; XI, 83, 142, 254, 315, 374, 548, 605, 667; XII, 86, 144, 145, 204, 263, 319, 374, 375, 430, 485, 541, 662
Price Control Office, IX, 527; X, 464
Prices, X, 464; XII, 598
Prisoners, Political, IX, 233; XI, 668; XII, 262, 318
Prisons, X, 15, 183, 299, 350, 464, 527, 657; XI, 20, 255, 549
Production, VIII, 466; IX, 337
Protestantism, XI, 83
Public Works, VIII, 511; X, 15, 68, 69

Radio, IX, 233; X, 527; XI, 254, 548; XII, 86, 144
Railways, X, 16
Rainfall, X, 124, 350, 411
Random House, IX, 16
Red Cross, IX, 378
Refineries, IX, 16, 337; X, 125, 240, 411; XII, 429
Resistencia Civil, XII, 429
Retail Trade, XII, 86
Revolts, X, 591; XI, 492
Revolutions, XI, 668; XII, 144, 662
Rice, XI, 550; XII, 374
Riots, XI, 254, 255; XII, 262, 597, 598
The Roosevelt Panama Libel Cases, XII, 703
Roman Catholic Conf. on Rural Life and Labor, VIII, 162, 213
Rubber, IX, 337
Rural Affairs, IX, 474

Sabotage, X, 16
St. Lawrence Seaway, IX, 67
Sanitation, 15, 69, 124
Santo Tomás Hospital, VIII, 264
Schools, IX, 475; X, 69, 124; XI, 314, 374, 493, 494, 548, 549, 605; XII, 374, 375, 661
Scripps Howard, XI, 20
Sears Roebuck Co., IX, 16
Secret Police, XI, 605; XII, 429
Semana (Bogotá), IX, 476
Shipping, VIII, 411; IX, 16, 116, 378, 379, 475, 527, 578; X, 16, 69, 183, 241, 350, 527; XI, 20, 83, 201, 315, 374, 606, 667; XII, 20, 145, 205, 263, 318, 319, 429, 486
Siderúrgica Panamá S. A., X, 527; XI, 433
Sindicato de Trabajadores de la Chiriqui Land Co., XI, 433
Social Reform, X, 298
Social Security, X, 298
Southland Royalty Co., X, 464
Standard of Living, X, 125, 183
Stanford Research Institute, X, 350
Stanford University, XII, 145, 662
Star and Herald, XI, 83
State of Siege, VIII, 18
Steel, X, 527
Strength to Move a Mountain, XI, 411
Strikes, IX, 426; XI, 83, 254, 314, 493, 494, 548, 549; XII, 86
Students, IX, 426; X, 658; XI, 20, 254, 255, 314, 374, 492, 493, 494, 548, 549, 605, 667; XII, 204, 262, 319, 374, 375, 541, 597, 661
Subversion, VIII, 17-20, 65-6, 115-6, 363, 465
Suez Canal talks, IX, 378, 426
Sugar, IX, 66
Superior Court, Second, XI, 667

Supreme Court, VIII, 20, 465; IX, 66; X, 15, 464, 657; XI, 667; XII, 662
Syndicate of Industrialists, XII, 662

Tariffs, X, 183, 240, 241, 350, 411, 527; XI, 83; XII, 429
Taxes, VIII, 213, 363; X, 68, 183, 240, 411; XI, 83, 606; XII, 429, 541
Teachers, IX, 475, 577; X, 298; XI, 493, 494, 548, 668
Technical Assistance, IX, 473; XI, 143
Tecon Corp., VIII, 67
Telephones, VIII, 558
Television, IX, 233
Tercer Partido Nacionalista, XII, 374, 429, 597, 598
Territorial Waters, XI, 667; XII, 19, 20, 145, 485
Texas-American Oil Corp., IX, 578; X, 125
Thermoelectric Power, XII, 263
El Tiempo (Bogotá), VIII, 466
Time Petroleum Co., IX, 579
Tobacco, XI, 83
Tolls, XII, 145, 263, 486, 542
Tourism, VIII, 269; IX, 578; XI, 143, 606
Tourist Commission, IX, 578
Trade, IX, 66; XI, 20; XII, 264, 375
  Argentina, IX, 578
  Colombia, X, 240
  Curaçao, X, 592; XI, 20
  Netherlands, XI, 20
  Peru, X, 592
  Puerto Rico, X, 592
  United States, IX, 66, 426; X, 592; XI, 20, 550
  Venezuela, X, 240
Trade Quotas, X, 464
Transportation, VIII, 20, 67, 116, 162, 214, 264, 314, 362, 363, 412, 465, 557; X, 15, 16, 69, 123, 124, 182, 183, 241, 299, 410, 411, 658; XI, 83; XII, 21, 375
Trials, VIII, 65-67, 115, 412, 462, 465; XI, 20, 492, 667
Typographical Union, IX, 426; XI, 83

Unemployment, VIII, 67, 511, 558; IX, 527; X, 69; XII, 540
Unión de Estudiantes Universitarios, XI, 493, 605; XII, 375
Union Oil Co., IX, 427, 578
Unions, VIII, 213; IX, 115, 527; X, 124, 298; XI, 83, 374, 606; XII, 263
United Fruit Co., VIII, 213, 466; X, 411; XI, 202, 433; XII, 541
United Nations, VIII, 214; IX, 527, 578; X, 124, 527; XI, 20; XII, 20, 86, 263, 264, 485, 662
  Children's Emergency Fund, X, 124
  Disarmament Commn., X, 527
  Economic Commn. for Latin America, XII, 263, 264, 375
  Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Orgn., XII, 20
  Security Council, X, 412, 527; XI, 20
  World Health Orgn., IX, 526; X, 124
United Press, IX, 67
United States Attorney General, VIII, 412
  Congress, VIII, 162, 213, 412; IX, 66, 115, 171, 172, 233, 284, 577; X, 69, 124, 125, 241, 299, 592; XI, 20, 143, 314; XII, 20
  Consulate in Panama, XII, 597
  Court of Appeals, X, 183, 241; XI, 201, 202
  Dept. of Commerce, VIII, 264, 557; IX, 172, 284
  Dept. of Defense, VIII, 557; IX, 115, 172, 284, 475; X, 125; XI, 255; XII, 661
  Dept. of Labor, IX, 115; X, 124, 125
  Dept. of State, VIII, 314; IX, 233, 378, 426, 527; X, 15, 125, 411; XI, 255, 550, 667; XII, 20, 263, 318, 375, 578, 661
  Fair Labor Standards Act, X, 124, 125
  Federal Bureau of Investigations, VIII, 19
  General Accounting Office, VIII, 213, 412
  House of Representatives, IX, 66, 115, 171, 233, 284; X, 125; XI, 143, 374
    Appropriations Com., X, 241
    Merchant Marine Com., VIII, 116, 264; X, 16, 241; XI, 201
  Senate, VIII, 116, 162; IX, 67, 172, 284; X, 125
    Foreign Relations Com., VIII, 213, 314; X, 15; XII, 661
    Interstate and Foreign Commerce Com., IX, 284
  Supreme Court, X, 124, 183, 241, 527; XI, 201, 202
  Treasury Dept., VIII, 314; X, 241
United States Citizens' Assn. of the Panama Canal Zone, VIII, 314; IX, 171; X, 241
United States-Panama Treaty of 1903, IX, 378; X, 124; XI, 201, 374, 667; XII, 20

United States-Panama Treaty of 1955, VIII, 18, 20, 116, 162, 213, 314, 362, 363, 558; IX, 66, 171, 284, 426, 475, 527, 577; X, 15, 69, 183, 241, 299, 411, 658; XI, 19, 20, 201, 314, 315, 432, 433; XII, 318, 374, 429, 485, 598
Universidad Nacional, VIII, 466; IX, 475; X, 123, 124; XI, 254, 374, 433
University of Illinois, VIII, 264
Unrest, VIII, 17-20, 65-6, 115-6, 363, 465; IX, 474; X, 15, 240, 298, 349, 464, 591, 657; XI, 19, 201, 254, 314, 374, 492, 548, 605; XII, 86, 541, 597, 598
Utilities, Public, X, 15

Vehicles, X, 68, 69, 411; XI, 315
Vice President (see Barletta, Heraclio; Díaz Quelquejeu, Temístocles)
Violence, X, 15, 464, 527, 591, 657; XI, 83, 254, 548, 549, 605; XII, 204, 597, 598
Visión, VIII, 67; X, 412
Voz Universitaria, XIII, 374, 375

Wages, VIII, 20; IX, 115, 116, 170, 233, 426, 475, 527, 577; X, 124, 298, 299, 658; XI, 83, 374, 493, 548, 550, 606; XII, 318, 374, 485, 540, 541, 598, 662
Washington Post, IX, 426
Water Resources, X, 124, 350
Weather, IX, 379; X, 124, 350, 411; XI, 202; XII, 541
Whaling Expedition Co., IX, 16
Whisky, XII, 429
World Bank, VIII, 213, 314, 363, 511; X, 69, 124; XI, 143

Acción (Uruguay), VIII, 533; XII, 403
Acción Católica Paraguaya, XII, 460
Agricultural Production, VIII, 137, 384, 437; IX, 199; X, 492; XI, 48, 696
Agriculture, VIII, 44, 89, 238, 384; IX, 37, 90, 199, 261, 309, 441, 500; X, 152, 211, 384, 492, 688; XI, 48, 696; XII, 58
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), IX, 199; XI, 343
Air Force, VIII, 511; XI, 461; XII, 57
Aircraft, IX, 550; XI, 342, 461, 578
Airlines, VIII, 44, 290; IX, 309; X, 152, 325, 620; XI, 578; XII, 461
Airports, VIII, 290, 384; X, 492; XI, 281, 342; XII, 517
Aluminum Industrial Paraguaya, VIII, 89
Ambassadors:
  to Argentina, IX, 142, 199
  to Bolivia, VIII, 45; X, 275
  to Brazil, IX, 260, 263
  to Chile, XII, 459
  to France, VIII, 45; IX, 37
  to Mexico, IX, 401
  to Spain, XII, 293
  to the United Nations, XII, 460
  to the United States, X, 554; XI, 108, 463; XII, 293
  to Venezuela, XII, 459, 573
  to West Germany, IX, 260
  from Argentina, IX, 199; X, 384
  from Brazil, VIII, 245; IX, 604
  from the United States, IX, 261; XI, 404; XII, 174, 232, 233, 459, 517
  from Uruguay, XII, 517
  from Venezuela, X, 476
American Fedn. of Labor-Congress of Industrial Orgns., XII, 459
American Foreign Ministers Conf. (Santiago, Chile), XII, 459
Ammunition, XI, 225, 577
Amnesty, IX, 142, 550; X, 211; XII, 172, 232, 292
Armed Forces, VIII, 44, 88, 581; IX, 89, 90, 142, 198, 260, 309, 359, 401, 550; X, 274, 275; XI, 108, 224, 342, 461, 519, 520, 577, 635; XII, 57, 115, 117, 173, 232, 291, 292, 293, 348, 349, 572
Arms, IX, 401; X, 95; XI, 225, 463, 520, 577, 578; XII, 57, 117
Army, IX, 90, 142, 198, 260, 309, 550; X, 688; XI, 108, 519, 520, 577, 579, 635; XII, 57, 115, 117, 173, 232, 293, 348, 349, 572
Arrests, IX, 36, 90, 198, 260, 358, 500, 550; X, 274, 275; XI, 109, 170, 171, 281, 282, 404, 462, 519, 520, 635; XII, 57, 117, 173, 291, 292, 293, 348, 403, 459, 516
Asociación de Trabajadores Latinoamericanos, VIII, 290
Asociación Interamericana de Radiodifusión, XI, 171
Asociación Nacional Republicana (Colorado Party), VIII, 44, 238, 581; IX, 36, 37, 89, 141, 142, 198; X, 152, 619; XI, 108, 462, 519, 520; XII, 57, 115, 116, 117, 172, 173, 232, 291, 292, 293, 348, 349, 439, 516, 695
  Defense Committee, XII, 117

Associated Press, VIII, 534; XII, 572
Asylum, IX, 90, 199, 309, 550; X, 492; XII, 117, 517
Azucarera Iturbe, VIII, 89

Balance of Trade, XII, 233
Bananas, VIII, 384
Banco Central, VIII, 89, 238, 335, 436, 437, 581; IX, 36, 37, 90, 199, 260, 359; X, 152, 384, 435, 620; XI, 404; XII, 573
Banco de la Nación (Argentina), X, 152
Banco de la República (Uruguay), VIII, 335
Banco Nacional de Desenvolvimento Econômico (Brazil), XI, 109
Bank of London and South America, X, 384
Bankruptcy, XI, 578
Banks, VIII, 44, 89, 188, 238, 290, 335, 384, 436, 581; IX, 36, 37, 90, 199, 260, 309, 359; X, 152, 435, 555, 620; XI, 109, 342, 404, 521, 635, 696; XII, 116, 404, 460, 573
Beans, X, 152
Beef, XII, 404, 405
Beverages, VIII, 44, 335; IX, 261; X, 384
Bolivian Petroleum Code, XI, 463
Books, IX, 605
Braceros, XI, 48
Brazil-Paraguay Experimental High School, XI, 109
Brazilian Press Assn., X, 96
Budget, National, X, 435, 688; XI, 48, 461
Buses, XI, 282; XII, 292, 348
Business, X, 212; XI, 404, 521, 635

Cabinet (see also Ministries), IX, 142, 260; X, 325; XI, 520; XII, 173
Carlos Casado Ltda., X, 688
Cattle, VIII, 44; IX, 90, 500; X, 688; XI, 577; XII, 58, 233, 404
Cement, IX, 261
Censorship, VIII, 142, 534; IX, 36, 142; X, 275, 555, 619; XI, 171, 282, 404, 462, 578, 695, 696; XII, 57, 117, 172, 232
Central Mennonite Committee, IX, 199
Centro Cultural Paraguayo-Americano, XII, 233
Centro de Instrucción Militar de Estudiantes, X, 275
Chamber of Representatives, IX, 358, 359; XI, 48, 108, 281, 520; XII, 57, 172, 292, 348, 403, 516
Chase Manhattan Bank, XI, 696
Chemicals, IX, 37
Christian Science Monitor, IX, 500
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 534; IX, 401; XI, 108, 170, 225, 404, 462, 520, 521, 635, 695, 696; XII, 116, 117, 232, 404, 460, 516, 572, 629, 695
Church-State Relationship, XI, 462, 635, 696; XII, 117, 173, 174, 232, 404, 460, 516, 572, 629, 695
"Civil Army of Liberty," XI, 225
Civil Guard, XI, 225
Civil Rights, XI, 108, 171, 404, 461; XII, 232, 291, 292, 348, 404, 629
Coffee, VIII, 290; X, 152, 384; XII, 233, 404, 461, 629, 630
Colonization, VIII, 335; IX, 199, 309; X, 41, 620; XI, 282, 405, 696
Colorado Party (see Asociación Nacional Republicana)
Communications, VIII, 534; IX, 37, 89, 142, 500; X, 275, 435, 620; XI, 171, 342, 462, 695; XII, 57, 349, 403, 459
Communism, VIII, 89, 137, 238, 383, 384, 436; IX, 199, 260, 500; XI, 109, 171, 281, 404, 520, 635, 695; XII, 232, 403, 516, 572, 695
Communists, VIII, 137, 238, 383, 384, 436; IX, 90, 199, 260; XI, 109, 171, 696; XII, 232, 403, 516, 695
Communist Youth Orgn., VIII, 89
Companhia Fiduciária Fluminense, XI, 48, 109
Compañía de Petróleo Guaraní, XI, 109, 282
Companies, VIII, 89; IX, 90, 261, 550, 605; X, 152, 384, 554, 688; XI, 48, 109, 282, 342, 404, 461, 462, 463, 520, 521, 578, 579, 696
Confederación de Trabajadores de la América Latina, XI, 109
Confederación General de Trabajo (Argentina), X, 325
Confederación Paraguaya de Trabajadores, VIII, 137, 290, 335; X, 462, 519, 520; XII, 173, 404, 459, 695, 696
Confederación Paraguaya de Trabajadores Legítima (in exile), XII, 404
Conference of South Atlantic nations, IX, 449
Conferences, IX, 261, 309, 359, 449; X, 325; XI, 281342
Congress, VIII, 187, 383, 436; IX, 358, 359; XI, 48, 108, 281, 342, 461, 520; XII, 57, 172, 173, 232, 291, 348, 516
Congress of Panama, IX, 261
Constitution, XI, 108; XII, 117, 172, 232

Constitution of 1870. XII, 404, 629
Constitution of 1940, XII, 404
Constitutional Convention, XII, 404
Construction, VIII, 89; IX, 143, 261, 401, 441, 500, 550, 605; XI, 48, 282, 342, 404, 405, 463, 520, 578, 696
Corporación Americana de Fomento Económico, VIII, 290; X, 152; XII, 404, 461, 629
Corporación de Obras Sanitarias, VIII, 238; XI, 404
Corruption, XI, 108, 170, 519, 578, 635
Cost of Living, XI, 405, 461, 462; XII, 57
Cotton, VIII, 44, 137, 384, 437; IX, 261; X, 492; XI, 48; XII, 404
Coup d'Etat, X, 619; XI, 48
Credits (see also Loans), VIII, 238; IX, 37, 359; X, 96, 384, 435, 554, 555; XI, 404, 405, 520; XII, 404, 573
Crédito Agrícola de Habilitación, X, 384
Crops, X, 152, 384, 492, 688; XI, 48
Culture, VIII, 335; IX, 605; X, 325
Currency, VIII, 89; IX, 142, 359; X, 212, 384, 434, 435; XI, 171, 405, 461, 520, 696; XII, 58, 573, 696
Customs, XI, 520

Dairying, VIII, 335; XII, 233
Dams, XI, 281
Debt, VIII, 44, 238, 290, 384
Defense, IX, 449; X, 688; XI, 48
Democracy, IX, 142; X, 95; XI, 108, 170, 225, 281, 282, 404, 461, 577; XII, 232
Demonstrations, IX, 199; XI, 281, 520, 635, 696; XII, 292, 348, 516
Deutscher Länder Bank, VIII, 188
Diario Las Américas (Miami), VIII, 335
Dictatorship, IX, 36, 37, 89, 90, 141, 142, 199, 260, 261, 309, 359, 401, 500, 550; X, 619; XII, 57, 115, 116, 117, 172, 174, 232, 233, 292, 349, 404, 460, 515, 516, 572, 629, 690
Drought, VIII, 44, 137, 437; X, 492

Economy, VIII, 89, 137, 384, 436; IX, 89, 90, 142, 143, 199, 359, 401, 500; X, 41, 96, 211, 212, 325, 384, 554, 555; XI, 48, 109, 171, 282, 342, 343, 404, 405, 462, 463, 520, 578, 634, 635, 696; XII, 57, 233, 349, 404, 460, 461, 517, 573, 629, 696
Education, VIII, 335, 384, 489; X, 688; XI, 48, 109, 170, 343, 404
Elections, IX, 142; X, 95, 152, 619, 688; XI, 108, 171, 577; XII, 173, 348, 403, 572, 629
Electricity, VIII, 89; IX, 550; XI, 48, 281, 342
Embassies, IX, 309, 550; XII, 117
  in Paraguay:
    Brazilian, XI, 109
    Uruguayan, XII, 516, 572, 694
  Paraguayan in Argentina, IX, 90; X, 211
    in Brazil, XI, 282
    in Colombia, XI, 267, 327
    in the United States, VIII, 534
Employment, XI, 463
Enterprise Development Bank, XII, 573
Esso Standard of Paraguay, XI, 463
Exiles, VIII, 436, 489, 534; IX, 90, 142, 260, 358, 550, 604; X, 211, 325; XI, 108, 225, 282, 462, 577, 695; XII, 57, 116, 173, 349, 403, 404, 695
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 238, 290, 384; XI, 342, 404; XII, 404, 460
Export-Import Bank of Japan, XII, 517, 573
Export Trade and Shipper, X, 152
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 44, 137, 138; IX, 37, 90, 124, 261, 500; X, 152, 384, 434, 435; XI, 48, 109, 171, 520; XII, 233, 404, 405, 461, 517, 696
Expropriation, XI, 342

Federación de Estudiantes del Paraguay, VIII, 489; IX, 142, 260, 358, 604
Federación de Obreros Marítimos, VIII, 290
Federación Universitaria, XII, 348, 403
"Festival of South American Youth," VIII, 89
Finance, X, 211, 212, 384, 434, 492, 688; XI, 342, 404
First National City Bank of New York, XI, 521
Floods, XII, 233
Foodstuffs, IX, 37, 261, 500; X, 152, 688
Foreign Commerce Weekly, VIII, 436
Foreign Credit Interchange Bureau, X, 96
Foreign Exchange, IX, 142; X, 96, 325, 384, 434, 435, 492, 554; XI, 171
Foreign Relations, VIII, 290; IX, 261, 359
  Argentina, VIII, 437, 488, 489, 534, 581; IX, 36, 37, 89, 90, 142, 198, 199, 260, 309, 401, 449, 500, 550, 605; X, 95, 211, 492, 555, 619, 688; XI, 48, 108, 170-1, 225, 342, 404, 577-8, 695, 696; XII, 116, 695

Foreign Relations (continued):
Austria, X, 274, 325
Bolivia, IX, 89, 401, 605; X, 275, 491; XI, 461, 463
Brazil, VIII, 534; IX, 89, 260, 401, 449, 500, 550, 604; X, 95, 96, 498; XI, 48,109, 171, 281, 282, 404, 461, 520, 578; XII, 404, 517, 695
Chile, IX, 401; X, 435, 555
Cuba, XI, 695; XII, 695
Dominican Republic, XI, 225
Egypt, XI, 578
Italy, XII, 404
Japan, VIII, 335; IX, 37, 309; X, 40, 41, 620; XI, 282, 405, 696; XII, 517
Mexico, IX, 401, 605
Panama, IX, 309, 359, 401
Peru, IX, 401
Spain, XII, 349
United Arab Republic, XI, 461
United States, VIII, 534; IX, 261; X, 688; XI, 108, 281, 404, 463, 520, 521, 578, 634; XII, 116, 174, 232, 349, 404, 460, 517
Uruguay, VIII, 437, 534; IX, 198, 260, 449, 550, 604; XI, 108, 404, 462, 520, 635, 695; XII, 516, 517, 572, 629, 695
USSR, VIII, 137; IX, 199, 500
Venezuela, IX, 401; X, 325; XII, 573, 695
Forest Reserves, X, 492; XI, 405
Fortnightly Review, X, 384
France Presse, IX, 260; XI, 342
Frente Unido de Liberación Nacional (exiles in Venezuela), XII, 695
Frosts, VIII, 290, 384
Fruit, VIII, 335, 384; IX, 261
Fuel, XI, 463

Grains, IX, 261, 500; XII, 58
Guardia Urbana, XII, 117
Guerrillas, XI, 225; XII, 695

Harbors, X, 620
Health, XI, 343
Hides, IX, 37, 261
Highways and Roads, VIII, 44, 238, 384; IX, 143, 401, 449, 500; X, 96, 152, 492, 555, 620; XI, 48, 281, 282, 342, 404, 405, 463, 520, 578; XII, 58
Hospitals, IX, 260; X, 152
Hotels, IX, 500; XI, 521
Housing, VIII, 89; IX, 261
Hunger, XI, 462; XII, 516

Hydroelectric Power, IX, 550; X, 491; XI, 48, 281, 342, 578

Illiteracy, X, 688; XII, 572
Immigration, VIII, 137, 335; IX, 37, 199, 309; X, 41, 620; XI, 282, 405, 696; XII, 517
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 44, 89, 238, 384, 489, 534; IX, 37, 142, 261, 500; X, 152, 434, 435, 600; XI, 109, 405, 696; XII, 58, 404, 517
Income, National, XI, 463, 520
Indians, IX, 401; XI, 463, 579
Inflation, IX, 89, 359; X, 435; XI, 171
Industry, VIII, 89; IX, 90, 261; X, 152, 688; XI, 48, 404
Inter-American Assn. of Broadcasters, X, 275; XI, 462
Inter-American Commn. of Women, IX, 143
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 534; X, 275, 555, 619; XI, 696
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, VIII, 44
International Business Machines, XII, 696
International Cooperation Admin., VIII, 384; X, 211; XI, 404
International Labor Orgn., IX, 449
International Monetary Fund, IX, 142, 359; X, 212, 384, 434; XI, 171, 520
International News Service, IX, 260
International Products Co., IX, 90; X, 688; XI, 48, 463; XII, 696
Investment law 246, VIII, 187
Investment, VIII, 187, 335, 534; IX, 90, 550, 605; X, 212, 325, 491, 554, 620, 688; XI, 48, 109, 171, 342, 343, 520; XII, 404
Investment in Paraguay, VIII, 335
Iron, IX, 37

Japan Overseas Emigration Promotion Co., XI, 282
Judiciary, X, 275
Juntas, X, 275; XII, 57

Kaiser Engineers International, IX, 550; XII, 460
Kellogg Foundation, XI, 343

Labor, VIII, 89, 137, 290, 335, 437; X, 325, 620; XI, 48, 109, 462, 463, 519, 520, 579, 634; XII, 173, 404, 459, 629, 695
Lamport and Holt Line, VIII, 44
Latin American Common Market, XII, 349
Law Students' Union, XI, 281
Lead, IX, 261
Leather, XI, 463
Legislation, VIII, 383, 436; IX, 358; XI, 405; XII, 404
Liberal-Febrerista Coalition, XII, 516, 629, 695
Liceo de Niñas, XII, 348
Livestock, VIII, 44; IX, 90, 261; XII, 58, 233, 404
Loans (see also Credits), VIII, 44, 238, 290, 384; IX, 309, 401, 500; X, 211, 384; XI, 281, 342, 404, 463, 696; XII, 116, 460, 573
Lumber, VIII, 89, 137; IX, 37, 500; X, 492; XI, 171; XII, 517

Machinery, IX, 37; X, 620; XI, 48
Maize, VIII, 137, 437; X, 152; XII, 517
Manufactura de Pilar, XII, 404
Martial Law, XI, 404
Meat, VIII, 44; IX, 90, 550; XI, 463; XII, 58, 233, 404, 405, 517, 629
Medicine, IX, 260, 604; XI, 343
Mennonites, VIII, 89, 335, 384; IX, 199, 401; X, 211
Migration, XI, 48
Minerals, General, X, 212, 384, 554, 688
Minimum Salary Act of August 1958, XI, 462; XII, 404
Ministries (see also Cabinet):
  Agriculture, IX, 260; XI, 520; XII, 58, 404
  Air, VIII, 290
  Education and Worship, IX, 198, 605; XI, 48, 520; XII, 58
  Finance, IX, 260, 500
  Foreign Affairs, IX, 260, 261; X, 40, 95, 325, 554; XI, 197, 461, 596; XII, 404
  Industry and Commerce, IX, 260; XI, 520
  Interior, VIII, 44, 534; IX, 260, 309, 550, 604; X, 274; XI, 48, 108, 109, 225, 342, 462, 577; XII, 116, 117, 173, 292, 293, 460, 629
  Justice and Labor, VIII, 137; IX, 260; X, 95; XI, 520; XII, 293
  National Defense, IX, 260; XI, 48, 578; XII, 349
  Public Health, IX, 260; XI, 520
Ministries (continued):
  Public Works, IX, 260, 401; X, 688; XI, 48
Murphy Corp., X, 688

La Nación (Buenos Aires), XII, 57
National Council of Economic Coordination, VIII, 137; IX, 143; X, 384; XI, 462
Navy, IX, 90, 550
New York Herald Tribune, XI, 108
New York Times, VIII, 489; XI, 281
Normal School No. 1, XII, 348

Opposition, IX, 36, 37, 89, 90, 141-2, 198, 260, 550; X, 95, 274, 554, 619; XI, 108, 109, 170, 171, 224, 281, 404, 461, 462, 577, 634, 635, 695; XII, 57, 116, 117, 173, 232, 292, 349, 403, 404, 459, 460, 516, 572, 629, 695
El Orden, XI, 171
Organización Regional Interamericana del Trabajo, VIII, 335; XII, 459, 629
Organization of American States, XI, 108, 225; XII, 117, 232, 572, 629
Osaka (Japan) Chamber of Commerce and Industry, X, 620

Pacto de Caracas, XII, 116
El País, XI, 462
Pan American Union, IX, 143
Pan American World Airways, XII, 461
Panair do Brasil, VIII, 290; XI, 109
Panama Doctrine, X, 275
Paper, XII, 233
Paraguayan Airways Service, X, 620
Paraguayan-Argentine Economic Commn., VIII, 89
Paraguayan Fedn. of Industry and Commerce, XII, 573
Paraguay Gulf Oil Corp., XI, 282
Paraguay Oil Co., XI, 462
Partido Febrerista, IX, 550; XI, 108, 224, 404, 695; XII, 57, 116, 173, 232, 292, 349, 403, 459, 516, 572, 629, 695
Partido Liberal, VIII, 436, 489, 534; IX, 89, 90, 142, 197; X, 273; XI, 108, 224, 281, 404, 462, 577, 635; XII, 57, 116, 117, 232, 292, 349, 403, 459, 516, 572, 629, 695
Parties, Political, VIII, 44, 238, 383, 436, 489, 534, 581; IX, 36, 37, 89, 90, 141, 142, 198, 260, 550; X, 152, 274,

Parties, Political (continued), X, 325, 619; XI, 108, 109, 171, 224, 281, 404, 462, 519, 520, 577, 635, 695; XII, 115, 116, 117, 172, 173, 232, 291, 292, 293, 348, 349, 403, 459, 516, 572, 629, 695
La Patria, VIII, 137; IX, 260; X, 619
Peanuts, X, 152
Perón-Chaves treaty of 1953, IX, 500
Petroleum, VIII, 44, 137, 489, 534; IX, 500, 605; X, 212, 384, 554, 688; XI, 48, 282, 342, 461, 462, 463, 520, 578, 696; XII, 517
Pineapples, VIII, 384
Pipelines, VIII, 489, 534; IX, 500, 605; X, 212, 384; XI, 48
Plan Estrella Roja, XII, 117
Plots, IX, 260, 550, 604; X, 273; XI, 577
Police, VIII, 89, 489, 534, 581; IX, 90, 198, 199, 260, 309, 550, 604; X, 325; XI, 108, 171, 225, 281, 462, 519, 520, 577, 578; XII, 57, 117, 232, 292, 348, 403, 459, 516, 572
Polish State Bank, IX, 37
Population, VIII, 335; IX, 261, 401; XI, 108, 696
Ports, IX, 500; X, 491, 492; XI, 109, 404, 578
Poverty, IX, 89; XI, 108, 462
La Prensa (Argentina), XI, 171; XII, 116
President (see Stroessner, Alfredo)
Press, VIII, 137, 290, 335, 436, 489, 534, 581; IX, 37, 141, 142, 199, 260, 449, 604; X, 95, 275, 555; XI, 109, 281, 282, 342, 404, 461, 520, 578, 695, 696; XII, 57, 116-7
Prices, X, 435, 492; XI, 405; XII, 292, 348
Primeras Líneas Uruguayas de Navegación Aérea, VIII, 44
Prisoners, Political, IX, 260, 500; XII, 173, 232, 292, 403
Prisons, IX, 260, 550; X, 95, 211; XI, 225, 404
Production, VIII, 89, 137, 335, 383, 384, 437; IX, 90, 199; XI, 48
Propaganda, XI, 108, 695; XII, 116, 117, 173
Public Works, VIII, 238, 384, 437; IX, 143, 261, 401, 550; X, 41, 492, 688; XI, 48, 342, 520; XII, 174, 460, 517
Pure Oil Co., X, 554; XI, 48, 282, 342, 461, 462, 463, 520, 578, 696; XII, 517

Quebracho, VIII, 44, 437; IX, 37, 90; XI, 463

Rader and Associates, IX, 261
Radio, IX, 37, 89, 142; X, 275; XI, 171, 342, 462, 695; XII, 349
Radio Antequera (Buenos Aires), IX, 142
Radio Ariel (Uruguay), XI, 342
Radio Carve (Uruguay), XI, 342
Radio El Espectador (Uruguay), XI, 342
Radio Stentor, X, 275; XI, 170, 171, 462
Railways, VIII, 137; IX, 401; X, 41, 96; XI, 170, 225
Rainfall, X, 492; XII, 233
Real Aerovias (Brazil), X, 620
Rebel invasions, XI, 224-5, 342; XII, 695
Refineries, VIII, 89, 335; IX, 500, 605; X, 212; XI, 463
Refugees, Political, IX, 89, 142, 199, 260, 309, 358, 550; X, 492; XI, 108, 520; XII, 57
Rimrock Tidelands, Inc., XI, 48
Riots, IX, 198, 199, 260; XI, 170; XII, 348, 459
River boats, VIII, 137; X, 620; XI, 282, 342, 405, 463
Rural Affairs, X, 152, 211

Sanitation, IX, 261
Schools, VIII, 335, 384; IX, 142, 198, 260, 358; XI, 109, 170, 520; XII, 58, 232, 348
Shipping, VIII, 44, 89, 137; X, 620; XI, 405
Sinclair Paraguayan Oil Corp., XI, 282, 463
Sindicato de Canoeros Unidos de Puerto Elsa, VIII, 290
Slums, IX, 260; XI, 635
Smuggling, X, 95; XI, 577
Soap, VIII, 44
Standard Oil Co. of California, X, 554; XI, 48
State of Siege, XII, 172, 232, 233, 291, 292, 348, 349, 404, 459, 572
Stocks, IX, 90
Strikes, IX, 198; XI, 462, 519, 520, 578, 634; XII, 173, 348
Students, VIII, 89, 489; IX, 198, 199, 260, 309, 358; XI, 171, 281; XII, 292, 348, 403, 459, 629, 695
Subversion, VIII, 44, 88, 89, 137; IX, 142; X, 274; XI, 225, 577; XII, 516
Sugar, VIII, 89, 137, 335, 437; X, 152, 688; XI, 48

Tariffs, X, 491; XI, 405; XII, 461
Taxes, VIII, 187, 534; X, 434, 554; XI, 463, 520
Teachers, IX, 358; XI, 462; XII, 58

Technical Assistance, IX, 550; X, 41, 325; XI, 282, 520
Telegraphy, X, 435; XI, 342; XII, 349
Telephones, X, 435; XI, 342; XII, 349
Tennessee Gas Transmission Co., X, 688
Terrorism, XI, 225, 635; XII, 57, 116, 117, 292, 459
Textiles, XII, 233, 404
Theater, XI, 577, 578
Tidewater Oil Corp., XI, 282, 462
Time, VIII, 290, 534; XI, 635; XII, 174
Time-Life Bureau (Buenos Aires), VIII, 290
Tin, IX, 261
Tobacco, VIII, 437; IX, 261; X, 152
Torture, IX, 604; X, 211; XI, 171, 404, 635; XII, 173, 232, 403
Tourism, IX, 261; X, 435; XI, 342; XII, 233
Tractors, VIII, 238
Trade, X, 384, 434; XI, 520; XII, 461, 630, 696
  Argentina, VIII, 89, 335, 437, 581; IX, 90, 199, 359, 500, 604; X, 152, 492, 554; XI, 48, 171, 696; XII, 349, 404, 517
  Bolivia, VIII, 44-5, 137, 489, 534; IX, 261; X, 212, 554
  Brazil, IX, 500, 604; X, 152, 435, 491, 492; XI, 109
  Chile, IX, 550
  France, VIII, 238
  Germany (West), VIII, 188, 436
  Japan, X, 41, 620; XI, 282; XII, 573
  Peru, VIII, 89
  Poland, IX, 37
  United States, VIII, 137-8; IX, 142, 261, 550; X, 152, 554; XI, 405; XII, 58, 233, 405, 517
  Uruguay, VIII, 335; IX, 604; X, 152
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), IX, 90; X, 434
Transportation, VIII, 44, 89, 137, 238, 335, 384; IX, 143, 401, 449, 550; X, 41, 96, 152, 325, 620; XI, 48, 225, 282, 342, 404, 405, 463, 520, 578; XII, 58, 292, 348
La Tribuna, X, 619; XI, 48, 281

Unemployment, VIII, 89
Unión Nacional Paraguaya, XII, 629
  Central Coordination Com. in Exile, XII, 629
Union Oil Co. of California, X, 554
Union Oil Co. of Louisiana, X, 688
Unions, VIII, 137, 290, 335; IX, 449; X, 325; XI, 109, 281, 462, 519; XII, 173, 629, 695
United Nations, XII, 460, 516, 629
  Charter, XII, 629
  UNESCO, VIII, 290
United States Air Force, XII, 349
  Bureau of Foreign Commerce, VIII, 335
  Cabinet, IX, 261
  Declaration of Independence, XII, 629
  Dept. of Agriculture, IX, 261
  Development Loan Fund, XI, 404, 463; XII, 460
  Economic Cooperation Admin., XII, 517
  Treasury Dept., X, 384; XI, 520
Universidad Nacional, VIII, 335, 384, 489; IX, 197, 198, 260, 358; XI, 109
Unrest, VIII, 44, 89, 137, 489, 534, 581; IX, 36, 89, 90, 141, 142, 198, 199, 260, 550, 604; X, 211, 274; XI, 108, 109, 170, 282, 342, 462, 519, 520, 577, 635

Vegetables, VIII, 384; IX, 500
Vehicles, IX, 37, 401; XI, 282
Violence, IX, 90, 198, 199, 401, 550; XI, 224, 225, 342, 463, 520, 577, 635
Visión, X, 212

Wages, VIII, 137; X, 435; XI, 462, 519, 520, 634; XII, 57, 461
Water Resources, IX, 261, 550; X, 41; XI, 48, 342, 404, 463, 578
Weather, VIII, 44, 137, 383, 437; X, 492, 688; XII, 233, 404
Welfare, IX, 261; XI, 635
Wheat, IX, 261, 500; X, 384; XI, 696; XII, 58
Whisky, IX, 261
Williams Bros. Corp., IX, 605; X, 212; XI, 282, 463
Wood, IX, 37, 500
Women, IX, 143; X, 688
World Bank, VIII, 238; XI, 635; XI, 116

PERU

Acción Popular, X, 373, 426, 610; XI, 38; XII, 43, 160, 220, 279, 280, 335, 448, 561, 682
Agrarian and Housing Reform Commn., IX, 594
Agrarian Reform, IX, 594; X, 483; XI, 685; XII, 43, 502
Agricultural Production, X, 142; XI, 393, 685, 686; XII, 161, 220, 619

Agricultural Surplus Products Agreement, IX, 249
Agriculture, VIII, 34, 80, 128, 176, 177, 225, 226, 227, 278, 325, 478, 523, 524; IX, 81, 188, 248, 249, 250, 350, 540; X, 31, 85, 142, 200, 201, 317, 374, 427, 483; XI, 40, 157, 158, 216, 270, 393, 451, 511, 566, 685, 686; XII, 43, 106, 161, 220, 394, 502, 503, 619
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 80, 226; IX, 250, 299, 489; X, 30, 85, 263, 426, 482; XI, 39, 216, 392, 393, 685
Air Force, VIII, 479; IX, 81; X, 30; XI, 40, 99, 157; XII, 682
Airbases, IX, 299
Aircraft, VIII, 81, 479; XII, 682
Airlines, VIII, 81; X, 373, 374
Airports, IX, 439; XI, 270; XII, 221
Alcalis Peruanos, XII, 336
Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana, VIII, 33, 127, 128, 176, 423, 424, 477; IX, 28, 80, 132, 188, 247, 248, 297, 298, 349, 350, 389, 390, 539; X, 29, 86, 199, 316, 372, 373, 610, 676; XI, 270, 271; XII, 43, 104, 106, 448, 503, 561, 682
Aluminum, X, 31, 142, 375
Ambassadors:
  to Brazil, IX, 489
  to Ecuador, IX, 249
  to the OAS, VIII, 523
  to Spain, IX, 593
  to Sweden, X, 265
  to the United States, VIII, 128, 278, 324, 325, 522; IX, 133, 189; X, 143, 483; XI, 38, 99, 100, 157, 452, 510; XII, 393
  from Bolivia, IX, 489
  from Brazil, IX, 489; X, 677
  from Colombia, VIII, 176
  from the United States, VIII, 34, 80, 128, 228; IX, 249, 439; X, 427; XI, 271
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Orgns., IX, 539; XI, 272
American Interparliamentary Conf. (1st), XII, 281
American Overseas Finance Corp., X, 678
American Smelting and Refining Co., VIII, 34, 176; XI, 452; XII, 44
Amnesty, VIII, 80, 477; IX, 28, 80, 132, 248, 349, 389, 440; XI, 272
Andean Airmail and Peruvian Times, XI, 567
Anti-Imperialist League, XI, 270
Aprista Party (see Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana)
Armed Forces, VIII, 479; IX, 28, 80, 81, 250, 299, 389, 390, 440, 489, 539, 593; X, 29, 30, 84, 265, 316, 373, 609, 610, 675, 677; XI, 40, 99, 157, 215, 272, 621, 685; XII, 682
Arms, IX, 489; X, 265; XI, 99, 156, 622, 685; XII, 682
Army, IX, 80, 132, 189, 247, 298; X, 29, 30, 316, 677; XI, 40, 99, 157, 215
Arrests, IX, 80, 132, 349, 389, 593; X, 373; XI, 99, 272; XII, 220, 279, 280, 560
Asociación de Empleados Públicos, XII, 560
Associated Press, XI, 100
Association of Sugar Producers of Peru, VIII, 128, 226
Asylum, IX, 81, 132; X, 86; XII, 394
Atomic Energy, IX, 489, 540; X, 264; XI, 100
Atomic Energy Control Board, IX, 391, 489, 540; X, 264; XI, 100
Atoms for Peace Program, VIII, 325
Automobiles, IX, 299, 389, 490; X, 200; XI, 156, 393, 566; XII, 561

Balance of Trade, IX, 28, 350, 391, 491; X, 31, 427, 483, 545, 678; XI, 101, 157, 451, 686; XII, 281
Bananas, XII, 319
Banco Continental, IX, 540; X, 545
Banco Continental de Lima, IX, 188, 350, 540; X, 31, 86, 483, 545, 678; XI, 39, 511
Banco de Crédito, IX, 248
Banco de Fomento Agropecuario, X, 142; XII, 160
Banco Internacional, XII, 220
Banco Industrial del Perú, X, 85
Banco Latinoamericano, IX, 540
Bank of America, XI, 101
Bank of Paris and the Netherlands, VIII, 128
Bankruptcy, XI, 39
Banks, VIII, 177, 374; IX, 28, 298, 350; X, 30, 31, 85, 86, 142, 200, 263, 316, 317, 426, 483, 545, 609, 610, 678, 679; XI, 38, 39, 101, 157, 215, 216, 270, 272, 451, 511, 621, 622, 623, 685, 686; XII, 43, 44, 160, 161, 220, 279, 280, 281, 336, 561, 619
Barley, IX, 250
Battle of Ayacucho (1824), X, 677
Bean (D.D.) and Sons, VIII, 375

Bethlehem Steel Corp., XI, 623
Beverages, XII, 619
Bohemia, IX, 188
Boletín Informativo, XII, 448
Bonds, IX, 593; X, 544; XII, 502
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 424, 524; IX, 249; X, 610; XII, 105, 160, 681
Bread, XI, 393; XII, 160
Budget, National, IX, 29, 249, 350, 390, 439, 593; X, 29, 30, 31, 84, 265, 483, 679; XI, 40, 100, 101, 451, 567, 621, 683, 685; XII, 42, 43, 394, 502
Buffalo Forge Co., X, 678
Buses, IX, 298, 299; X, 609; XI, 156, 215; XII, 393, 394
Business, IX, 28, 189, 298, 593; X, 200, 317, 482; XI, 215, 270, 511, 686; XII, 44, 160, 220, 280

Cabinet (see also Ministries), IX, 28, 80, 188, 248, 348, 349, 350, 390; X, 482-3, 677; XI, 38, 156, 214, 330-1, 393, 451, 452, 686; XII, 393, 448
Cacao, XII, 619
Cámara Algodonera, IX, 189
Cartavio Sugar Refinery, X, 609
Cattle, IX, 81, 189, 391, 595; X, 85, 265; XII, 161, 503
Cement, VIII, 524; X, 142; XII, 619
Censorship, IX, 131, 389, 540
Central Highway, VIII, 177; IX, 190
Central Railway, XI, 156, 452
Central Reserve Bank of Peru, IX, 350, 593; X, 30, 545, 611, 678; XI, 39, 451, 511, 622, 623; XII, 161
Central Sindical de Empleados Particulares del Perú, IX, 298, 350
Central Syndicate of Commercial and Office Employees, X, 374, 609
Cerro de Pasco Corp., VIII, 34, 176, 177, 325, 326; IX, 490, 541; X, 31, 142, 375, 426, 611; XI, 39, 40, 157, 686; XII, 44, 105, 160
Chamber of Commerce, X, 374; XI, 270; XII, 280
Chamber of Deputies, VIII, 477; IX, 348, 390, 491, 593, 594; X, 483, 543, 610; XI, 39, 99, 510, 568, 685; XII, 43, 105, 448, 502, 618
Chase Manhattan Bank, VIII, 81; X, 85; XI, 39, 101
Chemicals, IX, 540; XII, 336
Chimbote Irrigating Co., IX, 490
Church, Roman Catholic, IX, 594; XI, 39, 99, 157, 297
Circle Wire and Cable Corp., X, 375
Cities Service Co., VIII, 325
Civil Construction Workers' Union of Lima, X, 609
Civil Rights, IX, 80, 131, 299, 349, 350, 389; X, 29, 373, 544, 608, 609; XI, 99, 156; XII, 279, 447, 448
Civil Service, XI, 272, 451, 621, 685
Coal, X, 142, 200, 482; XI, 567, 686
Coalición Nacional, VIII, 570; IX, 28, 80, 131, 132, 188
Coffee, X, 317, 483; XII, 504, 619
Colonization, X, 263-4
Columbia Broadcasting System (U.S.), XI, 331
Comando Revolucionario del Centro, XII, 160
El Comercio, VIII, 32; IX, 28, 249, 390; X, 30, 85, 143, 374, 426; XI, 271, 331, 510; XII, 105, 448
Comisión para Reforma Agraria y Vivienda, XI, 685
Communications, IX, 80, 131, 189, 389; X, 677, 678; XI, 39, 157; XII, 43, 104, 105, 160, 448, 503
Communism, IX, 28, 440, 490, 594; X, 29, 86, 199, 373, 543, 609, 675, 676; XI, 38, 100, 215, 271, 272, 566; XII, 43, 44, 104, 105, 160, 220, 280, 281, 393, 448, 560
Communist Party, VIII, 423; IX, 28, 440; X, 199, 543; XI, 272, 331; XII, 105, 280, 448, 561
Compañía Administradora del Guano, VIII, 227
Cía. B. F. Goodrich del Perú, VIII, 227
Cía. Goodyear del Perú, VIII, 227; XI, 392
Cía Nacional de Tranvías, XII, 448
Cía Peruana de Petróleo El Oriente, X, 142
Cía. Peruana de Teléfonos, IX, 132; X, 678
Cía. Petrolera Lobitos, X, 264
Companies, VIII, 34, 81, 128, 176, 177, 227, 325, 375, 424, 478, 523, 524; X, 31, 85, 86, 142, 200, 201, 264, 316, 374, 375, 426, 609, 678; XI, 39, 40, 100, 156, 157, 215, 216, 392, 393, 452, 511, 567, 622, 623, 686; XII, 44, 104, 105, 160, 336, 504, 618, 683
Confederación de Trabajadores de América Latina, XII, 44
Confederación de Trabajadores del Perú, IX, 539; X, 143, 543, 609, 677;

CTP (continued), XI, 99, 272, 567, 686; XII, 43, 280
Conference of American Presidents, IX, 349
Conferences, IX, 349, 350, 440, 489, 594; X, 406, 483, 543; XI, 38, 393, 510, 567, 622; XII, 106, 281, 394, 561, 681
Confiscation, IX, 389
Congress, VIII, 80, 225, 228, 277, 324, 477, 571; IX, 248, 298, 348, 349, 390, 439, 489, 541, 593, 594; X, 86, 265, 426, 482, 483, 543, 544, 608, 609, 610, 678; XI, 38, 39, 99, 100, 156, 157, 215, 270, 451, 452, 510, 566, 567, 568, 622, 685; XII, 42, 43, 105, 220, 335, 393, 448, 502, 503, 618
Congress against Soviet Penetration in Latin America, X, 199
Consolidated Coppermines Corp., XII, 160
Constitution, IX, 28, 80, 131, 132, 350, 390, 440, 489; X, 373, 608, 609, 677; XI, 99, 156
Construction, IX, 29, 81, 190, 249, 298, 300, 439, 490, 540, 594; X, 86, 201, 253, 317, 374, 544, 545, 609, 677, 678; XI, 99, 215, 216, 393, 451, 622, 686; XII, 44, 281, 502, 503, 682
Copper, VIII, 34, 176, 177; IX, 299, 439, 490, 540; X, 31, 86, 375, 545, 609, 611; XI, 40, 100, 157, 452, 567, 686; XII, 44, 160
Corporación de Comerciantes del Perú, XII, 280
Corp. Peruana de Aeropuertos y Aviación Comercial, IX, 439
Corp. Peruana de Vapores, X, 427; XI, 100
Corruption, IX, 298, 593; X, 84, 483, 545; XI, 158; XII, 104, 105
Cost of Living, IX, 491; X, 30, 200; XI, 156, 272, 685; XII, 161, 280
Cotton, VIII, 81, 278, 279, 325, 424, 477, 478, 571; IX, 133, 189, 299, 350, 595; X, 143, 200, 317, 545, 611, 678; XI, 157, 158, 393, 451, 511, 566, 686; XII, 43, 106, 220, 221
Cotton Importers Assn., VIII, 278
Cottonseed Oil, VIII, 325
Coup d'Etat, IX, 80, 131; X, 677
Credits (see also Loans), VIII, 80, 226; IX, 133, 250, 350; X, 85, 317, 482; XI, 39, 100, 101, 511, 623, 685; XII, 43, 44, 161, 335, 336, 561, 619
Crime, IX, 490; XI, 157, 452
Criminal Code, IX, 440
Crítica, XII, 43
La Crónica, IX, 349; X, 675; XI, 156
Crops, IX, 81, 189, 391; X, 31, 200, 201, 317, 427, 483, 545; XI, 393, 451, 511, 566, 686; XII, 105
Culture, X, 86, 201, 482; XI, 270, 271
Currency, IX, 188, 248, 250, 540, 598; X, 30, 31, 427, 483, 678, 679; XI, 38, 39, 100, 101, 157, 158, 215, 272, 393, 511, 566, 621, 622, 623, 686; XII, 43, 104, 160, 161, 335, 336, 394, 447, 448, 560, 618

Dams, IX, 81; X, 85; XII, 45
Death Rate, XI, 686
Debt, VIII, 80, 128, 177, 226, 374; IX, 390, 593; X, 30; XII, 43, 335, 394
Declaration of Lima, X, 199
Defense, X, 143, 199; XI, 38; XII, 618
Democracy, X, 29, 200, 372, 543
Demonstrations, IX, 249, 297; X, 372; XI, 156, 270, 271, 567; XII, 447, 682
Department of Highways, VIII, 473
Diario Las Américas (Miami), IX, 390
Dictatorship, X, 200, 373; XI, 156, 621; XII, 280, 681, 682
Dirección Nacional de Estadística, XI, 685
Douglas Oil Co., VIII, 177, 478
Drought, IX, 81, 189, 250, 299, 391; X, 30, 31, 85, 200, 263, 264, 373, 544
Duels, XI, 157

Earthquakes, XI, 39
Economic and Social Board, XII, 502
Economic Development Fund, IX, 540; X, 545
Economist (London), X, 676
Economy, VIII, 80, 118, 177, 226, 326, 374, 524; IX, 28, 188, 189, 249, 250, 350, 439, 540; X, 29, 30, 31, 85, 86, 141, 142, 143, 200, 201, 264, 265, 316, 317. 373. 374. 375, 426, 427, 483, 609, 610, 676, 678; XI, 39, 40, 99, 100, 101, 157, 215, 216, 272, 392, 393, 451, 452, 510, 511, 566, 567, 621, 685, 686; XII, 42, 43, 104, 105, 160, 161, 221, 280, 281, 335, 336, 393, 447, 448, 502, 503, 504, 561, 619
Education, VIII, 226, 278; IX, 29, 249, 250, 299, 490, 540, 593, 594; X, 30, 143, 373; XI, 393, 510, 568; XII, 221
Elections, VIII, 33, 80, 127, 175, 176, 423, 477, 522, 570; IX, 28, 80, 131, 132, 187, 188, 187, 247, 248, 249, 297, 298, 348, 349, 350, 390; X, 86, 143, 201, 265,

Elections (continued), X, 373; XI, 38, 156, 621; XII, 43, 681
Electric Boat Co., XI, 622
Electricity, IX, 439; X, 31, 595; XI, 216; XII, 682
Embassies:
in Lima:
American, VIII, 80, 176
Brazilian, VIII, 32
British, VIII, 176
Colombian, VIII, 127; X, 316, 373
Czechoslovakian, X, 543
Guatemalan, XII, 394
Uruguayan, VIII, 127
Peruvian in Washington, XII, 336
Employees' Social Security Hospital, IX, 299
Employers' Assn., X, 609
Employment, XI, 685
Empresa Petrolera Fiscal, IX, 29
Engineering and Mining Journal, IX, 490
Ercilla (Chile), XII, 682
Estrada Doctrine, XI, 99
European Common Market, X, 543
Exiles, VIII, 32, 33, 80, 127, 227, 477; IX, 28, 80, 132, 248, 349, 389; X, 29, 86, 316, 372, 373; XI, 99
Explosivos S.A., VIII, 326
Export-Import Bank, IX, 190, 540; X, 85, 678; XI, 157, 216, 270, 331, 451, 511, 623, 686; XII, 44, 336
Exportadora Checoeslovaca, XI, 566
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 128, 226, 278, 325, 478, 523, 571; IX, 28, 81, 133, 188, 250, 299, 391, 490, 595; X, 31, 142, 143, 317, 374, 426, 483, 543, 545, 611, 678; XI, 39, 40, 100, 157, 158, 451, 510, 511, 566, 567, 622, 686; XII, 43, 161, 221, 281, 336, 503
Expropriation, XII, 448

Fairmont Aluminum Co., X, 375
Fairs, X, 482
Faucett Airlines, X, 373
Federación de Chóferes del Perú, XI, 215; XII, 447
Federación de Conductores Peruanos, XII, 394, 447
Federación de Empleados Bancarios, VIII, 523, 571; IX, 298; X, 263, 374, 609, 610; XI, 215, 272; XII, 220, 279, 280, 335
Federación de Empleados de Correos y Telecomunicaciones, X, 609, 677; XI, 39; XII, 448, 503, 560
Federación de Estudiantes del Perú, IX, 248; XII, 106, 561
Federación de Periodistas del Perú, IX, 132, 350; XI, 567
Federación de Trabajadores de Arequipa, X, 373
Federación de Trabajadores del Cuzco, XII, 447
Federación de Trabajadores en Tejidos del Perú, IX, 439, 489
Federación Universitaria de la Universidad de San Marcos, IX, 249; XI, 270, 271
Fertilizantes Sintéticos S.A., X, 374; XII, 44, 504
Fertilizers, X, 374, 427, 483; XII, 44, 161
Finance, IX, 29, 248, 250; X, 29, 30, 31, 85, 86, 317, 544, 611; XI, 215, 567, 622; XII, 161, 503, 681
First National City Bank of New York, XI, 101
Fishing, VIII, 80, 128, 176, 225, 277, 324-5; IX, 390, 594; X, 31, 427, 483
Floods, XI, 39; XII, 105, 106
Flour, X, 85; XI, 393; XII, 160
Foley Brothers, X, 86
Fondo de Cultura Económica (Mexico), X, 316
Foodstuffs, IX, 250, 299, 540, 595; X, 85, 200, 264, 317, 483; XI, 685; XII, 161, 280
Foreign Exchange, IX, 28, 81, 250, 595; X, 30, 31, 545, 611, 678; XI, 39, 101, 157, 158, 216, 451, 511, 567, 622, 623; XII, 43, 161, 336, 448, 619
Foreign Relations:
Argentina, IX, 440; XI, 39, 567
Bolivia, VIII, 374; X, 86, 201
Brazil, VIII, 33; IX, 489; X, 609, 610, 677; XI, 39, 392
Canada, X, 199
Chile, VIII, 225, 277, 324; IX, 133; X, 264; XI, 38, 39, 686; XII, 682
Colombia, VIII, 176; XI, 686
Costa Rica, VIII, 176, 277
Cuba, X, 200
Czechoslovakia, X, 543; XI, 566
Ecuador, VIII, 225, 277, 325, 523; IX, 249; X, 610; XII, 105, 160, 681, 682
France, VIII, 128; X, 482, 543; XI, 216
Great Britain, VIII, 176, 277; XI, 100, 452, 567
Guatemala, VIII, 176; IX, 489

Foreign Relations (continued):
Honduras, XI, 38
Hungary, IX, 539, 594
Italy, XII, 44
Japan, XII, 44
Mexico, XI, 622
Nicaragua, VIII, 176
Panama, VIII, 324
United States, VIII, 34, 80, 128, 176, 225, 226, 324, 325, 478, 523; IX, 81, 133, 189, 249, 250, 349, 390, 539, 594; X, 142, 143, 199, 426, 427, 483, 675, 676; XI, 38, 39, 99, 100, 157, 215, 216, 270, 271, 392, 393, 452, 510, 511, 566, 567, 621, 622, 686; XII, 160, 161, 221, 335, 336, 618-9
USSR, IX, 490, 594; X, 199, 426, 543; XI, 510, 567
Venezuela, VIII, 277, 374; XI, 39
Fortune, IX, 540
Fosforera Inca S. A., VIII, 375
Fosforera del Norte, VIII, 375
Fourth International, XII, 104
Free Trade Zone, XII, 394
Freedom of the Press Medal, IX, 132
Frente Democrático Nacional, IX, 188; X, 86
Frente Nacional de Juventudes, IX, 132, 188, 249
Frente Parlamentario Independiente, X, 483
Frente Unico de Trabajadores, VIII, 570, 571
Frente Unico de Trabajadores Tranviarios, VIII, 226; IX, 298; XII, 448
Frigorífico de Productores, XII, 161
Frigorífico Nacional, X, 85, 483
La fuerza es el derecho de las bestias, IX, 133

Ganso Azul Petroleum Co., VIII, 478; IX, 189; X, 142
Gasoline, X, 484, 543; XI, 215; XII, 336, 394, 447, 560
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, X, 426; XI, 686
General Dynamics Corp., VIII, 479
Gold, IX, 250, 595
Good Neighbor Policy, XI, 566
Goodrich (B. F.) Co., VIII, 227; X, 142
Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., VIII, 227
Grace (W. R.) and Co., VIII, 35, 325; XI, 100; XII, 336
Grains, IX, 300; XII, 105
Guano (see Fertilizers)

La Hacienda, X, 85
Harbors, X, 264
Health, IX, 29, 248, 439, 540; X, 143; XI, 39, 686
Health and Welfare Bill, IX, 540
Heller-Rosenshine interests, X, 264
Highlights in Latin America, X, 200
Highways and Roads, VIII, 177, 374; IX, 29, 190, 249, 300, 439, 594; X, 31, 86, 201, 263, 264, 316, 317, 544, 609, 677; XI, 39, 215; XII, 106, 502, 619, 682
Hispanic American Report, IX, 594; X, 86
Hochschild organization, IX, 490
Hospitals, IX, 299, 348; XI, 622, 686
Hotels, X, 482
Housing, IX, 540, 594; X, 85, 201, 317; XI, 39, 622, 685, 686; XII, 394, 502, 503
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 128, 227, 326, 523; IX, 299; X, 31, 142; XI, 216; XII, 682

Illiteracy, X, 143; XI, 393
Immigration, IX, 539, 594; X, 264
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 479; IX, 28, 81, 133, 188, 391, 595; X, 31, 85, 142, 200, 265, 316, 374, 426, 483, 678; XI, 39, 40, 100, 216, 393, 451, 452, 511, 685, 686; XII, 43, 160, 161, 221, 281, 336, 503, 561
Income, National, IX, 188, 594; X, 30, 31; XI, 40, 157, 451, 452, 510, 511, 567; XII, 43, 335
Independent Oil Workers' Fedn., XII, 44
Indians, X, 143, 265; XI, 40
Industrial Production, X, 86, 142, 375; XI, 216
Industrialization, VIII, 35, 524; X, 31, 85, 86, 142, 200; XI, 216, 392
Industrias Reunidas, XII, 504
Industry, VIII, 35, 81, 128, 227, 279, 375, 478, 479, 524; IX, 28, 188, 248, 298, 540; X, 374, 609, 678; XI, 157, 215, 216, 393, 511; XII, 43, 280, 336, 618, 619
Inflation, IX, 28, 133, 188, 189, 250, 349, 593; X, 29, 30, 31, 317, 427, 483, 610; XI, 101, 215, 451, 562, 621, 622, 685; XII, 44, 161, 280, 335, 336, 393
Insects, X, 317
Instituto Nacional de Ingenieros de Minas, XI, 393, 510
Inter-American Broadcasting System, VIII, 177

Inter-American Conference (11th), XII, 681
Inter-American Economic Conf., X, 426, 483
Inter-American Food Production Co-operative Service, IX, 540; X, 31
Inter American Press Assn., IX, 80, 131, 132, 350, 540; X, 543
Inter-American Seminar on Education, XI, 393
Inter-Government Committee for European Migration, VIII, 128
Internal Security Law, VIII, 228, 423, 570, 571; IX, 28
International Atomic Energy Orgn., IX, 489
Internat. Confederation of Free Trade Unions, XII, 43
Internat. Conference of Students, XII, 106
Internat. Conf. on the Conservation of Oceanic Fishery Resources, VIII, 176, 277
Internat. Cooperation Administration, IX, 574; X, 85, 201, 483; XI, 392; XII, 503
Internat. Court (The Hague), VIII, 226
Internat. Finance Corp., XII, 505
Internat. Fisheries Conf., VIII, 324
Internat. Labor Orgn., X, 609
International Monetary Fund, VIII, 81; X, 85, 483; XI, 39, 100, 451, 511, 623; XII, 161, 335, 336, 561
Internat. Petroleum Co., VIII, 227, 424; IX, 298, 439; X, 264; XI, 156, 215, 567; XII, 336, 394
Internat. Sanitary Code, IX, 440
Internat. Standard Electric Corp., XII, 104, 105
Internat. Sugar Agreement, VIII, 278, 325, 478, 523, 571; IX, 350
Internat. Sugar Council, VIII, 278
Internat. Telephone and Telegraph Co., X, 678
International Trade Review, XI, 331
Internat. Tropical Tuna Commn., VIII, 324
Investment, VIII, 128, 326, 524; IX, 188, 248, 249, 540; X, 30, 31, 85, 142, 201, 264, 317, 482, 544, 678; XI, 100, 216, 452, 567, 685; XII, 43, 44, 281, 336, 394, 503, 504, 619
Investments in Peru, X, 544
Iron, VIII, 81; IX, 299, 490; X, 483, 678; XI, 157, 216, 624, 686; XII, 44
Irrigation, VIII, 80, 128, 177, 227; IX, 81, 299, 490; X, 85, 142, 201, 264, 545; XI, 451; XII, 43, 45, 502
Izvestia, X, 675

Journal American, XI, 158
Journal of Commerce, IX, 595; X, 676; XI, 157
Judiciary, IX, 28, 250; X, 373; XI, 272
Jurado Nacional de Elecciones, IX, 132, 248, 298, 348

Kellogg Credit Corp., X, 678

Labor, VIII, 226, 523, 570; IX, 350, 389, 439, 490, 539; X, 30, 143, 200, 263, 316, 372, 373, 374, 426, 543, 544, 609, 677; XI, 39, 40, 99, 156, 215, 216, 270, 272, 392, 393, 511, 567, 686; XII, 43, 44, 105, 160, 220, 279, 280, 281, 335, 336, 560
Ladrillos Calcáreos, XII, 504
Land Tenure, XI, 685; XII, 221
Latin American Business Highlights, IX, 594; XII, 161
Latin American Common Market, XI, 392; XII, 394
Lead, IX, 299, 490; X, 264, 316, 374, 375, 426, 427, 483, 545, 611, 676; XI, 40, 100, 157, 215, 216, 271, 393, 452, 510, 511, 566, 567, 622, 686; XII, 43, 105, 281
Legislation, X, 85, 316, 374, 426, 427, 543, 544, 609, 678; XI, 39, 99, 215, 568, 622; XII, 161, 502, 503, 618, 619
LeTourneau (Robert G.) Co., VIII, 374
Lewin-Mathes Co., X, 375
Lima Rubber Co., X, 142
Lions Club, X, 373
Livestock, X, 545
Lloyd's of London, VIII, 128
Loans (see also Credits), VIII, 128, 177, 226, 379; IX, 190, 250, 350, 391, 439, 540, 541, 593; X, 30, 85, 86, 142, 200, 263, 316, 317, 677, 678; XI, 157, 216, 451, 511, 622, 685, 686; XII, 44, 281, 619
Lock Joint Pipe Co., X, 678
Locomotives, XI, 216
London Metals Exchange, X, 676; XI, 157
Lumber, X, 677; XII, 619
Luren Co., XII, 504

Machinery, X, 31, 201, 482; XI, 566

Maize, IX, 81, 250; X, 201
Manganese, XII, 44
Manufacturing, IX, 188; X, 375, 545; XII, 336, 503, 504, 619
Manufacturing Industry Law, XII, 503, 618
Marcona Mining Co., VIII, 35, 325, 523; XI, 157
Martial Law, IX, 80, 131
Matches, VIII, 279, 375, 478
Meat, IX, 81; X, 483; XII, 160, 161, 393, 448, 503
Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith, XII, 44
Medicine, IX, 540; XI, 156, 622, 686
Merchant Marine, X, 142, 200; XI, 100
Migration, IX, 594
Milk, IX, 250; X, 483; XI, 567
Military Hospital, IX, 299
Minas de Toronto Co., XII, 44
Mine Workers' Union (Toquepala), XI, 272
Minerals, General, VIII, 35, 81, 325; IX, 299, 391, 439, 490, 595; X, 31, 85, 86, 142, 200, 264, 316, 374, 375, 420, 426, 482, 483, 545, 609, 610, 676, 677, 678; XI, 40, 100, 157, 215, 216, 271, 393, 452, 511, 566
Mining, VIII, 34, 35, 176, 177, 325, 523; IX, 81, 188, 299, 439, 489, 490, 593; X, 31, 85, 142, 143, 200, 316, 374, 544, 609, 676, 677, 678; XI, 40, 100, 157, 216, 270, 393, 452, 510, 511, 622, 623, 686; XII, 44, 105, 448
Ministries (see also Cabinet):
  Air Force, VIII, 424, 571; IX, 349; XI, 40, 99, 157, 330; XII, 393, 618
  Agriculture, VIII, 424, 571; IX, 249, 349; X, 31, 265, 482, 483; XI, 40, 330; XII, 160, 393
  Development and Public Works, VIII, 227, 424, 571; IX, 349; X, 31, 142, 483; XI, 330, 392; XII, 393
  Finance and Commerce, VIII, 424, 570, 571; IX, 349; X, 30, 483, 610, 679; XI, 38, 100, 330, 451, 511, 567, 621, 684, 685; XII, 160, 335, 393, 394, 560
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 80, 424, 570, 571; IX, 349, 350, 489, 594; X, 543; XI, 38, 215, 271, 330, 510, 567; XII, 160, 393, 448, 504, 618, 682
  Interior and Police, VIII, 424, 570, 571; IX, 349; X, 609, 610; XI, 99, 157, 215, 330, 567; XII, 105, 220, 393, 618
  Justice and Worship, VIII, 424, 571; IX, 349, 594; XI, 38, 330; XII, 393
  Labor and Indian Affairs, VIII, 424, 571; IX, 349, 350; X, 263, 373, 374, 544, 609,
Ministries (continued):
  Labor and Indian Affairs (continued), X, 610; XI, 40, 156, 215, 272, 330; XII, 105, 280, 393
  Navy, VIII, 424, 477, 571; IX, 349, 539; X, 84; XI, 40, 99, 157, 330; XII, 393
  Public Education, VIII, 226, 424, 570, 571; IX, 29, 349, 490; XI, 330, 393; XII, 221, 393
  Public Health and Welfare, VIII, 424, 570, 571; IX, 29, 248, 349; X, 482, 483; XI, 330; XII, 393
  War, VIII, 32, 33, 175, 424, 477, 522, 571; IX, 132, 188, 349, 539; X, 265; XI, 40, 99, 157, 330; XII, 393
"Miss Universe," X, 428
Missiles, X, 264
Mitsubishi Mining Co., IX, 490
Monroe Doctrine, XI, 99
Montecatini Corp., XII, 44
Montgomery Construction Co., X, 201, 265, 545
Morrison-Knudsen Co., X, 609
Motion Pictures, XI, 156; XII, 221
Movimiento Democrático Cristiano (see Partido Democrático Cristiano)
Movimiento Democrático Peruano, X, 483; XI, 38; XII, 448, 503
Movimiento Democrático Pradista, VIII, 522; IX, 28, 132, 187, 188, 248, 348, 349, 389, 390
Movimiento Universitario Reformista, XII, 561

La Nación, IX, 389, 440
National Assn. of Journalists, X, 543
National Commn. for the Reform of Local Government and Municipal Rule, IX, 593, 594
National Foodstuffs Corp., X, 85
National Geographic Magazine, X, 86
National Inst. for the Blind, IX, 490
National Society of Industries, IX, 298; X, 374
National War College, VIII, 277
Nationalism, X, 29, 85, 543; XII, 448
Navy, IX, 80, 390, 539; X, 30, 84, 85; XI, 40, 99, 157, 685; XII, 682
Netherlands Trading Co., X, 317
New York Times, VIII, 176, 522; IX, 390; X, 372, 610, 611, 675, 676; XI, 271, 331, 510, 511, 621; XII, 448
Newmont Mining Corp., VIII, 34, 176; XII, 44

Nicolini Hermanos S. A., X, 85
Nitrates, X, 374; XI, 567
Nitrogen, X, 374
Normal School of Urubamba, VIII, 226
North American Aviation Corp., VIII, 479
North Atlantic Treaty Orgn., X, 675; XI, 38, 99, 100
Noticiario Obrero Interamericano, XI, 393

Odriísta Party, VIII, 423
Olmos-Marañón Highway, IX, 300
Onassis Case, VIII, 33, 34, 128
Opposition, VIII, 80; IX, 28, 80, 131, 187, 188, 248, 297; X, 200, 372, 426, 543, 610; XI, 38, 510, 567, 621, 684, 685; XII, 105, 160, 220, 335, 447, 503, 560
Order of Merit, VIII, 277
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, VIII, 228; XII, 43
Organization of American States, VIII, 523; IX, 187; X, 675, 676; XI, 38, 99, 157, 216, 393; XII, 682

Pacific International Trade Fair, XII, 561
Pacific Petroleum Co., VIII, 325, 478
Pan American Commodities S. A., X, 678
Pan American Highway, VIII, 374; IX, 300; X, 317
Pan American Sanitary Bureau, IX, 489
Pan American Sanitary Code, IX, 440
Panagra Air Lines, VIII, 81; XII, 221
Paper, VIII, 325; X, 200
Partido Acción Popular, X, 85, 373, 426, 610; XI, 38; XII, 160, 220, 279, 280, 335, 448, 682
Partido de Renovación Nacional, IX, 188
Partido Decentralista, IX, 28
Partido del Pueblo (see Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana)
Partido Democrático, IX, 28
Partido Democrático Cristiano, VIII, 523, 570; IX, 28, 248, 390; X, 265; XI, 156; XII, 105, 160, 220, 335, 447, 448, 561, 682
Partido Democrático Reformista, IX, 28
Partido Obrero Revolucionario, XI, 272; XII, 220
Partido Pradista (see Movimiento Democrático Pradista)
Partido Radical, IX, 80
Partido Restaurador del Perú, VIII, 423, 522, 570; IX, 28, 188, 247, 248
Partido Social Nacionalista, IX, 28
Partido Social Progresista, IX, 28
Parties, Political, VIII, 127, 175, 176, 423, 424, 477, 522, 570; IX, 28, 80, 131, 132, 187, 188, 247, 248, 297, 348, 349, 389, 390, 440; X, 29, 85, 86, 265, 316, 372, 373, 426, 483, 543, 610, 676; XI, 38, 156, 215, 270, 271, 272; XII, 43, 160, 220, 280, 335, 448, 503, 561, 682
Pearson (Ralph M.) Co., VIII, 128
Peru-Bolivia Oil Pipeline, X, 85
El Peruano, IX, 389
Perurex Co., IX, 490
Peruvian American Digest, IX, 491
Peruvian Corp., X, 200, 316, 373, 677
Peruvian Medical Assn., XI, 622
Peruvian Mining Assn., X, 611; XI, 100
Peruvian-North American Cooperative Educational Service, VIII, 226
Peruvian-North American Cultural Inst., XI, 270
Peruvian Oil and Minerals Co., VIII, 478
Peruvian Times, IX, 490; X, 482
Peruvian Transport Corp., X, 316, 317, 677, 678
Petrochemicals, X, 374; XII, 44
Petrolera Peruana, VIII, 35, 478
Petroleum, VIII, 35, 177, 227, 325, 424, 478; IX, 29, 189, 190, 298, 439, 491; X, 85, 142, 264, 374, 483, 544, 609, 677, 678; XI, 156, 215, 393, 511, 567; XII, 44, 336, 394, 447, 448, 560, 618, 683
Phelps Dodge Corp., VIII, 34, 176; XII, 44
Phillips of Holland, XII, 105
Phosphates, X, 374
Pipelines, VIII, 478; IX, 189, 439; X, 85, 678
Plots, VIII, 32, 33, 80, 127, 477; IX, 132; X, 543, 675; XI, 157
Police, VIII, 80; IX, 80, 189, 298, 490, 539; X, 609; XI, 99, 156, 157, 215, 271, 567; XII, 220, 279, 280, 394, 448
Population, X, 544; XI, 451, 685; XII, 447
Portland Cement Co., VIII, 177
Ports, VIII, 325; IX, 300, 440; X, 86, 264, 609, 677, 678; XI, 158, 511, 685; XII, 44, 281, 619
Potassium Sulfate, X, 374
Potatoes, IX, 81; XII, 161
Poudreries Réunies de Belgique, VIII, 326

Poverty, XI, 686
Prado Doctrine, X, 482, 543, 610, 675, 676, XI, 100
Premiers (see Beltrán, Pedro; Cisneros Sánchez, Manuel; Gallo Porras, Luis)
La Prensa, VIII, 226, 278, 424, 477, 478, 570; IX, 80, 131, 132, 188, 296, 540, 593; X, 30, 84, 426, 543, 544, 545, 610, 678; XI, 99, 158, 215, 271, 331, 684, 685; XII, 105, 161, 220, 221, 280, 393
Presidents (see Odría, Manuel; Prado y Ugarteche, Manuel)
Press, VIII, 32, 80, 176, 226, 278, 424, 477, 478, 522, 570; IX, 28, 80, 131, 132, 188, 250, 349, 350, 389, 540, 593, 594; X, 30, 200, 426, 482, 483, 543, 544; XI, 38, 156, 270, 271, 452, 510, 567, 621, 685; XII, 42, 43, 104, 105, 161, 220, 221, 280, 448, 682
Prices, IX, 133; X, 31, 200, 316, 317, 374, 426, 483, 611, 676; XI, 39, 40, 100, 157, 216, 392, 393, 451, 511, 567, 686; XII, 43, 105, 160, 161, 336, 393, 394, 447, 448, 503, 504, 560, 619
Prisoners, Political, IX, 389, 390; X, 29; XII, 335
Prisons, VIII, 80; IX, 131, 594; X, 86; XI, 157; XII, 280
Production, VIII, 34, 35, 128, 176, 177, 227, 279, 325, 375, 478, 479, 524; IX, 188, 189, 299; X, 30, 31, 374, 483, 610; XI, 40, 100, 157, 215, 216, 393, 452, 623, 685; XII, 220, 447, 504
Propaganda, XI, 270; XII, 220
Public Works, IX, 29, 250, 299, 349; X, 29, 30, 31; XI, 215, 451; XII, 503

Radio, IX, 389; XI, 157; XII, 104
Radiodifusión Peruana, IX, 390
Railway Workers' Union, IX, 298
Railways, IX, 298, 439; X, 200, 316, 373, 609, 677; XI, 216, 392, 452; 686; XII, 44, 106, 280
Rainfall, IX, 81; X, 85, 201; XI, 39
Red Cross, X, 373
Refineries, IX, 29, 189; X, 31, 142, 375, 609
Refugees, Political, VIII, 32, 33, 127; X, 216
Rio de Janeiro Protocol (1942), VIII, 424, 523; IX, 249; XII, 160, 681, 682
Repatriation, IX, 80
Revolts, VIII, 32, 33, 80, 477; IX, 80, 81, 131, 132; XII, 160, 394
Revolutions, IX, 390; X, 265
Rice, X, 427; XII, 106, 160, 220
Riots, IX, 298; X, 609; XI, 156
Rockbestos Products Corp., XII, 160
Rockefeller Foundation, XI, 685
Rotary Club, X, 373
Rubber, VIII, 227; IX, 491; X, 142

St. Joseph Lead Co., X, 264
Sanitation, XI, 39; XII, 502
Santa Corp., VIII, 128
Savings, National, IX, 250; XI, 685
Schools, VIII, 226; IX, 188, 249, 350; X, 143, 265, 483; XI, 270, 271, 272, 393, 510, 568, 622; XII, 502, 561
Sea Oil Ltd., VIII, 227
Securities, XII, 160
Senate, VIII, 127, 477, 523, 571; IX, 132, 188, 348, 390, 439, 489, 491; X, 86, 426, 427, 609, 610; XI, 215, 270, 568; XII, 448, 502
Shipping, VIII, 479; IX, 440, 491; X, 142, 678; XII, 44, 281, 619
Siderúrgica Chimbote, IX, 391, 490
Silver, IX, 490; X, 264, 545; XI, 100
Sindicato de Chóferes de Lima, XII, 446
Slums, X, 317; XII, 503
Smelting, IX, 190, 439, 490; X, 86, 375; XI, 157, 393, 452
Social Reform, XI, 451
Social Security, IX, 299; XI, 622
Socialist Party, IX, 28, 188, 247
Social Security Hospital, XI, 622
Sociedad Agrícola Pampa Whaley, X, 317
Soc. Agrícola Pucala, X, 678
Soc. Minera del Perú, X, 374; XI, 510, 566, 567
Soc. Nacional Agraria, XII, 221
Société Générale d'Explotations Industrielles de France, VIII, 128
South American Athletic Confederation, IX, 539
Southern Peru Copper Corp., VIII, 34, 176; IX, 349, 490, 540; X, 86, 678; XII, 44
Southern Railways, X, 200, 316; XI, 452
Squier Corp., X, 678
Standard of Living, IX, 28, 349, 594; X, 265; XI, 685, 686; XII, 220
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, IX, 298; XI, 156, 215; XII, 336
State of Siege, X, 373
Steel, VIII, 35, 128, 523; IX, 299, 391, 490; XI, 216
Stocks, XII, 44
Streetcars, IX, 298, 299; X, 143; XI, 156

Strikes, VIII, 226, 278, 523, 570; IX, 189, 249, 250, 298, 299, 350, 439, 489, 490, 541, 593; X, 143, 263, 316, 373, 374, 608, 609, 610, 677; XI, 39, 99, 156, 215, 272, 392, 393, 621, 622, 686; XII, 43, 105, 160, 220, 279, 280, 335, 336, 394, 447, 448, 503, 560
Students, IX, 248, 249, 298, 350, 490; X, 143, 264; XI, 156, 270, 271, 272, 393; XII, 106, 561
Subsidies, VIII, 128, 277; XI, 452; XII, 160, 447, 448, 503
Subversion, VIII, 477; IX, 80, 131; X, 543; XI, 215
Suffrage, VIII, 423, 523; IX, 348
Sugar, VIII, 523, 571; IX, 81, 250, 350, 595; X, 317, 483, 545, 609, 611, 678; XI, 393, 451, 686; XII, 106, 221, 619
Superior Nuclear Energy Inst., IX, 489
Supreme Court, VIII, 570; XI, 272

Talara Petroleum Co., XI, 511
Tariffs, IX, 491; X, 200, 316, 374, 426, 427, 483, 611, 676; XI, 39, 40, 100, 157, 216, 271, 452, 685, 686; XII, 161, 281, 394
Taxes, IX, 350, 491; X, 316, 374, 426, 484, 610; XI, 39, 40, 100, 215, 452, 621, 622, 684, 685; XII, 161, 502, 503, 618, 619
Teachers, IX, 389; X, 143; XI, 272, 568
Technical Assistance, X, 85, 201, 374; XI, 281, 503
Telegraphy, IX, 189, 250; X, 609, 677, 678; XI, 39; XII, 104
Telephones, IX, 132; X, 678; XII, 104, 160
Television, XII, 221, 683
Territorial Waters, VIII, 33-4, 80, 128, 176, 225, 277-8, 324-5; IX, 390, 594; X, 427
Texas Petroleum Co., XII, 336, 618, 683
Textiles, IX, 298, 439, 489; X, 143
Thermoelectric Power, X, 374
El Tiempo (Bogotá), XII, 682
Tiempo (Mexico City), XI, 330, 567
Time, X, 30; XII, 104
Tingo María Agricultural Experiment Station, IX, 49
Tires, VIII, 227
Titan Metal Manufacturing Co., XII, 160
Tobacco, VIII, 279, 478
Tourism, X, 143
Trade, VIII, 128-9, 375, 571; IX, 28, 29, 188, 349; X, 86, 374, 483, 544, 545, 678; XI, 392, 451, 622; XII, 281, 336, 561
Argentina, VIII, 81, 227; XI, 567, 686
Bolivia, VIII, 81
Trade (continued):
Chile, VIII, 81; IX, 250; X, 317; XI, 158
Costa Rica, X, 265
Czechoslovakia, XI, 566
France, IX, 391; X, 200, 482
Germany (West), X, 142
Great Britain, X, 317
Italy, IX, 594
Japan, IX, 490; X, 317; XI, 686
Netherlands, IX, 594
Nicaragua, X, 265
Panama, X, 265
United States, VIII, 35, 80-1, 227, 278, 325, 523; IX, 81, 133, 250, 299, 350, 390, 439, 491, 594, 595; X, 31, 84, 264, 374, 426, 427, 676; XI, 100, 157, 158, 215, 216, 452, 510, 511, 566, 567, 686; XII, 221
USSR, XI, 510, 567
Trade Quotas, VIII, 128, 226, 278, 478, 523; XI, 216, 393, 510, 566, 567, 686; XII, 43, 221, 281, 504, 561
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), XI, 216, 451, 510, 566, 567
Trans-Pacific Fishing and Packing Co., VIII, 34
Transportation, VIII, 81, 177, 374; IX, 300; X, 36, 86, 142, 143, 200, 201, 263, 264, 316, 317, 482, 544, 609, 677, 678; XI, 392, 452; XII, 44, 45, 106, 221, 280, 393, 394, 448, 619, 682
Treinta años de Aprismo, X, 316
Trials, IX, 132; XI, 99, 157, 272
La Tribuna, IX, 389; X, 610; XII, 448
Trucks, XI, 99, 215

Ultima Hora, IX, 131, 188
Unemployment, X, 374, 427; XI, 216, 451, 511, 686; XII, 279, 280, 336, 447
Unificados de las Fuerzas Democráticas (see Frente Nac. de Juventudes)
Unión Cívica Nacional, IX, 28
Unión Revolucionaria, VIII, 570; IX, 28, 188, 247, 248
Unión Sindical, X, 373
Unions, VIII, 570; IX, 189, 298, 299, 350, 490, 539; X, 143, 200, 263, 373, 374, 543, 544, 608, 609; XI, 39, 99, 156, 215, 272, 567, 686; XII, 43, 44, 104, 105, 160, 220, 279, 280, 281, 335, 394, 447, 448, 560
United Nations, VIII, 33, 34, 277; IX, 489, 539, 594; X, 201, 265, 543, 676; XI, 38, 156, 216, 566; XII, 503, 504

PERU

United Nations (continued):
Children's Emergency Fund, X, 483
Economic Commn. for Latin America, X, 31; XII, 394
UNESCO, XI, 393
United Press, XI, 38, 99
United States:
Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act (1954), XI, 216; XII, 336
Atomic Energy Commn., VIII, 35; IX, 489, 540; XI, 100, 452
Bureau of Prisons, IX, 594
Cabinet, XI, 38, 270
Congress, VIII, 325, 523; IX, 81; X, 142, 316, 374, 426, 427, 483; XI, 100, 157, 452, 511
Cooley Amendment, XII, 336
Dept. of Agriculture, VIII, 278, 325, 478, 571; IX, 350
Dept. of Commerce, X, 544; XII, 221
Dept. of State, VIII, 34, 128, 523; IX, 348, 390; X, 143, 264, 426, 427, 675, 676; XI, 38, 100, 270, 452, 567
Development Loan Fund, XII, 619
Federal Bureau of Investigation, VIII, 35
House of Representatives, X, 483; XI, 452
Maritime Commn., X, 142
National Housing Center, X, 201
Senate, VIII, 128; X, 374, 427, 483
Sugar Law, VIII, 278
Tariff Commn., X, 426, 427, 611, 676; XI, 157, 216
Treasury Dept., VIII, 81, 278; X, 85; XI, 39, 100; XII, 161, 335
U. S. Aerophotographic Service, XII, 618
U. S.-Peruvian Aerophotographic Treaty (1948), XII, 618
Universidad Católica, XI, 271, 331
Univ. Nacional de San Cristóbal de Huamanga (Ayacucho), VIII, 226
Univ. Nac. de Ingeniería, IX, 188
Univ. de San Marcos, VIII, 226, 278; IX, 249, 350; X, 143, 264; XI, 270, 271, 331, 622; XII, 561
Unrest, VIII, 32, 33, 80, 127, 226, 278, 477; IX, 131, 189, 350; X, 143, 264, 265, 373, 608, 609, 677; XI, 39, 99, 156, 157, 215, 270, 272, 392, 393; XII, 220, 561
Uranium, VIII, 35; IX, 489; XI, 100, 452, 511, 621, 622, 686
Urbanización Popular de Atocongo, X, 317
Utah Construction Co., X, 609; XI, 157
Utilities, Public, IX, 594

Vanguard (TV equipment co.), XII, 683
Vanguardia, X, 86, 373, 483, 543, 609, 675; XI, 156, 271; XII, 43, 105, 161, 448
Vehicles, XI, 99, 156, 215, 393, 566; XII, 336, 393, 394, 561
Vice President (see Boza y Aizcorbe, Héctor; Gallo Porras, Luis)
Violence, IX, 298, 299, 350; X, 265, 609; XI, 99, 156, 157, 271, 272; XII, 394
Visión, X, 86, 483, 543; XI, 157; XII, 681

Wages, IX, 189, 250, 298, 439, 490, 541; X, 30, 200, 263, 316, 373, 426, 609, 677; XI, 39, 40, 99, 156, 215, 272, 392, 451, 622, 685, 686; XII, 104, 105, 160, 220, 280, 335, 394, 448, 560
Walter Reed Hospital (U. S.), IX, 348, 390
War of the Pacific, VIII, 226; X, 264
Water Resources, IX, 81, 439, 490; X, 201, 545, 678; XI, 216; XII, 106, 682
Weather, X, 29, 31, 84, 85, 200, 201, 263, 264, 317, 373, 544; XI, 39; XII, 105-6
Welfare, IX, 29; XI, 39, 685
Wells Cargo, Inc., X, 678
Wheat, IX, 81, 250; X, 85, 264; XII, 160
Wiese (A. and F.), X, 678; XII, 683
Women, VIII, 423, 523; IX, 348
Wool, IV, 189; X, 483
Workers Education School, X, 677
World Affairs Council, IX, 189
World Bank, VIII, 177, 374; IX, 439; X, 31, 142, 316, 483, 677; XI, 216, 511, 621; XII, 281, 504, 619
World Labor Congress (4th), X, 543
World Opinion, XII, 503

Zinc, VIII, 325; IX, 299, 490; X, 142, 264, 316, 374, 375, 426, 427, 483, 545, 611, 676; XI, 40, 100, 157, 215, 216, 271, 393, 452, 510, 511, 566, 567, 622, 686; XII, 43, 105, 281

PORTUGAL

ABC (Madrid), X, 58
Acção Católica, XII, 7, 306
Advisory Council, Goa, IX, 162
Africa Today, XI, 70
African Affairs, Regional Conference on, XII, 307
Afro-Asian People's Solidarity Conf., X, 643

Agência Nacional da Informação, XI, 301
Agricultural Production, VIII, 7, 103, 201, 352, 455; IX, 7, 326, 370, 418, 519, 569; XI, 7, 8; XII, 8, 9, 307, 648
Agriculture, VIII, 7, 103, 201, 305, 352, 455; IX, 418, 519; X, 115, 171, 174, 230, 399, 451, 525, 575; XI, 8, 70, 132, 360, 361, 481, 535, 536, 593, 594; XII, 8, 9, 74, 191, 307, 419, 648
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 7, 152, 352; IX, 224; XI, 480, 535, 536, 593, 654; XII, 369
Air Force, VIII, 304; IX, 224; XI, 190, 300, 302, 421, 478, 593
Airbases, IX, 224, 275; XI, 480
Aircraft, VIII, 304; X, 58
Airlines, X, 59, 173, 289; XI, 481
Airports, XII, 249
Alcobaça Monastery, X, 58
Alcobaça Technological School, XI, 70
Aluminum, X, 116; XI, 8
Ambassadors:
to France, XI, 421
to Great Britain, XI, 421, 594
to India, VIII, 151
to Spain, X, 340
to the Union of South Africa, XI, 594
to the United Nations, XII, 530
to the United States, IX, 6
from Brazil, VIII, 6, 55
from Great Britain, VIII, 55
from Holland, X, 7
from Pakistan, X, 7
from the United States, VIII, 6, 55, 594
American Fedn. of Labor-Congress of Industrial Orgns., IX, 163
Ammunition, X, 515; XI, 70, 421
Amnesty, X, 6, 115, 514, 515; XII, 6, 133
Anglo-Portuguese Atomic Energy Agreement, XI, 361
Angola, VIII, 6, 103, 151, 152, 305, 352; IX, 465, 569; X, 7, 116, 172, 230, 231, 399, 451, 644; XI, 8, 70, 71, 130, 132, 191, 301, 302, 361, 481, 535, 536, 594; XII, 9, 73, 74, 306, 307, 364, 419, 475, 587, 647, 648
Armed Forces, VIII, 304, 501, 548; X, 7, 58, 59, 173, 229, 289, 340, 399, 400, 450, 514, 516, 575, 643; XI, 7, 70, 130, 188-9, 190, 241, 242, 243, 300, 302, 410, 420, 421, 478, 479, 592, 593, 594, 654; XII, 6, 73, 132, 133, 191, 307, 586
Arms, X, 450, 516; XI, 421
Army, X, 229, 340, 575; XI, 70, 130, 188, 189, 241, 242, 243, 300, 479, 592, 594; XII, 6, 73, 132, 133, 191, 586
Arrests, XI, 303, 479, 592, 593; XII, 7, 8, 133, 191, 363, 474, 586, 647
Aspects de la France, XI, 360
Associated Press, VIII, 501; XII, 190
Asylum, XII, 73, 248, 363
Atomic Energy, VIII, 201, 254; X, 173, 230; XI, 191, 361
Automobiles, IX, 163; XII, 419, 475
Avante, XII, 306
Azores, IX, 224, 274, 275; X, 7, 340, 400, 516, 576, 644; XI, 302, 361, 421; XII, 419, 474

Balance of Trade, IX, 7; X, 59, 116, 451, 644; XI, 8, 71, 131, 302, 360, 422, 479, 594
Banco Cubano de Comercio Externo, X, 644
Banco de Angola, X, 230; XI, 8, 535
Banco de Fomento Nacional, XI, 535, 593; XII, 418
Banco de Fonseca, XI, 8
Banco de Portugal, IX, 417
Banco de Viana, XI, 8
Banco do Espíritu Santo, XI, 8
Banco José Henriques Totta, XI, 8
Bank of London and South America, XI, 131
Bankruptcy, X, 59, 515; XI, 243
Banks, VIII, 152; X, 230, 231, 644; XI, 8, 131, 422, 535, 593; XII, 418
Barley, X, 451
Batalha Monastery, X, 58; XI, 190
Battle of La Lys (France), XI, 190
Beans, IX, 569
"Bill of Means," X, 115, 116, 451
Billiton Maatschappij, X, 116
Board of Trade, XI, 422
Bonds, X, 173
Bragança, House of, X, 340
British Chamber of Commerce, IX, 163; XII, 648
British High Commission, VIII, 351
British Home Fleet, VIII, 55
British Trade Fair, XII, 74
Budget, National, VIII, 55, 151; IX, 6; X, 7, 171, 451, 643; XI, 7, 132, 420, 653, 654
Buses, X, 58; XII, 364
Business, IX, 6; X, 115; XI, 536
Butter, IX, 7

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 402; X, 114, 339; XI, 360, 419-21, 653

Cabinda Gulf Oil Co., XI, 302, 361
Cacao, X, 644
Canadian Pacific Airlines, X, 59
Cape Verde Islands, VIII, 103, 253; XII, 306, 419
Cattle, IX, 519; X, 7, 171; XI, 190; XII, 192
Cellulose, X, 172
Cement, IX, 7; X, 173; XI, 8
Censorship, X, 515; XI, 360, 535, 652; XII, 8, 73, 74
Census, XI, 242
Central African Railway System, VIII, 152
Cereals, XII, 419
Chemicals, VIII, 201; IX, 274; X, 59, 116, 172
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 151, 304, 305; IX, 275; X, 289, 513, 514, 575, 644; XI, 190, 300, 652; XII, 7, 8, 72, 73, 132, 250, 306, 363, 530, 646
Church-State Relationship, IX, 275; XII, 7, 8, 72, 73, 132, 250, 306, 530
Christian Democrats, X, 514; XII, 305
Christian Science Monitor, VIII, 200, 401, 501; IX, 56, 105, 224, 370
Civil Rights, IX, 325; X, 288, 289, 399, 513, 515, 574; XI, 243, 652; XII, 363, 530
Coal, VIII, 352; X, 171; XI, 480
Coffee, VIII, 151, 352; X, 7, 116, 231, 451, 644; XI, 8, 132, 302, 481, 536, 594, 654; XII, 9, 307, 419, 475, 648
Coffee Conf. (London), XII, 475
Colonial Affairs, VIII, 103, 151, 253, 305, 351, 352, 400, 401, 402, 454, 500, 501, 548; IX, 6, 56, 105, 162, 163, 224, 274, 369, 370, 465, 568; X, 6, 7, 58, 59, 115, 116, 171, 174, 229, 230, 289, 398, 399, 400, 450, 451, 514, 516, 574, 575, 576, 643, 644; XI, 8, 70, 71, 130, 132, 189, 190, 191, 301, 302, 303, 361, 421, 481, 535, 536, 594, 654; XII, 9, 73, 74, 133, 249, 306, 307, 364, 419, 475, 530, 586, 587, 647, 648
Committee for the Furtherance of the Vote, X, 515
Common Markets, X, 115, 171, 575; XI, 7, 131, 189, 535; XII, 73, 74, 364, 474, 531, 586, 587, 647, 648
Communications, X, 114, 229, 574; XI, 69, 70, 241, 652, 654; XII, 8, 133, 190, 647
Communism, IX, 56, 568; X, 171, 229, 514, 574, 575; XI, 189, 242, 534, 535; XII, 8, 73, 132, 191, 248, 249, 305, 306, 307, 364, 418, 647
Communists, VIII, 6; X, 229, 514; XI, 188, 534, 535, 652; XII, 8, 73, 191, 305, 306
Companhia de Manganês de Angola, X, 231
Companhia de Petróleos de Angola, XII, 475
Cia. dos Caminhos de Ferro de Benguela (Angola), IX, 465; X, 172
Cia. dos Combustíveis do Lobito, X, 644
Cia. Hidroelétrica da Douro, XII, 191
Cia. Industrial de Portugal e Colónias, X, 172
Cia. Mineira do Lobito, XI, 361
Cia. Mineira de Mombaça, XI, 536
Cia. Nacional de Electricidade, X, 172
Cia. Nacional de Navegação, VIII, 501
Cia. Portuguesa de Celulose, X, 172; XII, 419
Cia. Portuguesa de Indústrias Nucleares, XI, 191
Cia. Portuguesa de Tabacos, X, 644; XI, 7
Cia. União Fabril, VIII, 501; IX, 227, 274; X, 173
Companies, VIII, 152, 201, 501; XI, 7, 8, 71, 132, 191, 302, 361, 480;
Conferences, IX, 273, 325; X, 6, 230, 289, 575, 643; XI, 8, 71, 536
Congo Railway, XI, 8
Congress, IX, 106, 162; X, 114, 115, 171, 172, 229, 231, 451, 515, 516, 574, 575; XI, 69, 70, 190, 301, 653; XII, 363
Congress of Industry, IX, 6
Congress of Priestly Vocations, X, 289
Congress of the International Fedn. of Press Editors, X, 230
Congress Party (India), X, 115; IX, 105
Constitution, IX, 105, 417; X, 6, 576, 642; XI, 131, 242, 243; XII, 73, 249, 363, 586
Construction, IX, 519; X, 7, 230, 231, 644; XI, 132, 191, 302, 480; XII, 307, 364, 475, 586, 648
Copper, VIII, 352; XI, 480, 536; XI, 172
Cork, VIII, 151, 402; IX, 7, 518, 569; X, 171, 400, 644; XI, 8, 132, 303, 361, 480, 594, 653; XII, 419, 475
Cork Manufacturers Guild of the North, IX, 518
Corruption, XI, 70, 130, 131, 241, 301
Cost of Living, IX, 7, 417; X, 117, 230; XI, 535, 653; XII, 8
Cotton, VIII, 151, 152, 201, 352; IX, 274; X, 172; XII, 475, 581

Council of Ministers (see also Cabinet), X, 575; XI, 243, 360
Covo da Iria, X, 644
Credits (see also Loans), IX, 519; X, 115, 116, 575; XI, 480, 535, 536, 593, 654
Crops, IX, 418, 519; X, 7, 59, 116, 171, 172, 231, 451, 516, 644; XI, 535; XII, 8
Cuadernos (Paris), XI, 360
Culture, VIII, 453; IX, 518; X, 289; XI, 69, 130, 536
Currency, VIII, 6; X, 59, 643; XI, 132, 653

Daily Telegraph (London), XII, 586
Dairying, VIII, 7; IX, 7; XII, 192
Damão, VIII, 548; IX, 568; X, 400, 450, 516; XI, 189
Dams, IX, 224; XI, 7, 535, 594; XII, 191, 307
Debt, VIII, 6; X, 644
Defense, VIII, 55, 304, 548, 549; IX, 275, 325; X, 7, 59, 229, 516, 576, 643; XI, 7, 130
Delgado (Humberto) Assn., XII, 530
Democracy, X, 514; XI, 243
Demonstrations, X, 58, 516; XI, 300, 481; XII, 190
Diamond Corp. Ltd., XI, 8
Diamonds, VIII, 151; XI, 8, 594; XII, 419
Dictatorship, passim
Diário da Manhã, IX, 325; XI, 481; XII, 586
Diário de Lisboa, XI, 475
Diário de Notícias, IX, 325; XII, 586, 646
Diário de Portugal, XI, 361
Diu, IX, 568; X, 516; XI, 189
Douro River Bridges, VIII, 55, 253, 501, 548; XI, 7
Drought, IX, 7
Drugs, X, 116
Dulles-Cunha communiqué, VIII, 548; XI, 6, 163

Economic Review (India), X, 115
Economist (London), VIII, 401; IX, 325
Economy, VIII, 7, 152, 201, 252, 253, 352; IX, 370; X, 6, 7, 59, 60, 115, 117, 171, 172, 173, 174, 230, 231, 289, 452, 514, 515, 575, 576, 643, 644; XI, 7, 132, 189, 190, 243, 302, 360, 479, 480, 653; XII, 8, 72, 73, 306, 364, 418, 419, 474, 530, 531, 586, 647, 648
Education, VIII, 55; IX, 7; X, 6, 7, 59, 399, 452, 514; XI, 7, 70, 243, 479, 592; XII, 418, 530, 586, 587
Elections, X, 114, 229, 340, 341, 451, 513, 514, 515, 516, 574, 576; XI, 131, 188, 189, 241, 242, 300, 301, 302, 360, 479, 534, 592; XII, 249
Electricity, VIII, 151, 201, 253; X, 117, 171, 172, 451; XII, 191, 364
Electrification, X, 173, 644; XI, 7, 71, 593; XII, 191, 364
Embassies:
  in Lisbon:
    American, VIII, 455
    Argentine, XII, 73, 306
    Brazilian, XII, 7, 132
    Cuban, XII, 249, 418
    Venezuelan, XII, 133, 191
  Portuguese in India, VIII, 6, 305
Emigration, X, 230; XII, 419
Emisora Nacional, X, 574; XI, 69, 70
Employment, IX, 274
España Independiente (radio station), X, 229
Estatuto do Trabalho de Angola, X, 230
European Economic Community, X, 115, 575; XI, 189, 535; XII, 307, 364, 531, 586, 587, 647
European Free Trade Assn., XI, 189; XII, 307, 364, 474, 531, 586-7, 647
European Payments Union, VIII, 6; X, 59; XI, 131, 302
Excelsior (Mexico City), IX, 464
Exiles, X, 576; XI, 478; XII, 586, 646
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 152; IX, 519
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 151, 152, 352, 402; IX, 7, 163, 417; X, 6, 7, 58, 116, 171, 400, 451; XI, 8, 131, 479; XII, 8, 419, 475, 531, 587, 647
Expropriation, XI, 70

Falange (Spanish), VIII, 55
Fertilizer, VIII, 352; IX, 274; X, 644; XI, 535
Figs, IX, 326, 519; X, 59
Finance, X, 171, 451; XI, 242, 361, 652
Financial Times (London), XII, 306
Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., XI, 480
Fish, VIII, 103, 253; IX, 7; X, 59, 172, 575, 644; XI, 8, 302, 480, 536, 594, 653; XII, 8, 475
Fishing, VIII, 103, 151, 253, 402; X, 7, 115, 289; XII, 364
Foodstuffs, VIII, 352; IX, 7; X, 117, 171, 172, 173, 451; XII, 364, 531
Foot and Mouth Disease, X, 7
Ford Foundation, IX, 325
Foreign Affairs, IX, 162
Foreign Commerce Weekly, IX, 163; X, 171; XI, 553

Foreign Exchange, XI, 190, 203, 593, 653; XII, 418
Foreign Relations:
Africa, XI, 71, 190, 536, 594; XII, 249
Argentina, XI, 421; XII, 73, 249, 306
Belgium, VIII, 305; XI, 8
Brazil, VIII, 55, 103, 150-1; IX, 6, 224, 370; X, 58, 116, 288, 289, 340, 341, 399; XI, 190, 243, 421, 479; XII, 7, 73, 133, 191, 249, 305-6, 474, 530
Canada, VIII, 548; XI, 300, 478, 534; XII, 419
Chile, XI, 421
Chinese People's Republic, VIII, 454; XI, 481; XII, 133
Cuba, XII, 418
Denmark, XI, 302, 653
Egypt, IX, 568
France, X, 400; XI, 190, 421, 481, 536
Germany (West), VIII, 103; IX, 465; XI, 189, 536; XII, 364, 647, 648
Great Britain, VIII, 55, 401, 453-4; X, 58, 115, 340; XI, 243, 302, 361, 421, 534, 592, 594; XII, 74, 190, 364
Hungary, IX, 568
India, VIII, 6, 151, 201, 253, 254, 304-5, 350-1, 400-2, 454, 500-1, 548; IX, 6, 105, 162, 224, 274, 369, 568; X, 58, 115, 229-30, 400, 450, 516, 576, 643; XI, 189, 190; XII, 474, 530-1
Iraq, X, 6
Italy, X, 7
Netherlands, X, 7; XI, 191, 536
Pakistan, X, 7; XI, 302, 361
South Africa, XI, 361; XII, 133
Spain, VIII, 548; IX, 325; X, 7, 340, 400; XI, 360, 421, 654; XII, 8, 249
Sweden, XII, 307
United Arab Republic, X, 58
United States, VIII, 6, 55, 201, 254, 548; IX, 6, 56, 105, 165, 224, 275, 325, 370; X, 7, 171, 399, 400, 576; XI, 190, 191, 241, 243, 300, 303, 421, 480, 481, 535, 592, 594; XII, 74, 307
Uruguay, XII, 647
USSR, VIII, 500, 548; IX, 56, 568; XI, 131, 361, 653
Vatican, XI, 652; XII, 530
Venezuela, XI, 422; XII, 133, 191, 306
Free Europe Committee, IX, 56
Freedom of the Press, X, 513; XI, 130-1
Fruit, XI, 535; XII, 419
Fuel, X, 116, 117, 171, 644; XI, 131; XII, 8
Gasoline, VIII, 201; X, 172; XII, 8
General Agency for Portuguese Overseas Provinces, X, 643
General Tire and Rubber Co., XI, 8
Geographical Review, IX, 465
Glass, VIII, 352
Goa, VIII, 6, 103, 151, 201, 304, 305, 350-1, 352, 400-2, 454, 500-1, 548; IX, 6, 56, 105, 162-3, 224, 274-5, 325, 369, 370, 568, 569; X, 6, 7, 58, 115, 229, 230, 289, 399, 400, 450, 516, 574, 576, 643; XI, 189-90, 302, 303, 361, 481; XII, 133, 306, 530, 587
Goa National Congress, XI, 190
Goan Liberation Army, X, 230
Gold, VIII, 352; XI, 480; XII, 418
Grains, VIII, 103, 352; X, 644; XII, 419
Grapes, IX, 519; XI, 536, 653
Gulbenkian Foundation, VIII, 304; IX, 325, 371; XI, 303

Harbors, IX, 465; X, 231, 288, 399
Health, VIII, 103; XI, 7, 131
Highways and Roads, VIII, 55, 501; X, 173, 230; XI, 71, 302, 480, 535; XII, 475, 648
Hindu Weekly (India), IX, 568
Hindus, VIII, 501; IX, 6, 568
Hindustan Times (India), VIII, 548; IX, 370
Hospitals, X, 58, 516; XI, 7; XII, 7
Hotels, VIII, 103; IX, 57; X, 289; XI, 481; XII, 250, 648
Housing, VIII, 6; X, 644; XI, 132; XII, 364, 418
L'Humanité, XI, 534; XII, 8, 191
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 103, 151, 352, 549; IX, 163, 417, 519; X, 58, 172; XI, 132; XII, 191, 364

Ibérica (New York), VIII, 151
Illiteracy, IX, 7; X, 6, 7, 59, 452; XI, 70
Immigration, X, 289; XI, 421, 422; XII, 249, 419
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 103, 304, 352, 455, 501, 548; IX, 7, 163, 224, 370, 418; X, 6, 59, 116, 172, 174, 400, 451, 644; XI, 8, 131, 189, 302, 479; XII, 8, 419, 475, 647
Income, National, VIII, 201; XI, 480, 481, 536, 594
Indian Parliament, VIII, 351
Indian Red Cross, IX, 568

Industrial Production, IX, 417; X, 6, 72; XI, 7
Industrialization, IX, 6, 163, 274; XI, 131, 132
Industry, VIII, 103, 151, 201, 253, 352; IX, 417; X, 6, 58, 59, 115, 116, 171, 172, 173, 230, 451, 575, 644; XI, 71, 360, 422, 480, 593; XII, 192, 586
Inflation, X, 171; XI, 653, 654; XII, 8
International Coffee Conference (Rio de Janeiro), XI, 8, 71; XII, 9
International Coffee Orgn., XI, 71
Internat. Commn. for the Exploration of the Seas, X, 289
Internat. Commn. of Northeastern Atlantic Fisheries, X, 289
Internat. Cooperation Admin., XII, 364
International Court (The Hague), VIII, 548; IX, 516, 576; X, 400, 450, 643; XI, 481; XII, 474, 586
Internat. Geophysical Year, X, 400
Internat. Labor Orgn., X, 289
Internat. Monetary Fund, XII, 418
Internat. Orgn. of Criminal Police (Interpol), X, 289
Internat. Superphosphate Manufacturers' Assn., X, 289
Invasions, X, 450
Investment, X, 58, 116, 172, 644; XI, 7, 71, 131, 132, 190, 191, 480, 535; XII, 74, 475, 648
Iron, X, 171, 172; XI, 8, 361, 536; XII, 419, 475, 587, 648
Irrigation, IX, 370; XI, 536; XII, 191

Jornal do Comércio, XII, 648
Judiciary, X, 229, 399, 400, 450, 516, 576, 643; XI, 70, 130, 189, 190, 241, 242, 303, 361, 481, 593, 653; XII, 6, 7, 8, 474, 586
Junta Autónoma das Estradas, VIII, 501
Juntas, X, 115; XI, 243

Labor, VIII, 152; IX, 274; X, 172, 229, 230, 289, 575; XI, 70, 130, 132, 302, 303, 360, 480, 593
Labor Charter (1938), IX, 271
Labor Tribunals, XI, 360
Labour Party (British), X, 450; XI, 536, 592
Lead, XI, 480
Legião Portuguesa, VIII, 55
Legislation, IX, 273, 417; X, 115, 288, 451; XI, 131, 421, 653
Legislative Council (Mozambique), IX, 106
Lisbon Subway Corp., X, 173
Livestock, X, 171
Loans (see also Credits), IX, 224; XI, 480, 535, 593, 654; XII, 364
Lumber, X, 173; XI, 302; XII, 419
Lusitania News Agency, VIII, 501

Macao, VIII, 6, 254, 351, 454, 548; X, 643; XI, 303, 481; XII, 133, 306
Machinery, VIII, 103, 151; X, 58, 172, 451; XI, 131; XII, 475, 647
Madeira Islands, VIII, 253; X, 173; XI, 481; XII, 307, 418, 419, 474, 475
Maize, IX, 418, 569; X, 116
Manganese, X, 231; XI, 361
Manufacturing, X, 172, 289, 644
McGill University, XI, 534
Meat, IX, 579; X, 171; XI, 190
Mensageiro (Leira), XII, 586
Merchant Marine, X, 7, 172, 173, 451, 644
Minerals, General, VIII, 151, 201, 352; X, 116, 171, 172, 174, 231, 451, 644; XI, 190, 480; XII, 419, 587, 648
Mining, VIII, 152; X, 171, 173, 230; XI, 8, 191; XII, 419, 587, 648
Ministries (see also Cabinet):
  Agriculture, XI, 420, 481, 593
  Army, XI, 420, 421
  Commerce, XI, 535; XII, 647
  Communications, XI, 70, 420, 421
  Corporations and Social Security, IX, 105, 274, 518; XI, 360, 420, 536
  Defense, IX, 275; XI, 420, 421, 478, 479, 592, 593
  Economy, VIII, 549; IX, 370; X, 451, 643-4; XI, 360, 420, 421, 593, 653
  Education, XI, 70, 420, 592
  Finance, VIII, 252; X, 59, 172; XI, 190, 360, 420, 535
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 151, 253, 548; IX, 6, 369, 465; X, 7, 340; XI, 420, 421; XII, 647
  Health and Welfare, XI, 420, 421
  Interior, X, 515; XI, 302, 420, 421, 479, 534, 593; XII, 248
  Justice, XI, 420
  Marine, VIII, 55; X, 172, 173; XI, 241, 419, 420, 421
  Overseas Provinces, VIII, 103, 305; X, 643; XI, 132, 420, 421, 654
  Presidency, VIII, 402; IX, 273; X, 115, 643; XI, 360, 420, 421, 479; XII, 72, 248, 249, 646

Ministries (continued):
Public Works, XI, 70, 132, 420
Model Colonization Project, VIII, 103
Monarchists, VIII, 151; IX, 464; X, 58, 115, 340, 514, 576; XI, 70, 479, 535; XII, 132, 305, 419, 530, 646
Mozambique, VIII, 55, 152, 352, 464; IX, 105, 106, 465, 569; X, 7, 230, 231, 399, 451; XI, 8, 71, 190, 191, 361, 535, 536, 593; XII, 73, 74, 133, 250, 306, 307, 419, 587, 647, 648
Mozambique Veterinary Service Annual Report, X, 230
Mutual Defense Assistance Program, VIII, 501

Nation Française, XI, 131
National Assembly-Corporative Chamber, IX, 105, 106, 273, 418; X, 114, 171, 172, 229, 451, 515, 516, 574, 575, 576, 642-3; XI, 69, 190, 301, 535, 593; XII, 73, 249, 307, 363
National Board of Nuclear Energy, VIII, 201
National Congress on Fishing (4th), VIII, 253
National Defense General Staff, IX, 325
National Highway Board, XII, 475
National Independence Movement, XII, 586
National War College (Brazil), X, 289
Nationalism, X, 340, 595
Navy, VIII, 501, 548; IX, 578; X, 7, 59, 73, 399, 400, 516, 575; XI, 188, 241, 301, 419, 420, 421, 654
Negroes, IX, 106; X, 399; XII, 133
New Statesman (London), XII, 132, 191
New York Herald Tribune, XI, 242
New York Times, VIII, 305, 401; IX, 6; XI, 7, 301, 302, 479; XII, 72, 646
Newsprint, VIII, 352
North Atlantic Treaty Orgn., VIII, 55, 304, 548, 549; IX, 163, 224, 275, 325, 568; X, 58, 225, 340, 643; XI, 180, 243, 300, 420; XII, 191
Notícias de Portugal, VIII, 548; XI, 360
Novidades, X, 514
Nuclear Energy Board, X, 173; XI, 190

Oats, X, 451
The Observer (London), VIII, 501; XI, 130
Olives, VIII, 151; X, 171; XI, 535, 653; XII, 8
Oposição Independente, XI, 300
Opposition, X, 114, 115, 171, 229, 451, 513, 514, 515, 575; XI, 70, 131, 188, 189, 241, 242, 243, 360, 478; XII, 6, 7, 72, 73, 132, 133, 190, 191, 248, 249, 305, 306, 363, 364, 418, 474, 530, 585, 586, 646, 647
Organization for European Economic Cooperation, X, 115; XI, 7, 189, 360, 361; XII, 73-4, 586
Outer Seven (see European Free Trade Association)
Oxford University, X, 450

Palm Oil, VIII, 151; X, 172; XI, 594
Paper, VIII, 352; XI, 8; XII, 419
Parties, Political, IX, 224, 273, 325, 370; X, 115, 339, 450, 451, 513, 514, 515, 516, 575; XI, 69, 70, 131, 188, 189, 241, 306, 534, 652; XII, 73, 132, 530
Pasteur Institute (Lisbon), X, 116
People's Daily (Peking), VIII, 454; IX, 56; XII, 647
Petitions, X, 400
Petroleum, VIII, 201, 261, 352; X, 116, 172, 173, 174, 451, 644; XI, 8, 71, 132, 191, 302, 361, 536, 593; XII, 8, 475, 587, 648
Phosphate, X, 289
Pipelines, X, 116
Plots, X, 229, 516
Police, X, 229, 289, 516; XI, 190, 242, 300, 301, 481, 534; XII, 7, 73, 133, 191, 305, 418, 647
Poona Treaty (1779), X, 450
Population, VIII, 304
Ports, IX, 465; X, 116, 173, 231, 451, 516, 644; XI, 71, 191, 361, 480
Portugal Democrático, XII, 474, 586, 647
"Portuguese banknotes case," VIII, 304
Portuguese-Brazilian Friendship Treaty, VIII, 103; X, 288-9
Portuguese Guinea, VIII, 103, 253; X, 116; XI, 132, 191; XII, 306, 307
Portuguese India, VIII, 6, 55, 103, 151, 200, 201, 253, 304, 305, 350-1, 400-1, 454, 500-1, 548; IX, 6, 56, 105, 162, 163, 224, 274-5, 325, 369, 370, 568, 569; X, 6, 7, 58, 115, 229, 230, 289, 399, 400, 450, 516, 574, 576, 643; XI, 189, 190, 302, 303, 361, 481; XII, 133, 306, 474, 530, 587
Portuguese Industrial Fair, Tenth, XII, 192

Portuguese-Spanish commercial agreement (1943), VIII, 103
Portuguese-Vatican contract (1940), XI, 652
Portuguese-Venezuelan Bank, XI, 422
Potatoes, IX, 569
Poverty, IX, 274; X, 230, 515; XI, 70, 652; XII, 7, 192, 530
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydroelectric, Thermoelectric)
President (see Craveiro Lopes, Francisco Higino; Tomás, Américo de Deus)
Press, VIII, 52, 151, 200, 305, 401, 454, 501, 540; IX, 6, 7, 162, 224, 325, 370, 464, 518, 568; X, 114, 115, 229, 288, 289, 399, 400, 451, 513, 515, 575, 576; XI, 130, 131, 241, 242, 300, 301, 302, 360, 420, 421, 479, 535, 536, 592; XII, 8, 133, 190, 306, 474
Prices, IX, 7, 370, 417; X, 173, 174; XI, 190; XII, 8, 192, 250
Prime Minister (see Cunha Leal, Francisco Pinto da; Salazar, António de Oliveira)
Prisoners, Political, X, 515; XI, 70, 130; XII, 7, 132, 133, 191, 646
Prisons, X, 6, 229; XI, 70, 242; XII, 7
Production, VIII, 7, 52, 103, 152, 201, 352; X, 58, 116, 171, 515, 644; XI, 7, 132, 191, 360, 480
Propaganda, IX, 56, 518; XI, 69, 130; XII, 474, 646
Public Works, IX, 223, 224; XI, 70, 132
Pyrite, IX, 7; X, 171

Radio, IX, 518; X, 114, 229, 574; XI, 69, 70, 652, 654; XII, 133
Radio Moscow, XII, 364
Radio Nacional, XI, 652
Railways, VIII, 454; IX, 519; X, 172, 173, 230, 231; XI, 8, 71, 191; XII, 307
Rainfall, VIII, 201, 455, 549; IX, 519
Rand Mines, VIII, 152
Red Cross, International, IX, 568; X, 643
Refineries, VIII, 201; X, 172, 173, 644; XI, 8, 361
Reinische Post (West Germany), XII, 307
República, XI, 300
Republicans, XI, 70, 188
Revolts, XI, 70; XII, 248
Revolution of 1926, X, 340; XI, 241
Rice, VIII, 103; IX, 418, 569
Riots, XI, 303
Rosin, XII, 419
Royal Dutch Shell, X, 173; XI, 302

Sabotage, X, 516
SACOR (oil co.), VIII, 201
Sanitation, X, 399
São Tomé, X, 644; XII, 306
Sardines, X, 171
Satyagraha (Indian pacifist movement), VIII, 6, 350, 351, 400, 401; X, 6
Savings, National, VIII, 6
Schools, VIII, 152, 454; IX, 7; X, 7, 59, 173, 289, 399, 452, 516; XI, 70, 190, 242, 302, 303, 421, 478, 480; XII, 132, 190, 250, 530
Seara Nova, XII, 647
Secretariado Nacional da Informação, VIII, 55, 501; IX, 518; X, 288, 340, 400; XI, 69, 130, 594; XII, 8, 191
O Século, IX, 325; XII, 8, 248
Sheep, X, 171
Shipping, VIII, 253, 501; IX, 56; X, 172, 173, 231, 451; XI, 361, 419, 420, 480, 594
Shipyards, VIII, 7; IX, 274, 370; X, 7, 172, 173; XI, 8, 593-4
Siderúrgica Nacional, X, 172, 173; XII, 307
Silver, XI, 480
Sisal, VIII, 151; XI, 302, 594
Six-Year Development Plan (1953-58), VIII, 103, 151, 352, 554; IX, 6; X, 59, 171; XI, 7, 8, 360, 593, 653; XII, 418
Six-year Development Plan (1959-64), XI, 190, 302, 360, 480, 536; XII, 72, 306, 418, 419, 648
Slums, XI, 132
Smelting, X, 171
Smuggling, VIII, 351; X, 7; XI, 190
Social Democrats, XI, 131, 188; XII, 305
Social Reform, X, 230
Soc. Portuguesa de Lapidação de Diamantes, XI, 8
Soc. Portuguesa de Navios Tanques, X, 172; XI, 8, 361
Sociedade Geral, VIII, 501
Soil Conservation, VIII, 305; X, 399; XI, 535
South Africa, VIII, 501
Standard of Living, VIII, 151, 402; IX, 274, 370; X, 230, 515, 575, 644; XI, 7, 241; XII, 132, 418, 530
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, XI, 132, 191
Steel, IX, 163; X, 172, 173; XI, 8, 536; XII, 307, 475

Stock Exchange (Sydney, Australia), X, 174
Strikes, XI, 303, 652
Students, XII, 190, 250, 530
Subversion, IX, 162; X, 514; XI, 189, 300, 479, 592, 653
Suez Canal, X, 171, 172
Suffrage, XII, 73, 249
Sugar, XII, 419
Supreme Court, XI, 130, 593

A Tabaqueira, X, 644; XI, 7
Tariffs, X, 6, 115; XI, 71, 535; XII, 474, 531, 647
Taxes, X, 58, 59, 116, 230, 289, 515, 643, 644; XI, 70, 132, 190, 652, 653
Teachers, IX, 7; X, 59, 516, 575; XI, 654; XII, 530
Technical Assistance, XII, 648
Telephones, XI, 70
Television, IX, 518; XI, 70, 654; XII, 647
Terrorism, X, 229, 230; XI, 481; XII, 133, 418, 647
Textiles, IX, 274; X, 171, 172, 174, 451; XI, 8, 131, 536; XII, 475
Thermoelectric Power, IX, 418
Time, XI, 241
The Times (London), VIII, 454; X, 58, 59; XI, 300, 302; XII, 486, 646
Timor, X, 116, 174, 576, 643; XI, 71; XII, 306, 587
Timor Oil Co., X, 116, 173
Tin, X, 171
Tires, XII, 364
Tobacco, X, 644; XI, 7
Tools, XI, 131
Torture, XII, 191, 474
Tourism, VIII, 103, 201, 454; IX, 57, 105, 465; X, 7, 115, 289, 575, 643; XI, 69, 70, 130, 302, 481, 535, 594; XII, 74, 192, 474
Tractors, XI, 132; XII, 419
Trade, X, 58, 59, 116, 171, 172, 174; XI, 71, 131, 189, 302, 422, 479, 535, 594, 653; XII, 8, 74, 419, 474, 647
  Belgium, VIII, 7; IX, 569; X, 400; XI, 71, 361; XII, 648
  Brazil, VIII, 7, 103; XII, 531
  Chinese People's Republic, VIII, 351-2
  Denmark, XI, 132
  Finland, XI, 302
  France, VIII, 7, 548; X, 400, 451, 644; XI, 131, 422, 480; XII, 307, 475, 531
  Germany (West), VIII, 7, 103, 303; IX, 163, 417, 569; X, 400; XI, 71, 131, 189, 302, 361, 422; XII, 307, 475, 531
Trade (continued):
  Great Britain, VIII, 7; IX, 163, 417, 569; X, 7, 400, 451; XI, 131, 302, 361, 422, 480; XII, 531, 587
  Israel, XI, 361
  Italy, VIII, 352; X, 451; XI, 132, 361
  Japan, VIII, 303
  Morocco, XI, 361
  Netherlands, IX, 569
  Pakistan, X, 7; XI, 302
  Spain, VIII, 7, 103; IX, 569; X, 7
  Sweden, XI, 361
  United States, VIII, 7, 151; IX, 163, 224, 417; X, 400, 451, 644; XI, 8, 131, 132, 302; XII, 648
  USSR, X, 400; XI, 361, 653; XII, 587
Trade Quotas, XII, 8, 647
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), IX, 417, 569; XII, 8, 647
Transportation, VIII, 55, 103, 152, 253, 352, 454, 501; X, 7, 115, 172, 173, 230, 231, 575, 644; XI, 536; XII, 648
Transportes Aéreos Portugueses, X, 173
Treasury, XI, 360, 535
Trials, XI, 70, 130, 189
Trucks, X, 172; XI, 132, 480; XII, 307, 419, 647
Tuna, X, 644
Tungsten, IX, 7; X, 171; XI, 480
Turpentine, X, 644

Unemployment, XI, 7
União Nacional, IX, 224, 273, 274, 325, 370; X, 115, 339, 340, 451, 513, 514, 515, 516, 575; XI, 69, 188, 241, 242, 301, 652; XII, 73
Unions, IX, 224, 518; X, 575
United Nations, VIII, 325, 548; IX, 6, 105, 162, 568; X, 6, 58; XI, 70, 130, 131; XII, 6, 133, 474, 550
  Economic and Social Council, XI, 190
  UNESCO, X, 452; XI, 70, 131
  International Civil Aviation Orgn., X, 58
United Press International, XI, 189; XII, 190
United States:
  Atomic Energy Commn., VIII, 254
  Bases, IX, 224, 275; X, 7
  Cabinet, IX, 6, 163
  Congress, IX, 6; XI, 421
  Dept. of State, VIII, 55
  Foreign Operations Admin., VIII, 7

United States (continued):
House of Representatives, IX, 6
Navy, VIII, 201
Senate Com. on Foreign Relations, IX, 6; X, 171
Sixth Fleet, IX, 518; X, 340, 399
U.S. Chamber of Commerce in Portugal, VIII, 55
University of Brazil, X, 289
University of Chicago, XI, 190
University of Coimbra, XII, 190
University of Geneva, X, 450
Unrest, VIII, 500; X, 6, 229, 230, 340, 452, 514, 515, 516; XI, 243, 301, 302, 478, 534, 652; XII, 72, 74, 248, 249, 305, 417, 647
Uranium, X, 231
Utilities, Public, X, 172, 173

Vehicles, VIII, 103, 304, 501, 548; X, 172; XII, 307, 419, 475, 647
Vienna Youth Festival, XII, 418
Violence, VIII, 500; X, 6, 229, 230, 450, 516; XI, 70, 189, 241, 242, 300; XII, 74, 133
Visão (Brazil), XI, 536; XII, 133
Volcanoes, X, 516; XI, 302, 361, 421
A Voz, XII, 132, 305, 306, 646
Voz do Operário, XII, 306

Wages, IX, 274, 417, 519; X, 59, 173, 174, 230, 515, 643; XI, 7, 653, 654
Wall Street Journal, XII, 9
Water Resources, XI, 536
Weather, VIII, 201, 455, 549; IX, 519, 569; XI, 480, 535, 653; XII, 531
Welfare, XI, 70, 131, 480, 593
Wheat, VIII, 103, 201, 352, 455; IX, 224; X, 171, 172, 451; XI, 535, 653; XII, 419
Wine, VIII, 103; IX, 7, 57, 519, 569; X, 171, 400; XI, 71, 422, 480, 535, 653; XII, 419, 475, 531, 587
Women, X, 575; XII, 190
Wood, VIII, 402
World Bank, XII, 418

PUERTO RICO

ABC (Madrid), VIII, 367
Agricultural Assn. of Puerto Rico, X, 191; XI, 262; XII, 605, 669
Agricultural Experiment Station, X, 255
Agricultural Production, X, 77, 191, 254, 255, 307, 308, 420, 474, 537; XI, 208, 384, 557, 674; XII, 32, 95, 152, 382
Agriculture, VIII, 25, 119, 167, 219, 268, 269, 318, 416, 470, 515, 516, 563; IX, 21, 72, 121, 179, 237, 288, 382, 383, 432, 481, 482, 532, 586; X, 21, 77, 134, 135, 191, 255, 307, 308, 420, 474, 535, 537, 602, 667; XI, 28, 150, 208, 262, 674; XII, 32, 95, 152, 211, 325, 382, 605
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 366; IX, 288, 382, 383, 430, 432; X, 255, 361, 474, 535; XI, 149, 207, 208, 262, 322, 384, 501; XII, 151, 669
Airlines, VIII, 367, 420; IX, 72, 341, 533-4; X, 77, 134, 253, 254, 308, 602, 667; XI, 91, 323, 502; XII, 548, 549
Airports, VIII, 218; IX, 383; XI, 502
Alcoa Steamship Co., X, 474; XI, 91
Alcohol, X, 22, 362, 602; XI, 28, 208; XII, 549
Allied Paper Corp., XI, 323
American Can Co., X, 135
American Fedn. of Labor, VIII, 318
AFL-CIO, VIII, 563; IX, 430; X, 667; XII, 93, 152, 549
American Legion Convention, XI, 501, 502
American Red Cross, IX, 430
American Shipowners Assn., XI, 263
Aprista Party (Peru), XI, 262
Arrests, X, 254; XI, 612, 613
Articles of Permanent Assn. of the Peoples of Puerto Rico with the United States, XII, 381
Associated Free State, VIII, 72, 219, 366; XI, 382, 383, 442, 556; XII, 94, 437, 548
Atomic Energy, IX, 432; X, 191, 361, 420, 474, 536; XI, 323, 612
Automobiles, VIII, 563; IX, 21, 72
AVIANCA (Colombia), X, 77

Balance of Trade, IX, 482
Baldorioty School, XI, 503
Bananas, IX, 121
Banks, VIII, 318; IX, 72; X, 21, 667; XI, 208, 443, 612; XII, 492
Bankruptcy, IX, 238; X, 77, 191
Bates College (Maine), X, 308
Baxter Laboratories, XI, 29
Beer, VIII, 515
Birth Rate, VIII, 268, 515; IX, 238; XI, 323
Board of Commissioners of San Juan, X, 362
Bonds, VIII, 416; X, 22; XII, 325

Borinquen Steamship Co., X, 474
Brandy, VIII, 515
Brotherhood of Longshoremen and Seamen, XII, 32, 94
Brotherhood of Railway Clerks and Transport Workers, XII, 549
Budget, National, X, 21, 22, 134, 191, 253; XI, 28, 382; XII, 32, 383
Bull Insular Lines, IX, 432; X, 77, 474; XI, 91, 263, 557, 674
Business, VIII, 72, 168, 268, 367, 563; IX, 179, 481, 533; X, 77, 362; XII, 94, 211, 325, 382, 549, 669

Cabinet, VIII, 367; IX, 532; X, 362—
Dept. of Agriculture and Commerce, VIII, 25, 367, 470; X, 134, 307, 474; XI, 150
Education, IX, 532; X, 76, 134, 362, 474, 602; XI, 28, 29, 209, 613; XII, 32, 383, 502
Health, VIII, 72; X, 362; XII, 32, 548
Justice, IX, 481, 532
Labor, VIII, 25, 72, 269, 318, 416; XI, 28; XII, 32, 93, 549
Office for the Development of Co-operatives, VIII, 367
Public Works, IX, 532; X, 308, 475
State, IX, 532; X, 308; XI, 29, 322, 556
Treasury, IX, 21; X, 667; XII, 325
Cannery Workers of the Pacific, XII, 549
Capelin Association (New York), X, 602
Capital Airlines, IX, 432; X, 134, 253, 308
Caribbean Commission, VIII, 219; IX, 585; XII, 438
Caribe Hilton Hotel, VIII, 25, 416; X, 77, 420, 668
Carnegie Foundation, X, 536
Casals Music Festival, IX, 238; X, 192, 255; XI, 209
Catholic University, X, 254
Cattle, IX, 432; XI, 208; XII, 605
Cement, IX, 21, 72, 482; X, 22
Censorship, IX, 383
Central Trades and Labor Council, VIII, 318
Chamber of Commerce of the Americas, VIII, 270
Chamber of Commerce of Puerto Rico, X, 22
Chemicals, IX, 341, 534; X, 474; XI, 263
Christian Science Monitor, IX, 585; XII, 604
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 318; IX, 431; X, 601; XI, 29, 91, 323; XII, 93, 605
Church-State Relationship, XI, 91, 613; XII, 210
Circuit Components, XI, 323
Circuit Court of Boston, IX, 533
Civil Rights, X, 133, 536, 537, 667; XI, 323, 611, 612; XII, 548
Civil Rights Commn., XI, 323
Coffee, VIII, 119, 167, 416, 470, 516, 562; IX, 72, 121, 383, 432; X, 135, 192, 255, 307, 420, 537, 603; XI, 612; XII, 32, 605
Coffee Growers Cooperative, VIII, 416
College of Agricultural and Mechanical Arts, IX, 431; X, 420, 473, 474
Columbia University, X, 536; XI, 613
Comandante Racetrack, X, 254
Committee of Public Services, X, 77
Commonwealth (see Associated Free State, and passim)
Commonwealth Oil Refinery, XII, 492
Commonwealth Public Service Commission, XII, 152
Common Markets, XI, 322; XII, 548
Communications, VIII, 72, 73, 218, 219, 367, 470; IX, 533; X, 22, 134, 602; XI, 29, 322, 503; XII, 152, 211, 271, 492
Communism, VIII, 366, 367; IX, 481, 533; X, 535, 601; XI, 27, 262, 502; XII, 548, 604, 668
Communist Party, IX, 481, 585; XII, 604, 668
Companies, VIII, 72; X, 77, 135, 254, 602; XI, 29, 91, 150, 263, 557, 674; XII, 31, 32, 210, 211, 271, 325, 383, 438, 491, 492, 605
La Concha Hotel, X, 668; XI, 674
Concrete, IX, 431
Condado Beach Hotel, VIII, 25
Confederation of Cooperatives of the Caribbean, X, 537
Conference on the Inter-American Exchange of Persons, XI, 558
Conferences, VIII, 119, 167, 270; XI, 558, 613; XII, 437, 548
Congress (see Legislature)
Congress on Freedom of Culture, IX, 432
Constitution, IX, 341, 431, 533; X, 76, 192, 667; XI, 28, 382; XII, 270, 381, 382, 604

Construction, VIII, 218, 416, 470, 515; IX, 122, 383, 430, 431; X, 77, 134, 309, 361, 420, 474, 667, 668; XI, 28, 91, 208, 323, 384, 557, 612, 674; XII, 32, 33, 325, 382, 605, 669, 670
Cooperatives, VIII, 367
Corruption, IX, 584, 586; X, 21, 134; XI, 673; XII, 94, 271
Cost of Living, IX, 121; X, 21; XI, 323, 612
Cotton, X, 192
Council of Evangelical Churches, IX, 431
Council of Higher Education, X, 536, 601, 666
Cowles Magazines Inc., XII, 492
Credit (see also Loans), X, 21
Crime, X, 192, 254, 536, 668
Crops, VIII, 25, 219, 563; IX, 121, 122, 341, 432; X, 22, 77, 135, 191; XI, 28, 208, 384, 674; XII, 32
C. E. Crosjean (rice processor), XII, 325
Culture, VIII, 25, 168, 218; IX, 21, 238, 432, 433, 532, 533, 585, 586; XI, 29, 209, 263
Currency, IX, 121, 431; XII, 382

Dairying, X, 537, 602
Death Rate, VIII, 515; IX, 238
Debt, XII, 32, 151, 381, 669
Defense, VIII, 120; IX, 121, 431
Democratic Committee of Puerto Rico, VIII, 515; XI, 673
Democratic National Convention (1956), VIII, 515
Democracy, VIII, 366; IX, 480; X, 76; XI, 149, 322, 383, 442
Demonstrations, IX, 288; XI, 262, 673; XII, 669
Depression, XI, 28, 557
Deutsche-Waren-Treuhand, IX, 289
"Development Week," IX, 237-8
Diario de Puerto Rico, XI, 383
Diario Las Américas (Miami), X, 362
Drought, X, 191, 255, 307, 420, 474, 537; XI, 557
Drugs, X, 22

Eastern Airlines, X, 134, 253, 308
Eastern Shopping Centers (Yonkers), XI, 384
Economic Development Administration, VIII, 120, 168; IX, 179, 237, 238, 288, 289, 431, 534, 585, 586; X, 21, 22, 135, 192, 254, 255, 362, 474, 602, 667, 668; XI, 150, 442, 502, 557; XII, 211, 271, 325, 492, 669
Economic Planning Board, IX, 179, 481; XI, 384, 674; XII, 325, 492
Economic Stabilization Administration, VIII, 367, 416, 515; IX, 72, 482; X, 537
Economy, VIII, 25, 72, 120, 168, 218, 219, 268, 269, 366, 470; IX, 72, 121, 179, 237, 238, 288, 289, 341, 383, 431, 480, 481, 534, 585, 586; X, 21, 22, 135, 192, 253, 307, 602; XI, 28, 149, 262, 322, 382, 443, 502, 557, 612, 673, 674; XII, 32, 33, 95, 152, 211, 270-1, 325, 382-3, 492, 548, 549, 605
Edinburgh Festival (1957), X, 537
Education, VIII, 72, 168, 219, 270, 318, 416, 470; IX, 532, 533; X, 21, 22, 76, 134, 191, 254, 308, 362, 419, 420, 473, 474, 536, 601, 603; XI, 28, 29, 207, 209, 263, 502, 503, 558, 613; XII, 32, 383
Elections, IX, 72, 121, 341, 383, 431, 480, 481, 531, 532, 584; X, 21, 253; XI, 28, 150, 383, 442, 501, 557, 612, 673; XII, 150
Electricity, X, 22, 667-8; XI, 612
Electrification, VIII, 270; IX, 532; X, 667-8; XII, 669, 670
Employment, VIII, 25, 268, 269, 563; IX, 238, 431; X, 21, 78, 134; XII, 32, 271, 325, 383, 492, 549
Equitable Life Assurance Society, XII, 549
Esso Standard Oil Co., XII, 438
Estado Libre Asociado (see Associated Free State)
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 25; IX, 432; X, 362, 420, 537, 602; XI, 28, 323, 557; XII, 492

Fair Labor Standards Act, XI, 207
Fairs, VIII, 218
Fajardo Sugar Co., X, 192
Family Planning Assn., XII, 605
Farmers Rice Growers Assn., XII, 325
Federación Cafetalera de la América Central, México y los Países del Caribe, VIII, 119, 167
Fed. Libre de los Trabajadores de Puerto Rico, XI, 556
Federal Crop Insurance Corp., X, 362
Federal Home Loan Bank, IX, 432
Federal Relations Act of 1952, XI, 150, 443; XII, 151, 210, 270, 324, 604
Federal Trade Commn., IX, 534
Fernós-Murray Bill, XII, 437, 668

Fertilizer, IX, 72
Finance, VIII, 416; IX, 238; X, 20, 134, 135, 192, 253, 602, 667; XII, 32, 383, 669
Fish, IX, 482; XII, 549
Foodstuffs, X, 77
Ford Foundation, VIII, 120; IX, 432; X, 536
Foreign Ministers of the Western Hemisphere, XI, 501
Foreign Relations:
Argentina, XI, 558
Caribbean Orgn., XII, 438
Costa Rica, VIII, 25, 367, 416; IX, 121
Cuba, X, 603; XI, 442; XII, 32
Dominican Republic, X, 536, 601; XII, 558, 612, 673, 674
Finland, VIII, 270
Germany (West), IX, 289
Hungary, IX, 585
Jamaica, VIII, 269
Japan, IX, 533
Mexico, VIII, 168, 367; XI, 442
Netherlands, VIII, 416
Panama, VIII, 168; IX, 288
Philippines, IX, 480
Spain, VIII, 270, 367; IX, 21; X, 76
Vatican, X, 601
Venezuela, IX, 431
Free Fedn. of Laborers, X, 22
Free Trade Zone, IX, 122, 432
Freedom House Award (1956), IX, 480
Freemasonry, IX, 72, 431, 532
Fruit, VIII, 563; X, 191; XII, 492
Fuel, VIII, 268, 317; X, 22

Gambling, X, 254, 668; XI, 91
General Electric, VIII, 270; IX, 237; X, 135
Gilco Corp., XI, 262
Government Development Bank, X, 21; XI, 208, 443, 612
Grace (W. R.) Co., IX, 432; X, 667
Governor (see Muñoz Marín, Luis; Sánchez Villela, Roberto)

Hamilton Wright organization, X, 362
Harbors, IX, 383
Harvard University, VIII, 317; XII, 270
Health, VIII, 417; X, 362; XII, 32
Heinrich Wilhelm (rubber products), X, 667
Highways and Roads, IX, 238; XI, 384; XII, 33, 325
Hispanic American Report, XII, 210
Hospitals, IX, 178, 179, 288, 431; X, 77, 361, 667-8; XII, 33, 325
Hotel Dorado, VIII, 416, 668; XI, 674
Hotels, VIII, 25, 218, 416; IX, 238; X, 77, 668; XI, 91, 674; XII, 33, 211, 549, 605
House of Representatives (Puerto Rico), VIII, 318, 416, 515; X, 191, 254, 255; XI, 28, 382, 384, 556, 557, 612; XII, 383
Housing, VIII, 367, 416; X, 22, 134; XI, 384, 612; XII, 325, 492, 549
Ulll-Dobbs, IX, 432
Hurricanes, IX, 430-1, 432, 481; X, 135, 191, 192, 307, 362
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 270; XI, 612

Illiteracy, IX, 532; X, 603
Immigration Service, IX, 288
El Imparcial, X, 419
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 168; IX, 432; X, 192, 420, 602; XI, 208, 323; XII, 383
Income, National, IX, 21, 179, 237; X, 20, 21, 135, 602, 667; XI, 28, 91, 135, 602, 667; XI, 28, 91, 263, 557, 674; XII, 151
Indian Head Mills, X, 254
Indians, XI, 150
Industrial Commission, X, 77
Industrial Development Co., X, 22, 602
Industrial Production, VIII, 470
Industrial Services, Dept. of, X, 602
Industrialization, VIII, 72, 219, 317, 470; IX, 431; X, 21, 420; XI, 91, 150, 208, 262, 612; XII, 32, 271, 325, 382, 492, 548
Industry, VIII, 25, 168, 219, 269, 317, 416, 470, 515, 563; IX, 72, 121, 122, 179, 237, 238, 289, 383, 432, 481, 534, 585; X, 22, 76, 77, 78, 135, 191, 254, 474, 535, 602, 603, 667, 668; XI, 28, 150, 208, 262, 323, 502, 557, 612, 613, 674; XII, 31, 32, 94, 151, 210, 211, 382, 492
Institute of Puerto Rican Culture, X, 309, 537, 668
Inst. Internacional de Liberatura Iberoamericana, X, 420
Insurance, IX, 432; X, 77
Insurance Board, X, 362
Inter-American Commn. of Women, VIII, 270
Inter-American Planning Society, IX, 585

Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 515; X, 537; XI, 558
Inter-American University, IX, 432, 585; X, 254, 420
International Airport (San Juan), IX, 383; X, 77; XI, 502
Internat. Basic Economy Corp., VIII, 367, 416
Internat. Brotherhood of Stevedores, IX, 586; X, 76
Internat. Coffee Office, VIII, 167
Internat. Cooperation Administration, X, 255, 308, 535; XI, 322; XII, 325
Internat. Hotels Corp., X, 77
Internat. Ladies Garment Workers Union, VIII, 317; IX, 238; X, 76
International Metalloids, Inc., X, 667
Internat. Telephone and Telegraph Co., X, 602
Investment, IX, 341; X, 21, 77, 134, 135, 192, 420, 475, 667, 668; XI, 91, 613; XII, 32, 152, 325, 492, 548, 605
The Island Times, XII, 548

Journal of Commerce, VIII, 167
Judiciary, IX, 21, 72, 288, 533; X, 21, 134, 362, 419; XI, 27, 384, 611; XII, 32, 94, 151
Juvenile Delinquency, XII, 548

Kaplan (M.S.) Co., X, 77
Knights of St. John, XI, 29

Labor, VIII, 25, 72, 115, 168, 218, 219, 268, 269, 317, 318, 416, 470, 563; IX, 21, 179, 238, 289, 431, 532, 533; X, 21, 22, 76, 77, 135, 191, 192, 307, 536, 602, 667; XI, 28, 29, 150, 208, 323, 443, 502, 556, 557, 612, 673, 674; XII, 31, 32, 93, 94, 95, 151, 152, 210, 211, 270, 271, 438, 549
Land Authority, IX, 482; X, 191
Land Tenure, XII, 669
League for Industrial Democracy, X, 191
Leather, XI, 263
Legislation, IX, 21, 72, 238, 288, 341, 431, 481, 532, 533; X, 21, 77, 191, 253; XI, 27, 91, 150, 207, 208, 383, 384, 442, 443, 611, 612, 613; XII, 31, 32, 94, 150, 210, 211, 270, 324, 382, 437, 668, 669
Legislature, VIII, 25, 72, 168, 318, 416, 515; IX, 21, 121, 179, 238, 288, 341, 432, 532; X, 21, 76, 77, 190, 191, 253, 307, 308, 419; XI, 28, 208, 262, 382, 383, 384, 442, 443, 501, 502, 556, 557, 612, 674;
Legislature (continued), XII, 32, 94, 210, 325, 383
Life, IX, 179; XII, 271
Líneas Aéreas Costarricenses, VIII, 367
Livestock, XII, 605
Loans (see also Credit), XI, 322, 443; XII, 325, 669, 670
Look, XI, 322; XII, 492
Lumber, XI, 150
Lykes Lines, XI, 91

Machinery, VIII, 270; X, 602, 667; XII, 325
Manufacturing, VIII, 268, 269, 515; IX, 179; X, 21, 135, 420, 602, 667; XI, 323; XII, 32
Maritime Oil Co., XI, 208
Mayor's Com. on Puerto Rican Affairs (New York), VIII, 318
Meat, IX, 432; X, 602
Medicine, XI, 29, 323
Merchant Marine, IX, 481; X, 22
Metals, IX, 482, 534
Metropolitan Vocational School, IX, 481
Middle States Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schools, X, 474
Migration, VIII, 25, 268, 318, 416, 515; IX, 21, 238; X, 133-4, 602, 603; XI, 92, 502, 503, 674; XII, 31, 95, 491, 548
Mills Hotel Corp., VIII, 416
Miramar Charterhouse Hotel, XII, 549
Molasses, IX, 289; XII, 32
Morgan (J. P.) and Co., VIII, 416
Motion Pictures, X, 537; XI, 28
Movimiento Pro Independencia de Puerto Rico, XII, 95, 669
El Mundo, VIII, 367, 469, 515; IX, 532; X, 253, 419, 536, 537, 602, 661, 666; XI, 204, 382, 383, 384, 440, 501, 502, 556, 672, 673, 674; XII, 29, 93, 94, 210, 437, 490, 547, 550
Municipal Commission, XI, 208

Narcotics, XI, 91
National Guard, XI, 384, 442
Nat. Assn. for the Advancement of Colored People, X, 76
Nat. Assn. of Beverage Importers, XI, 208
Nat. Assn. of State Universities, X, 601; XI, 263
Nat. Com. for Columbus Day, X, 535

National Credit Corp., XI, 443
Nat. Fedn. of Republican Women, XI, 501
Nat. Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, VIII, 167
Nat. Grocery Co. (Elizabeth, N. J.), VIII, 72
National Labor Relations Board, XI, 557; XII, 94, 438
National Railway of Puerto Rico, X, 77
Nationalism, X, 308, 362; XI, 28, 91, 150, 262, 382, 383, 501, 559, 611
New York Assn. of Catholic Trade Unionists, XII, 93
New York City Board of Examiners, VIII, 219
New York City CIO Council, VIII, 318
New York City Health Commn., VIII, 72
New York Foundation, XI, 558
New York Museum of Modern Art, X, 537
New York State CIO Council, VIII, 318
New York State Education Dept., X, 474
New York Times, VIII, 317, 318; X, 361; XII, 151, 604, 605
New York World Telegram, XII, 492
Nobel Prize for Literature, XI, 263

Oil Imports Admin., XII, 383
Operation Bootstrap, VIII, 269; IX, 179, 237, 238, 288; X, 135, 474; XI, 91, 150, 208; XII, 31, 151, 324
Opposition, IX, 21, 121, 288, 481, 531, 532, 584; X, 21, 76, 77, 418, 419, 420, 473, 474, 601, 603; XI, 91, 207, 612; XII, 382, 437
Organization of American States, VIII, 270; IX, 585; XI, 442, 558

Pacific American Steamship Assn., XI, 263
Packinghouse Workers' Union, XI, 674; XII, 95
Pan American Sanitary Bureau, VIII, 417
Pan American World Airways, VIII, 470; IX, 533; X, 77, 134, 253, 308, 667; XI, 91, 323; XII, 548, 549
Pan Atlantic Steamship Corp., XII, 94
Paper, IX, 431, 432; XI, 323
Parque Sixto Escobar, IX, 481
Partido Estadista Republicano, VIII, 269, 515, 563; IX, 121, 341, 382, 383, 431, 481, 531, 532, 584; X, 21, 77, 191, 253, 666; XI, 28, 29, 150, 208, 262, 323, 383, 442, 501, 556; XII, 150, 151, 269, 437, 491, 604, 669
Partido Independentista Puertorriqueño, IX, 21, 121, 383, 431, 481, 531, 532, 584; X, 135, 190, 252, 253, 362, 473, 536, 666; XI, 27, 91, 150, 262, 383, 442, 501, 556, 557; XII, 31, 95, 151, 437, 604, 669
Partido Nacionalista, VIII, 25, 71, 120; IX, 178, 288, 383, 533; X, 252, 362; XII, 95
Partido Popular Democrático, VIII, 318, 470; IX, 72, 383, 431, 480, 481, 481, 531, 532, 584; X, 21, 76, 134, 190, 253, 308; XI, 28, 150, 262, 323, 382, 383, 442, 501, 556, 557; XII, 94, 151, 491, 597, 604, 669
Parties, Political, VIII, 25, 71, 120, 168, 219, 269, 318, 416, 469, 470, 515, 563; IX, 21, 72, 121, 178, 341, 382, 383, 431, 481, 531, 532, 584; X, 134, 190, 191, 252, 253, 473, 536, 603; XI, 27, 91, 150, 262, 323, 382, 383, 442, 501, 556, 673, 674; XII, 31, 94, 95, 150, 151, 210, 269, 270, 437, 491, 604, 668, 669
Penal Reform Commn., X, 362
Pepper, VIII, 219
Petrochemicals, X, 135, 192; XII, 492
Petroleum, IX, 341, 586; X, 135, 192; XI, 208; XII, 383, 492
Pineapples, IX, 482; X, 191; XII, 492
Planning Commn., X, 77
Plastics, XI, 323
Plots, IX, 179; XI, 556
Point Four Program, XI, 322, 558
Police, IX, 238; X, 473, 536; XI, 612; XII, 32
Poliomyelitis, VIII, 26, 72, 120, 167
Polytechnic Institute, San Germán, IX, 585
Population, VIII, 25, 268, 515; X, 133, 134; XII, 605
Port Authority, IX, 122, 481
Ports, VIII, 270; IX, 383, 481; X, 192
La Prensa (Buenos Aires), XI, 558; XII, 604
Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, IX, 533; X, 252
Presbyterian Hospital, Santurce, IX, 288
President's Committee on Higher Education, X, 254
Press, VIII, 168, 366, 367, 470, 515, 563; IX, 532, 585; X, 21, 253, 307, 419, 535, 536, 537; XI, 150, 262, 322, 323, 383, 384, 442, 501, 502, 556, 558;

Press (continued), XII, 93, 94, 151, 210, 271, 437, 491, 492, 548, 604, 605
Prices, VIII, 167, 416, 470, 516, 563; X, 22, 77, 191, 255, 362, 420, 474, 537; XI, 28, 323; XII, 32, 548
Prisons, IX, 178, 179, 288, 383, 482, 533; X, 192
Probo Films Inc., X, 537
Production, VIII, 25, 72, 167, 269, 270, 416, 515; IX, 72, 122, 341, 432; X, 191; XI, 28, 150, 263, 612
Program for the Elimination of Ticks, X, 668
Propaganda, VIII, 72, 73, 168, 270; X, 535, 536; XI, 27, 382, 502; XII, 492
Prostitution, XI, 91
Public Officials Assn. of Inter-Group Relations, XII, 548
Public Works, IX, 532; X, 77, 134, 307, 475, 667; XI, 91, 384; XII, 32, 549
Puerto Rican Assn. of Teachers, X, 134, 254, 419; XI, 323, 613
Puerto Rican Bar Assn., XII, 604
Puerto Rican Dept. of Tourism, XII, 492
Puerto Rican Fedn. of Labor, X, 667
Puerto Rican Industrial Assn., XI, 673
Puerto Rican Industrial Development Co., IX, 432
Puerto Rican News Service, XII, 491
Puerto Rican Steamship Assn., XI, 502
Puerto Rican Trade Council, VIII, 168
Puerto Rican Trade Review, X, 602
Puerto Rican Truckers' Assn., XII, 270
Puerto Rico Telephone Co., XII, 152, 210, 271
Puerto Rico Water Resources Authority, VIII, 270; XI, 323; XII, 669

Radio, VIII, 72, 73; X, 22, 535, 536, 602, 668; XII, 492
Radio WWRL (New York), X, 668
Railways, X, 77
Reconstruction and Renovation of Cities and Dwellings Admin., X, 362
Refineries, VIII, 119, 515; IX, 341; X, 135, 474; XII, 383, 492
Refugees, Political, IX, 431, 585
Remington Rand, X, 135
Republican Party (U. S.), VIII, 168; XI, 442, 501
Republican National Convention, IX, 431; XI, 501
Resident Commissioner of Puerto Rico, VIII, 219, 269, 317; IX, 532; X, 191, 253; XI, 28, 91, 207, 262, 382, 442; XII, 31, 210, 270, 437, 668
Retail Trade, XII, 325, 605
Revolts, IX, 179, 288, 383, 533; X, 362
Revolución (Cuba), XII, 548
Revolutions, VIII, 417
Rice, XII, 325
Rotary Club of New York City, IX, 534
Rubber, IX, 237; X, 667
Rural Affairs, X, 667, 668; XI, 91, 557
Rural Electrification Admin., XII, 669, 670

San Juan Intercontinental Hotel, XI, 91; X, 668
San Juan Star, XII, 492, 604
Schools, VIII, 120, 219, 269, 317, 366, 416; IX, 21, 72, 179, 382, 431, 432, 481, 532, 585; X, 76, 134, 418, 419, 420, 473, 474, 536, 601, 603; XI, 29, 209, 323, 502, 503, 613; XII, 32, 33, 270, 548
Seafarers International Union, XI, 557; XII, 94, 438, 549
Senate, IX, 21, 254, 255; XI, 28, 383, 384
  Finance Com., X, 192
Shell Oil Co., XII, 438
Shipping, IX, 121, 122, 341, 382, 432, 481, 586; X, 22, 77, 191, 362, 420, 474, 602, 603; XI, 91, 263, 443, 502, 557; XII, 94, 669
Signo, VIII, 367
Slums, XI, 384; XII, 492
Socialist Party, IX, 481
Social Reform, XII, 325
Social Security, IX, 431; X, 21, 22, 253
South Puerto Rico Sugar Co., X, 77
Soybeans, X, 667
Standard of Living, VIII, 317; IX, 21, 383; X, 317, 603; XI, 323, 383, 502
Stanford Research Inst., X, 22
Stocks, X, 77
Strikes, VIII, 25; IX, 121, 341, 432, 481, 533; X, 77, 254; XI, 150, 443, 503, 557; XII, 210, 211, 271, 438, 549, 669
Students, VIII, 25; IX, 431; X, 308; XI, 503
Subsidies, X, 603
Subversion, X, 603
Suffrage, IX, 72

Sugar, VIII, 25, 119, 170, 515; IX, 72, 122, 179, 288, 289, 341, 383, 431, 432, 481, 482, 586; X, 22, 77, 135, 191, 254, 255, 307, 362, 420, 474, 535, 602; XI, 28, 208, 262, 384, 557, 674; XII, 32, 95, 152, 211, 270, 382, 605, 669
Sugar Producers Assn., VIII, 515; IX, 431; X, 77; XI, 674; XII, 95, 270
Sugar Workers' Union, X, 22
Sunbeam Corp., IX, 237; X, 667; XI, 150
Sunscreen Corp., XI, 323
Superior Council of Education, X, 76, 308, 419, 473
Superior Court of Monmouth County, N.J., IX, 21
Supreme Court of Puerto Rico, IX, 72; X, 362, 419; XI, 384; XII, 32, 151, 669

Talbott (James) Inc., XI, 443
Tammany Hall, XI, 501
Tariffs, VIII, 269, 270; IX, 289; X, 192, 255; XI, 208, 323; XII, 151, 548
Taxes, VIII, 168, 269, 515, 563; IX, 21, 72, 121, 289, 534; X, 77, 135, 253, 667; XI, 208, 442, 612; XII, 31, 151, 211, 271, 324, 325, 381, 382, 437, 548, 549, 669
Teachers, VIII, 25; IX, 238; X, 134, 191; XI, 323, 384, 613
Teamsters' Union, XI, 673; XII, 32, 93, 94, 151, 210, 270, 271, 548, 549
Technical Aid Program for Latin America, XI, 207
Technical Assistance, X, 474, 535; XI, 208, 443; XII, 325, 548
Telegraphy, X, 602
Telephones, VIII, 219; XI, 323; XII, 152, 210, 211, 271
Television, VIII, 72, 73, 120, 219, 470; IX, 433, 532, 533; X, 22, 535, 536; XI, 29, 503; XII, 492
Texas Company, XII, 438
Textiles, VIII, 563; IX, 482; X, 135, 254, 602
Textron, X, 192, 254
Theater, IX, 433
Thermoelectric Power, XI, 208, 323; XII, 669, 670
Tiempo (Mexico City), X, 21
Time, IX, 179; XI, 383
T.M.T. Shipping Co., IX, 586
Tobacco, IX, 21, 383, 432, 482; X, 135, 255, 307, 602, 603; XI, 28; XII, 605
Tourism, VIII, 25, 168, 218; IX, 238, 383; X, 21, 22, 308, 362, 668; XI, 28, 91, 150,
Tourism (continued), XI, 557, 613, 674; XII, 33, 211, 492, 549, 605
Trade, VIII, 25; IX, 121, 122, 534; X, 77, 77, 192, 362, 602; XI, 27, 208, 323, 557; XII, 211, 381, 383, 492
  United States, VIII, 168; X, 602; XII, 211, 492
  Venezuela, X, 192
Trade Quotas, VIII, 119; X, 22, 191, 255, 420; XII, 152, 211, 669
Trans Caribbean Airways, X, 134, 253, 308, 602, 667
Transport Workers' Union, XII, 549
Transportation, VIII, 218, 269, 367, 420; IX, 586; X, 22, 134, 135, 420, 474, 603, 667; XII, 210, 271, 438
Treasury, IX, 21, 238, 532; XI, 150, 442
Trials, VIII, 25, 71, 120; IX, 533
Tribunal de Cuentas, X, 21
Tropical Foods, Inc., X, 667
Trucks, XII, 271

Unemployment, VIII, 269; X, 135, 307, 602, 603; XI, 28, 207; XII, 32, 271, 605
Union Carbide and Carbon Co., X, 135; XII, 492
Unión de Camineros, XII, 270
Unión de Trabajadores Marítimos, XI, 443, 502, 556, 557
Unions, VIII, 25, 168, 218, 219, 269, 318; IX, 238, 341, 430, 586; X, 22, 76, 77, 135, 254, 667; XI, 208, 443, 502, 556, 557, 673, 674; XII, 32, 93, 94, 95, 151, 152, 210, 211, 270, 271, 438, 548, 549
United Nations, XI, 556; XII, 382
United Press, VIII, 470; X, 601
United States:
  Air Force Academy, VIII, 72
  Atomic Energy Commn., X, 191; XI, 323
  Budget Bureau, XII, 324, 604
  Cabinet, X, 78; XI, 207, 208, 322, 442, 556, 612; XII, 94
  Census Bureau, VIII, 515; IX, 179
  Civil Aeronautics Board, VIII, 367, 470; IX, 341, 533; X, 134, 253, 308, 602, 667
  Civil Service Commn., X, 21
  Congress, VIII, 25, 71, 120, 269, 317, 318, 367, 469, 470, 562; IX, 179; X, 77, 191, 253, 308, 383, 384; XI, 27,

United States (continued):
Congress (continued), XI, 28, 92, 149, 150, 207, 208, 262, 323, 383, 384, 442, 501, 556, 611, 673; XII, 31, 32, 93, 94, 95, 150, 151, 210, 270, 324, 381, 382, 437, 604, 668, 669
Constitution, XII, 270, 604
Dept. of Agriculture, VIII, 25, 367; IX, 179, 482; X, 77, 255; XI, 208, 557; XII, 211, 669
Farmers Home Admin., X, 474; XI, 208
Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, VIII, 219; X, 361, 362, 419; XI, 207
Dept. of the Interior, X, 308
Dept. of Justice, IX, 532, 533; XI, 27
Dept. of Labor, VIII, 72, 168, 269, 318, 416, 563; IX, 21; X, 77; XI, 28, 207, 557, 612
Dept. of the Navy, VIII, 120; X, 191
Dept. of State, VIII, 318; IX, 481; XI, 208, 322, 556
Federal Bureau of Investigation, X, 536
Federal Civil Defense Admin., IX, 383; XII, 383
Federal Court, IX, 533; XII, 94
Federal Social Security Act, IX, 431
House of Representatives, VIII, 269, 563; IX, 179; X, 21, 361; XII, 270, 382
Com. on Education and Labor, VIII, 317, 318, 367, 470, 562; XI, 207
Atomic Energy Subcom., X, 361
Com. on Interior and Insular Affairs, XI, 150; XII, 94, 604, 668
Territorial Subcom., XI, 442; XII, 382
Un-American Activities Com., XI, 27; XII, 31, 604, 668, 669
Ways and Means Com., XI, 384
Information Agency, IX, 585
Library of Congress, X, 309
Maritime Commn., IX, 481; X, 22, 77, 362, 474; XI, 91, 674; XII, 94
Senate, VIII, 269, 317; XII, 270
Civil Service Com., VIII, 367
Foreign Affairs Com., XI, 91
Permanent Investigations Com., VIII, 318
Rackets Com., XII, 93
Supreme Court, VIII, 469; IX, 533; XI, 27, 611; XII, 32, 151
Tariff Act, X, 255
Treasury Dept., X, 253; XI, 442; XII, 151, 383
Weather Bureau, IX, 382, 430
U.S. Rubber Co., IX, 237
University of the Americas, IX, 585
Univ. of Chicago, XI, 29
University Club (New York), XI, 263
Univ. of Miami, IX, 179, 362
Univ. of Michigan, XII, 548
Univ. of Puerto Rico, VIII, 120; IX, 21, 72, 432, 462, 585; X, 76, 134, 135, 191, 254, 308, 362, 418, 474, 601, 666; XI, 29, 209, 263, 322, 323, 613; XII, 32, 548
Univ. of Strasbourg, VIII, 270, 366
Univ. of Texas, XI, 502
Unrest, VIII, 25, 71, 119, 120, 218, 416; XI, 150, 262, 322, 503, 557, 613, 673, 674
Utilities, Public, X, 22

Vegetables, X, 191
Vehicles, XI, 674; XII, 271
Venice Festival, X, 537
Violence, IX, 341, 382, 383; XI, 556, 674
La Voz de Puerto Rico (political party), XI, 556

Wages, VIII, 25, 168, 218, 219, 269, 270, 317, 318, 367, 470, 515, 562, 563; IX, 72, 121, 179, 238, 388, 341, 533; X, 22, 77, 78, 135, 602, 667; XI, 28, 150, 208, 323, 384, 443, 502, 557, 612; XII, 210, 271, 382, 383, 549
Wall Street Journal, X, 135
Water Resources, IX, 532; X, 22, 191; XI, 612
Waterman Line, X, 474; XI, 91, 150
WAPA-TV, VIII, 219
WIRR (educational TV), XI, 29
Weather, IX, 122, 382, 430, 432, 586; X, 22, 191, 420, 537; XI, 208, 557
Women, VIII, 270; IX, 72
World Bank, IX, 288; XII, 548

Yale Drama School, IX, 533

SPAIN

ABC, VIII, 101, 249, 251, 300; IX, 517; X, 112, 168, 286, 337; XII, 130, 473
Abonos Sevilla, XII, 473
Academia Nacional de Mandos José Antonio, XI, 359
Acción Católica, VIII, 4, 5, 200; IX, 417, 272; X, 338; XI, 67

Aftonbladet (Stockholm), XI, 5
Agrarian Reform, XII, 130, 585
Agricultural Production, VIII, 149, 150, 200, 251, 303, 547; IX, 518; X, 113, 227, 339; XI, 6, 7, 419; XII, 6, 131, 416, 529, 645
Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, VIII, 149, 399; X, 5
Agriculture, VIII, 4, 5, 54, 149, 150, 200, 251, 303, 399, 547; X, 5, 6, 57, 113, 114, 170, 227, 288, 339, 398, 511, 512, 513, 573, 642; XI, 6, 69, 241, 300, 533, 591; XII, 6, 71, 72, 130, 131, 189, 305, 416, 529, 585, 645
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 5, 53, 101, 149, 198, 250, 251, 252, 303, 350, 399, 452; IX, 5, 161, 273, 517, 566, 567; X, 5, 113, 114, 287, 288, 337, 339, 398, 450, 511, 523, 642; XI, 5, 69, 130, 533, 534, 591, 651; XII, 4, 6, 71, 131, 189, 247, 362, 416, 472, 473, 645
Air Defense Command, IX, 160
Air Force, VIII, 350; IX, 160; X, 56, 227, 287, 337, 449, 511, 572; XI, 6, 67, 68, 126, 186, 240; XII, 644
Air Force Academy, XI, 240; XII, 130
Aircraft, X, 287, 337, 449, 572, 642; XI, 358; XII, 4, 645
Airlines, X, 170, 449
Airports, X, 114, 572; XI, 6; XII, 645
Al Alam (Morocco), XI, 126, 186
Aluminum, VIII, 150; X, 228, 450
Ambassadors:
  to Argentina, VIII, 4
  to France, VIII, 499
  to Great Britain, X, 56; XI, 590
  to Morocco, IX, 223, 272; XI, 299
  to Portugal, X, 338; XI, 6, 590
  to Syria, XI, 4
  to the United States, VIII, 53; IX, 103; X, 6, 228; XI, 129, 240
  from Morocco, IX, 323
  from Portugal, X, 338
  from the United States, VIII, 101, 149, 250, 453, 500, 546; IX, 56, 566; XI, 66, 130; XII, 4
American Chamber of Commerce, VIII, 53
American Civil Liberties Union, X, 397, 641
American Fedn. of Labor-Congress of Industrial Orgns., XI, 66, 418, 476; XII, 188, 644
American Soc. of Travel Agents, X, 513
Amnesty, X, 5, 449; XII, 70, 304, 645
Anarchists, XI, 477
Apples, XI, 419; XII, 417
Archer-Daniels, Midland Co., X, 114
Armed Forces, VIII, 5, 6, 101, 148, 198, 199, 250, 252, 349, 350; IX, 160, 222, 223, 271, 323, 369, 416, 417, 463, 567; X, 4, 5, 6, 112, 113, 114, 168, 169, 170, 227, 287, 336, 337, 338, 339, 397, 449, 450, 511, 572, 573, 640, 641, 642; XI, 5, 6, 66, 67, 68, 126, 186, 187, 240, 298, 299, 358, 418, 533, 650; XII, 4, 5, 70, 71, 130, 188, 189, 246, 416, 472, 584, 644
Arms, VIII, 5, 453; X, 573, 642; XI, 5, 6
Army, VIII, 53; IX, 160, 161; X, 4, 5, 6, 112, 113, 168, 227, 336, 339, 510, 572, 640; XI, 5, 6, 126, 127, 128, 186, 240, 298, 299, 358, 418, 533, 650; XII, 70, 71, 644
Arrests, VIII, 199; IX, 272, 567; X, 4, 168, 226, 286, 287, 396, 397, 448; XI, 4, 66, 128, 129, 186, 188, 298, 299, 476, 590, 650; XII, 4, 70, 304, 416, 472, 528, 584, 585, 645
Arriba, VIII, 3, 53, 101, 300, 400, 453; IX, 102, 323, 416; X, 113, 226, 227, 286; XI, 5, 67, 298, 419
Art, IX, 223, 462, 567; XI, 300
Artists Club of Madrid, IX, 223
Asociación Sindical de Obreros Vascos, XII, 304
"Association of Martyrs," XII, 70
Asylum, X, 228, 337, 397, 512, 641; XI, 476
Atomic Energy, VIII, 6, 252, 453; IX, 104; X, 168, 228, 337, 338, 449, 641, 642; XI, 300, 476, 591; XII, 132
L'Aurore (France), VIII, 349
Automobiles, VIII, 150, 350; IX, 369; X, 170; XI, 6, 188, 590, 591; XII, 417

Badajoz Plan, X, 227
Balance of Trade, X, 288; XI, 359; XII, 72
Bananas, XI, 69
Banco Central, X, 113, 170; XI, 6; XII, 6
Banco de Bilbao, XI, 478
Banco de España, XII, 417
Banco Exterior de España, XII, 529
Banco de Urquijo, VIII, 4
Banco de Vizcaya, XI, 478

SPAIN

Banks, VIII, 149, 199, 251, 349; IX, 56; X, 170, 228, 337, 339, 513; XI, 6, 188, 299, 360, 477, 478, 532, 650; XII, 5, 6, 131, 417, 473, 529
Bankruptcy, X, 462
Baptist Alliance Conference, VIII, 302
Barcelona Bar Assn., XI, 590
Barcelona Trade Fair, X, 287; XII, 305
Barley, XII, 529
Basque Separatist Movement, X, 229; XII, 584
Beans, XI, 591
Beef, VIII, 150
Bill of Rights (1945), IX, 271; X, 336
Blaw-Knox Co., XI, 188
Blue Division, IX, 516
Bohemia (Cuba), X, 168, 448; XI, 359; XII, 4, 70
Boletín Oficial, XI, 5; XII, 363
Boundary Disputes, X, 572, 640; XI, 126, 186
British Board of Trade, XI, 299
British Board of Trade Journal, X, 228
British Colonial Office, IX, 416
British and Foreign Bible Society, IX, 223, 272, 324
British House of Lords, XI, 68
British Labour Party, XI, 590
Budget, National, VIII, 500; X, 287, 574; XI, 241
Bullfighting Fedn. of Madrid, VIII, 252
Buses, X, 4, 70
Business, X, 4, 113, 170, 226, 228, 288, 573; XII, 5, 71, 72, 131, 189, 190, 263, 305, 417
Business International, XI, 591

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 4, 303, 453; IX, 54; X, 4, 5, 56-7, 112, 113, 169, 170, 226, 227, 228, 286, 287, 336, 337, 338, 339, 396, 397, 510, 511, 512, 574, 640, 641; XI, 4, 5, 6, 66, 67, 69, 127, 128, 240, 298, 299, 418, 477, 533; XII, 5, 130, 131, 188, 189, 246, 304, 305, 416, 472, 473, 528, 529, 584, 585
Calvo Sotelo Co., VIII, 54
California-Texas Oil Co., VIII, 54; XII, 585
CAMPSA (oil distribution co.), XI, 358
Caritas (welfare agency), VIII, 5
Carlists, X, 641; XI, 4, 66, 67, 127, 532
Catalán regionalism, XI, 299; XII, 189, 246-7
Catalán Socialist-Unity Party, X, 397; XI, 299, 590
Catholic Party, XI, 67
Cellulose, X, 450
Cement, VIII, 4, 5, 101, 102, 199; X, 113; XI, 7, 533
Censorship, VIII, 4-5, 54, 102, 199; IX, 4; X, 4, 169, 226, 286, 338, 396, 510; XI, 4, 67, 128, 186, 476; XII, 246, 247, 362, 363
Chase Manhattan Bank, XII, 131
Chemicals, X, 288, 398, 513; XI, 533; XII, 71, 132
Christian Assn. for the Functional Unity of Europe, XI, 477
Christian Science Monitor, VIII, 302, 400; XII, 585
Church, Roman Catholic, 53, 54, 102, 150, 199-200, 251, 301, 302, 500; IX, 4, 5, 222, 272, 324, 417, 463, 516; X, 4, 5, 56, 112, 169, 286, 287, 336, 338, 396, 448; XI, 67, 128, 240, 298, 476, 532; XII, 7, 188, 246, 247, 472, 644
Church-State Relationship, VIII, 199-200; IX, 222, 272, 324; X, 4, 5, 56, 286, 287, 338, 396, 448; XI, 240, 298, 590; XII, 130, 189, 246, 363, 528
Cities Service Oil Co., XII, 585
Citrus Fruit, VIII, 54, 400; IX, 56; X, 512; XI, 7, 419, 650; XII, 189, 417, 529, 645
Civil Rights, IX, 517; X, 168, 336, 449, 641; XI, 66, 67, 128; XII, 70
Civil War, VIII, 200, 547; IX, 323, 324, 462, 517, 518, 567; X, 5, 286, 338, 510, 641; XI, 240, 298, 358, 418, 419, 477, 478, 650; XII, 4, 70, 130, 188, 189, 362
Coal, VIII, 500; X, 398, 450; XI, 7, 128, 129, 299, 533, 591, 651; XII, 71
Colegio Nacional de Economistas, XI, 651
Colonial Affairs, IX, 102, 158, 160, 223; X, 287, 398, 510, 511, 572, 640; XI, 4, 5, 6, 67, 68, 126, 127, 186, 299, 358, 359, 418, 533, 651; XII, 472, 473, 585
Colonization, X, 227; XI, 127, 591
Combat (France), VIII, 349
Commission of Students and Information, XI, 298
Committee on Economic Affairs, X, 227
Com. to Free the Five Spanish Sailors, X, 512
Common Markets, X, 288, 338, 339, 398, 512; XI, 419

Communications, X, 6, 114, 448, 450, 511, 640, 642; XI, 4, 69, 127, 426, 532, 533; XII, 71, 246, 583
Communism, VIII, 199; IX, 54, 161, 517, 566; X, 5, 57, 169, 286, 448, 449, 510, 511, 513, 640; XI, 4, 5, 66, 67, 129, 188, 240, 358, 476, 477, 532, 533, 590, 650; XII, 5, 71, 188, 304, 416, 472, 528, 584
Communist Party, VIII, 199; IX, 161; X, 286, 511; XI, 4, 476, 477; XII, 71, 188, 304, 528
Compañía Española de Petróleos, XII, 585
Cía. Hidroeléctrica Española, X, 574
Companies, VIII, 54, 149, 199, 200, 597; X, 114; XI, 241, 299, 358, 359, 478, 533, 591, 651; XII, 473
Concordat (1953), IX, 222
Confederación Española de Derechas Autónomas, IX, 161, 516
Confed. Nacional de Trabajo, XI, 4, 476
Conference of Foreign Ministers (Geneva), VIII, 498
Conferences, VIII, 4; IX, 55, 102, 417; X, 338
Congreso por la Libertad de la Cultura, XI, 359
Congress (see Cortes)
Congress of Academies of the Language, IX, 161
Consejo Nacional de Sindicatos, XII, 304
Consejo Nac. de Trabajadores, X, 113
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, IX, 4, 56
Constitution, IX, 271, 324; XI, 359, 532
Construction, IX, 5, 55, 104, 223, 273; X, 170, 227, 228, 338, 511, 513, 642; XI, 128, 418, 478, 533; XII, 131, 189, 190, 305, 416, 473, 645
Copper, X, 450; XI, 127
Cork, X, 398
Corruption, XI, 590; XII, 5, 304
Cortes, VIII, 53, 198, 250; IX, 222; X, 4, 227, 286, 336, 337, 448, 573; XI, 5, 67, 188, 240, 298, 358, 651; XII, 645
Cost of Living, IX, 103, 160, 272, 463, 518, 566; X, 4, 170, 226, 397, 449; XI, 7, 360, 533, 534, 651; XII, 4, 248, 416, 417, 472, 473, 529
Cotton, VIII, 5, 149, 251; IX, 104; X, 113, 513; XI, 7, 130, 359, 534; XII, 131
Cottonseed Oil, VIII, 149, 251; XI, 591
Council of the Realm, VIII, 53; IX, 54; X, 4
Coup d'Etat, X, 286
Court of Appeals, VIII, 251
Credits (see also Loans), VIII, 303; IX, 104, 273; X, 113, 339, 513; XI, 130, 299, 477; XII, 131, 362, 473, 585
Crime, IX, 273
Crops, VIII, 200, 251; IX, 56, 566; X, 5, 6, 113, 227, 339, 398, 512, 513, 573; XI, 7, 650
Cuadernos (Paris), XI, 359
Culture, VIII, 54, 199, 453; IX, 369, 462, 567; X, 5, 170, 171, 511, 573; XI, 240, 300, 419, 478
Currency, IX, 369; X, 57, 113, 169, 170, 226, 228, 339, 397, 512, 513, 642; XI, 5, 7, 68, 69, 129, 650; XII, 5, 6, 131, 305, 362, 417, 473

Dams, X, 227; XI, 7; XII, 6, 189, 645
"Day of National Reconciliation," XI, 4, 240
El Debate, XI, 67
Debt, VIII, 500; X, 339; XI, 68; XII, 131, 362
Decree of 1936, XI, 67
Defense, VIII, 6, 149, 252, 301; IX, 323, 416, 417; X, 112, 114, 168, 227, 228, 287, 337, 338, 397, 398, 448, 574, 641, 642; XI, 68, 127
Democracia Social Cristiana Española, XI, 477
Democratic Party (U.S.), XII, 247
Democracy, IX, 516; X, 168, 169, 448, 641; XI, 358, 532; XII, 246, 304
Demonstrations, IX, 5, 54, 102, 517; X, 4, 57, 168, 449, 573; XI, 66, 188, 477, 590; XII, 70, 189, 246
Development Loan Fund, XII, 304, 362
Dictator (see Franco Bahamonde, Francisco)
Director General of National Security, VIII, 52
Drought, VIII, 150, 251, 313, 350, 407; IX, 567; X, 113, 227; XI, 7, 650; XII, 6

Ecclesia, VIII, 4, 5, 200; IX, 272; X, 286, 338; XI, 128
Economic Commn. for Europe, VIII, 53
Economic Cooperation Com., VIII, 53
Economic Syndical Council, X, 642
Economist (London), VIII, 349, 350; XI, 532
Economy, VIII, 5, 53, 54, 101, 149, 251, 350, 452, 500; IX, 5, 272, 323, 566, 567;

Economy (continued), X, 4, 5, 56, 57, 112, 113, 114, 168, 169, 170, 227, 228, 287, 288, 338, 339, 397, 398, 448, 449, 450, 511, 512, 513, 573, 574, 642; XI, 5, 6, 7, 66, 127, 130, 299, 359, 360, 419, 477, 478, 533, 650, 651; XII, 4, 5, 6, 71, 72, 131, 189, 190, 247, 248, 304, 305, 372, 416, 417, 472, 473, 529, 585, 645
Editorial Católica, XI, 67
Education, VIII, 101, 199; IX, 56, 103; X, 168, 226, 336, 338, 448, 574; XII, 6
Efe (govt. news agency), X, 510
Elections, VIII, 53, 303; X, 511, 512, 573; XII, 130, 304
Electricity, VIII, 250; X, 6, 113, 170, 227, 511; XI, 7, 299, 419, 478, 533, 591, 651
Embassies:
  in Madrid:
    American, VIII, 150; IX, 273, 325; X, 287
    British, IX, 223
    Danish, X, 112
    Jordanian, XII, 188
    West German, XI, 187
  Spanish in Belgium, XI, 590
    in Morocco, X, 640
    in the United States, X, 397
    in Venezuela, XI, 591
Emigration, VIII, 149, 303, 350, 500; X, 573-4
Employment, IX, 55, 222; XI, 7; XII, 247
Empresa Nacional de Electricidad, XI, 299
Empresa Siderúrgica, IX, 104
El Escorial, X, 171; XI, 590; XII, 130
Escuela Estudio, XI, 477
Escuela Superior del Ejército, VIII, 252
Esquire, XI, 419
Esso-Iberia Inc., XII, 585
European Atomic Energy Community, X, 338
European Conf. on Agricultural Markets, VIII, 4
European Economic Community, X, 338, 339; XI, 419
European Payments Union, X, 169; XI, 533
Euzkadi, VIII, 150, 251, 301, 302; XI, 6
Excelsior (Mexico City), XI, 187; XII, 5, 304
Exiles, VIII, 101, 251, 453; IX, 324, 517, 518; X, 5, 226, 229, 287, 336, 512; XI, 4, 66, 127, 358, 591; XII, 71, 130, 304, 472
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 149, 251; X, 223, 513; XI, 188, 299, 478; XII, 362, 473, 521
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 303, 500, 547; X, 113, 168, 169, 228, 288, 339, 512, 513; XI, 5, 7, 358, 359, 591, 651; XII, 6, 72, 131, 189, 417, 473
Expropriation, XI, 187; XII, 305, 363

Fábrica de Mieres, XI, 188
Fairs, IX, 417, 567; XI, 300
Falangist Party, VIII, 3, 4, 52, 53, 100, 148, 249, 250, 300, 302; IX, 54, 161, 222, 271, 323, 324, 463, 516; X, 4, 56, 113, 168, 169, 226, 286, 337, 396, 448, 449, 510, 512, 573; XI, 66, 187, 298, 359, 360, 590; XII, 4, 71, 130, 246, 528
Festival of Hispanic American Folklore, XI, 300
Fiesta de la Hispanidad, VIII, 453
Fifth French Republic, XI, 532
Le Figaro (Paris), XI, 476
Finance, X, 226, 227, 228, 287, 339; XI, 5; XII, 5, 131, 189, 417
Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., XII, 529
First National City Bank of New York, XII, 131
First National Bank of Chicago, VIII, 199
Fish, X, 168, 574
Floods, X, 511, 273, 641; XI, 69, 652; XII, 6
Foodstuffs, IX, 5; X, 516, 574; XII, 6, 71, 417
Fordham University, IX, 161
Foreign Crops and Markets, XII, 417
Foreign Exchange, VIII, 102, 453, 500; X, 4, 57, 113, 169, 288, 397, 512, 513, 642; XI, 7, 591, 651; XII, 5, 6, 131
Foreign Exchange Institute, XII, 473
Foreign Relations:
  Africa, X, 228, 287, 339, 396, 397, 572, 640; XI, 360, 418
  Argentina, VIII, 251, 399; XI, 66, 358
  Australia, IX, 416
  Belgium, VIII, 4, 545-6
  Brazil, IX, 6; X, 511
  Chile, XI, 298
  Colombia, X, 228, 512
  Cuba, XI, 359, 532; XII, 130
  Czechoslovakia, X, 513
  Denmark, VIII, 301
  Dominican Republic, VIII, 250, 500; IX, 104; XI, 67

Foreign Relations (continued):
Egypt, VIII, 452-3; IX, 323, 368, 416
France, VIII, 199, 251, 301-2, 348-9, 398, 452, 498, 499, 546; IX, 5, 55, 102, 158, 223, 368, 517; X, 112, 168, 228, 396, 397, 510, 511, 513, 572; XI, 4, 6, 67, 68, 126, 127, 129, 299, 358, 359, 418, 532, 533; XII, 248, 362, 472, 529
Germany (West), X, 512; XI, 187; XII, 584
Great Britain, VIII, 251, 302, 350; IX, 55, 223, 368, 416, 517; X, 56, 112, 228, 512, 513; XI, 67, 68, 127, 187, 532, 533, 590; XII, 472
Honduras, VIII, 250
Hungary, IX, 517, 567; XI, 130
Iran, X, 228
Israel, XII, 188, 362
Italy, XI, 68, 127
Jordan, XII, 188
Libya, XI, 127
Mexico, VIII, 545; X, 5, 397, 512, 641; XI, 358; XII, 362
Morocco, VIII, 499; IX, 102, 158, 160, 223, 272, 323, 360, 464; XI, 5, 6, 67, 68, 126, 127, 186, 299; XII, 5
Netherlands, XI, 298
Norway, VIII, 301; X, 228
Peru, VIII, 500
Poland, X, 513
Portugal, VIII, 546; IX, 323; X, 338, 396, 398, 511; X, 6, 66, 67, 127, 186, 187, 240, 418, 590
Rumania, XI, 130
Saudi Arabia, X, 57
Sweden, XI, 5
Switzerland, XI, 298
Tunisia, XI, 127
United Arab Republic, XII, 5
United States, VIII, 5, 53, 101, 149, 198-9, 251, 252, 301, 303, 349, 399, 453, 498, 499, 546; IX, 5, 55, 102, 103, 161, 223, 273, 323, 361, 517; X, 397, 449, 512, 513, 641; XI, 4, 5, 6, 7, 66, 68, 69, 127, 130, 186, 187, 188, 240, 358, 476, 532, 533, 650; XII, 4, 6, 131, 189, 247, 304, 305, 362, 416, 472, 584, 644
USSR, VIII, 399, 453; IX, 324, 417, 463-4, 566; X, 4, 57, 112, 169, 228, 287, 511; XI, 4, 6, 69, 532, 533; XII, 5, 71, 529
Venezuela, VIII, 350; XI, 591
Forestation, X, 227, 511; XI, 591; XII, 131
Freemasonry, VIII, 302, 400; X, 448
French-U.S. Treaty of 1950, IX, 223
Frente de Juventudes, VIII, 101, 301, 547
Fruit, X, 113, 513; XII, 189, 417, 529, 645
Fuel, X, 57, 229, 449, 642; XI, 299, 591, 651
Fulbright Act, XI, 534; XII, 6

Galeuzca (opposition group), XI, 358
Gazette de Lausanne, XII, 4
General American Oil Co., IX, 104
General Electric Co., IX, 104; X, 642; XI, 478, 591
General Security Office, XI, 129
General Union of Spanish Workers in Exile, XII, 644
Geneva Conf. on Atomic Energy (1955), IX, 104
Gold, IX, 566; X, 4, 5, 57, 112, 169, 226, 397, 642; XI, 477; XII, 71, 529
Grains, VIII, 200; X, 227, 339, 398, 512; XII, 529
Guardia Civil, VIII, 303, 500
Guardia de Franco, IX, 54
Guerrillas, X, 640; XI, 68, 126; XII, 130, 584, 585
Gulf Oil Co., XII, 585

Harbors, X, 228; XI, 186
Hermandades Católicas, VIII, 54
Highways, VIII, 400, 500; X, 170; XI, 69, 186, 478; XII, 305
Hispanic American Report, XII, 246
Hispanidad, VIII, 453; IX, 462; X, 511
Hoja del Lunes, VIII, 349; X, 288
Hospitals, X, 6; XI, 5
Hotels, VIII, 252; X, 170, 338, 513
Housing, IX, 4, 55; X, 56, 168, 170, 512, 573; XI, 69; XII, 4, 131
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 200; IX, 55, 567; X, 57, 229, 398, 574; XI, 7, 299

Iberduero S.A., XI, 299, 478
Iberian Defense Treaty, VIII, 199; X, 338
Ibérica, VIII, 150, 301; XI, 66, 476; XII, 130, 304, 362
Ifni crisis, X, 287, 511, 572, 640, 642; XI, 4, 5, 6, 67, 68, 126, 651; XII, 472
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 5, 149, 150, 200, 251, 500, 547;

Imports (continued), X, 57, 113, 169, 170, 513; XI, 5, 6, 7, 591; XII, 6, 71, 72, 131, 305, 417
Income, National, VIII, 500; X, 170, 288, 390, 574; XI, 7
Index Librorum Prohibitorum, IX, 5; XII, 363
Industrial Fair (Brno, Czechoslovakia), X, 513
Industrial Production, IX, 272; X, 113, 398, 449, 574; XI, 6, 7, 129
Industrialization, VIII, 54, 149, 250, 350; IX, 104; X, 113, 288, 398, 448; XII, 305
Industry, VIII, 54, 102, 149, 150, 200, 251, 251, 303, 350, 452, 547; X, 6, 113, 170, 226, 227, 228, 288, 338, 398, 449, 511, 513, 574, 642; XI, 6, 130, 187, 188, 241, 299, 358, 419, 533, 591, 651; XII, 6, 305
Infantry Academy, XII, 130
Inflation, VIII, 399; IX, 5, 160, 272, 518, 566; X, 4, 57, 113, 170, 287, 339, 397, 398, 448, 512, 642; XI, 129; XII, 6, 248, 305, 417
Inquisition, VIII, 500; XII, 528
Institut d'Estudis Catalans, XII, 246
Institute of Hispano-Arab Culture, VIII, 199
Inst. for Seed Selection, XII, 417
Inst. Español de Emigración, X, 573
Inst. Nac. de Colonización, XII, 305
Inst. Nacional de Industria, VIII, 54; IX, 104; X, 113, 170, 227, 574; XI, 129
International Academic Union, XII, 246
Internat. Air Transport Assn., X, 449
Internat. Astronomical Conf. (8th), X, 511
Internat. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, XI, 477, 532
Internat. Confederation of Free Trade Unions, XI, 476
Internat. Cooperation Administration, VIII, 303; XI, 591
International Court (The Hague), XII, 71
Internat. Fedn. for Human Rights, IX, 55
Internat. Geophysical Year, IX, 417; X, 229
International Harvester Co., VIII, 199
International Monetary Fund, X, 169; XI, 477, 532; XII, 131, 362
International Reparations Agency, XI, 187
International Telephone and Telegraph Co., X, 450
Invasions, X, 572, 640; XI, 68, 127
Investment, VIII, 199, 200; IX, 273; X, 113, 114, 170, 398; XI, 241, 299, 358, 418, 478, 651; XII, 131, 247, 305
Iron, VIII, 250, 303, 500; X, 398, 450, 510, 511, 513; XI, 7, 127; XII, 71, 473
Iron and Steel Institute, 3rd General Assembly of, VIII, 303
Irrigation, VIII, 54, 149; X, 227, 398; XI, 591; XII, 131, 189, 305
Istiqlal Party, X, 640; XI, 68, 126
Izquierda Demócrata Cristiana, X, 226; XI, 477; XII, 188, 246, 304

Jewish synagogue, XII, 528
Journal of Commerce, VIII, 349
Judiciary, VIII, 199, 251, 302; IX, 161, 325, 367; X, 287, 337, 338, 397, 511, 512, 641; XI, 4, 69, 128, 240, 299, 358, 477, 590, 650; XII, 4, 70, 71, 304, 472, 585, 645
Junta de Energía Nuclear, VIII, 6
Junta Política, XII, 4
Juntas de Acción Patriótica, IX, 463

King's College, Cambridge University, X, 171
Koppers Co., IX, 104

Labor, VIII, 53, 54; IX, 55, 160, 222, 272, 324, 416, 463; X, 112, 113, 168, 170, 226, 286, 337, 338, 339, 398, 448, 511, 512, 573; XI, 4, 66, 68, 128, 129, 187, 188, 240, 476, 532, 650, 651; XII, 4, 71, 188, 247, 248, 304, 529
Law of Succession (1947), VIII, 249; IX, 271; XI, 240
Lázaro Galdiano Museum, VIII, 150
Legislation, IX, 271, 463; X, 4, 56, 168, 170, 336, 337, 448, 512, 573; XI, 5, 128, 187, 188, 240, 241, 298, 299, 532, 534, 591, 651; XII, 5, 131, 189, 248, 363, 417
Lemons, X, 573; XI, 419
Loans (see also Credits), VIII, 54, 149, 251; IX, 273; X, 5, 57, 113, 228; XI, 5, 69, 130, 478, 591; XII, 131, 189, 304, 305, 362, 473
Locomotives, X, 513; XI, 359

Machinery, X, 339, 398, 513; XI, 188, 299, 358, 533, 591
Madrid, X, 226; XII, 247
Maize, VIII, 149, 251; XII, 529
Manchester Guardian, IX, 567
Manufacturers Trust, XII, 131

Manufacturing, X, 114, 228, 574
Mauritanian Iron Mines Co. (Miferma), XII, 473
Meat, IX, 104; X, 574
Medicine, X, 573; XI, 5, 129, 300
Merchant Marine, X, 228
Minerals, General, X, 398, 450, 513, 574; XI, 188
Mining, VIII, 150; X, 112, 113, 398; XI, 128, 188, 241, 358, 418, 591, 650, 651; XII, 71, 305, 473
Ministries (see also Cabinet):
Agriculture, VIII, 54, 149, 251; X, 4, 113, 227; XII, 246, 417
Army, X, 574, 640; XI, 5, 127
Commerce, VIII, 200, 250, 349; IX, 222, 369; X, 56, 112, 227, 287-8, 574; XI, 6, 299, 533; XII, 305, 529
Education, IX, 54, 516; X, 574; XI, 6
Finance, X, 169; XI, 477; XII, 529
Foreign Affairs, VIII, 102; IX, 161, 368, 416, 417; X, 56, 228, 338, 339, 396, 511, 573; XI, 66, 67, 127; XII, 416, 472, 529, 584, 585
Housing, X, 56, 170
Industry, VIII, 150, 200; X, 170; XII, 189
Information, VIII, 5, 102, 349; X, 226; XI, 128; XII, 131
Interior, IX, 324; XI, 4; XII, 131, 473, 528
Justice, XI, 69, 128
Labor, VIII, 4; IX, 324, 369; X, 338, 512
National Economy, X, 57
Navy, VIII, 199; X, 337, 397
Public Works, X, 574; XI, 298
without Portfolio, X, 4
Missiles, X, 641; XII, 584
Monarchy, VIII, 3, 4, 52, 54, 100, 101, 148, 192, 249, 250, 300, 301, 348, 546, 547; IX, 105, 463; X, 4, 5, 56, 57, 112, 168, 169, 286, 336, 337, 339, 396, 448, 641, 510; XI, 4, 66, 67, 127, 187, 240, 298, 359, 360, 532, 590; XII, 5, 70, 130, 188, 246, 304, 644
La monarquía española: un año histórico, X, 5
Le Monde (Paris), VIII, 301; XI, 66
Moorish Guard of Honor, X, 640-1; XI, 5, 240
Moroccan Council of Guardians of the Throne, VIII, 452
Moroccan Liberation Army (see also Saharan Liberation Army), X, 640; XI, 5, 6, 68
Motion Picture Assn. of America, VIII, 349
Motion Pictures, VIII, 54, 102, 200, 349; XI, 300, 590
Movimiento Republicano Progresista, XI, 476
Mundo Obrero, XI, 4
Museo del Prado, VIII, 54, 150; X, 228
Mutual Defense Assistance Program, VIII, 252
Mutual Security Act, IX, 566; XI, 591
Mutual Security Program, VIII, 5

National Army of Liberation (Africa), VIII, 499; IX, 103
National Assembly (France), XI, 127
National Catholic Welfare Conference (U. S.), VIII, 5
National Cotton Center, VIII, 5
National Defense Junta, IX, 462
National Economic Council, X, 112, 513
National Fuel Commn., X, 57
National Gallery of Art (Washington, D. C.), VIII, 150
National Guard, X, 168
National Inst. of Colonization, VIII, 54
"National Movement," VIII, 249, 300; IX, 463; XI, 240, 298, 358
National Press Conf., X, 169
National Syndicates, IX, 463
National Wheat Service, X, 227
National Workers' Congress, VIII, 302
Nationalism, X, 510, 640
Nationalist forces, IX, 462; X, 510
Naval Academy, XI, 240; XII, 130
Navy, VIII, 5, 101, 198, 199, 349, 350, IX, 55, 160, 416, 417; X, 227, 287, 330, 337, 397, 572, 573, 640, 641; XI, 6, 67, 68, 126, 186, 187, 240, 358; XII, 416, 644
Navy Orphans' College, VIII, 3
New York Herald Tribune, XI, 187, 478
New York Times, VIII, 199, 250, 301, 302; IX, 4, 324, 325, 416, 567; X, 57, 112, 113, 337, 397; XI, 5, 7, 69, 129; XII, 4, 5, 70, 71, 131, 188, 247, 528, 529
Newsweek, VIII, 547
Nobel Prize for Literature (1956), IX, 162, 462
North Atlantic Treaty Orgn., VIII, 199, 251, 301, 350, 452, 546; IX, 161, 323, 566; X, 112, 168, 227; XI, 68, 69, 188, 418, 533, 641; XII, 248, 362, 584
Noticiario Obrero Interamericano, XI, 418
Nouvelles d'Espagne, XI, 476
Nuclear Center, Madrid, XI, 591

Nuclear Energy Board, VIII, 6, 453; IX, 104; XII, 132

Olives and Olive Oil, VIII, 150, 547; IX, 56, 104, 518; X, 113, 170, 227, 512; XI, 650-1; XII, 417
Olive Oil Syndicate, X, 227
Opposition, IX, 463; X, 286, 336, 337, 338, 396, 397, 448, 449, 510; XI, 4, 5, 66, 67, 129, 240, 298, 299, 358, 359, 360, 476, 477, 532, 590, 591, 650; XII, 4, 5, 70, 130, 188, 189, 246, 304, 362, 416, 472, 528, 585, 644
Opus Dei, VIII, 301; X, 56, 112, 286, 287, 338, 396; XI, 298, 359; XII, 644
Oranges, VIII, 54, 251; IX, 56; X, 512, 572; XI, 7, 419; XII, 417, 473
Order of Carlos III, IX, 369
Order of Civil Merit, X, 6
Order of Isabel la Católica, VIII, 149; IX, 6; X, 228
Order of the Yoke and the Arrows, IX, 158; X, 336
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajo, X, 512; XI, 418
Organization for European Economic Cooperation, VIII, 4; XI, 359, 533; XII, 131, 132, 247, 248, 305, 362, 417, 644, 645

Pact of Paris, XI, 360
Paper, X, 227; XI, 188
Le Parisien Libéré (Paris), VIII, 301
Partido Republicano Español, IX, 462; XI, 419, 476
Partido Social de Acción Democrática, IX, 516; XII, 304
Partido Socialista Obrero Español, XI, 476
Parties, VIII, 3, 4, 52, 53, 54, 101, 148, 198, 199, 249, 250, 300, 301, 302, 457; IX, 54, 161, 222, 271, 324, 463, 517; X, 4, 5, 56, 168, 169, 226, 286, 287, 336, 337, 396, 448, 449, 511, 512, 573; XI, 4, 66, 67, 68, 126, 127, 129, 187, 298, 360, 476, 477, 590; XII, 4, 5, 130, 188, 189, 246, 528
Peace of the Pyrenees, XII, 529
Peanuts, X, 227
Pears, XI, 419
Petitions, X, 573
Petroleum, VIII, 54; IX, 104, 517, 567; X, 57, 170, 574; XI, 7, 127, 299, 358, 359, 418, 651; XII, 189, 305, 363, 585
Pipelines, VIII, 250, 350; X, 449, 642
Plots, X, 226, 287, 396
Police, IX, 517; X, 57, 396, 510; XI, 4, 66, 129, 418, 590, 650; XII, 4, 70, 71, 188, 189, 247, 304, 528
Poll of students, IX, 4
Le Populaire (Paris), VIII, 301
Population, VIII, 149, 150, 303, 350, 500; XI, 5; XII, 71, 131
Ports, VIII, 250; X, 287, 397; XI, 186; XII, 305
Potatoes, IX, 104; X, 574; XI, 69; XII, 417
Poultry, X, 574; XI, 591
Poverty, IX, 5; X, 448
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydroelectric, Thermoelectric)
Pravda (Moscow), X, 112, 169
Press, VIII, 4, 5, 53, 101, 102, 150, 199, 250, 300, 349, 350, 400, 453, 500; IX, 4, 55, 160, 222, 323, 325, 368, 369, 416, 517, 567; X, 4, 169, 228, 286, 288, 336, 337, 338, 339, 396, 510, 511, 572; XI, 4, 5, 6, 7, 66, 68, 128, 186, 240, 298, 358, 359, 418, 419, 476, 477, 532, 590, 591; XII, 71, 130, 131, 246, 247, 416, 528, 584, 645
Prices, IX, 5, 103, 566; X, 4, 57, 170, 397, 398, 449, 513, 594, 642; XI, 188, 651; XII, 4, 529, 645
Prisoners, Political, IX, 54, 103, 161; X, 338; XI, 128, 476, 590, 591; XII, 304, 416, 472, 645
Prisons, X, 397, 448; XI, 298, 358, 476, 590, 650; XII, 4, 472, 528, 645
Production, VIII, 54, 102, 150, 200, 251, 303, 349, 350, 453; IX, 104; X, 112, 113, 226, 449, 512, 513, 574, 642; XI, 6, 7, 533; XII, 6, 71, 131, 189, 247, 416, 529, 645
Propaganda, IX, 4, 161, 272; X, 396, 448; XI, 533; XII, 4, 5, 70, 304, 416, 584
Prostitution, IX, 103
Protestant Theological Seminary, IX, 324
Protestantism, VIII, 102, 251, 302; IX, 223, 272, 324, 417; X, 169; XI, 67, 128; XII, 131, 188, 189, 247, 472, 528
Public Works, VIII, 55; IX, 55; X, 70, 338, 574; XI, 591, 651
Pueblo, VIII, 350; X, 286, 573; XII, 246

Radio, IX, 55, 160; X, 448, 511; XI, 4, 129, 358, 476, 532, 533; XII, 71, 246, 584

Radio España Independiente, VIII, 302; X, 448, 511; XI, 4, 358, 476, 532
Railways, X, 170, 398, 513; XI, 359, 419, 533; XII, 305, 473
Rainfall, X, 227, 398; XI, 652; XII, 189
Realeza, X, 396
Red Cross (Soviet), IX, 324, 417
Red Cross (Spanish), IX, 517
Red Nacional de Ferrocarriles Españoles, VIII, 301, 400; X, 513; XI, 359
Refinería de Petróleos de Escombreras, XII, 473
Refugees, Political, VIII, 4; IX, 567; X, 512, 641
Regnery (Henry) Co., VIII, 547
Reino, XI, 67
Repatriation, IX, 417, 463, 464; X, 4, 5
Republican Government-in-Exile, IX, 518; X, 5, 510
Republican-Syndicalists, IX, 516
Requetes, XI, 4
Retail Trade, X, 574; XII, 190
Revolts, XI, 5, 650
Revolutions, X, 226, 286, 338, 396
Rice, VIII, 303; X, 573, 574; XII, 71, 473, 529
Richfield Oil Corp., XII, 585
Ridruejo case, XII, 4, 70
Riots, X, 4, 112; XI, 4; XII, 4
Royal Madrid Soccer Team, X, 228
Royal Moroccan Army, XI, 126
Royal Dutch Shell Oil Co., VIII, 54
Rubber, VIII, 251; X, 450; XII, 529
Rye, XII, 529

Saharan Liberation Army (see also Moroccan Liberation Army), XI, 5, 126, 127
Sanitation, X, 226
Saragossa Military Academy, VIII, 3, 249, 348; X, 336; XII, 644
Saragossa National Fair (17th), X, 574
Savings, National, X, 288, 513
Schools, X, 4, 5, 226, 287, 338, 510, 573; XI, 4, 5, 6, 187, 240, 298, 359, 360, 477, 591; XII, 4, 6, 130, 189, 246, 304, 644
Shell Oil Co., VIII, 54
Shipping, X, 228; XI, 7
Shipyards, 228, 448
El Signo, X, 338
Sindicato Español Universitario, IX, 54; X, 4, 573
Smuggling, IX, 416
Social Reform, X, 168, 288, 337, 338, 448
Social Security, IX, 103
Socialist Party, X, 286; XI, 476; XII, 130, 304
Socialist University Group of Spain, X, 510
Le Socialiste (France), VIII, 301
Sociedad Anónima para la Fabricación de Aluminio, X, 228
Society of Authors, IX, 567
Soil Conservation, X, 227
Soybeans, VIII, 547; X, 227
SP, XII, 4
Spanish Academy, XI, 240
Spanish American Board of Trade, VIII, 149, 349
Spanish American Conference of Municipalities, VIII, 252
Spanish Morocco, VIII, 302, 452, 453, 499, 546, 547; IX, 5, 102, 103, 158, 160, 223, 272, 323, 368, 369, 464; X, 5, 57, 339; XI, 5
Spanish Morocco, Southern Zone, VIII, 159; IX, 159, 160; X, 510, 572; XI, 68, 126, 186, 299
Spanish Reformed Episcopal Church, IX, 272; XII, 131
Spanish Strategic Ore Regulatory Board, VIII, 150
Stabilization Program (1959), XII, 362, 473, 529, 585, 644, 645
Standard Electric Co., VIII, 200; X, 114
Standard of Living, IX, 272, 324, 518; X, 288, 338, 448, 594, 642; XI, 533
Steel, VIII, 250, 303; IX, 104; X, 449; XI, 7, 188, 533; XII, 71
Stock Exchange, X, 113
Streetcars, X, 4
Strikes, IX, 160, 161, 222, 272; X, 4, 112, 113, 226, 397, 448; XI, 5, 128, 129, 187, 188, 240, 299, 358, 359, 418, 650; XII, 4, 71, 304, 416, 472, 528, 585
Students, VIII, 101; IX, 4, 54, 56, 103, 161, 222, 324, 517; X, 4, 57, 112, 168, 226, 573; XI, 4, 5, 66, 67, 129, 298, 477, 534, 590, 650; XII, 4, 6, 70, 71, 416, 528, 584
Subversion, VIII, 52; X, 226, 287, 338, 640; XI, 4, 66, 240, 360, 418, 476, 477, 590, 650; XII, 189, 304, 528
Sucedió, VIII, 101
Suez Canal, IX, 323, 368, 416, 517
Sugar, X, 113; XII, 529
Supreme Court, VIII, 251; IX, 325

Supreme Court of Military Justice, XII, 645
Syndicalist-Falangists, X, 286

Tangier, VIII, 451; IX, 102, 160, 223, 464; X, 57, 642
Tariffs, X, 338; XI, 533, 591
Taxes, X, 170, 226, 287, 337, 574; XI, 241; XII, 417
Teachers, IX, 222; X, 512; XI, 4, 298; XII, 6
Technical Assistance, X, 5, 100, 339; XII, 416, 645
Telegraphy, X, 6, 450
Telephones, X, 6, 114, 450
Television, IX, 518; XI, 69
Les Temps Modernes, XII, 188
Terrorism, X, 510, 511
Textiles, X, 288, 513, 574; XI, 129, 187, 533; XII, 131
Theater, VIII, 150
Thermoelectric Power, X, 398; XI, 299, 591
Tiempo (Mexico City), VIII, 300
Time, XII, 188
The Times (London), VIII, 453; XI, 477; XII, 472, 529
Tires, XII, 72, 529
Tobacco, VIII, 149; IX, 104; X, 170, 397; XII, 417
Torture, XI, 66, 418
Tourism, VIII, 252, 349, 350, 453; IX, 417; X, 57, 513; XI, 7, 129, 478, 591; XII, 645
Tractors, XII, 131
Trade, VIII, 252, 400, 500; IX, 417, 567; X, 170, 288, 512, 574, 642; XI, 7, 359, 591, 650; XII, 6, 71, 189, 190, 305, 417, 473
Argentina, VIII, 102, 302
Belgium, XI, 419
Czechoslovakia, VIII, 500; X, 513; XI, 130
France, X, 228; XI, 419
Germany (West), X, 113, 512; XI, 359, 419
Great Britain, X, 228, 512; XI, 299; XII, 72
Hungary, VIII, 500; XI, 130
Ireland, VIII, 150
Japan, XII, 71, 72
Luxembourg, XI, 419
Morocco, X, 339; XI, 5, 228
Poland, VIII, 500; X, 513; XI, 130
Portugal, X, 338, 398
Rumania, XI, 130
United Arab Republic, XI, 359
United States, VIII, 149, 199; IX, 104; X, 5, 6, 114, 227, 642; XI, 188, 240,
Trade (continued):
United States (continued), XI, 299, 477, 478, 534, 591, 651; XII, 131
USSR, X, 112; XII, 71
Yugoslavia, XI, 130
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), X, 57
Transportation, VIII, 400, 500; X, 6, 57, 112, 170, 397, 398, 449, 573, 640; XI, 240, 241, 359, 419, 533, 651
Treaty of Fez (1912), VIII, 547; IX, 5, 102, 158
Treaty of Madrid (1912), IX, 158
La Tribune des Nations (Geneva), XI, 418
Trials, VIII, 199, 302; XI, 4, 161; XII, 4, 70, 304
Tunnels, XI, 478
Twentieth Century Fox, VIII, 54

Underground, XII, 189, 528
Unemployment, VIII, 200; X, 448; XI, 128; XII, 529
Unión Democrática de Estudiantes, X, 573; XI, 477
Unión Española, XI, 360; XII, 5
Unión General de Trabajadores, XI, 476
Unions, IX, 324; X, 168, 288, 337, 338, 397, 448, 511, 512, 573, 641; XI, 4, 298, 360, 418, 476; XII, 71, 188, 248, 304
United Nations, VIII, 4, 250, 251, 399, 498, 499, 545; IX, 55, 368, 566; X, 511; XI, 478, 532, 590
Economic and Social Council, VIII, 53
Economic Commn. for Latin America, VIII, 53
UNESCO, VIII, 4, 499; IX, 55
Food and Agriculture Orgn., VIII, 4
Postal and Telegraph Unions, VIII, 4
World Health Orgn., VIII, 4
United States:
Agriculture Surplus Program, X, 227
Air Force, VIII, 5, 101, 149, 250, 252, 349, 350
Air Materiel Command, XI, 68
Congress, X, 112, 168, 287, 642; XI, 6, 130, 240
Congressional Record, XII, 416
Courts, X, 337, 511, 512; XI, 358
Dept. of Agriculture, VIII, 149; XI, 591
Dept. of Commerce, VIII, 199

United States (continued):
Dept. of Defense, IX, 161
Dept. of Justice, X, 338
Dept. of State, IX, 161, 223; X, 112, 338, 641, 397; XII, 304, 362
Emergency Fund, XI, 66
Federal Bureau of Investigation, VIII, 199
Foreign Agricultural Service, XII, 473
Foreign Operations Admin., VIII, 5, 54, 149, 150, 303
General Accounting Office, XI, 68
House of Representatives, VIII, 5, 301
Appropriations Subcom., XII, 131
Com. on the Armed Services, VIII, 101
Govt. Operations Com., XI, 6
Judiciary Com., VIII, 149
Subcom. on Immigration, VIII, 303
Immigration Service, X, 337
Marshall Plan, X, 114
National Guard, X, 168
Naval Academy, XI, 240
Navy Bureau of Yards and Docks, VIII, 101
Senate Foreign Relations Com., X, 112
Sixth Fleet, VIII, 198, 252; IX, 416-7; X, 573
Strategic Air Command, X, 337, 449
Supreme Court, XI, 240
U.S. News and World Report, VIII, 199
U.S.-Portuguese pact (1939), IX, 323
U.S. Spanish bases, VIII, 5, 53, 101-2, 149, 199, 250, 349-50, 399, 500; IX, 5, 103, 223, 273, 416-7; X, 228, 287, 337, 449, 511, 641, 642; XI, 6, 68, 69, 358, 650; XII, 4, 584, 644
U.S.-Spanish Defense Agreement (1953), XI, 532, 533; XII, 584
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, IX, 55
University of Barcelona, X, 4; XI, 129
University of Madrid, VIII, 101, 400, 545; IX, 4, 54, 103, 222, 324, 516; XI, 4, 5, 66, 240, 591
University of Puerto Rico, IX, 462
University of Salamanca, IX, 54; X, 5, 226, 287; XI, 66; XII, 644
University of Valencia, XII, 304
University Students' Anti-Franco Movement, XI, 477, 650
Unrest, VIII, 52; X, 4, 5, 57, 112, 113, 226, 286, 287, 397, 398, 448, 449, 572, 573, 640; XI, 5, 126, 128, 129, 186, 299, 418, 476; XII, 4, 5, 70, 71, 130, 188, 189, 246, 247, 304, 472, 528, 584
Uranium, VIII, 6, 453; X, 229, 449, 642

Valley of the Fallen, X, 338; XI, 418; XII, 70, 130, 188, 362
La Vanguardia Española, VIII, 150; XII, 528
Vatican, X, 112, 169; XII, 246
Vegetables, X, 398, 574; XII, 417
Vehicles, VIII, 148, 198, 250; IX, 369; X, 170; XII, 71, 72, 417
Venice International Art Show, XI, 300
La Verdad, X, 226
Violence, IX, 54; X, 5, 287, 397, 572, 640; XI, 5, 6, 66, 67, 358, 476
Visión (New York), VIII, 250; XI, 477; XII, 246

Wages, VIII, 303, 350, 547; IX, 55, 103, 160, 222, 324, 463, 518; X, 4, 57, 168, 170, 228, 339, 511, 512, 513, 642; XI, 7, 128, 129, 187, 418, 532, 534, 651; XII, 248
War of the Spanish Succession (1704), IX, 368
Washington Post Herald, X, 6
Water Resources, X, 398
Weather, VIII, 6, 150, 200, 251, 303, 350, 407; IX, 56, 103, 273, 566; X, 6, 113, 227, 398, 511, 573, 641; XI, 7, 69, 299, 650, 651, 652; XII, 6, 189, 473, 529
Welfare, X, 338
Westinghouse International, XI, 188, 359
Wheat, X, 227, 339, 398; XI, 7, 359, 419, 651; XII, 473, 529
Wine, X, 338, 397, 513; XI, 651; XII, 529
Women, VIII, 252; X, 56
Wool, XI, 7
World Bank (see Internat. Bank for Reconstruction and Development)
World Evangelical Fellowship, XII, 188
World Federation of Free Trade Unions, XII, 188
World's Fair (New York), XI, 240
World Youth Festival (6th, Moscow), XI, 4

Ya, VIII, 251, 300, 398; IX, 323; XI, 67, 127; XII, 529
Young Iberians, XII, 304

URUGUAY

Acción, VIII, 533; X, 618, 686; XI, 107; XII, 403, 515
Administración Nacional de Combustibles, Alcohol y Portland, VIII, 88; IX, 447, 448; XI, 342; XII, 403
Aeroflot (Soviet airline), XII, 291
Agricultural Production, VIII, 43, 88, 187, 334, 382, 383, 436, 488; IX, 550, 604; X, 40, 94, 434, 619; XI, 47, 169, 224, 280, 461; XII, 170, 343
Agriculture, VIII, 43, 88, 137, 187, 238, 334, 382, 383, 436; IX, 36, 140, 259; X, 40, 94, 95, 434, 619, 686; XI, 46, 108, 169, 224, 280, 402, 403, 575, 633; XII, 229, 231, 290, 291, 348, 403, 694
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 88, 186, 383, 581; X, 40; XI, 47, 107, 281, 341; XII, 229-30, 231, 289
Air Force, IX, 499; XI, 223
Aircraft, IX, 499
Airlines, VIII, 88, 436; X, 383; XI, 223; XII, 291
Airports, XI, 108, 223, 460; XII, 403
Alfa Romeo (Italian firm), VIII, 187
Aluminium Co. Ltd. (Canada), IX, 36
Ambassadors:
  to Argentina, XII, 345, 347, 514
  to Costa Rica, XI, 491
  to Paraguay, IX, 197, 309; XII, 517, 694
  to the United Nations, X, 190, 468, 662
  to the United States, VIII, 289, 383, 435, 488; IX, 36, 89, 448, 498, 603; X, 211, 618; XI, 340; XII, 514
  to the USSR, VIII, 435; XII, 348
  from Argentina, VIII, 488; XII, 459
  from Brazil, IX, 448
  from the United States, XI, 169, 223; XII, 333
  from the USSR, IX, 36; XI, 695
American Newspaper Guild, IX, 141
Anglo Packing House, VIII, 43, 334, 382, IX, 447; X, 434; XI, 108, 169
Argentine National Liberation Alliance, X, 553
Armed Forces, IX, 400, 499, 603; X, 94, 382, 618; XI, 169, 223, 224; XII, 55, 56, 115, 172, 514, 571, 694
Arms, X, 324; XI, 576
Army, VIII, 87; IX, 499; X, 94, 618; XI, 223; XII, 55, 172
Arrests, VIII, 334; IX, 197, 198; X, 552; XII, 570, 694
Artigas Meatpacking Plant, VIII, 43, 334, 382; X, 94, 434, 618, 686; XI, 47, 107, 169, 280, 575; XII, 56
Associated Press, IX, 309
Asylum, IX, 309, 358; X, 274, 324, 553
Atomic Energy, VIII, 289
Automobiles, VIII, 187; X, 491; XII, 628

Balance of Trade, IX, 198, 499; XI, 169, 224, 280, 340, 577; XII, 628
Banco Central, IX, 400; XI, 341; XII, 348
Banco de la República, VIII, 87, 335, 436, 488, 533, 581; IX, 604; X, 554, 619; XI, 281; XII, 402
Bank of London and South America, X, 619
Bankruptcy, IX, 358
Banks, VIII, 87, 88, 186, 383, 436, 488, 533, 581; IX, 400, 448, 498, 604; X, 40, 211, 274, 491, 554, 619; XI, 281, 341, 577, 695; XII, 231, 289, 348, 402, 514, 515, 571, 693, 694
Barley, XII, 289
Batlle y Ordóñez thermoelectric plant, VIII, 383
Baygorria Workers' Union, X, 383
Beef, X, 491, 686; XI, 403; XII, 56, 115
El Bien Público, VIII, 533; X, 94, 151, 491, 687; XI, 47, 107
Black Market, XII, 514, 515
Blanco Party (Partido Nacional), VIII, 289; IX, 357, 400, 447; X, 686; XI, 47, 107, 169, 632, 633, 694; XII, 53, 54, 55, 113, 114, 115, 170, 171, 172, 230, 290, 346, 347, 402, 403, 458, 572, 627, 693, 694
  Herrerista faction, VIII, 289, 382; X, 210, 211; XI, 576, 632; XII, 53, 54, 55, 113, 114, 115, 170, 171, 172, 230, 231, 290, 346, 401, 402, 458, 693
  Intransigentes, XII, 115, 347, 402, 458
  List 41, XII, 693
  Ruralistas, IX, 399; X, 210, 383; XI, 633, 694; XII, 53, 54, 55, 114, 115, 170, 171, 172, 230, 231, 290, 291, 346, 347, 402, 458, 514, 570, 571, 572, 693
  Unión Blanca Democrática, X, 40; XI, 632, 633, 694, 695; XII, 55, 114, 115, 171, 230, 231, 290, 346, 402, 458

URUGUAY

Bogotá Pact, VIII, 435
Boundary Disputes, XI, 169
Bread, VIII, 435; IX, 357, 448; XII, 515
Budget, National, VIII, 237, 334, 435, 436; IX, 259, 357, 499, 550; XI, 46
Buses, XI, 224
Business, VIII, 383; IX, 198, 358, 399, 400, 498, 603; X, 211; XI, 169, 279, 340, 460, 577
Butter, VIII, 238; XII, 459

Cabinet (see also Ministries), IX, 259, 357; X, 95, 151, 273, 324; XII, 55, 114, 170, 171, 230
Canelón Grande Dam, IX, 448
Carrasco Airport, XII, 403
Cattle, VIII, 187, 382, 383, 435, 488, 533; IX, 447, 498; X, 94, 95, 383, 491, 618, 619; XI, 46, 47, 108, 224, 280, 402, 461, 575, 576; XII, 56, 229, 291, 459, 514, 515
Cellulose, IX, 36
Cement, IX, 36, 447, 499
Censorship, IX, 198; XI, 170
Central Com. for the Hydroelectrification of the Río Uruguay, XI, 224
Central Unica de Trabajadores, XII, 694
Chamber of Commerce, XI, 695
Chamber of Representatives, VIII, 43, 289, 357, 358, 400, 499; X, 151; XI, 223, 632, 694; XII, 55, 230, 290, 458, 514, 571, 627, 693, 694
Chemicals, X, 491
Church, Roman Catholic, VIII, 289, 333; XI, 107, 634; XII, 55-56
Civil Rights, IX, 197, 603; X, 40; XI, 170, 224, 403
Civil Service, IX, 357; XI, 403
Coal, XII, 694
Coffee, XII, 515
Colorado Party, VIII, 136; IX, 89, 259, 308, 357; X, 95, 151, 210, 211, 273, 552, 553; XI, 46, 47, 107, 169, 576, 632, 633, 694; XII, 55, 114, 115, 171, 172, 230, 231, 514, 571, 693
List 14, XI, 632; XII, 114, 171, 231, 514, 571
List 15, X, 211, 553; XI, 632; XII, 114, 115, 171, 347, 402
Comercio Exterior, XII, 515
Comisión Nac. de Investigaciones de Actividades Antinacionales, XI, 519
"Commission of Five," XII, 230-1
Com. for Complete Literacy, IX, 499
Communications, VIII, 289, 334, 435; IX, 197, 498, 603; X, 491, 553, 554, 687; XI, 170, 223, 633, 694; XII, 54, 55, 171, 231, 348, 402, 458, 514
Communism, VIII, 237, 289, 334, 580; IX, 89, 141, 400, 490, 549; X, 40, 274, 383, 553, 554, 686; XI, 47, 107, 341, 460, 518, 519, 576, 634, 694, 695; XII, 172, 231, 291, 347, 402, 458, 571, 628, 694
Communist Party, VIII, 334; IX, 400, 498, 549; X, 40, 274, 383, 553, 686; XI, 47, 518, 519, 576, 632, 695; XII, 172, 231, 347, 402, 571
Companies, VIII, 88, 187, 334; IX, 447, 448, 498; X, 618; XI, 47, 108, 224, 280, 342, 402, 575, 576
Confed. of American Educators, X, 40
Conf. of American Presidents, IX, 358
Conferences, IX, 89, 141, 197, 198, 358; X, 211, 274, 434; XI, 170, 340, 461, 518, 634, 694
Confiscation, XII, 515
Congress (see General Assembly)
Congreso Obrero Textil, VIII, 43; XI, 325
Consejo de Subsistencias, XII, 458
Constitution, VIII, 136, 435; IX, 357, 400, 604; X, 210, 211; XI, 107, 169, 633; XII, 114, 627
Construction, VIII, 436; IX, 400, 448, 499, 603; XI, 108, 224, 695; XII, 571
Contraband, IX, 447, 603; XII, 514, 515
Cooperativas Agropecuarias, VIII, 137
Cooperatives, XI, 575, 576
Corruption, XI, 47, 576; XII, 403, 514, 693
Cost of Living, VIII, 43, 383, 435; X, 491; XI, 169, 280, 340, 516; XII, 458, 515, 571
Cotton, IX, 140, 259; XII, 115
Credits (see also Loans), X, 40, 211; XI, 575; XII, 231, 348, 402, 403
Crime, X, 552
Culture, IX, 603; X, 151; XI, 695
Currency, VIII, 43, 436, 488, 533; IX, 259, 357, 358, 498; X, 619; XI, 170, 224, 402, 403, 460, 519, 576, 577, 632, 634, 695; XII, 115, 170, 231, 290, 402, 459, 515, 571, 627, 628, 693

Dairying, X, 95
Dams, IX, 448, 603; X, 383, 491;

Dams (continued), XI, 224; XII, 229, 459
El Debate, IX, 308; X, 686; XI, 46; XII, 54, 171, 172
Debt, VIII, 43, 88, 187; IX, 259, 357, 400; X, 434, 687; XI, 47, 402, 575; XII, 515
Defense, IX, 400, 499, 603; X, 211, 274, 324, 618
Democracy, X, 151, 553, 687; XI, 170, 403, 519
Demonstrations, IX, 197, 549; X, 325; XI, 223, 460, 519, 576, 633; XII, 56, 514, 570
Depression, XI, 341
El Día, VIII, 136; X, 40, 383, 553, 554; XI, 107, 231
Drought, X, 40, 94, 491
Drugs, IX, 400; XI, 341, 634
Duels, X, 618
Dunlap and Graham Drilling Co., VIII, 88

Economy, VIII, 43, 88, 237, 580; IX, 259, 308, 358, 498; X, 40, 151, 211, 274, 434, 553, 554, 618, 687; XI, 46, 47, 107, 169, 223, 224, 280, 281, 340, 341, 403, 460, 461, 519, 575, 576, 577, 632, 633, 694, 695; XII, 56, 114, 115, 170, 172, 229, 230, 231, 290, 346, 347, 402, 403, 515, 571, 572, 628, 693
Education, VIII, 237, 289, 382, 435, 533, 580; IX, 499; X, 40, 151, 687; XII, 223, 460, 576
Elaboración General de Aluminio y Metales S.A., IX, 36
Elections, IX, 36, 604; XI, 47, 107, 169, 280, 576, 632, 633, 634, 694; XII, 53, 54, 55, 113, 114, 115, 170, 171, 230, 290, 346, 347, 572
Electoral Court, XII, 114
Electricity, VIII, 88, 187, 334, 383; IX, 498; X, 383, 491, 619; XI, 224; XII, 229, 231, 289, 348, 458, 514, 571
Embassies:
  in Uruguay:
    American, VIII, 88, 187, 238
    Guatemalan, X, 274
    Soviet, X, 39-40, 274; XI, 50, 518; XII, 231, 291, 402, 571
  Uruguayan in Paraguay, XII, 459, 572, 694, 695
  in Peru, VIII, 127
  in the United States, IX, 604; XI, 340, 403
Employment, X, 94; XI, 461
Entes Autónomos, XII, 346, 402, 458
La Escoba, IX, 198; X, 552, 553
Establecimientos Frigoríficos del Cerro, XI, 575, 576; XII, 56
Exchange Differential Fund, VIII, 237
Exiles, VIII, 42-3, 237, 289, 333, 334, 435; X, 324, 325, 552, 553
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 186; XI, 281, 341; XII, 289
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 43, 88, 137, 187, 238, 334, 436, 533, 580; IX, 36, 198, 259, 448, 499, 603; X, 40, 90, 383, 434, 491, 553, 554, 619, 687; XI, 47, 108, 169, 224, 280, 281, 340, 341, 403, 461, 519; XII, 56, 115, 231, 291, 402, 459, 515, 572, 627, 628, 693, 694
Expropriation, VIII, 88; IX, 447; X, 94, 434, 686; XI, 402; XII, 571

Fábrica Uruguaya de Neumáticos, X, 687; XII, 514, 571, 628
Fascism, XII, 346, 402
Fats, VIII, 435
Federación Autónoma de la Carne, VIII, 382; IX, 259, 308; X, 94, 434, 687; XI, 47, 107, 224, 575, 576
Federación de Empleados y Obreros de Telecomunicaciones, X, 554
Federation of Uruguayan University Students, VIII, 289; XI, 223
Fertilizer, XII, 348
Fiat (Italian firm), VIII, 187
Finance, IX, 259, 308, 357, 358, 399, 400; X, 40, 95, 151, 434; XII, 114, 290, 515, 571
Fishing, XII, 347
Floods, XII, 229, 231, 289, 348, 403, 459
Flour, XI, 341, 519; XII, 348, 571
Foodstuffs, IX, 259, 357, 358, 400, 447, 448, 489, 603, 604; X, 94; XII, 403, 458
Foreign Exchange, X, 554, 619, 687; XI, 47, 341, 403; XII, 170, 231, 402, 459, 515, 571, 627, 693
Foreign Relations:
  Argentina, VIII, 42-3, 187, 237, 289, 333-4, 435, 488; IX, 141, 358, 400, 447; X, 324, 325, 382, 552, 619; XI, 107, 170, 223, 280, 403, 695; XII, 231, 459, 514
  Belgium, IX, 308, 309
  Bolivia, IX, 141, 447; XI, 695; XII, 514
  Brazil, VIII, 88; IX, 89, 358, 400, 447, 448, 603; X, 324, 325, 553, 619; XI, 107, 169, 576; XII, 514
  Chile, XI, 519; XII, 514

Foreign Relations (continued):
Chinese People's Republic, IX, 141, 358, 549; X, 553; XI, 634, 695; XII, 514, 571, 694
Colombia, IX, 447
Cuba, XI, 170, 223; XII, 291
Czechoslovakia, IX, 358, 549; X, 553
Dominican Republic, X, 490
Ecuador, X, 151
Germany (East), XII, 348
Great Britain, XI, 224
Guatemala, VIII, 289; IX, 447; X, 274
Mexico, XII, 231
Nicaragua, IX, 499
Paraguay, IX, 197, 309, 400; XI, 170, 695; XII, 514, 694
Peru, XII, 514
Puerto Rico, X, 151
Switzerland, XI, 46
United States, VIII, 289, 334, 383, 533, 580; IX, 140, 448, 603; X, 39, 40, 151, 211; XI, 46, 107, 169, 223, 224, 280, 281, 340, 341, 461, 518, 634; XII, 172, 230, 289, 514
USSR, VIII, 237, 289, 334, 435; IX, 358, 549; X, 39, 40, 274, 553, 554; XI, 47, 107, 223, 281, 460, 518, 634, 695; XII, 231, 291, 348, 402, 571
Foro Anticomunista, XI, 518
Frigorífico Nacional, VIII, 334, 382; IX, 259; X, 94, 95, 383, 491, 618, 619, 686; XI, 47, 402, 519, 575, 634; XII, 56, 231, 290, 291, 402, 572
Fuel, IX, 400; XI, 47

Galván Lobo (Cuban sugar co.), XII, 514
Gas, Natural, XI, 224; XII, 571, 628, 694
General Assembly, VIII, 43, 136, 334, 487, 533; IX, 308, 358, 499, 549, 604; X, 40, 151, 273; XI, 169, 223, 281, 341, 460, 576, 632, 694; XII, 33, 54, 114, 171, 172, 230, 231, 290, 347, 348, 402, 458, 514, 515, 571, 627, 628, 693
General Electric Co., VIII, 187, 334
Gold, XII, 515
Grains, XII, 289, 348, 403, 515

Harvard University, XI, 461
Health, VIII, 136, 187, 237; IX, 141; XI, 402, 576, 634; XII, 514, 570
Heller and Co., X, 686
Hides, VIII, 187; X, 434; XI, 47
Highways and Roads, IX, 499; XI, 108
Hospitals, IX, 499
Hotels, IX, 400; XI, 223, 460
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 88, 186; IX, 448, 603; X, 383, 491, 619; XI, 224; XII, 229

Illiteracy, IX, 499
Immigration, IX, 498
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 238; IX, 198, 400, 447, 448, 549, 604; X, 40, 434, 491, 553, 554, 687; XI, 47, 169, 223, 281, 403, 460, 576, 577, 695; XII, 115, 231, 232, 402, 403, 459, 515, 571, 627, 628, 693
Income, National, X, 434; XI, 403
Industrial Production, XI, 224, 575; XII, 170
Industrialization, IX, 36, 498; XI, 281, 460, 461; XII, 402
Inflation, IX, 357, 498; X, 325; XI, 47, 460, 632; XII, 694
Inter-American Assn. for Democracy and Freedom, VIII, 383, 488; X, 490
Inter-American Commn. of Continental Defense, X, 274
Inter-American Com. of Presidential Representatives, X, 211
Inter-American Conf. of Educators, X, 40
Inter-American Council for Commerce and Production, XI, 224
Inter-American Economic Conf., X, 211
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 289, 533
International Congress of Motion Picture and TV Newsreel Industry, IX, 197
International Cooperation Admin., IX, 198
International Monetary Fund, X, 491; XII, 402, 515, 693, 694
International Packers Ltd., XI, 224, 280
International Transport Workers Fedn., XII, 56, 514
Investment, IX, 499; X, 686; XI, 46, 107, 460, 575
Irrigation, IX, 448

Jewish Agency, IX, 141
Journal of Commerce, IX, 448
Judiciary, VIII, 237; XI, 223, 224, 280

Klein-Saks report, X, 686

Labor, VIII, 43, 382, 435; IX, 198, 259, 308, 447, 448, 498, 499, 549; X, 40, 94, 325, 383, 618, 687; XI, 47, 107, 108, 169, 224, 279, 280, 340, 460, 461, 519, 575, 576, 632, 633; XII, 54, 56, 115, 290, 347, 348, 402, 458, 514, 570, 628, 693, 694
Labor Legislation Commn., VIII, 435
Latin American Free Trade Assn., X, 274, 434; XII, 394, 514-5
Latin American Students' Congress, VIII, 237
Leather, IX, 448
Legislation, IX, 357, 399, 400; X, 40, 95, 151, 434; XI, 47, 280, 341, 403, 460, 576, 694; XII, 115, 170
Livestock, IX, 399, 447, 498; X, 95, 383, 491, 618, 619, 686; XII, 56, 229, 290, 291, 402, 459, 514, 515, 694
Loans (see also Credit), IX, 498; X, 491; XI, 107, 281, 341; XII, 115, 231, 289, 290, 402, 403, 515, 693, 694
Lumber, XII, 571

Machinery, IX, 36; X, 553; XI, 47, 107, 224, 281, 341; XII, 348
Maize, VIII, 187; IX, 259; X, 40, 94; XII, 289
La Mañana, VIII, 334; IX, 259; X, 177, 552
Manufacturing, VIII, 43
Marcha, X, 274; XII, 515
Marelli (Italian firm), VIII, 187
Maritime Police, X, 552
Meat, VIII, 43, 88, 137, 187, 238, 334; IX, 259, 308, 357, 447, 448; X, 40, 94, 325, 383, 434, 491, 618, 686, 687; XI, 46, 47, 107, 169, 224, 279, 280, 402, 403, 461, 519, 575, 576, 632, 634; XII, 56, 115, 231, 290, 347, 402, 459, 515, 572
Medicine, VIII, 187; X, 491; XI, 341, 634; XII, 230
Merchant Marine, XI, 281, 342
Mexican-Uruguayan Chamber of Commerce, XI, 695
Milk, VIII, 187, 383; IX, 358, 400, 448; XI, 341; XII, 403
Ministries (see also Cabinet):
  Agriculture, VIII, 87; IX, 259, 447; X, 95; XI, 47, 168; XII, 55, 171, 231, 290, 572
  Education and Social Welfare, VIII, 87, 136, 382; IX, 259; XII, 55, 171
  Finance, VIII, 87; IX, 259, 308, 357, 399;
Ministries (continued):
  Finance (continued), X, 95, 434; XII, 55, 171, 231, 290, 347, 515, 571
  Foreign Affairs, VIII, 87, 237, 276; IX, 259, 447, 549, 603; X, 273, 324, 382, 618; XI, 340, 403, 518; XII, 55, 171, 348, 694
  Industry and Labor, VIII, 87, 136, 334, 382; IX, 259; X, 94, 687; XII, 55, 56, 171, 231, 402, 458, 571, 627, 693
  Interior, VIII, 87, 333; IX, 259, 447; X, 151, 273, 324, 383; XI, 280, 576; XII, 55, 115, 171, 231, 347, 402, 458, 570, 628
  National Defense, VIII, 87; X, 324, 618; XII, 55, 171
  Public Health, VIII, 87; IX, 259; XII, 55, 171
  Public Works, VIII, 87, 136; IX, 259, 308, 448; X, 324; XII, 55, 171
Mondino y Viera, VIII, 436
Montevideo Departmental Council, VIII, 237
Motion Pictures, VIII, 43; IX, 197; X, 95
Movimiento Democrático Popular XI, 632
Mutual Defense Treaty, IX, 449

National Assn. of Wool Manufacturers, X, 687
National Auditor's Office, IX, 308
National Council of Government, VIII, 42, 87, 136, 187, 237, 289, 334, 382, 488, 533, 581; IX, 89, 140, 141, 259, 357, 358, 399, 400, 448, 499, 604; X, 94, 95, 151, 211, 273, 324, 383, 434, 490, 491, 552, 618, 687; XI, 107, 108, 168, 169, 223, 224, 280, 281, 340, 341, 403, 632, 633, 694; XII, 53, 54, 55, 56, 113, 114, 170, 171, 172, 230, 231, 290, 346, 347, 348, 402, 403, 458, 515, 571, 693
National Council of Primary Education, IX, 499
National Milk Producers' Cooperative, VIII, 187; X, 95
National Railways Admin., IX, 308, 400, 448
National Review, XI, 47
National Subsistence Council, VIII, 238
National Tourist Commn., X, 273

URUGUAY

Nationalism, XI, 402; XII, 694
Navy, IX, 603; XII, 172
New York Herald Tribune, IX, 140
New York Times, VIII, 488; IX, 603; X, 211, 490, 686, 687; XI, 46

Opposition, IX, 198; XI, 46, 47, 107, 169, 280, 402, 519, 632, 633, 694; XII, 53, 54, 113, 114, 171, 172, 230, 290, 346, 347, 402, 458, 570, 693
Organization of American States, VIII, 383, 435, 488; IX, 36, 89, 259, 447; X, 618; XI, 403
  Economic and Social Council, IX, 140, 259, 604; XI, 340, 403

El País, X, 40, 151, 211, 490; XI, 107
Pan American World Airways, VIII, 136
Pan American Union, VIII, 435
Paraguayan Liberal Party, IX, 197
Partido Nacional (see Blanco Party)
Partido Socialista, XI, 632
Parties, Political, VIII, 136, 289, 334; IX, 89, 259, 308, 357, 498, 549; X, 151, 210, 553; XI, 46, 47, 107, 169, 576, 632, 633-4, 694; XII, 53, 55, 113, 114, 170, 171, 172, 230, 290, 291, 346, 347, 402, 458, 514, 570, 627, 693
Petitions, XI, 224, 280
Petroleum, VIII, 88; IX, 141, 447; XI, 47, 107, 281, 342, 695; XII, 402, 403, 515
Pipelines, XI, 695
La Plata, VIII, 237, 334
Police, VIII, 87, 334; IX, 197, 448; X, 273, 324, 325, 383, 552, 553, 618; XI, 460, 519, 576; XII, 55, 115, 171, 290, 347, 458, 514, 570, 628, 694
Poliomyelitis, VIII, 136, 187, 237; IX, 141; XI, 632
El Popular, X, 686
Population, XI, 224, 460
Ports, X, 325; XI, 108, 224, 340; XII, 403, 694
Potatoes, XII, 231, 403, 459
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydroelectric, Thermoelectric)
Preload (engineering firm), VIII, 436
President (see Batlle Berres, Luis; Echegoyen, Martín; Fischer, Carlos L.; Lezama, Arturo; Zubiría, Alberto)
Press, VIII, 136, 137, 237, 289, 334, 435, 487, 488, 533; IX, 89, 141, 198; X, 39, 151; XI, 107, 223, 224, 280, 340, 518, 694; XII, 172, 459, 514, 571, 694
Prices, IX, 140, 141, 357, 358, 400, 448, 604; X, 40, 491, 618, 686; XI, 280, 340, 341, 403, 461, 519, 576; XII, 115, 232, 459, 572, 693, 694
Primeras Líneas Uruguayas de Navegación Aérea, VIII, 44, 88, 436
Production, VIII, 43, 88, 187, 334, 382, 383, 436, 488; IX, 36, 141, 198, 604; X, 490, 619, 687; XI, 47, 169, 224, 280, 461, 575; XII, 694
Progressive Movement, X, 552, 553
Propaganda, X, 39, 40, 274, 552; XI, 47, 107, 223, 519, 695; XII, 172, 571
Public Works, IX, 308, 448, 499; X, 325; XI, 108, 460
El Pueblo, IX, 198

Radio, X, 40, 491, 553, 554, 687; XI, 170, 223, 633, 694; XII, 54, 55, 171, 402
Radio Carve, VIII, 435
Radio El Espectador, VIII, 435
Radio Stentor (Paraguay), XI, 170
Railways, VIII, 580; IX, 198, 308; X, 553; XI, 224, 577; XII, 571, 628
Rainfall, VIII, 187, 533; XI, 47; XII, 229, 515
Refineries, XI, 47, 107
Reformist Democratic Union, XI, 632
Refugees, Political, X, 274, 553
Retail Shopowners' Center, VIII, 383
Retail Trade, XII, 458
Revolts, X, 552, 553
Rice, XI, 341; XII, 348
Rincón de Baygorria Project, IX, 448, 498; X, 383
Rincón del Bonete, XII, 229
Rio de Janeiro Treaty, IX, 447
Riots, IX, 358; XI, 576; XII, 628
Rubber, XII, 571
Rural Affairs, IX, 499; XI, 169, 633, 695

Sabotage, X, 383, 553
Salto Grande Hydroelectric Project, X, 383, 619; XI, 224; XII, 459
Sanitation, IX, 141, 358; XI, 402
Schools, VIII, 289, 580; IX, 499; X, 687; XI, 223, 460, 461, 519, 576
La Semana Uruguaya, XII, 172
Senate, IX, 308, 358, 400; X, 273; XI, 223, 341, 632; XII, 231, 628
Servicios Descentralizados, XII, 346, 458

Servicio Oficial de Difusión Radio Eléctrica, VIII, 334
Sheep, IX, 498; XII, 229, 291
Shipping, X, 40, 619; XI, 281, 342; XII, 115, 694
Sindicato Autónomo de Obreros de Ferrosmalt, VIII, 435
Sindicato Unico Nacional de la Construcción y Afines, IX, 499; XII, 571
Soap, VIII, 435; XI, 341
Social Reform, IX, 499; XI, 632
Société Française d'Etudes et des Réalisations Ferroviaires, XI, 577
South Atlantic Treaty Orgn., IX, 400, 447, 603
Special Commn. for the Repression of Illegal Traffic in Meat, XII, 515
Stabil Internacional S.A., VIII, 383
Standard of Living, IX, 89, 141; X, 434
State of Siege, XII, 458
Strikes, VIII, 43, 382, 435; IX, 197, 259, 308, 448, 498, 499; X, 40, 94, 325, 383, 491, 554, 618, 687; XI, 107, 224, 279, 280, 340, 460, 519, 576; XII, 56, 115, 347, 348, 458, 514, 515, 570, 571, 628, 694
Students, VIII, 237, 289, 382; IX, 197, 308, 447, 549; X, 40, 325, 687; XI, 223, 460, 519; XII, 458, 514
Subsidies, IX, 358, 448, 604; X, 686, 687; XI, 46, 47, 223, 280, 341, 519
Subversion, X, 552; XI, 518; XII, 402
Suffrage, XI, 632, 633
Sugar, IX, 448; XI, 107, 341; XII, 402, 514, 515
Sunflower Seeds, X, 40
Supreme Court, XI, 223
Swift meat-packing plant, VIII, 43, 334, 382; X, 434, 618, 686; XI, 47, 107, 169, 280, 402, 519, 575; XII, 56

Tariffs, IX, 604; X, 491, 554, 686; XI, 280, 341; XII, 172, 515, 693
Tass news agency, X, 274
Taxes, VIII, 334; IX, 259; X, 687; XI, 169; XII, 231, 515, 572, 627, 693
Teachers, X, 40; XI, 46, 461, 576
Technical Assistance, IV, 36; XI, 107
Telegraphy, X, 554; XI, 170, 224
Telephones, IX, 603; X, 554; XII, 231, 348, 458, 514
Textiles, IX, 448; X, 325
Theater, XI, 224, 695
Thermoelectric Power, VIII, 383
Tiempo (Mexico City), XI, 694
Time, IX, 498
Tires, XII, 514, 571, 628
Tobacco, XII, 115
Torture, XII, 694
Tourism, VIII, 42, 435, 533; X, 95, 273; XII, 115
Tractors, XI, 47
Trade, X, 211, 274, 434; XI, 169, 460-1, 519, 632; XII, 291, 394, 514-5
  Argentina, VIII, 238, 488, 533; IX, 141, 498, 499; X, 383, 434, 491, 619; XI, 403, 576, 695; XII, 403, 459, 515, 572
  Austria, VIII, 88
  Bolivia, VIII, 581; IX, 447
  Brazil, VIII, 88, 187, 334, 533; IX, 36, 141; X, 434; XI, 224, 403
  Canada, VIII, 88; IX, 36
  Chinese People's Republic, IX, 36, 141, 358; X, 553; XI, 634, 694
  Czechoslovakia, VIII, 88, 435, 533; IX, 549; X, 553
  Finland, XI, 695
  France, VIII, 88
  Germany (East), VIII, 88
  Germany (West), VIII, 88, 136; IX, 141, 259, 448
  Great Britain, VIII, 88; X, 40, 434; XI, 461
  Greece, XII, 463
  Hungary, VIII, 88; XII, 628
  Iceland, VIII, 88
  Israel, X, 491
  Italy, VIII, 88, 187; IX, 549; X, 434; XII, 403
  Japan, VIII, 88
  Mexico, XI, 695
  Netherlands, VIII, 88, 238; IX, 549; X, 434, 619; XI, 461
  Norway, VIII, 88
  Rumania, XI, 47; XII, 403
  Spain, IX, 448
  Sweden, VIII, 88; XI, 695
  United States, VIII, 88, 136; IX, 140, 141, 198, 259, 448, 499, 603, 604; X, 434, 686; XI, 46, 107, 223, 280, 341, 577; XII, 115, 515, 628
  USSR, IX, 36, 400; X, 553; XI, 107, 224, 280-1, 342, 461, 577, 634, 694, 695; XII, 56, 231, 347, 402, 515, 628
  Venezuela, XI, 342
  Yugoslavia, XII, 628
Trade Quotas, IX, 400; XI, 108, 340
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), IX, 141, 400, 604; XI, 47, 223, 280,

Trade Restrictions (continued), XI, 340, 341, 403, 577, 695
Transportation, VIII, 88, 136, 436, 580; IX, 603; X, 325, 491, 554; XI, 224, 279, 340, 577; XII, 291, 515, 571, 694
Treasury, XI, 47
La Tribuna Popular, VIII, 487

Unemployment, VIII, 435; X, 434, 686; XI, 47, 107, 169, 224, 279, 280, 460, 519, 576, 632
Unión Cívica, VIII, 333; IX, 549, 604; X, 151; XI, 107, 576, 633
Unión General del Trabajo, X, 383; XI, 47; XII, 514
Unión Obrera de Río Negro, XI, 108
Unión Solidaria de Obreros Portuarios, IX, 499; X, 325; XII, 56, 115, 694
Unions, VIII, 333; IX, 198, 308; X, 40, 383, 434, 554, 687; XI, 47, 107, 108, 223, 224, 279, 519, 575, 576, 632, 633; XII, 54, 115, 458, 628, 694
United Nations, VIII, 237, 580; IX, 603; X, 40, 211, 490, 618
  UNESCO, IX, 499; X, 40
  Economic Commn. for Latin America, X, 211, 274
  Motion Picture Central [orgn.] for Ibero-America, IX, 198
United States:
  Congress, XI, 223; XII, 115, 172
  Dept. of Labor, IX, 198
  Development Loan Fund, XII, 231
U.S. National Assn. of Wool Manufacturers, XI, 341
U.S. News and World Report, XII, 571
University of Asunción, IX, 197
University of Montevideo, IX, 197, 499; X, 151; XI, 223
University of Moscow, VIII, 289
Unrest, VIII, 43, 382, 435; X, 40; XI, 107, 169, 223, 224, 279, 280, 340, 460, 519, 576; XII, 570, 571
Uruguay-Argentina Treaty of Friendship and Commerce (1956), XI, 403
Uruguay-China Cultural Assn., XII, 514
Uruguayan Milk Commn., VIII, 187
Uruguayan Press Assn., IX, 141; XII, 514
Usinas Eléctricas y Teléfonos del Estado, VIII, 88, 383; IX, 448, 498; XII, 231, 348, 458, 514

Vehicles, VIII, 187
Violence, IX, 197, 308, 358, 549; X, 325, 552, 553; XI, 460, 576; XII, 514, 628
Visión (New York), IX, 498; XI, 107

Wage Council, X, 325
Wages, VIII, 43, 435; IX, 259, 308, 400; X, 95, 325, 383, 491, 554, 686; XI, 519; XII, 291, 348, 458, 459, 514, 571, 628
Water Resources, IX, 448; XI, 108, 224, 340
Weather, X, 40, 491; XI, 47; XII, 229
Welfare, VIII, 187, 533; XI, 46, 47, 519, 632
Wheat, VIII, 43; IX, 36, 141, 259, 447, 498, 603, 604; X, 40, 619, 686; XI, 46, 169, 224, 341, 403; XII, 403, 459, 515
Whisky, IX, 448
Wood, XII, 571
Wool, VIII, 43, 88, 137, 237, 334, 436, 488, 580; IX, 259, 399, 400, 549, 602; X, 434, 491, 553, 554, 619, 686, 687; XI, 169, 223, 224, 280, 281, 341, 403, 461, 519, 576, 632, 633, 634, 695; XII, 56, 115, 172, 291, 402, 515, 572, 628
World Bank, VIII, 88, 186, 383; IX, 448, 498; X, 491; XI, 577, 695; XII, 231, 694
World Congress of the Press (3rd), IX, 89, 141

VENEZUELA

Academia Nacional de la Historia, VIII, 272
Acción Democrática, IX, 73, 123, 342, 482; X, 23, 255, 309, 366, 367, 421, 422, 603, 669; XI, 32, 93, 94, 151, 209, 324, 386, 444, 445, 504, 505, 559, 613, 614, 616, 675, 676; XII, 35, 37, 99, 154, 386, 495, 553, 608, 610, 673
Acción Democrática, X, 256; XI, 616
Aereopostal Venezolana, XI, 35
Agrarian Reform, XI, 152, 386, 677; XII, 276, 388, 553, 609
Agricultural Assn., VIII, 418
Agricultural Production, VIII, 75, 121, 221, 271, 272, 368, 418, 517, 565; IX, 22, 75, 180, 181, 291, 385, 484; X, 194, 477, 605; XI, 446, 506; XII, 275, 387, 676

Agriculture, VIII, 75, 121, 221, 270, 271, 272, 368, 369, 417, 418, 512, 564, 565; IX, 124, 180, 240, 290, 291, 305, 587; X, 79, 194, 365, 422, 477, 538, 605; XI, 94, 152, 266, 325, 386, 446, 506, 680; XII, 98, 553
Aid (see also Credits and Loans), VIII, 220, 418, 472; IX, 75, 124, 342, 483; X, 23, 257, 604; XI, 95, 265, 326, 506, 561, 680; XII, 214, 275, 329
Air Force, VIII, 319, 471; XI, 29, 32, 385; XII, 610
Aircraft, VIII, 74, 471, 516; IX, 182, 289, 536; XI, 29, 152
Airlines, VIII, 28, 418, 471, 516; IX, 289, 536; X, 539; XII, 214, 273, 441, 497, 674
Airports, VIII, 169; XI, 263, 264; XII, 154
Alcohol, XI, 676; XII, 98
Aluminum, IX, 23, 240, 342; X, 194, 477; XI, 325; XII, 442
Ambassadors:
to Argentina, X, 364, 365, 475
to Chile, IX, 123
to Colombia, VIII, 272; IX, 23
to Costa Rica, XII, 214
to the Dominican Republic, XII, 99
to Ecuador, IX, 74
to Great Britain, IX, 181
to Mexico, XII, 495
to the Netherlands, IX, 181
to the OAS, VIII, 28
to Paraguay, X, 476
to Peru, VIII, 74; X, 475
to Portugal, IX, 181
to the United States, VIII, 28, 74, 121, 517; IX, 434; X, 23, 257, 364; XI, 443
from Argentina, VIII, 565; IX, 536, 588; X, 364, 365
from Canada, VIII, 565
from France, VIII, 272
from Great Britain, X, 605
from the United States, VIII, 517; IX, 74; XI, 95, 264
American and Foreign Power Co., VIII, 565; X, 478; XII, 330
American Bitumuls and Asphalt Co., VIII, 472
American Federation of Labor, VIII, 121, 168
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Orgns., X, 669; XII, 97
American Steel Export Co., IX, 74
American-Venezuelan Chamber of Commerce, VIII, 73
Amnesty, IX, 73, 122, 434; X, 193, 367, 668
An Analysis of the Work and Political Philosophy of the Present Government of Venezuela, X, 364
Ansaldo Shipyard (Italy), IX, 485
Arab League Petroleum Congress, XII, 155, 215, 329
Aragua Bank, X, 135
Arco Venezuela, S.A., IX, 484
Argentine Military Academy of Aviation, IX, 536
Armed Forces, VIII, 74, 319, 369, 471, 472, 564; IX, 74, 75, 182, 241, 289, 342; X, 138, 256, 309, 421, 475; XI, 29, 30, 31, 32, 92, 93, 151, 152, 209, 210, 263, 264, 324, 385, 386, 503, 504, 676, 677, 678; XII, 35, 98, 214, 327, 328, 441, 552-3, 609, 610, 673
Armour Research Fdn., XII, 330
Arms, IX, 384; X, 604; XI, 31, 152, 263, 444, 503
Army, VIII, 270; IX, 342; X, 256, 309; XI, 29, 30, 31, 32, 93, 210, 263, 264, 385, 386, 503, 677; XII, 35, 214, 328, 609, 673
Arrests, IX, 23, 73, 122; X, 309, 421, 475, 476; XI, 29, 30, 31, 92, 151, 265, 386, 503, 504, 678; XII, 98, 214, 440, 441, 495, 552, 673
Arriba, XI, 92
Art, VIII, 472, 517; X, 195
Asociación de Bienestar Rural, X, 366
Asociación de Cultivadores de Caña, VIII, 517, 565; IX, 75
Asociación de Profesionales Universitarios, XII, 274
Asociación Venezolana de Periodistas, XI, 386, 443, 615
Association for the Prevention of Crime, IX, 75
Association of Milk Producers, X, 79
Association of Venezuelan Coffee Growers, X, 194
Associated Press, XI, 443
Asylum, VIII, 28; X, 364, 365, 476; XI, 30, 503; XII, 328
Atlantic Refining Co., IX, 342, 587; X, 193, 257
Atomic Energy, VIII, 272, 565; IX, 75, 181, 434, 484; X, 257, 312, 477; XI, 562
Automobiles, VIII, 120, 170, 471; IX, 343; X, 80, 366, 478; XII, 387

Balance of Trade, XII, 330, 612
Banco Agrícola y Pecuario, X, 79; XI, 506, 680; XII, 555
Banco Central, VIII, 170, 271, 368, 418; IX, 484; X, 195; XII, 611
Banco Ganadero, X, 24
Banco Metropolitano, X, 135
Banco Obrero, VIII, 271, 564; IX, 239, 290, 343; XI, 445; XII, 440
Bank of America, XI, 387
Banks, VIII, 170, 271, 368, 418, 472, 564; IX, 342, 343, 484; X, 23, 24, 79, 135, 195, 312; XI, 326, 387, 444, 445, 505, 506, 617, 680; XII, 37, 214, 215, 497, 555, 611, 675
Baritina de Venezuela, IX, 180
Beef, X, 79; XII, 215, 275
Berger (Julius) construction co., X, 311
Bethlehem Steel Co., VIII, 28; IX, 535; XII, 388
Black Market, IX, 123
Bohemia (Cuba), X, 538
Bonds, X, 605
Book Festival of America, IX, 181
Books, IX, 181, 535
Boston Inst. of Contemporary Art, VIII, 517
Boulton (H. L.) and Co., X, 311
Boundary Disputes, VIII, 74, 470
Boy Scouts, XI, 33
Brillenbourg-Villegas Asociados, VIII, 472
British House of Commons, VIII, 74
British House of Lords, XII, 674
Brookhaven National Laboratory, X, 257
Budget, National, VIII, 170, 271, 417, 516; IX, 290, 342, 434, 484; X, 24, 422; XI, 326, 506
Bureau of Statistics, X, 365
Burlington Industries, IX, 22
Business, VIII, 27, 170; IX, 240, 290, 343, 483, 485; X, 79, 195, 366, 422, 478

Cabinet (see also Ministries), VIII, 28, 271; IX, 23, 73-4, 239, 240, 342, 343, 384, 433, 483, 534, 535, 588; XI, 30-1, 94, 265, 443, 614; XII, 35, 99, 156, 610
Cabrini Mining Co., IX, 588
Cacao, VIII, 272; IX, 180; X, 193; XI, 266
El Callao Mines Co., X, 312
Canadian Congress of Labor, VIII, 121
Canadian Dept. of Trade and Commerce, IX, 589
Canals, IX, 290, 586-7, 588
Caracas Traffic Bureau, VIII, 471
Caribbean Shipping Conf., VIII, 565
Cattle, VIII, 75, 271; IX, 343; X, 24, 79, 422; XI, 326, 446, 506; XII, 215, 275, 555
Ceat General Indústria Nacional de Cables Eléctricas y Telefónicas, X, 365-6
Cement, VIII, 417; IX, 23; X, 137, 194, 366; XI, 680
Censorship, VIII, 472; IX, 122, 238; X, 23, 137, 256, 363, 366, 421, 475, 476, 538, 668; XI, 29, 31, 33, 93, 443
Central Trade Union of the Federal Dist. and the State of Miranda, X, 476
Cerámicas Carabobo, IX, 588
Cervecería Nacional, IX, 180
Chamber of Commerce, VIII, 75, 220; X, 478; XI, 385; XII, 37
Chamber of Commerce of Puerto Cabello, X, 477
Chamber of Deputies, X, 363; XII, 497
Chamber of Industrialists, XII, 676
Chase Manhattan Bank, IX, 485; X, 478; XI, 387
Chemical and Pharamaceutical Workers' Union, XII, 387
Chemicals, IX, 343; X, 478; XI, 34, 325; XII, 387
Chicago Tribune, X, 78, 538
Christian Science Monitor, IX, 483; X, 256; XI, 560
Christian Socialist Party (see COPEI)
Christian Trade Unions, VIII, 220
Chrysler Corp., VIII, 471
Church, Roman Catholic, IX, 23; X, 256, 309, 367, 476, 604; XI, 30, 614, 615, 676; XII, 98
Church-State Relationship, IX, 23; XI, 30, 615; XII, 98, 552, 555, 609
Cities Service Oil Co., X, 257
Civil Rights, IX, 73; X, 255, 363, 364, 366, 367, 422, 476, 603, 668, 669; XI, 505; XII, 440, 495
Coal, VIII, 120, 417; IX, 124; X, 194, 671; XII, 388
Coffee, VIII, 272, 418; IX, 180; X, 193, 194, 310; XI, 266
Colegio de las Américas, VIII, 272
Colegio Nacional de Profesores (Mexico), X, 668
Colón Development Corp., X, 25, 539
Comité Sindical Unificado, XI, 560
Commn. for Intensification of Public and Private Activities, XII, 100

Com. for the Defense of Venezuelan Democracy, XI, 676
Com. for National Trade Policy (U. S.), VIII, 169
Common Markets, VIII, 27; XI, 616; XII, 275
Communications, VIII, 271, 472, 564, 565; IX, 22, 239, 384; X, 477; XI, 29, 93, 503, 561; XII, 99, 327, 328, 386, 387, 440, 441, 552, 553, 608, 609, 610, 673-4
Communism, VIII, 516; X, 603, 604, 669; XI, 32, 33, 92, 151, 264, 265, 266, 324, 325, 385, 386, 443, 505, 560, 613, 614, 615, 675, 676, 677; XII, 98, 99, 155, 274, 275, 327, 328, 387, 440, 495, 496, 609, 610, 673
Communist Party, XI, 32, 33, 94, 151, 264, 265, 324, 325, 385, 386, 443, 505, 559, 613, 614, 615, 675, 676, 677; XII, 98, 99, 155, 274, 275, 327, 328, 440, 441, 495, 609, 610, 673
Compañía Americana Minera y Ferroviaria de Venezuela, X, 194, 258, 605
Cía. Anónima Venezolana de Pulpa y Papel, IX, 535; X, 312
Cía. Minera Polvo de Oro, VIII, 472
Cía. Nacional de Teléfonos de Venezuela, VIII, 319; XII, 156
Cía. Robert Bottome, X, 311
Cía. Shell de Venezuela, VIII, 26, 517; IX, 22, 342, 384, 438, 587; X, 24, 25, 311, 422, 539; XII, 215, 329, 441, 675
Cía. Venezolana de Financiamento, VIII, 319
Cía. Venezolana de Papel, IX, 239
Companies, VIII, 26, 27, 28, 73, 120, 122, 169, 170, 220, 272, 319, 320, 368, 417, 418, 471, 472, 516, 517, 564, 565; IX, 22, 74, 123, 124, 180, 181, 239, 290, 342, 433, 434, 435, 483, 484, 534, 535, 586, 587, 588; X, 477, 478; XI, 34, 94, 95, 152, 210, 326, 387, 445, 505, 506, 561, 616, 678, 679
Conferences, VIII, 122, 168, 219, 220, 369, 472; IX, 23, 73, 74, 75, 181, 290, 384, 483; X, 23, 24, 310, 478; XI, 92, 264, 325
Congress, VIII, 270, 271, 319, 418, 517; IX, 482; X, 193, 195, 363, 421, 477, 537, 603, 668, 669, 670; XI, 33, 92, 264, 558, 608, 609, 675, 677, 680; XII, 35, 36, 97, 214, 274, 276, 388, 440, 553, 609, 674, 675
Congress of Industrial Orgns., VIII, 121, 517
Consejo Técnico Nacional de Aeronáutica, VIII, 27, 28
Constituent Assembly, XI, 33
Construction, VIII, 26, 133, 271, 272, 369, 417, 418, 471, 472; IX, 23, 74, 123, 124, 180, 239, 240, 343, 384, 434, 484, 586, 587, 588; X, 23, 78, 79, 194, 195, 257, 311, 365, 422, 477, 478, 538; XI, 34, 93, 266, 387, 445, 562, 680; XII, 101, 387, 388, 442, 497
Construction Aggregates Corp., IX, 586
Construction Industries, National Chamber of, X, 422
Construction Industries, Nat. Council of, IX, 74
Construction Workers' Union, XII, 387
Constructora Nacional de Túneles y Carreteras, VIII, 472
Consulates, Venezuelan in New York, VIII, 565; IX, 122; X, 364
Continental Oil Co., X, 257
Copley News Service, XI, 560, 561, 614, 616; XII, 35
Corporación Venezolana de Fomento, VIII, 75, 221, 271, 417, 565; IX, 123; X, 79, 135; XII, 276
Corruption, X, 256, 421, 604, 670; XI, 33, 92, 265, 387
Cost of Living, IX, 180; X, 137; XII, 275, 674
Cotton, VIII, 565; IX, 22, 124; X, 538
Council of Rural Welfare, X, 538
Coup d'Etat, VIII, 219; XI, 29, 31, 384, 444, 445, 503, 504, 615
Credits (see also Loans), VIII, 75, 272; IX, 22, 240; X, 537, 538; XI, 152, 387, 506; XII, 214, 215, 497, 611
Creole Foundation, IX, 484; XI, 561; XII, 329
Creole Petroleum Corp., VIII, 26, 121, 170, 220, 272, 319, 516, 564; IX, 22, 123, 180, 181, 239, 290, 342, 384, 433, 483, 484, 534, 535, 587; X, 24, 25, 135, 136, 193, 257, 311; XI, 210, 445, 561, 679; XII, 37, 100, 155, 215, 329, 441, 554, 675
Crime, IX, 75, 434, 482; X, 137, 309, 669
Crops, VIII, 418; IX, 22, 23, 75, 124, 180, 181, 240, 291, 385, 484; X, 477; XI, 446
Cuadernos Americanos (Mexico), XII, 97
Culture, VIII, 219, 319, 471, 472, 517; IX, 181, 343, 483, 535
Currency, VIII, 28, 170, 220, 271; IX, 123, 240; X, 257; XII, 156, 214, 215, 329, 388, 440, 496, 611, 675

Dairying, VIII, 272; X, 79, 194, 538; XI, 680
Dams, VIII, 271, 417, 472; IX, 23, 124, 343, 484, 587; X, 24, 477; XI, 680
Death Rate, IX, 125
Debt, VIII, 170; XI, 266, 326, 444; XII, 554, 611
Defense, VIII, 74, 319, 470, 471, 516
Democracy, X, 256, 363, 366, 367, 422, 604 XI, 29, 30, 93, 94, 209, 443, 559, 615
Demonstrations, IX, 122, 179, 180; XI, 93, 263, 265, 325, 385, 445, 559, 676; XII, 35, 98, 100, 329, 387, 440
Department of Commerce, IX, 124
Diamonds, IX, 240; X, 312, 539; XI, 325
Diario de Colombia, IX, 23
Diario de la Marina (Cuba), XI, 92
Diario de Nueva York, XI, 210
Diario Las Américas (Miami), VIII, 272
Dictatorship, X, 78, 137, 256, 310, 364, 366, 367, 422, 538, 668, 669; XI, 29, 31, 32, 33, 92, 93, 151, 152, 210, 325, 385, 386, 444, 560, 561, 680; XII, 35, 37, 99, 155, 156, 214, 215, 274, 275, 328, 386, 439, 440, 441, 495, 552, 553, 554, 555, 611, 675
Doarop Beurs en Niewsberichten (Curaçao), IX, 239
Dominican Liberation Com., XII, 99
Drought, VIII, 272, 565; XI, 680
Du Pont de Venezuela, X, 478

Economy, VIII, 27, 73, 75, 120, 121, 169, 170, 220, 221, 271, 319, 320, 368, 417, 418, 471, 472, 516, 517, 565; IX, 22, 23, 123, 124, 180, 238, 239, 240, 290, 342, 343, 483, 484, 485, 534, 587, 588; X, 23, 24, 78, 135, 136, 193, 257, 258, 365, 366, 367, 422, 476, 477, 478, 537, 538, 671; XI, 32, 33, 152, 211, 264, 266, 325, 387, 678; XII, 100, 101, 155, 156, 215, 275, 276, 330, 387, 441, 442, 496, 497, 554, 608, 611, 612, 674, 676
Education, VIII, 221, 271, 272, 472, 564; IX, 23, 73, 291, 483; X, 258, 259, 422, 604; XI, 34, 266, 676, 677; XII, 497, 675
Elections, IX, 73, 384, 482; X, 23, 193, 255, 363, 367, 420, 421, 422, 475, 537, 603, 604, 668, 669, 670, 671; XI, 30, 32, 33, 92, 151, 152, 209, 210, 266, 324, 386, 444, 504, 558, 559, 613, 614, 675, 676, 677; XII, 35, 100, 673
Electricity, IX, 79, 484; X, 79, 194, 195, 366, 477; XII, 388
Elite, IX, 483; X, 78

Embassies:
in Caracas:
American, X, 669; XI, 33, 263, 264; XII, 552
Canadian, VIII, 565; XI, 29
Colombian, XI, 92
Dominican, XI, 33
Japanese, XII, 554
Mexican, XI, 503, 504; XII, 673
Nicaraguan, XI, 33
Panamanian, XI, 503, 504
Spanish, XII, 329
Venezuelan in Cuba, XII, 610
in Curaçao, XII, 440, 441
in the Dominican Republic, XII, 99, 154, 155, 328
in the United States, VIII, 74; X, 366; XII, 553
La Esfera, IX, 343, 435; XII, 610
Esso Export Co., IX, 587; X, 24
Excelsior (Mexico), IX, 482
Exiles, VIII, 219, 319, 517; IX, 73, 122, 123, 289, 434, 482, 483; X, 23, 78, 193, 255, 256, 309, 310, 363, 364, 366, 367, 421, 475, 476, 603, 668, 669, 670; XI, 30, 31, 33, 93, 151, 152, 210, 265, 325, 386, 503; XII, 155, 609, 610, 674
Export-Import Bank, VIII, 472; X, 24, 312
Export Managers Club (New York), IX, 289
Exports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 27, 120, 169, 170, 319, 368, 417, 418, 516; IX, 22, 240, 291, 342, 484, 534; X, 25, 135, 193, 194, 477, 677; XI, 210, 211, 264, 387, 505, 616, 679, 680; XII, 155, 497
Expropriation, XII, 388, 553

Federación Campesina de Venezuela, X, 475
Fed. de Cafetalera de América, VIII, 121
Fed. de Cámaras de Comercio y Asociaciones de Comercio y Producción, VIII, 75, 220; XII, 497, 555
Fed. de Centros Universitarios, XII, 610
Fed. de Estudiantes Universitarios (Mexico), X, 668
Fed. de Trabajadores de Zulia, XII, 496

Federación de Trabajadores Petroleros de Venezuela, IX, 23, 181; X, 476; XI, 445; XII, 496, 554, 611, 675
Federation of Radio Communications Workers of Venezuela, XII, 441
Fedn. of Workers of Caracas, VIII, 319
Fedn. of Workers in the Graphic Arts, IX, 23; X, 476
Federal Court, X, 78; XII, 386
Fermín Toro High School, IX, 73, 122, 179
Ferrocarril del Este, X, 477
Fertilizer, VIII, 28, 121, 368, 418; X, 78; XI, 325
Festival of Latin American Music, X, 137
Fiat Motor Co., VIII, 471; IX, 74, 123
Finance, IX, 22, 123, 180, 239, 240, 290, 343, 483, 484, 534, 587; X, 23, 135, 475, 478, 537, 538, 604, 605
Financial Times (London), VIII, 471
Firestone Venezuela, VIII, 170
First National Bank of Chicago, VIII, 472
First National City Bank of New York, X, 24; XI, 387
First Research Corp. (Latin American Division), VIII, 368
Fish, XI, 445
Floods, XI, 680; XII, 275
Flota Petrolera Venezolana, XI, 445
Flour, XII, 497
Foodstuffs, VIII, 221, 272; IX, 23, 75, 124, 180, 181, 240, 291, 385, 484, 589; X, 194, 477, 538, 671; XI, 210
Force is the Right of Beasts, X, 23
Foreign Commerce Assn. of California, VIII, 516
Foreign Commerce Weekly, X, 538
Foreign Exchange, X, 671
Foreign Relations:
Argentina, VIII, 565; IX, 483, 536; X, 23, 137, 310, 364, 365, 421, 476, 668, 671; XI, 30, 33, 34, 560, 615; XII, 386, 676
Arab countries, XII, 155, 215, 329
Aruba, VIII, 517
Belgium, IX, 483, 587
Bolivia, X, 604; XII, 214, 386
Brazil, XII, 386, 554
Canada, VIII, 565; X, 538; XI, 29; XII, 274, 553
Chile, IX, 123; X, 668; XI, 33, 34; XII, 386, 554
Chinese People's Republic, VIII, 27, 74; XII, 495
Colombia, VIII, 319, 470, 564; IX, 588; X, 23, 310, 604, 669; XI, 29, 30, 152, 263, 560; XII, 97, 386, 554
Foreign Relations (continued):
Costa Rica, VIII, 28; IX, 123, 384; X, 668, 669; XI, 33; XII, 97
Cuba, VIII, 169; XI, 210, 561; XII, 35-6, 275, 386, 553-4, 610
Czechoslovakia, XI, 151
Dominican Republic, X, 672; XI, 31, 33, 152, 561, 615, 616; XII, 36, 97, 99, 154, 155, 328, 386, 440, 552, 673
Ecuador, X, 310, 478, 604, 669; XII, 36, 37, 386
France, IX, 343, 483
Germany (East), VIII, 169
Germany (West), VIII, 28
Great Britain, VIII, 74; IX, 74-5, 483, 587
Guatemala, IX, 74; XII, 36
Haiti, X, 604; XII, 155
Honduras, XII, 386
Iran, XII, 496
Italy, VIII, 471; IX, 483; X, 538; XI, 33, 93
Mexico, X, 421, 476, 668, 669; XI, 93, 560; XII, 36, 495, 553, 673
Netherlands, VIII, 168, 220; XII, 610, 674
Nicaragua, XI, 33; XII, 97
Panama, XII, 386
Paraguay, X, 310, 363, 538, 604, 669; XII, 97
Peru, VIII, 219, 270, 319, 369, 470; IX, 181; XII, 386
Saudi Arabia, XII, 496
Spain, VIII, 28, 516, 564; IX, 483; XI, 92, 93, 560; XII, 215, 275
Trinidad, VIII, 517
United States, VIII, 27, 73-4, 75, 270, 272; IX, 22, 241, 289, 434, 483, 535, 587; X, 23, 24, 257, 366, 421, 669; XI, 30, 33, 92, 93, 151, 152, 210, 263, 264, 265, 266, 325, 326, 387, 443, 444, 560, 561, 615, 616; XII, 36, 97, 100, 155, 215, 441, 495, 610, 675
Uruguay, IX, 123; X, 668; XI, 33, 34
USSR, XI, 92, 151; XII, 495
Vatican, XI, 30; XII, 98
Yugoslavia, XII, 386
Forestation, VIII, 417
French Diplomatic Missions in Latin America (4th Conf. of the Chiefs of), IX, 343, 483
Frente Cívico Venezolano, XI, 32
Frente Unido Democrático Dominicano, XII, 36

Fuel, VIII, 26, 120; IX, 123, 587; X, 136, 258
Fuji Iron and Steel Co., IX, 123
Fundación de la Vivienda Popular, XI, 680

Gas, Natural, VIII, 26, 320; IX, 22, 123, 181, 483, 535; X, 78, 194, 258, 311, 478; XII, 388
General Cable Co., X, 365
General Electric Co., IX, 484; X, 257
General Motors, VIII, 471; IX, 589; X, 605
General Nuclear Engineering Corp., IX, 484
General Tire and Rubber Co., VIII, 170; X, 365; XII, 330, 387
Gold, VIII, 472; IX, 124; X, 137, 258, 259, 312, 539; XI, 325; XII, 37
Goodrich (B. F.) Co., X, 80
Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., VIII, 170; IX, 484; X, 605
Governing Junta, XI, 32, 33, 92, 93, 94, 95, 150, 151, 209, 210, 263, 264, 265, 325, 384, 385, 386, 503, 504, 505, 559, 614, 615, 679; XII, 439, 552, 609
Grace Lines, XI, 506
Grains, VIII, 272; XI, 326
Groves (S. J.) and Sons of Venezuela, VIII, 472
Gulf Oil Co., IX, 22

Hancock Oil Co., IX, 342
Health, VIII, 122; IX, 75, 343, 434; X, 257
El Heraldo, IX, 122, 179, 238, 289; X, 256, 603
Highways and Roads, VIII, 122, 418, 471, 472, 564; IX, 239, 290, 384-5, 535, 587-8; X, 195, 477, 538; XI, 34, 94; XII, 388
Hispanic American Report, XI, 675; XII, 97
Hospitals, VIII, 564; IX, 239
Hotels, VIII, 418, 471, 564, 565; XI, 152
Housing, VIII, 271, 472, 564; IX, 239, 587; X, 78, 79, 311, 478; XI, 94, 266, 445, 505, 677, 680; XII, 388, 497, 675
Humanismo (Mexico), VIII, 168, 219, 270; X, 137, 538
Hydroelectric Power, VIII, 417; IX, 342; X, 79, 194; XI, 562, 680; XII, 216, 276, 388

Iberia Airlines, VIII, 516
Illinois Inst. of Technology, XI, 561; XII, 330
Illiteracy, X, 256, 422
Immigration, VIII, 368, 369, 471; IX, 181, 182, 241, 483; X, 137, 194, 365, 477, 538
Imports, General (see also Trade), VIII, 73, 75, 120, 121, 169, 221, 271, 320, 368, 418, 471, 516, 517, 565; IX, 22, 180, 240, 589; X, 135, 194, 477, 538, 605; XI, 34, 95, 152, 210, 264, 265, 266, 325, 326, 505, 680; XII, 275, 441, 612
Income, National, VIII, 121; X, 366, 477, 478; XI, 34, 211, 326, 445, 678, 679
Indians, IX, 181-2
Industria Láctea de Carabobo, X, 79
Industrialization, IX, 22, 239, 290, 342, 484, 589; XI, 325; XII, 37
Industry, VIII, 27, 73, 75, 120, 122, 169, 368, 369, 417, 471, 472, 517, 565; IX, 22, 75, 124, 180, 239, 240, 290, 484, 589; X, 78, 79, 135, 137, 194, 195, 311, 365, 366, 478, 538, 671; XI, 34, 94, 95, 266, 325, 326, 387, 446, 560, 562; XII, 98, 273, 387, 673, 674, 675
Inflation, XII, 215, 675
Innocenti Co., IX, 74; XII, 101, 156, 276, 442, 611
Instituto Autónomo de Ferrocarriles, IX, 124
Inst. Venezolano de Neurología e Investigaciones Cerebrales, VIII, 122, 272; IX, 75, 434, 484; X, 257
Inst. Venezolano de Petroquímica, X, 78, 258
Integración Republicana Democrática, XI, 444, 504, 675
Inter-American Assn. for Democracy and Freedom, VIII, 74
Inter-American Com. of Presidential Representatives (Washington), X, 257
Inter-American Conference (1954), XI, 92
Inter-American Conf. of Construction Industries, IX, 74; X, 422
Inter-American Conf. on Social Security, VIII, 122
Inter-American Corp., X, 258
Inter-American Defense Board, XI, 385
Inter-American Development Bank, XII, 214
Inter-American Economic Conference (Buenos Aires), X, 24, 257, 310, 364, 365, 475

Inter-American Economic Conf. (Rio de Janeiro), VIII, 27
Inter-American Economic Fund, IX, 342; X, 24, 257, 310, 475
Inter-American Industrial of Venezuela, X, 194
Inter-American Investment Conf., VIII, 28, 121
Inter-American Labor Bulletin, VIII, 319; X, 309, 475
Inter American Press Assn., VIII, 168, 472; IX, 535; X, 421, 537, 538; XI, 443, 561, 615; XII, 609, 673
Inter-American Seminar on Rural Edn., X, 604
Inter-American Symposium on the Peaceful Application of Nuclear Energy, X, 257
Intergovernmental Com. for European Migration, IX, 241; X, 194
International Assn. of Students, IX, 384
International Basic Economy Corp., VIII, 319; X, 79
International Business Machines, X, 80
International Confedn. of Free Trade Unions, VIII, 168; X, 476
International Exposition of Commerce, VIII, 169
International Fedn. of Petroleum Workers, VIII, 121
International Finance Corp., X, 24; XII, 497
International League for the Rights of Man, IX, 589
International Monetary Fund, XII, 497
International Petroleum Co., X, 25
International Program of Exchange of Young Farmers, IX, 290
Inversiones Diversas, IX, 180
Inversiones Orinoco, XI, 505
Investment, VIII, 28, 73, 75, 121, 170, 220, 319, 368, 516; IX, 22, 74, 124, 180, 239, 240, 290, 384, 483, 484, 535, 586, 587, 588; X, 23, 25, 79, 80, 135, 136, 138, 193, 258, 311, 312, 366, 538, 539, 668, 671; XI, 33, 34, 151, 266, 325, 326, 386, 445, 616; XII, 330, 387, 497, 611, 674, 675
Iron, VIII, 27, 73, 170, 320, 368, 417, 516; IX, 23, 123, 124, 180, 240, 484, 535; X, 25, 79, 80, 137, 193, 194, 258, 259, 312, 365, 478, 538, 539, 605, 671; XI, 34, 266, 325; XII, 276, 330, 386, 388, 441, 442, 496, 497, 553, 554, 675
Iron Mines of Venezuela, XII, 388
Irrigation, VIII, 271, 272, 417; IX, 124, 180, 343, 484, 587; X, 79, 477; XI, 34, 680
Itachi Co., XII, 100
Italian Airlines, VIII, 471

Japan-Venezuela Fishing Co., XII, 612
Journal of Commerce, X, 477; XII, 554
Judicial Council of Venezuela, IX, 535
Judiciary, IX, 535, 589; X, 78, 310, 366; XI, 33, 92, 265, 325, 560
Juntas, X, 256; XI, 31, 32, 33, 92, 93, 94, 150, 151, 209, 510, 263, 264, 266, 324, 325, 384, 504, 614 (see also Governing Junta)
Juventud Comunista, IX, 73

Kaiser (Henry J.) Corp., IX, 342
Kerr-McGee Oil Industries, X, 311
Kidder Peabody Co., XI, 326
Kuhn Loeb Co., XI, 326

Labor, VIII, 121, 169, 220, 271, 319, 368, 369, 417, 516, 564; IX, 23, 181, 433, 434, 483; X, 23, 137, 258, 309, 310, 475, 476, 669; XI, 152, 266, 385, 445, 503, 504, 505, 558, 560, 613, 615; XII, 35, 97, 273, 274, 330, 387, 439, 440, 442, 496, 552, 611, 675
Lago Employees' Council, VIII, 517
Lago Oil and Transport Co., VIII, 517
Lead, XII, 214
Leather, VIII, 75
Lechería Venezuela, X, 79
Legislation, VIII, 27, 73, 120, 270, 319, 418, 517; X, 195, 310, 363, 421, 422; XI, 34, 92, 93, 209, 210, 384, 558, 680; XII, 386, 441, 608, 609
Libel suit, IX, 122
El Líder (Buenos Aires), VIII, 219
Línea Aeropostal Venezolana, VIII, 28, 516; IX, 289, 536; XII, 214, 274
Línea Expresa Bolívar, XII, 497
Lion Oil Co., IX, 535
Livestock, VIII, 221; IX, 180, 343; X, 24, 79, 422
Loans (see also Credits), VIII, 319, 472, 565; IX, 588; X, 23, 24, 137, 257, 310, 475, 478, 604, 669; XI, 266, 326, 387, 444, 505, 617, 680; XII, 37, 275, 497, 611
Luz Eléctrica de Venezuela, XII, 330

Machinery, VIII, 417; IX, 23, 240, 535; X, 80, 258
Mack Trucks, X, 605
Maize, VIII, 272, 418; IX, 23, 180; X, 194
Malaria, X, 257
Manganese, VIII, 320; IX, 588; X, 194; XII, 275
Meat, X, 79, 422; XII, 215, 275
Mene Grande Oil Co., IX, 22, 342, 433, 483; X, 24, 25; XII, 441
El Mercurio (Chile), X, 668
Merchant Marine, VIII, 122; X, 538
Middle East Emergency Com., X, 78
Military Academy, XII, 98
Military Police, XI, 503; XII, 98
Minas de Oro de El Callao, VIII, 472
Minerals, General, VIII, 122, 170, 320, 472; IX, 181, 240, 588; X, 137, 604, 605; XI, 325; XII, 214, 388, 441, 496, 497
Mining, VIII, 27, 170, 271, 368, 417, 472, 564; IX, 22, 74, 124, 181, 240, 484, 535, 587, 588; X, 24, 80, 135, 136, 137, 194, 258, 259, 312, 604; XII, 275, 276, 330, 387, 388, 442, 554, 675
Ministries (see also Cabinet):
Agriculture, VIII, 75, 121, 271, 368, 417, 418; IX, 124, 343, 589; X, 194; XI, 506; XII, 99, 275, 388, 440
Communications, VIII, 74, 271; IX, 74, 239, 342; X, 79, 137, 365; XII, 99, 328, 608
Defense, VIII, 74, 271, 369, 471; IX, 342; XI, 31, 384, 444, 504, 615, 677; XII, 98, 99, 214
Development, VIII, 121, 271, 565; IX, 124; X, 538; XII, 99, 100, 276, 675
Education, VIII, 271; IX, 23, 73, 74, 343, 535; XI, 504; XII, 99, 100, 552
Finance, VIII, 271; IX, 290; XI, 265, 505; XII, 99, 215, 275, 387, 388, 495, 497, 610, 674
Foreign Affairs, VIII, 27, 28, 168, 219, 220, 271, 564; IX, 74, 534, 588; X, 194, 340, 364, 365, 537, 538, 604, 671; XI, 210, 263, 325, 506, 615, 679; XII, 36, 99, 214, 274, 275, 328, 386, 440, 495, 553, 556, 608, 610
Health and Welfare, VIII, 122, 271; X, 257; XII, 99
Interior, VIII, 271, 368; IX, 73; X, 363, 603; XI, 30, 94, 151, 325, 560, 614; XII, 99, 100, 275
Justice, VIII, 271; IX, 75; XI, 265; XII, 99
Labor, VIII, 220, 271; XI, 94; XII, 99, 274, 608
Ministries (continued):
Mines and Petroleum, VIII, 27, 271, 319, 320, 417, 472, 564; IX, 22, 74, 181, 240, 433, 483, 484, 534, 588; X, 24, 136, 137, 194, 258, 477, 604; XI, 326, 444, 561, 614, 616, 679; XII, 99, 155, 215, 274, 329, 330, 386, 388, 441, 442, 496, 497, 554, 611, 675
Public Works, VIII, 271, 272; IX, 74, 124, 180, 239, 240, 343, 384, 536; X, 78, 311; XI, 94, 445, 614, 680; XII, 99, 100, 440
Monsanto Chemical Co., IX, 535
Montecatini (Italian chemical firm), VIII, 28, 73, 471; X, 258
Motion Pictures, IX, 342
Movimiento Electoral Nacional Independiente, XI, 559, 613, 675, 677

El Nacional, IX, 290; X, 363; XI, 32; XII, 555
National Academy of Medicine, IX, 181
National Agrarian Inst., VIII, 471, 565; X, 194; XII, 276
National Assn. of Cotton Growers, IX, 124
National Assn. of Newspapermen, XI, 561
National Bankers Assn., XII, 611
National Banking Council, XII, 675
National Commn. for Agrarian Studies, XII, 609
National Communist Youth Conf., XII, 275
National Council for Agrarian Reform, XII, 609
National Gold Co., X, 258, 312
National Guard, X, 475; XI, 677; XII, 214, 387, 440, 552
National Inst. of Channel Waterways, VIII, 565; IX, 180, 587, 588
National Oil Council, XII, 329
National Planning Assn., VIII, 564
National Security Agency, IX, 123, 180, 383; X, 309
National Union of Oil Workers, XI, 445
Nationalism, XI, 95, 364, 385, 445, 560, 616, 679
Navy, VIII, 122, 319; IX, 74, 75, 182, 241; XI, 30, 31, 32, 503, 504, 677; XII, 35, 98, 441
New York Herald Tribune, XII, 98

New York Times, IX, 122, 123, 342; X, 363, 364, 366, 422, 475, 604, 670; XI, 152, 265, 443, 615; XII, 35, 98, 155
Norse Ore Carrier Corp., X, 312
North Atlantic Treaty Orgn., VIII, 319
Noticiero Obrero Interamericano, X, 309

Office of Economic Investigation, X, 365
Office of Special Studies, IX, 240
Oficina Técnica Bernardo Nouel, X, 311
Oficina Técnica de León y Magdalena, VIII, 516
Ohio Oil Co., X, 257; XII, 554
Opposition, IX, 73, 238, 239, 384, 434, 435, 482, 535; X, 255, 309, 363, 421, 422, 603, 668; XI, 31, 32, 33, 92, 385, 386, 615, 675; XII, 35, 98, 99, 154, 274, 327, 328, 495, 552, 553, 608, 609, 673
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, VIII, 168, 319, 517; X, 476, 672
Organization of American States, VIII, 28, 272; IX, 434, 535; X, 24, 310, 364, 475, 604, 668, 672; XI, 93, 678; XII, 36, 97, 99, 328, 386, 553, 610
  Economic and Social Council, X, 475
  Peace Commn., XII, 610
Orinoco Mining Co., VIII, 27, 170; IX, 535, 588; X, 25, 80, 258, 605; XII, 274, 276, 330, 387, 388, 442, 497, 554
L'Osservatore Romano, XI, 30
Owens-Illinois Glass Co., X, 477

El País, IX, 535
Pan American Architects, Congress of, VIII, 472
Pan American Petroleum Corp., X, 193, 311
Pan American Sanitary Bureau, X, 256
Pan American Union, IX, 182, 343; X, 367
Pan American World Airways, XII, 441
Pan Venezuelan Oil Co., X, 311
Pantepec Oil Co., IX, 535, 587
Paper, IX, 239, 535; X, 195, 312
Paria Operations, X, 539
Partido Peronista, IX, 384, 434; X, 23, 137, 364, 421, 671
Partido Revolucionario Dominicano, XII, 36
Partido Socialista de Trabajadores, XI, 505, 675
Parties, Political, VIII, 74, 75; IX, 73, 123, 342, 482, 589; X, 23, 193, 367, 421, 422, 603, 669, 670; XI, 30, 32, 33, 93, 94, 151, Parties, Political (continued), XI, 209, 266, 324, 385, 386, 444, 445, 504, 505, 558, 559, 560, 613, 614, 615, 616, 675, 677; XII, 35, 36, 98, 99, 154, 214, 274, 327, 328, 386, 387, 495, 552, 553, 554, 608, 609, 610, 673
Patriotic Junta, X, 670; XI, 31, 32, 94, 210, 385
Permanent Joint Congressional Commn., XII, 609
Peruvian Military College, VIII, 219
Petrochemicals, VIII, 26, 121, 471; X, 79, 194, 258, 478, 671
Petrofina Oil Co., IX, 587
Petrogas, S. A., X, 136
Petrolera Las Mercedes, X, 25
Petroleum, VIII, 26, 27, 73, 74, 120, 121, 122, 168, 169, 170, 219, 220, 270, 271, 272, 319, 320, 368, 417, 418, 472, 516, 564, 565; IX, 22, 74, 123, 180, 181, 238, 240, 290, 342, 343, 384, 433, 435, 483, 534, 535, 586, 587; X, 24, 25, 78, 79, 135, 136, 137, 193, 256, 257, 258, 310, 311, 364, 365, 366, 367, 422, 477, 478, 538, 539, 604, 605, 671; XI, 34, 94, 95, 152, 210, 211, 266, 325, 326, 387, 445, 505, 506, 560, 561, 616, 678, 679; XII, 37, 100, 155, 214, 215, 274, 329, 386, 387, 441, 496, 553, 554, 611, 673, 674, 675
Petroleum Committee of the International Labor Orgn., 5th Meeting of, VIII, 121, 168, 219-20
Petrovica (oil company), X, 136
Philco International Co., IX, 74
Phillips Petroleum Co., VIII, 170; IX, 535, 587; X, 257, 258, 311; XI, 561, 679
Phosphate, IX, 343
Pipelines, X, 79, 136, 194, 258, 311, 365, 478
Plastics, VIII, 170; XI, 325
Plebiscite, X, 603, 668-70
Plots, IX, 383-4, 434, 482; X, 78, 137, 669; XI, 151, 210, 265, 385, 503, 615, 678
Police, VIII, 169; IX, 73, 122, 384, 483; X, 421, 604, 668, 669, 670; XI, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 92, 151, 152, 264, 387, 444, 503, 504, 561, 676, 678; XII, 35, 36, 98, 215, 328, 386, 440, 495, 552
Poliomyelitis, VIII, 122; IX, 343
Política y Petróleo, X, 309
Population, VIII, 271, 368, 369, 417, 471; IX, 125, 181, 241, 343; X, 365;

Population (continued), XI, 266
Ports, VIII, 272, 417, 565; IX, 180, 384, 385; X, 24, 258, 365
Potatoes, IX, 291, 589
Poultry, VIII, 221; XI, 680
Power (see Atomic, Electric, Hydroelectric , Thermoelectric)
Pravda (Moscow), XI, 92
Precomprimido (construction co.), X, 311
La Prensa (Buenos Aires), XI, 615
President (see Betancourt, Rómulo; Gallegos, Rómulo; Pérez Jiménez, Marcos; Sanabria, Edgard; Larrazábal, Wolfgang)
President's Conference (Panama), X, 475
Press, VIII, 26, 73, 74, 121, 168, 219, 270, 272, 319, 369, 470, 471, 472, 564; IX, 180, 239, 342, 435, 535; X, 23, 24, 363, 364, 366, 421, 475, 538, 603, 668, 670; XI, 29, 31, 92, 152, 210, 265, 325, 386, 443, 559, 560, 561; XII, 98, 328, 440, 553, 608, 609, 610, 673, 674
Prices, VIII, 565; IX, 124, 180, 240, 342, 534, 535, 587, 589; X, 25, 477; XI, 265, 506, 680; XII, 100, 215, 274, 276, 387, 388, 441, 442, 496, 554
Prisoners, Political, X, 364, 366, 367, 421, 475, 603, 668, 670; XI, 32, 33, 92; XII, 386
Prisons, VIII, 75, 168, 319; IX, 73, 589; X, 309, 310, 364, 475, 476, 538, 669; XII, 552
Production, VIII, 26, 74, 120, 122, 169, 170, 221, 319, 368, 418, 471, 472, 564, 565; IX, 22, 74, 75, 123, 124, 180, 181, 239, 290, 324, 433, 483, 535, 586, 587; X, 24, 25, 136, 193, 258, 310, 311, 367, 477, 478, 538, 671; XI, 33, 95, 326, 445, 506, 561, 616; XII, 329, 330, 388, 441, 496, 554, 611
Propaganda, IX, 73, 239, 291; X, 23, 364, 422, 669, 670; XI, 561, 615, 616, 678; XII, 327, 328, 329, 386, 610, 673
Public Works, VIII, 170, 271, 471, 564; IX, 124, 180, 239, 289, 290, 291, 384, 587; X, 23, 24, 78, 79, 137, 138, 195, 310, 365, 422, 477, 538, 668; XI, 94, 152, 387, 445; XII, 35, 215, 387, 439
Puerto Cabello-Barquisimento Railroad, X, 78

Radio, IX, 384; X, 668; XI, 29, 32, 93, 503, 561; XII, 99, 327, 386, 387, 441, 552, 553, 673
Radio Rumbos, XI, 503
Railways, VIII, 417; IX, 124, 239; X, 78, 79, 194, 258, 365, 477, 605; XI, 34
Rainfall, XI, 680
La Razón, XII, 100, 552, 609, 674
Red Cross, XII, 275
Refineries, VIII, 26, 121, 319, 472, 516, 517, 565; X, 24, 78, 79, 258, 259, 311, 312; XI, 94
Refractarios General-Vikora de Venezuela, XII, 497
Refugees, Political, XII, 328
La Religión, X, 256, 309; XI, 30, 615; XII, 35, 555
Revolutions, X, 256; XI, 29-34, 92, 93, 94, 210
Rice, VIII, 221, 272, 418, 565; IX, 23, 180, 181, 240; X, 194; XI, 446, 680
Richfield Oil Co., X, 257
Richmond Exploration Co., VIII, 472; XII, 496
Riots, XI, 31, 263, 264, 676; XII, 98, 440, 495
Roth de Venezuela, IX, 180
Royal Dutch Airlines, XII, 674
Rubber, VIII, 170; IX, 484, 589; X, 137, 671; XI, 325; XII, 330, 387

Sabotage, IX, 483, 588; X, 364; XI, 209
Schools, VIII, 221, 272, 472, 564; IX, 73, 75, 124, 179, 239, 291; X, 79, 259, 366, 422, 604, 670; XI, 31, 93, 94, 266, 385, 503; XII, 273, 274, 328, 388
Schroder (J. Henry) Banking Co., XII, 441
Seaboard Oil Co., X, 193
Sears Roebuck and Co., X, 79; XII, 330
Secretary to the Presidency, IX, 73; XII, 99
Security Police, VIII, 169; XI, 29, 30, 32, 92, 152, 264, 324, 444, 560; XII, 386
Senate, VIII, 270; X, 363
Shell Foundation of Venezuela, XII, 329
Shell Oil Co. (see Compañía Shell de Venezuela)
Shipping, VIII, 27, 177, 272, 368, 417, 471, 516, 517, 565; IX, 180, 182, 290, 485, 535, 586; X, 79, 312; XI, 34, 445, 506; XII, 100, 328, 329, 330, 387, 441, 497
Shipyards, VIII, 122; IX, 74, 182, 239, 485; XII, 612
Shoemakers' Union, IX, 23
Signal Oil and Gas Co., IX, 342, 433
Silicon, IX, 240
Sinclair Oil and Refining Co., IX, 433; X, 136, 258, 310, 365

Sindicato de Hierro, VIII, 368
Sisal, VIII, 272; IX, 180
Slums, VIII, 271, 564
Smuggling, VIII, 517; XI, 444
Social Reform, IX, 23; XI, 677
Socony Mobil Oil Co., IX, 587; X, 25, 136, 310; XI, 94
Special Fund for Economic Development, X, 537
Standard of Living, VIII, 271, 564; XI, 34
Standard Oil Co. of California, VIII, 472; IX, 384
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, VIII, 26, 170, 517; IX, 180, 384, 435, 587; XI, 326, 679; XII, 37, 155, 329, 554, 675
Stanford University, X, 366
Stanolind Oil and Gas Co., X, 193, 311
Star Oil Co., IX, 433; X, 136
Steel, VIII, 26, 28, 120, 122, 320, 368, 417, 471; IX, 23, 124, 239, 240, 342, 484, 535, 588; X, 24, 194, 478, 605; XI, 34, 94, 562; XII, 101, 156, 276, 442, 611
Stock Exchange, IX, 180
Stocks, X, 77, 136, 311, 605
Strikes, IX, 588; X, 604; XI, 31, 93, 385, 445, 504, 505, 561, 676; XII, 273, 330, 387, 496
Student Front, XI, 31
Students, VIII, 272; IX, 73, 122, 179, 384, 434, 483; X, 366, 475, 604, 668, 670; XI, 31, 33, 93, 385, 444, 504, 560, 614, 615; XII, 36, 100, 273, 274, 275, 328, 552, 610
Subversion, IX, 383, 384, 434, 483; X, 256, 603, 604; XI, 386, 444, 560, 678; XII, 214, 327, 440, 441
Suffrage, X, 363, 603, 668
Sugar, VIII, 75, 121, 221, 368, 418, 517, 565; IX, 23, 75, 124, 180, 181, 240, 291, 385, 484; X, 25, 194, 195, 605; XI, 266; XII, 555
Sugar Distributing Cooperative, XII, 555
Sulphur, VIII, 122
Sun Oil Co., IX, 342, 433; X, 136, 193, 311
Sunray Mid-Continent Oil Co., X, 257
Superior Oil Co., IX, 433
Superior Production Council, IX, 22
Supreme Court, IX, 435
Supreme Court (New Jersey), X, 310
Supreme Electoral Council, X, 363; XI, 444, 558, 614, 675; XII, 675
Surinam Producten Handel N. V., XI, 680

Talón Petroleum, IX, 484
Tariffs, X, 477; XI, 210, 265, 640; XII, 37, 612
Taxes, VIII, 73, 319, 418; IX, 22; X, 135, 136, 365, 538, 605, 671; XI, 326, 446, 678, 679; XII, 37, 100, 215, 388
Teachers, X, 422, 475, 604, 668; XII, 274
Technical and Industrial School, IX, 122
Technical Assistance, IX, 75, 124; X, 136, 257, 310, 366, 604, 669; XI, 561; XII, 329, 388
Technological Inst. of Stockholm, XII, 497
Telegraphy, X, 366
Telephones, VIII, 319; X, 366
Television, IX, 239; XI, 29, 93, 503; XII, 387, 553
Terminales Maracaibo, X, 311
Terrorism, IX, 384; X, 256, 310, 367, 421, 668, 670; XI, 31, 32; XII, 495, 552
Texas Petroleum Co., X, 257; XII, 441
Textile Commission, IX, 124
Textiles, VIII, 565; IX, 22, 240, 589; X, 195, 478, 671; XI, 210
Thermoelectric Power, VIII, 417
El Tiempo (Bogotá), X, 538
Tiempo (Mexico City), VIII, 270
Tif Co., X, 258
Time, X, 476, 538, 669; XI, 443, 560, 679
Tires, VIII, 170; X, 365, 366
Titanium, IX, 240; XI, 325
Tobacco, VIII, 368; IX, 180, 181; X, 194, 366, 605; XI, 446; XII, 555
Tokyo Foreign Service, IX, 123
Torture, IX, 589; X, 476, 669
Tourism, VIII, 368, 418, 471; IX, 180, 587
Tractors, IX, 587
Trade, VIII, 73, 368, 471; IX, 22-3, 180, 240, 290, 343, 485, 589; X, 25, 135, 366, 605; XI, 616; XII, 613
  Argentine, IX, 536; XI, 505
  Australia, XII, 215
  Belgium, IX, 23, 240
  Bolivia, XI, 95, 506; XII, 214
  Canada, VIII, 169; IX, 240; X, 538; XI, 387, 617, 680; XII, 215, 387, 496
  Chile, XI, 95
  Colombia, IX, 23, 123; X, 310; XI, 616; XII, 215
  Costa Rica, XII, 215
  Cuba, XII, 215, 555
  Ecuador, X, 137; XI, 95, 506, 616
  El Salvador, IX, 240
  France, VIII, 272; IX, 23; X, 605
  Germany (West), VIII, 516; IX, 23, 123, 124, 240, 384, 588; X, 605;

Trade (continued):
Germany (continued), XII, 497
Great Britain, VIII, 74, 319, 368, 471, 516; IX, 23, 240; X, 605; XI, 387, 617, 680; XII, 497
Guatemala, XI, 95
Haiti, XI, 95, 506
Israel, XI, 152
Italy, VIII, 28, 73, 471; IX, 23, 74, 240; X, 478; XII, 497, 612
Japan, VIII, 516, 565; IX, 23, 123, 240; X, 79, 137; XI, 445; XII, 100, 554, 612, 675
Mexico, XII, 215
Netherlands, VIII, 221, 368; IX, 23, 240
New Zealand, XII, 215
Paraguay, XI, 95, 506
Surinam, XI, 680
Switzerland, IX, 240; X, 605
United States, VIII, 26, 27, 73, 74, 120, 121, 169, 170, 220, 368, 417-8, 471, 516; IX, 22, 123, 180, 239, 240, 289, 342, 485; X, 135, 193, 366, 478, 538-9, 605, 671; XI, 95, 152, 210-11, 266, 387, 445, 505, 506, 562, 616, 617, 678, 679, 680; XII, 156, 215, 274, 387, 441, 497, 612, 675, 676
Uruguay, IX, 127; XI, 95
Trade Quotas, X, 258, 671
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), X, 671; XII, 216, 274, 387, 496, 555, 612, 675, 676
Trades and Labor Congress of Canada, VIII, 121
Transportation, VIII, 27, 122, 471, 472, 516, 564; IX, 124, 239, 290, 384, 385, 535, 587; X, 80, 194, 258, 365, 477; XII, 442
Trans-Western de Venezuela, IX, 535; X, 605
Treasury, XI, 34, 92, 265, 445, 678; XII, 675
Trials, IX, 535, 589; X, 476
Tribuna da Imprensa, VIII, 470
Tribuna Popular, XI, 561; XII, 99
Trinidad Leaseholds, VIII, 320
Trinidad Northern Areas, Ltd., VIII, 320
Tunnels, IX, 536; X, 195, 477; XI, 34, 94

Uhde of Dortmund, X, 258
Ultimas Noticias, IX, 435; X, 421; XI, 616
Unemployment, VIII, 169, 369; XI, 266, 387, 677; XII, 100, 156, 274, 275, 330, 387, 439, 440, 674
Union of American Women (New York), IX, 291
Unión Patriótica Dominicana, XII, 36
Unión Republicana Democrática, VIII, 74; X, 193, 256, 367, 421, 422, 603, 669; XI, 32, 93, 94, 209, 324, 386, 444, 504, 505, 559, 613, 614, 616, 675; XII, 35, 98, 99, 154, 214, 495, 553, 554; 608, 673
Unions, VIII, 75, 120, 121, 168, 169, 220, 319, 517; IX, 23, 181, 434; X, 23, 256, 309, 310, 475, 476, 669; XI, 152, 385, 445, 560, 615; XII, 273, 330, 441, 496, 611
United Mine Workers, VIII, 73, 120
United Nations, VIII, 122; IX, 434, 588, 589; X, 24, 257, 310, 364, 475, 476, 537, 604, 668, 672; XII, 275
Declaration of Human Rights, IX, 589
Economic Commn. for Latin America, XII, 275
Economic and Social Council, VIII, 122; X, 476
International Atomic Energy Agency, IX, 434
International Labor Orgn., VIII, 168, 219, 220; X, 309; XI, 152
Special Fund, X, 537
United States:
Atomic Energy Commn., XI, 562
Civil Service Commn., XI, 562
Congress, XI, 265, 386, 443, 616; XII, 155, 674
Dept. of Agriculture, VIII, 121
Dept. of Commerce, VIII, 120, 121; X, 79, 193; XII, 441
Dept. of Defense, XI, 264
Dept. of the Interior, VIII, 169; XII, 496
Dept. of State, VIII, 73, 120, 169, 471; X, 605; XI, 95, 151, 264, 326, 386, 387, 678, 679; XII, 36, 97, 155, 387, 496
Federal Bureau of Investigation, XI, 386
Federal Maritime Board, XI, 506
Fuel and Energy Commn., VIII, 418
House Ways and Means Com., VIII, 73
Immigration and Naturalization Service, XI, 264, 324, 386, 387; XII, 155
Naval Academy, XII, 441

United States (continued):
Office of Defense Mobilization, IX, 123; X, 78
Secret Service, XI, 263
Senate Finance Com., VIII, 120
Senate Foreign Relations Com., XI, 265
Senate Internal Security Subcom., X, 669
Treasury, VIII, 27
U.S. News and World Report, XII, 610
U.S. Royal of Venezuela, IX, 484
U.S. Rubber Co., VIII, 170
U.S. Steel Corp., VIII, 28, 368; IX, 535, 588; X, 194, 258, 605; XII, 388, 497, 554
Unitel (micro-wave co.), IX, 239
El Universal, VIII, 74; X, 137, 365; XII, 155, 609
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, X, 476
Universidad Central, VIII, 221, 564; IX, 122, 124, 181; X, 604, 670; XII, 36, 274, 610
University of Zulia, X, 604
Unrest, VIII, 319; IX, 73, 122, 179, 180, 289, 384; X, 309, 603, 604, 668; XI, 30, 31, 33, 266, 385, 444, 505, 561, 615, 675, 677; XII, 552, 553, 673
Upata Mines, IX, 588
Uranium, IX, 181, 434, 484; X, 259
Utilities, Public, X, 79

Venezuela: Política y Petróleo, X, 309
Venezuela Democrática, IX, 342
Venezuela Up-to-Date, XII, 553
Venezuelan-American Independent Oil Producers Assn., IX, 433
Venezuelan Cattle Growers Assn., X, 79
Venezuelan Lease Holders Co., IX, 433
Venezuelan Navigation Co., VIII, 565
Venezuelan Petroleum Co., IX, 433; X, 136, 365; XII, 100
Venezuelan Syndicate, IX, 484
Vickers-Armstrong, IX, 75
Violence, IX, 73, 122; X, 363, 364, 670; XI, 29, 31, 32, 93, 210, 263, 264, 325, 503, 504, 558, 561; XII, 328, 386, 440, 441, 495
Visión (New York), IX, 238, 536; X, 604
Voluntary Oil Import Program, XI, 505, 616

Wages, IX, 180, 181, 433; X, 258, 367, 669; XII, 387, 439, 611, 675
Wall Street Journal, IX, 434; XI, 325; XII, 675
Washington Post, X, 23
Water Resources, IX, 23, 124, 343, 484, 587; X, 78
Weather, VIII, 272; XI, 680
Westinghouse Airbrake Co., X, 25
Wheat, XI, 326
Williams Bros., IX, 587
Wine, VIII, 368
Women, IX, 291
World Bank, IX, 342; X, 24; XII, 497
World Oil, XI, 561
World Petroleum, X, 671
World Petroleum Congress (5th), XII, 329

Yawata Iron and Steel Co., IX, 123
Yugoslavian Communist League, XII, 386

Zinc, XII, 214
Zulia Regional Development Bank, X, 135

WEST INDIES

(This section of the REPORT began in Volume XII, and the following references are only to that volume.)

Agrarian Reform, 271
Agricultural College and Faculty, 326
Agriculture, 213, 385, 493, 607, 671, 672
Aid (see also Loans), 326, 671
Airlines, 550, 671
All Island Banana Growers Assn., 671
Alumina Jamaica, 213, 493
Aluminum, 213, 493, 607, 672
American Society of Travel Writers, 551
Arbitrators Panel for Essential Services, 213
Arms, 383
Arrests, 493

Balance of Trade, 97
Banana Board, 671
Bananas, 96, 154, 605, 671
Bank of London and Montreal, 385
Banks, 34, 96, 384-5
Barbados Advocate, XII, 550, 672
Barbados, 212, 438, 493, 672
Barbados Labour Party, 212
Barbados National Party, 212

Bauxite, 493, 672
Bermuda Agreement (1946)
Bonds, 97, 153
British Caribbean Assn., 211
British Caribbean Citrus Assn., 33, 493
British House of Commons, 96, 152, 273
British Order in Council, 273
British Overseas Airways Corp., 550, 671
British Secretary of State for the Colonies, 96, 152, 153, 272, 273, 325, 326, 384, 385, 672, 673
British West Indian Airways, 550
Bustamante Industrial Trade Union, 96, 153, 213, 383

Cabinet:
  Barbados, 212
    Minister of Trade, Labor, and Industry, 96
  Jamaica, Ministries of:
    Agriculture, 153
    Development, 153
    Finance, 96, 153, 212
    Labor, 96, 213
    Trade and Industry, 154, 213, 273, 327, 606, 671
  Trinidad, 326; Ministries of:
    Home Affairs, 326, 385
    Industry and Commerce, 152
  West Indies Federation, 326; Ministries:
    Agriculture, 384
    Finance, 96, 327
    Without Portfolio, 438
Cacao, 671
Canadian House of Commons, 384
Canadian Chamber of Commerce, 327
Canadian Liberal Parliamentary Assistant for Trade, 384
Canadian Maritime Provinces Board of Trade, 327
Canadian Trade Fair, 34
Canadian Trade Mission, 96
Caribbean Organization, 96, 272, 326, 439
Caribbean League of America, 550
Caribbean Tourist Assn., 550
Cattle, 550
Cayman Islands, 551
Chaguaramas naval base, 152, 439
Chronicle (Trinidad), 33, 212, 383, 439
Citrus Fruit, 96, 493, 671
Civil Service, 385
Colonial Welfare and Development Fund, 671
Commission of Inquiry into the Banana Industry, 671
Communications, 384, 606, 672
Communism, 273, 327, 494, 670
Conferences, 211, 212, 271, 326, 327, 438, 439, 493, 549, 605, 671
Constitution, Federal, 211, 212, 271, 272, 325, 383, 438, 492, 493, 494, 549, 550, 605, 670
Constitution, Jamaica, 326
Constitution, Trinidad, 326, 672
Construction, 493, 606, 607
Corruption, 438
Cotton, 672
Council of Ministers, 211
Currency, 34, 153, 213, 327
Customs Union, 211, 326, 438, 494, 670

Daily Gleaner (Jamaica), 34, 96, 152, 212, 272, 273, 325, 326, 327, 383, 384, 438, 439, 492, 493, 494, 550, 670
Daily Telegraph (London), 550
Dams, 606
Democratic Labor Party (Trinidad), 672
Democratic Labor Party of the West Indies, 33, 96, 271, 272

Economy, 34, 97, 153-4, 212, 213, 327, 384, 439, 493, 494, 550, 551, 606, 607, 608, 671, 672
Elections, 33, 34, 95, 212, 273, 325, 383, 438, 439, 492, 493, 551, 672
Employment, 607
Esso Standard Oil Co., 154
European Common Market, 152, 212
Executive Council (Trinidad), 326
Exports, General (see also Trade), 97, 213, 384, 439, 550, 671, 672

Federal Labor Party, 384
Fertilizer, 671
First National City Bank of New York, 384
Flour, 153
Foreign Exchange, 96
Foreign Relations:
  Canada, 33, 213, 384
  Costa Rica, 607
  Cuba, 212
  Ecuador, 213
  Germany (West), 439
  Netherlands West Indies, 327
  South Africa, 384

WEST INDIES

Foreign Relations (continued):
Switzerland, 384
United States, 152, 439, 494, 607, 671
Venezuela, 385, 439, 493-4, 551, 605

Governor General of the West Indies Federation (see Lord Hailes)
Guardian (Trinidad), 33, 383, 439, 493, 550

Hospitals, 672
Hotels, 213, 606, 671
Howard Humphreys and Sons, Ltd., 606

Immigration, 272, 326, 494
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 326, 438
Imports, General (see also Trade), 97, 272, 384
Industrialization, 95, 152, 153, 213, 272, 385, 439, 607, 670
Industry, 385
Inter-Governmental Conf. on the Federal Constitution, 549, 550, 605
International Cooperation Admin. (U.S.), 606
International Seminar on the Development of Agricultural Marketing in Latin America and the Caribbean, 670
International Sugar Agreement (Geneva, 1958), 213
International Sugar Council, 439

Jamaica, 33-4, 95, 96, 97, 152, 211, 213, 272, 273, 325-6, 383, 384, 438, 492, 493, 549, 550, 605, 606, 670, 671
Jamaica Agricultural Development Corp., 96
Jamaica Banana Board, 153
Jamaica Central Bank, 96
Jamaica Dept. of Public Works, 34
Jamaica Employers Federation, 213
Jamaica Government Railway, 606
Jamaica House of Representatives, 213, 273, 326, 438, 493, 550, 606
Jamaica Industrial Development Corp., 385
Jamaica Labor Party, 95, 212, 273, 325, 383, 384, 438, 549, 670
Jamaica Legislative Council, 96, 152
Jamaican Chief Minister (see Manley, Norman)
Jamaican Cigar Manufacturers Assn., 33
Jamaican Tourist Board, 551
Joint U.S.-Mexico Trade Union Com., 327
Journal of Commerce (New York), 551

Kuhn, Loeb and Co., 153

Labor, 33, 95, 96, 153, 212, 213, 327, 670
Land Acquisition Bill, 271
Leeward Islands, 153, 272, 273, 326
Legislation, 273, 552, 606, 670, 672
Liverpool Cotton Market, 672
Loans, 95, 97, 384, 671

Manganese, 607
El Mundo, 550

National Workers Union, Jamaica, 96, 153, 213
New Statesman, 272

Opposition, 33, 34, 95, 96, 152, 211, 212, 271, 272, 383, 438, 439, 492, 549, 550, 605, 670, 672
Organization of American States, 272

Pan American World Airways, 671
Parties, Political, 33, 95, 96, 153, 212, 271, 272, 325, 327, 383, 384, 438, 439, 492, 494, 549, 550, 607, 670, 672
Peoples National Movement (Trinidad), 96
People's National Party (Jamaica), 212, 273, 383, 438, 550
Petroleum, 154, 494, 551
Poetry League of Jamaica, 213
Police, 213, 326, 383, 385
Population, 213, 272, 325, 608
Port of Spain Gazette, 33
Press, 33, 34, 96, 152, 212, 213, 271, 272, 273, 326, 327, 383, 384, 438, 439, 492, 493, 494, 550, 551, 607, 608, 670, 671, 672
Prices, 212, 213, 439, 671
Prime Minister, West Indies Federation (see Adams, Sir Grantley)
Public Works, 34, 672

Racial Policy, 384
Radio, 384
Railways, 606
Refineries, 154
Rice, 212, 607
Riots, 212

WEST INDIES

Royal Mail Lines, 213

Schools, 97, 326, 385, 438, 606, 671
Shipyards, 153
Smuggling, 551
South Africa External Affairs Minister, 384
Spotlight, XII, 670
Steelworkers Union of Canada, 213
Strikes, 96, 153, 213, 672
Sugar, 96, 153, 212, 213, 439, 493, 607, 671
Sugar Manufacturers' Assn. (Jamaica), 96, 153, 493
Sunday Gleaner (Jamaica), 271

Tariffs, 272, 327, 494, 551, 670
Taxes, 33, 95, 152, 213, 438
Telegraphy, 606
Telephones, 606
Television, 606
Texas Company, 551
Time and Tide, 272
Times (London), 272, 384, 438, 550, 672
Tobacco, 34
Tourism, 97, 213, 550-1, 605, 606, 671
Trade, 34, 153, 213, 272, 671
  Canada, 33, 34, 96, 97, 152, 327, 384, 672
  Cuba, 212, 327
  Great Britain, 97, 493, 672
  South Africa, 384
  United States, 97, 672
  USSR, 384
  Venezuela, 439, 494, 550
Trade Union Congress (Jamaica), 96, 153, 213
Trinidad, 33, 154, 211, 212, 213, 326, 438, 439, 492, 494, 551, 605, 606, 607, 672
Trinidad Chief Minister (see Williams, Eric)
Trinidad Governor (see Beetham, Sir Edward; Hochoy, Solomon)
Trinidad Industrial Development Corp., 607

Unemployment, 670
Unions, 153, 213, 672
United Port Workers Union, 213
University College of the West Indies, 97, 326, 385, 606, 671
Unrest, 213

Venture, 384
Violence, 383

Wages, 670, 672
Water Commission (Jamaica), 606
Water Resources, 606
Waterhouse and Co., 212, 213
Watershed Protection Commn., 606
Weekly Crusader (St. Lucia), 326
West Indian Conference (1959), 326
West Indian Economist, 213, 326, 327, 384, 438, 494, 671
West Indies Federation, 33, 34, 95, 152, 154, 212, 272, 273, 325-6, 385, 492, 494, 549, 605, 670
  House of Representatives Select Committee, 670
  House of Representatives, 33, 152, 271, 272, 438, 492, 493, 605, 606, 670
West Indies Sugar Corp., X, 20
Windward Islands, 153, 273, 326
Workers Defense League, 327
World Bank, 34

Your PNP Government, 383

BRITISH GUIANA

34, 153, 212, 272, 273, 326, 327, 385, 439, 494, 551, 607, 672

Aid, 494
Airports, 494
Alcohol, 34
Alumina, 607

Cabinet: Ministries of—
  Community Development and Education, 273
  Natural Resources, 273
  Trade and Industry, 34, 153, 212, 439
Canadian Chamber of Commerce, 34
Common Market, 212
Communism, 327

Demerara Bauxite Co., 607
Demonstrations, 385

Federation of Unions of Government Employees, 672
Foreign Relations: USSR, 551

Gorsuch Committee, 672

Investment, 34

Liberation Movement, 551
Loan, 439

Malaria, 607

Opposition, 385

People's National Congress, 327
People's Progressive Party, 326, 327, 439, 607

Rice, 34, 212
Rice Marketing Board, 34

Spotlight, 551
Strikes, 672

Tariffs, 327
Taxes, 34, 607
The Times (London), 607
Trade, 97, 212
  Canada, 34
  Venezuela, 153, 212

West Indian Economist, 327

BRITISH HONDURAS

34, 96, 153, 273, 494, 552, 607-8, 673

Belize Billboard, 607, 608
Budget, 673

Cabinet: Ministry of Public Utilities, 153
Christian Democratic Party, 494
Constitution (Blood Report), 494, 552, 608

Daily Gleaner, 34

First Minister (see Price, George)
Foreign Relations:
  Costa Rica, 607
  Guatemala, 494, 607
Freedom of the Press, 608

Gambling, 273
Governor (see Thornley, Sir Colin)

Immigration, 608

National Independence Party, 153, 494

People's United Party, X, 651; XI, 248; XII, 494

Sugar, 96

The Times (London), 608

West Indies Federation, 34, 494

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

Page

1 Agrait, Gustavo, X, 308
1 Aguirre, Manuel Agustín, VIII, 31, 224
2 Albizu Campos, Pedro, IX, 178-9, 288; X, 252
2 Albizu Meneses, Juan Pedro, IX, 179, 288, 482, 533
3 Almeida Garrett, João B., X, 50
4 Aparicio, Ricardo Elías, IX, 349; X, 374, 609, 610; XI, 215; XII, 105
5 Arango Sanín, A., IX, 25
6 Avila Camacho, Manuel, VIII, 457; XI, 655
9 Batista, Marta Fernández de, VIII, 164; XII, 23
9 Benítez, Jaime, IX, 432; X, 76, 134, 135, 254, 308, 418-20, 473, 536, 601, 666; XI, 263, 322
14 Calvocoressi, Peter, IX, 364
19 Concepción de Gracia, Gilberto, IX, 21, 431, 532; X, 190, 252, 253, 362, 473, 536, 666; XI, 28, 150, 383, 501; XII, 31, 95, 151, 437, 604
19 Corner, Adm. Luis J., VIII, 286, 329
23 D'Ugart, Carlos, VIII, 424
23 Durand Manzanal, Rafael, X, 22
24 Emiliani Román, Raimundo, X, 261; XI, 447
26 Fernós Isern, Antonio, IX, 531; X, 21, 191, 253, 307-8; XI, 28, 91, 92, 207, 262, 382, 383, 442, 443; XII, 31, 32, 151, 210, 270, 437
26 Ferré, Luis, IX, 121, 341, 481; X, 253, 666-7; XI, 29, 208, 383, 501, 503, 556; XII, 150, 269, 604
30 García Méndez, Miguel A., IX, 341, 431, 532; X, 21, 191; XI, 28, 208, 383, 442; XII, 150, 269
30 Gautier, Felisa Rincón de, IX, 481, 531; X, 76, 77, 133, 191, 668

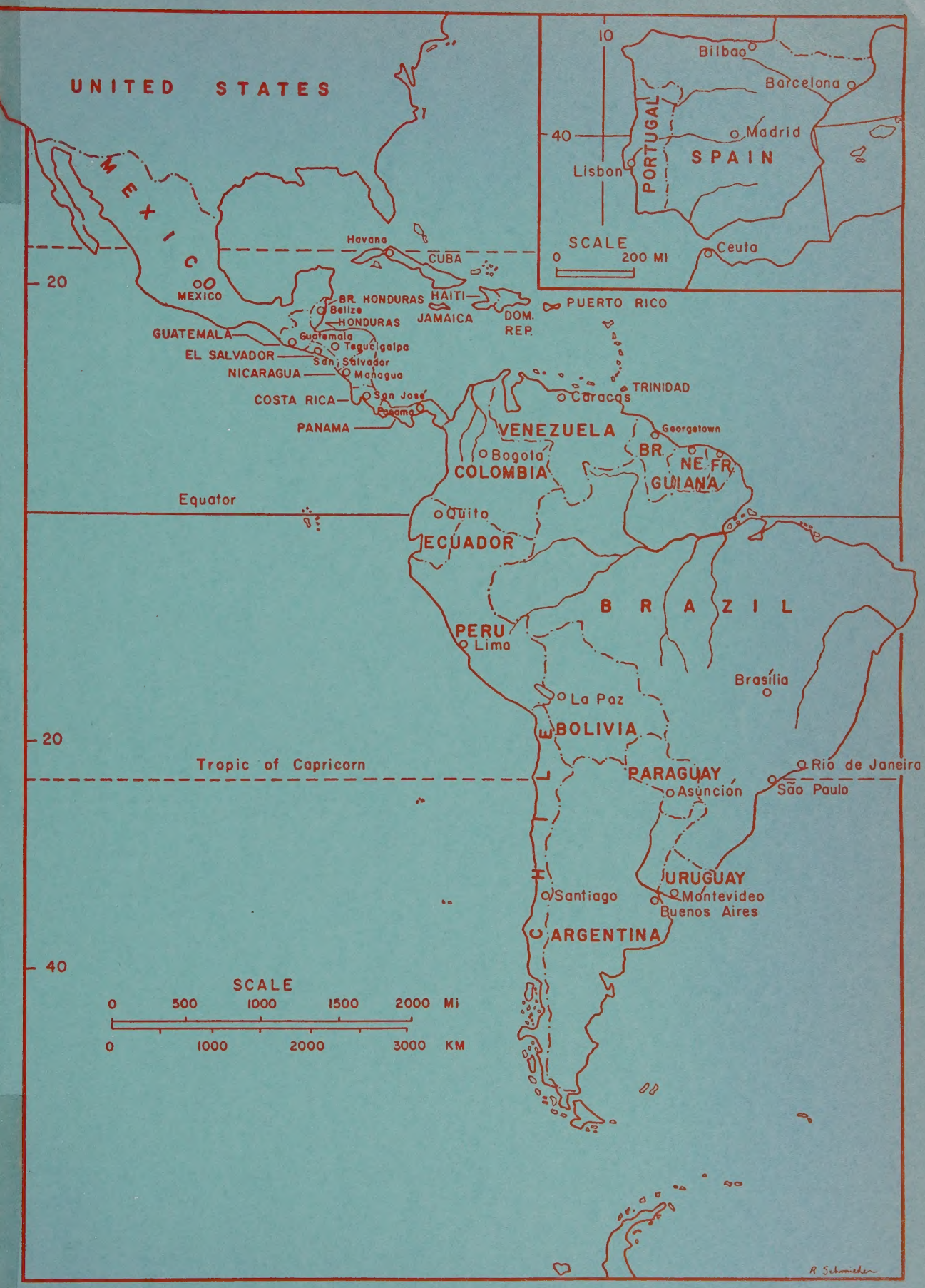
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

Page

31 Gil Robles, José María, IX, 161, 513, 516; X, 226
32 Gonzales Gonzales, Rubén, X, 33
32 González, Elena Mederos de, X, 48
36 Hernández Sánchez-Barba, M., XI, 61, 526
36 Herrarte, Alberto, VIII, 460; XI, 487
38 Jijón y Caamaño, Manuel, XI, 449
40 Klein, Julius, VIII, 329
42 Lavandero, Leopoldo Santiago, IX, 532-3; XI, 29
42 Lemus, Coralia Párraga de, XII, 75, 81, 243, 425, 469
42 Le Tourneau, R. G., VIII, 390
43 Linsalata, Carmine, IX, 613
44 López Michelsen, Alfonso, XII, 101, 332, 501, 643, 676, 677
44 López Pumarejo, Alfonso, VIII, 76; IX, 126; X, 26; XI, 95, 96, 185, 212, 507; XII, 101, 501, 612, 613, 643, 676
46 Marcano, Hipólito, IX, 72, 431, 532; X, 667; XI, 323
49 Meneses, Laura Albizu Meneses de, IX, 482, 533
51 Morales Carrión, Arturo, X, 254; XI, 29, 322, 556
52 Moscoso, Teodoro, IX, 238, 534, 586; X, 192
57 Paz, Gen. Porfírio da, VIII, 538; IX, 310; X, 387, 555
61 Prado, Gen. Julio, IX, 441; X, 32, 612
61 Prado García Salas, Julio, XI, 136; XII, 139
63 Ramos Ravella, Luis, XI, 144
63 Read, Horace E., XI, 2, 18, 81
63 Reina Rosal, Raúl, XII, 423
65 Rodríguez, Rubén, X, 666; XI, 552
68 Salazar Ramírez, Otón, XI, 183, 195, 237, 244, 304, 305, 355, 473, 481, 482, 483, 484, 538, 657
69 Santolalla, Irene Silva de, IX, 348
71 Sierra Herrera, Diego, XI, 682
98 Airports, XI, 273; XII, 395
115 Fábrica de Cimento Garbara, XII, 633
115 Fábrica Nacional de Motores, XI, 346

Page

115 Fábrica Nacional de Vagões, IX, 205; XII, 178
115 Farbenfabrik Bayer, IX, 148
152 "Third Force" Movement, IX, 243, 291, 343, 344, 386, 436; X, 80
152 Thompson-Starrett Co., VIII, 224
152 TIFCO Inter-American Corp., XI, 618
171 Prices, IX, 17; X, 71, 72, 128-9, 186-7, 246, 354, 357, 470, 532, 599, 662, 663; XI, 24, 204, 205, 257, 378, 435, 553, 609, 669; XII, 146, 207, 265, 320, 322, 378, 433, 434, 488, 489, 543, 545
179 Journal of Commerce, VIII, 167
179 London Daily Telegraph, XII, 547, 603
180 La Prensa, IX, 178; XI, 89, 90; XII, 30
184 Development Loan Fund, XI, 509, 684; XII, 279
185 Export-Import Bank, VIII, 79, 225, 423; IX, 79, 489, 592; X, 263, 371; XI, 391, 684
186 International Cooperation Admn., VIII, 324; IX, 130; XI, 391
195 Tence, Inc., VIII, 112
199 General Electric Co., VIII, 358
241 Colón Free Trade Zone, IX, 578; XI, 494
241 Consolidated American Industries, X, 125
242 Flags of Convenience, VIII, 314, 412; IX, 426; XII, 20
251 National Liberation Front, XII, 516
252 Schroeder (J. Henry) Banking Co., XI, 342
252 Scientific Society of Paraguay, IX, 401
258 El Impacto, IX, 349, 350; X, 199
289 L'Osservatore Romano, X, 112
290 Revalorización de Grasas y Aceites, X, 114
299 Smuggling, X, 324, 434, 618, 686; XI, 576
303 Confederación de Trabajadores de México, X, 476
303 Confed. para la Defensa del Continente, XII, 274, 275


UNITED STATES
MEXICO
Havana
CUBA
MEXICO
BR. HONDURAS
Belize
HONDURAS
HAITI
JAMAICA
DOM. REP.
PUERTO RICO
GUATEMALA
Guatemala
Tegucigalpa
EL SALVADOR
San Salvador
NICARAGUA
Managua
COSTA RICA
San José
Panama
PANAMA
Caracas
TRINIDAD
VENEZUELA
Georgetown
BR. GULANA
NE. FR. GULANA
Bogotá
COLOMBIA
Equator
Quito
ECUADOR
PERU
Lima
BRAZIL
Brasília
La Paz
BOLIVIA
Tropic of Capricorn
PARAGUAY
Asunción
Rio de Janeiro
São Paulo
URUGUAY
Montevideo
Santiago
Buenos Aires
ARGENTINA
20
20
40
SCALE
0 500 1000 1500 2000 Mi
0 1000 2000 3000 KM
10
40
Bilbao
Barcelona
Madrid
PORTUGAL
SPAIN
Lisbon
SCALE
0 200 MI
Ceuta
R. Schmieder

Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies at Stanford University

INTERNATIONAL ADVISORY BOARD

ROBERT J. ALEXANDER.....Rutgers University
WILLIAM C. ATKINSON.....University of Glasgow
THOMAS COUGHRAN.....Bank of America
HAROLD E. DAVIS.....American University
JACQUES FREYMOND...Graduate Institute of International Studies, Geneva
PRESTON E. JAMES.....Syracuse University
HERBERT L. MATTHEWS.....*New York Times*
ROBERT G. MEAD, JR.....University of Connecticut
WILLIAM C. STEERE.....New York Botanical Garden
CHARLES WAGLEY.....Columbia University
ARTHUR P. WHITAKER.....University of Pennsylvania
A. CURTIS WILGUS.....University of Florida

THE Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies concerns itself primarily with the study of developments in Latin America, Spain and Portugal (the ancient Lusitania, hence Luso-Brazilian). The Institute is a teaching organization, granting the A.B., A.M., and Ph.D. in Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies. It is also a research center, actively engaged in publishing. Its program is an area or regional program in that it concerns itself with a definite area, but this is a cultural rather than a geographical region. Synthesizing several disciplines, as do such other inter-departmental subjects as biochemistry, the program provides a unique opportunity to study contemporary Latin America, Spain, and Portugal, using techniques developed at the Institute, and through particpation in the preparation of the *Hispanic American Report,* the Institute's monthly journal.

It is a language *and* area program: The study of a foreign area without a mastery of the language of that area is comparable to trying to study engineering without mathematics. Conversely, to teach Spanish in the contemporary world as it has been taught traditionally—solely in terms of literature, occasionally great, but usually second-rate—is comparable to confining the teaching of mathematics to algebra on the grounds that calculus is new and rather difficult. Mastery of a foreign language involves more than the ability to decipher a written text.

One of the most valuable and indeed most exacting of modern techniques, the use of native informants, requires a good command of the spoken language. Authorities from Spain and Latin America regularly address in Spanish or Portuguese the seminar which prepares the *Hispanic American Report* and engage in discussion with members of the seminar. The Hispanic American Studies program strives to bridge the dangerous gap between the humanities and the social sciences.

Study in Latin America

ARRANGEMENTS have been made for students in the Institute to spend one or more quarters in accredited and approved Latin American institutions. For details, consult the Director of the Institute at Bolivar House.

Bolivar House Archives

THOSE WORKING at the Institute may use the collection of materials about contemporary Latin America, Spain, and Portugal which has been assembled for some years as a necessary concomitant of the monthly preparation of the *Hispanic American Report.* These materials are hard to collect, and the Bolivar House Archives are now a unique depository. Since the Archives constitute a kind of working laboratory, only those registered in the Institute may use them.

Luso-Brazilian Center

THE Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies carries on Stanford's long tradition of Luso-Brazilian studies initiated by the University's second president, John Casper Branner. The Institute offers bachelor of arts, master of arts, and doctor of philosophy degrees with a concentration in Luso-Brazilian studies, the stress being, as is true of all of the Institute's work, on the analysis of the contemporary scene.

The Luso-Brazilian Center, which sponsors the lexicographical work of James L. Taylor and his group, is carrying on a constant survey of Brazilian Portuguese, which is now the language of half of South America.

Summer Advantages

STANFORD UNIVERSITY follows the quarter system, so it is possible to begin graduate study leading to the master of arts or doctor of philosophy degree in Hispanic American Studies in any of four quarters. Graduate students may register for either full- or half-time programs. Teachers may register on a unit basis. Tuition is scaled accordingly.

Prospective graduate students in the Institute should consider the advisability of including the Summer Quarter in their program. Those planning to enter in Autumn Quarter will find it to their advantage to attend a four-week training session which precedes Autumn Quarter each year. There is no charge for this session.

A Final Word

THE UNIVERSITY BULLETIN *Courses and Degrees* includes a detailed description of the Institute's program, as well as other pertinent information about the University. Tuition, fees, and financial assistance are covered in detail in the *Information Bulletin.* Both are available from the Registrar.

A reprint of the *Courses and Degrees* section on the Institute, as well as other descriptive material about the Institute and a list of the cooperating faculty is available upon request. For this material or for any additional information, write directly to:

Bolivar House
Stanford University
Stanford, California